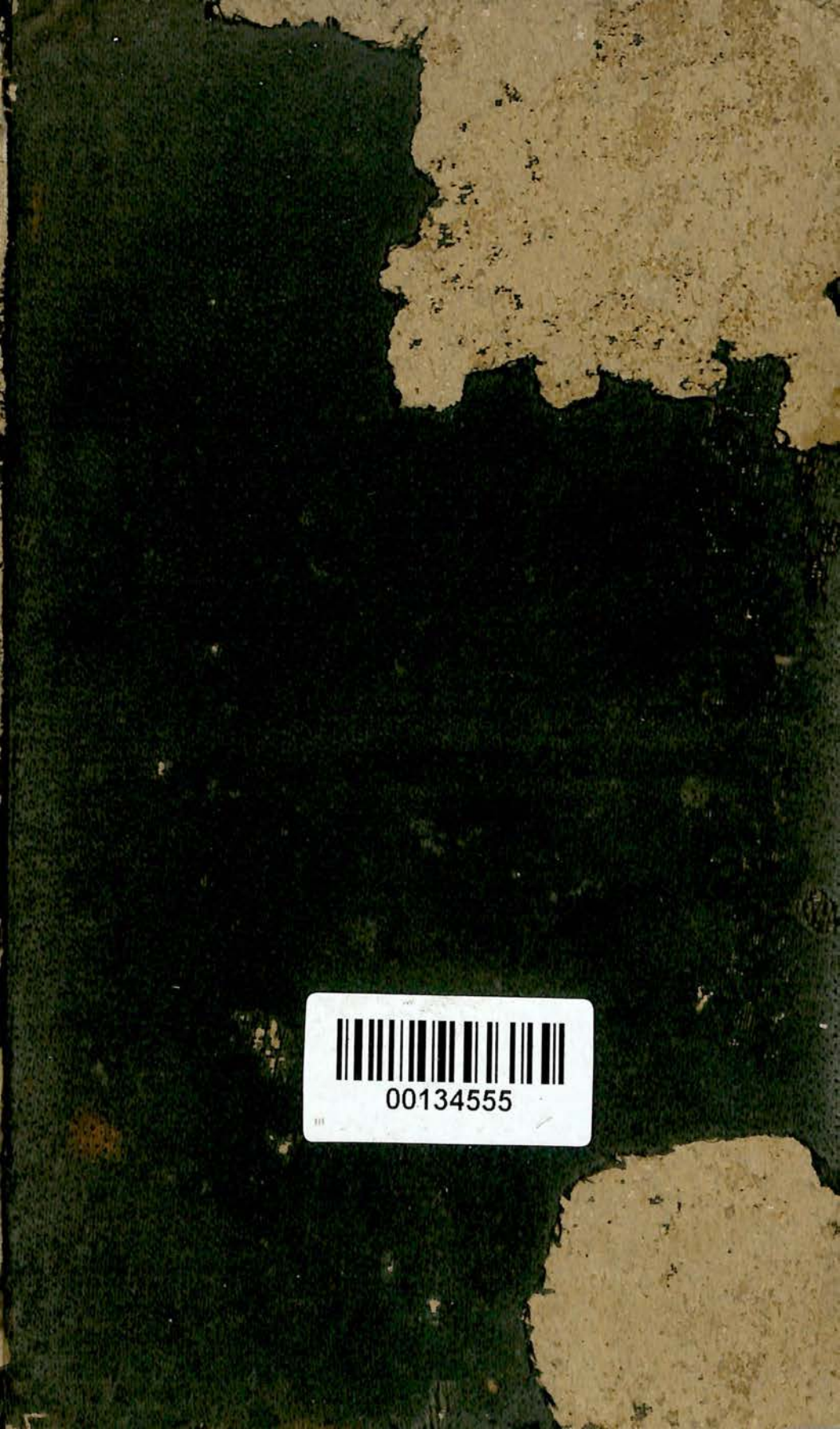
00134555

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
Royal Asiatic Society.

Digitized with financial assistance from
Government of Maharashtra
on 01 February, 2020

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1899–1900 TO 1908–09.

134555

FORTY-FOURTH NUMBER.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

26/67/12

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, LTD.,
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C., and
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
OLIVER AND BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1910.

[Cd. 5345.] *Price* 1*s.* 3*d.*

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

00134555

CONTENTS.

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
AREA AND POPULATION, 1901.	1.	India, British Territory and Native States, Area, Population, &c.	1
	2.	Variation in Population since 1881	2
	3.	Density of Population	3
	4.	Towns and Villages classified by Population	4
	5.	Main Statistics for Cities	4
	6.	Population of Principal Towns	5
	7.	——— according to Religion	6
	8.	——— Variation since 1881	7
	9.	Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c.	7
	10.	Territorial Distribution of Christians	7
	11.	Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	8
	12.	——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	13.	——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	14.	——— Residence, Age and Sex	10
	15.	——— Religion and Education	12
	16.	——— Residence and Education	13
	17.	Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes	14
	18.	Population according to Occupation	15
	19.	——— Principal Specified Occupations	16
	20.	——— Language (Families, Prevalence, &c.)	18
	21.	——— Provinces and States	21
	22.	——— Infirmities. Residence	23
	23.	——— Age	23
JUSTICE, POLICE, AND PRISONS.	24.	Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction	24
	25.	Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
	26.	Civil Justice, Number and Description of Suits instituted	26
	27.	——— Number and Value of Suits instituted	27
	28.	——— Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28
	29.	——— Miscellaneous Cases in ditto	29
	30.	——— Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees	30
	31.	——— Miscellaneous Appeals	31
	32.	Criminal Justice, Results of Trials	32
	33.	——— Appeals and Revisions	33
	34.	——— Punishments inflicted	34
	35.	Police, Strength and Cost	36
	36.	——— Principal Offences	37
	37.	Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38
	38.	——— Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts	40
	39.	——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	42
	40.	——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	43
	41.	——— Expenditure	44
	42.	——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	45

(2)4640. Wt. 5868. 1250. 9/10. (Sch. C. 7.)

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
REGISTRATION.	43.	Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
FINANCE	44.	Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General Statement)	47
	45.	General Statement of Gross Revenue	48
	46.	——— Expenditure	50
	47.	Net Revenue and Expenditure	52
	48.	Land Revenue and Charges	54
	49.	——— Details of Revenue and Charges	55
	50.	Opium Revenue and Charges	56
	51.	——— Number of Chests sold, &c.	57
	52.	Salt Revenue and Charges	58
	53.	—— Consumption	59
	54.	Stamp Revenue and Charges	60
	55.	——— Details of Stamp Revenue	60
	56.	Excise Revenue and Charges	61
	57.	——— Details of Excise Revenue	61
	58.	Customs Revenue and Charges	62
	59.	Forest ditto ditto	63
	60.	——— Details of Revenue and Charges	63
	61.	Provincial Rates and Charges	64
	62.	——— Details of Revenue	64
	63.	Assessed Taxes and Charges	65
	64.	——— Details of Income Tax, &c.	65
	65.	Refunds and Drawbacks	66
	66.	Assignments and Compensations	66
	67.	Expenditure on Famine Relief	67
	68.	——— Distribution of	67
	69.	——— Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief	67
	70.	Military Expenditure	68
	71.	Gross Expenditure and Receipts in England	70
	72.	Ways and Means of the Home Government	72
	73.	Burden of Taxation	73
	74.	Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue	74
	75.	——— Capital	76
	76.	Debt and other Obligations	80
	77.	Interest bearing Loans in England and India outstanding, with dates of termination	82
	78.	Sinking Funds	83
	79.	Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks	83
	80.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest	83
	81.	Loans and Advances by Government	84
	82.	Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest	85
	83.	Gold Standard Reserve	85
	84.	Bills drawn on India	86
	85.	Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies	87
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	86.	Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints	88
	87.	Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in net circulation	88
	88.	——— Average Value of Notes in Circulation	90
	89.	——— Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts	90

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
POST OFFICE	90.	General Statistics	91
	91.	Letters, &c., issued	91
	92.	——— in each Postal Circle	92
	93.	Money Orders (Inland) issued in each Postal Circle	94
	94.	——— Total Number, Amount, &c.	94
	95.	Receipts and Expenditure	95
	96.	Operations of Government Savings Bank	96
BANKS	97.	Progress of Banking Capital in India	97
TELEGRAPHS	98.	General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept.	98
	99.	Government Telegraphs	98
	100.	Messages sent by ditto	99
MUNICIPALITIES.	101.	Constitution, Income and Expenditure	100
	102.	Principal Sources of Income	102
	103.	——— Heads of Expenditure	103
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	104.	Income and Expenditure	104
EDUCATION	105.	Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars	106
	106.	——— Detailed Classification	108
	107.	Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars by Provinces	110
	108.	Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions	112
	109.	University Graduates and Undergraduates	113
	110.	Results of University, College, and School Examinations	114
	111.	Public and Private Institutions in each Province; and Number of Scholars	116
	112.	Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars	118
	113.	Expenditure in Each Province	119
	114.	——— Distribution of	120
	115.	——— in India classified	122
PRESS	116.	Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published	123
CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES.	117.	Number, Members, Financial Position, &c.	124
METEOROLOGY.	118.	Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Political Divisions	125
AGRICULTURE, FORESTS, AND LAND TENURES.	119.	Agricultural Statistics—Summary	126
	120.	Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	128
	121.	Area under Irrigation	129
	122.	—— Surveyed and Assessed	130
	123.	Crops under Cultivation	132
	124.	Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred	134
	125.	Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	135

Table No.		Page
Railways	126. Railway Statistics, Summary	136
	127. Mileage of Lines open for Traffic	137
	128. Number of Passengers	139
	129. Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed	140
	130. Gross Earnings	141
	131. Working Expenses	142
	132. Net Earnings	143
	133. Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings	144
	134. Number of Accidents	145
Irrigation Works.	135. Principal Results of Operations	146
Foreign Trade.	136. Value of Total Trade	148
	137. Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country	150
	138. ——— Principal Articles, Value	152
	139. ——— Quantity	154
	140. Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country	156
	141. ——— Principal Articles, Value	158
	142. ——— Quantity	160
	143. Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value	162
	144. ——— Principal Articles, Value and Quantity	162
	145. Government Stores, Imports	163
	146. ——— Exports	163
	147. Total Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise with Countries, &c., in order of magnitude	164
	148. Principal Imports and Exports (Private), in order of magnitude	165
	149. Treasure (Private and Government), Imports	166
	150. ——— Exports	168
	151. Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports	170
	152. Value of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	171
	153. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c.	188
	154. Imports of Metals	189
	155. ——— Metal Manufactures	190
	156. ——— Sugar	190
	157. ——— Mineral Oil	190
	158. Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured)	191
	159. ——— Rice	192
	160. ——— Wheat	192
	161. ——— Indigo	192
	162. ——— Seeds	193
	163. ——— Tea	194
	164. ——— Opium	194
	165. ——— Hides and Skins	194
	166. Land Frontier Trade, Imports	195
	167. ——— Exports	196
	168. ——— Principal Articles of Merchandise	197
	169. Trade of Aden	197
Shipping	170. Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast	198
	171. Entered, distinguishing Countries	200
	172. Cleared, ditto	205
	173. Entered, distinguishing Nationalities	210
	174. Cleared, ditto	211

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
COASTING TRADE.	175.	Value of Total Trade	212
	176.	Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces	213
SHIPS BUILT	177.	Number built at Indian Ports	214
SHIPS REGISTERED.	178.	Number first registered at Indian Ports	214
MERCHANDISE MARKS.	179.	Detentions under the Act	215
PORT TRUSTS	180.	Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	215
ARMY	181.	Troops conveyed to and from India	216
	182.	Established Strength of European and Native Armies	217
	183.	Ages of British Troops serving in India	218
	184.	Troops Embarked for India	220
	185.	——— Disembarked from India	221
	186.	Past Services, British Troops	222
	187.	Terms of Engagement, British Troops	224
	188.	Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans	225
	189.	Sickness and Mortality; Natives	226
EMIGRATION	190.	Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies	227
	191.	Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn	227
VITAL STATISTICS.	192.	Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c.	228
	193.	Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population	229
	194.	Registered Deaths, General Population	230
	195.	Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States	234
	196.	Number of Vaccinations and of successful Cases	235
	197.	Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure	236
WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES.	198.	Persons and Cattle Killed, Number of Wild Animals and Snakes Destroyed, and Rewards	238
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	199.	Numbers of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c.	240
WAGES	200.	Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen	241
	201.	——— in a Cotton Mill at Cawnpore	241
	202.	——— at Certain Selected Stations	242
PRICES CURRENT.	203.	Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	244
	204.	——— Variations	244
	205.	Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	246
	206.	——— Variations	246
	207.	Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	247
	208.	Retail Prices Current of Food Grains	248
	209.	Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains	258
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	210.	Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital	259
	211.	Registered in each Province	260

	Table No.		Page
Industries	212.	Cotton and Jute Mills	261
	213.	Factories and other large Industries	262
Factory Inspection.	214.	Factories Inspected under the Factory Act	263
Inventions and Designs.	215.	Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c.	263
Mineral Production.	216.	Quantity and Value	264

Appendix A. Population, Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt for 25 years 266
„ B. Railway Mileage, Capital Outlay on Public Works, Seaborne Imports and Exports, and Rates of Exchange for 25 years 268
„ C. Customs Tariff 270
„ D. Countervailing Dutes on Bounty-fed Sugar 273
„ E. Chief Sources of Statistical Information 273
„ F. Currency and Weights and Measures 274

Index 275

Richmond Ritchie,
Under Secretary of State.

India Office,
24 August 1910.

AREA AND POPULATION.

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and Native States (Census of 1901).

Province, State, or Agency.	No. of Districts (in 1907).	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	Persons.				
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara	2	2,711	4	740	107,401	251,026	225,886	476,912	125,314	351,598
2. Andamans and Nicobars.*	—	3,143	—	63	2,550	18,695	5,954	24,649	—	24,649
3. Baluchistan*‡ (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	6	45,804	6	1,274	68,503	178,526	129,720	308,246	40,033	268,213
4. Bengal	34	115,819	142	137,489	9,935,185	25,154,847	25,567,220	50,722,067	3,336,482	47,385,585
5. Bombay (*Presidency*)	26	123,064	202	25,699	3,490,715	9,583,409	8,976,152	18,559,561	3,536,299	15,023,262
Bombay	*20*	*76,918*	*173*	*21,296*	*2,896,068*	*7,791,089*	*7,513,588*	*15,304,677*	*3,094,970*	*12,209,707*
Sind	*6*	*47,066*	*26*	*4,403*	*587,769*	*1,761,790*	*1,449,120*	*3,210,910*	*397,355*	*2,813,555*
Aden	—	*80*	*3*	—	*6,878*	*30,530*	*13,444*	*43,974*	*43,974*	—
6. Burma*‡‖	41	236,738	52	60,395	2,092,811	5,342,033	5,148,591	10,490,624	989,938	9,500,686
7. Central Provinces and Berar.§	22	100,345	102	37,905	2,500,724	5,936,502	6,055,168	11,991,670	1,227,399	10,764,271
8. Coorg	1	1,582	5	479	30,560	100,258	80,349	180,607	15,249	165,358
9. Eastern Bengal and Assam.*†	29	106,186*	61	91,760	5,870,796	15,771,904	15,189,555	30,961,459	736,933	30,224,526
10. Madras	24	141,726	234	54,610	7,127,014	18,841,284	19,368,152	38,209,436	4,275,178	33,934,258
11. North-West Frontier Province.*¶	5	16,466	20	3,348	350,895	1,159,306	966,174	2,125,480	269,905	1,855,575
12. Punjab	29	97,209	171	32,663	3,212,734	10,942,705	9,387,634	20,330,339	2,325,467	18,004,872
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	48	107,164	453	105,068	8,684,860	24,616,942	23,074,840	47,691,782	5,273,573	42,418,209
Agra	*36*	*83,198*	*374*	*80,939*	*6,300,000*	*18,048,785*	*16,809,920*	*34,858,705*	*4,334,449*	*30,524,256*
Oudh	*12*	*23,966*	*79*	*24,129*	*2,384,860*	*6,568,157*	*6,264,920*	*12,833,077*	*939,124*	*11,893,953*
Total, British Territory	267	1,097,901	1,452	551,493	43,474,748	117,897,437	114,175,395	232,072,832	22,151,770	209,921,062
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
14. Baluchistan (*Agency Tracts.*)*‡	—	86,511	—	780	109,817	266,994	235,506	502,500	—	502,500
15. Baroda State	—	8,099	47	3,035	489,955	1,008,634	944,058	1,952,692	468,850	1,483,842
16. Bengal States*	—	32,773	13	21,418	768,245	1,985,769	1,954,693	3,940,462	60,713	3,879,749
17. Bombay States	—	65,761	129	14,995	1,513,380	3,513,003	3,395,645	6,908,648	1,251,980	5,656,668
18. Central India Agency	—	78,772	80	33,282	1,697,850	4,428,790	4,199,991	8,628,781	981,318	7,647,463
19. Central Provinces States.	—	31,188	11	8,200	296,690	811,970	819,170	1,631,140	52,153	1,578,987
20. Hyderabad State	—	82,698	78	20,011	2,283,447	5,673,629	5,467,513	11,141,142	1,126,948	10,014,194
21. Kashmir State	—	80,900	2	8,946	464,635	1,542,057	1,363,521	2,905,578	158,748	2,746,830
22. Madras States	—	9,969	17	4,997	807,732	2,098,048	2,090,038	4,188,086	291,660	3,896,426
23. Mysore State	—	29,444	128	16,884	1,110,687	2,797,024	2,742,375	5,539,399	722,103	4,817,296
24. Punjab States	—	36,532	57	10,997	762,557	2,409,809	2,014,589	4,424,398	463,906	3,960,492
25. Rajputana Agency	—	127,541	128	29,901	1,911,483	5,104,246	4,619,055	9,723,301	1,410,192	8,313,109
26. United Provinces States.	—	5,079	6	3,576	150,089	414,414	387,683	802,097	103,880	698,217
Total, Native States	—	675,267	696	177,112	12,366,567	32,054,387	30,233,837	62,288,224	7,092,451	55,195,773
Grand Total, India	—	1,773,168	2,148	728,605	55,841,315	149,951,824	144,409,232	294,361,056	29,244,221	265,116,835

N.B.—In the tables of population (pages 1 to 23) the figures have been altered under the heads of Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, and Bengal and Central Provinces States, owing to the re-distribution consequent on the partition of Bengal.

* Imperfectly enumerated prior to 1901.

† Includes Manipur and Hill Tippera.

‡ Certain areas were imperfectly enumerated owing to tribal disputes.

§ Berar was amalgamated for administrative purposes with the Central Provinces from October 1902.

‖ Includes Shan States, Chin Hills, and Karenni.

¶ The North-West Frontier Province was formed in 1901 out of certain Punjab Districts, Hazara, Peshawar, Kohat, Bannu, and Dehra Ismail Khan, and areas not previously included in India, viz., the Kurram Valley and Shirani Country, and the troops stationed in Chitral and Dir the Swat Valley and the Malakand.

No. 2.—Variation in Population since 1881.

Province, State, or Agency.	1901.	1891.	1881.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (−). 1891 to 1901. No.	1891 to 1901. Per cent.	1881 to 1891. No.	1881 to 1891. Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
1. Ajmer-Merwara	476,912	542,358	460,722	− 65,446	−12·07	+ 81,636	+17·72
2. Andamans and Nicobars	24,649	15,609	14,628	+ 9,040	*	+ 981	*
3. Baluchistan (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	308,246	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Bengal	50,722,067	49,321,758	46,713,614	+ 1,400,309	+ 2·84	+ 2,608,144	+ 5·58
5. Bombay (*Presidency*)	18,559,561	18,878,314	16,494,416	− 318,753	− 1·69	+ 2,383,898	+14·45
Bombay	*15,304,677*	*15,959,135*	*14,042,499*	*− 654,458*	*−4·10*	*+ 1,916,636*	*+13·60*
Sind	*3,210,910*	*2,875,100*	*2,417,057*	*+ 335,810*	*+11·68*	*+ 458,043*	*+18·95*
Aden	*43,974*	*44,079*	*34,860*	*— 105*	*— 0·24*	*+ 9,219*	*+26·44*
6. Burma	10,490,624	7,722,053	3,736,771	+ 2,768,571	*	+ 3,985,282	*
7. Central Provinces & Berar	11,991,670	13,062,604	11,991,340	− 1,070,934	− 8·02	+ 1,071,264	+ 8·93
8. Coorg	180,607	173,055	178,302	+ 7,552	+ 4·36	− 5,247	− 2·94
9. Eastern Bengal & Assam	30,961,459	28,259,128	25,781,503	+ 2,702,331	+ 9·56*	+ 2,477,625	+ 9·61
10. Madras	38,209,436	35,630,440	30,827,218	+ 2,578,996	+ 7·74	+ 4,803,222	+15·58
11. North-West Frontier Province.	2,125,480	1,857,504	1,575,943	+ 267,976	+ 7·61*	+ 281,561	+10·70
12. Punjab	20,330,339	19,009,343	17,274,494	+ 1,320,996		+ 1,734,849	
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	47,691,782	46,904,791	44,150,507	+ 786,991	+ 1·68	+ 2,754,284	+ 6·24
Agra	*34,858,705*	*34,253,960*	*32,762,766*	*+ 604,745*	*+ 1·76*	*+ 1,491,194*	*+ 4·55*
Oudh	*12,833,077*	*12,650,831*	*11,387,741*	*+ 182,246*	*+ 1·44*	*+ 1,263,090*	*+11·09*
Total, British Territory	232,072,832	221,376,957	199,199,458	+10,695,875	+ 4·83	+22,177,499	+11·13
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
14. Baluchistan (*Agency*)	502,500	—	—	+ 502,500	—	—	—
15. Baroda State	1,952,692	2,415,396	2,182,158	− 462,704	−19·16	+ 233,238	+10·70
16. Bengal States	3,940,462	3,637,344	3,013,235	+ 303,118	+ 8·28	+ 624,109	+20·71*
17. Bombay States	6,908,648	8,082,107	6,938,015	− 1,173,459	−14·50	+ 1,144,092	+16·49
18. Central India Agency	8,628,781	10,318,812	9,261,907	− 1,690,031	−16·38	+ 1,056,905	+11·41
Gwalior State	*2,933,001*	*3,378,774*	*2,993,652*	*− 445,773*	*−13·19*	*+ 385,122*	*+12·80*
19. Central Provinces States	1,631,140	1,712,562	1,387,294	− 81,422	− 4·75	+ 325,268	+23·45
20. Hyderabad State	11,141,142	11,537,040	9,845,594	− 395,898	− 3·43	+ 1,691,446	+17·18
21. Kashmir State	2,905,578	2,543,952	—	+ 361,626	+14·22	+ 2,543,942	*
22. Madras States	4,188,086	3,700,622	3,344,849	+ 487,464	+13·17	+ 355,773	+10·63
Cochin State	*812,025*	*722,906*	*600,278*	*+ 89,119*	*+12·33*	*+ 122,628*	*+20·43*
Travancore State	*2,952,157*	*2,557,736*	*2,401,158*	*+ 394,421*	*+15·42*	*+ 156,578*	*+ 6·52*
23. Mysore State	5,539,399	4,943,604	4,186,188	+ 595,795	+12·05	+ 757,416	+18·09
24. Punjab States	4,424,398	4,263,280	3,861,683	+ 161,118	+ 3·78	+ 401,597	+10·42
25. Rajputana Agency	9,723,301	11,990,504	9,934,199	− 2,267,203	−18·91	+ 2,056,305	+20·70
26. United Provinces States	802,097	792,491	741,750	+ 9,606	+ 1·21	+ 50,741	+ 6·84
Total, Native States	62,288,224	65,937,714	54,696,872	− 3,649,490	− 5·63	+11,240,842	+20·55
Grand Total, India	294,361,056	287,314,671	253,896,330	+ 7,046,385	+ 2·45	+33,418,341	+13·16

* See notes on previous page and below.

N.B.—New areas have been included as follows:

In 1891: North Lushai, Upper Burma (excluding Shan States), Kashmir, and Sikkim (Bengal States).

In 1901: Native Tribes in Andamans, Manipur (schedules destroyed in 1891), Shan States, Chin Hills, Malakand, Dir, Swat, Chitral, Kurram Valley, and Shirani country in N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, and Baluchistan Agency.

No. 3.—Density of the Population according to Meteorological and Administrative Divisions (Census of 1901).

Meteorological Divisions.	Normal Mean Annual Rainfall in inches.	Area in Square Miles.	Population (in millions).	Density per Square Mile.
Himalaya and Sub-Himalaya, West.	50·4	142,739	17·34	121·5
Himalaya and Sub-Himalaya, East.	71·9	75,810	36·19	477·4
Indo-Gangetic Plain, West.	30·9	73,459	30·07	409·3
Indo-Gangetic Plain, East.	47·5	40,184	19·68	489·6
Delta of Bengal	79·4	64,855	35·82	552·3
Brahmaputra Valley.	92·3	36,520	3·00	83·8
North West Dry Area.	11·4	201,972	13·56	67·1
Central India Plateau.	34·6	130,789	16·05	122·7
West Satpuras	39·1	43,798	6·46	147·5
East Satpuras	57·7	152,455	16·76	109·9
Deccan	29·7	155,177	23·44	151·1
Gujarat	27·6	66,936	9·11	136·1
West Coast	104·3	36,265	12·13	334·4
South India	33·2	64,613	16·77	259·6
East Coast, South	48·0	28,180	10·12	359·1
East Coast, North	51·5	70,037	16·04	229·0
Baluchistan	8·7	76,977	·81	11·0
Burma Coast	152·9	61,097	3·86	63·2
Burma, Wet	64·3	147,535	3·94	26·7
Burma, Dry Area	32·6	38,617	3·05	79·1

Administrative Divisions.	Areas with a population per square mile: less than 200. Area. per cent.	less than 200. Pop. per cent.	200–400. Area. per cent.	200–400. Pop. per cent.	400–600. Area. per cent.	400–600. Pop. per cent.	600 and over. Area. per cent.	600 and over. Pop. per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Andamans and Nicobars.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	24·57	8·73	17·74	12·79	42·21	47·73	15·48	30·75
Bombay	74·8	52·5	23·8	39·2	1·4	4·1	—	4·2
Burma	100	97·8	—	—	—	—	—	2·2
Central Provinces and Berar.	94·6	89·9	5·4	10·1	—	—	—	—
Coorg	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	54·6	12·2	8·5	8·9	11·7	19·2	25·2	59·7
Madras	39·9	17·9	40·9	46·9	16·6	28·0	2·6	7·2
N.W. Frontier Province and Punjab.	65·0	34·7	22·9	33·5	9·4	23·1	2·7	8·7
United Provinces	17·2	4·2	17·8	10·5	38·7	44·7	26·3	40·6
Baluchistan Agency.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda State	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—
Bengal States	94·17	82·03	1·84	3·58	3·99	14·39	—	—
Bombay States	93·1	81·1	6·9	18·9	—	—	—	—
Central India Agency.	98·3	96·7	1·7	3·3	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces States.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad State	100	96·0	—	—	—	—	—	4·0
Kashmir State	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras States	4·2	1·0	11·0	9·1	84·8	89·9	—	—
Mysore State	51 0	37·4	48·8	57·8	—	—	0·2	4·8
Punjab States	76·2	39·4	21·5	51·3	2·3	9·3	—	—
Rajputana Agency	95·1	82·2	4·9	17·8	—	—	—	—
United Provinces States.	82·3	33·5	—	—	17·7	66·5	—	—

No. 4.—Towns (excluding Cantonments) and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1901).

Class.	India.		Provinces.		States.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500	579,277	104,569,655	430,271	79,787,910	149,006	24,781,745
500— 1,000	96,362	66,565,959	76,693	53,102,876	19,669	13,463,083
1,000— 2,000	39,938	54,259,039	32,252	43,849,077	7,686	10,409,962
2,000— 5,000	12,925	36,487,003	10,526	29,684,595	2,399	6,802,408
5,000— 10,000	1,509	10,000,418	1,162	7,656,006	347	2,344,412
10,000— 20,000	499	6,821,133	387	5,315,393	112	1,505,740
20,000— 50,000	165	5,017,785	131	4,043,603	34	974,182
50,000—100,000	51	3,512,362	36	2,508,474	15	1,003,888
Over 100,000	27	6,296,956	23	5,465,077	4	831,879
Enumerated in railway premises, boats, encampments, or relief works.	—	798,266	—	454,016	—	344,250
Not returned	—	32,480	—	32,480	—	—
Total	730,753	294,361,056	551,481	231,899,507	179,272	62,461,549

No. 5.—Main Statistics for Cities (including Cantonments).

	Population, 1901.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1901.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1901.	Proportion of Foreign-born per 1,000 in 1901.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Others.
		1891-1901.	1872-1901.							
Calcutta and Fort	847,796	+24·3	+ 33·9	42,390	507	657	553,261	249,939	37,925	6,671
Bombay ‖	776,006	− 5·5	+ 20·4	35,273	617	766	508,608	155,747	45,176	66,475*
Madras	509,346	+12·6	+ 28·1	18,865	984	315	410,648	57,331	40,958	409
Agra	188,022	+11·4	+ 26·1	6,639	882	138	121,249	57,760	2,148	6,865*
Ahmedabad	185,889	+25·2	+ 55·3	30,296	910	290	129,505	38,159	1,264	16,961*
Allahabad	172,032	− 1·8	+ 19·7	3,817	875	139	114,679	50,274	4,307	2,772
Amritsar	162,429	+18·7	+ 19·6	18,048	743	264	65,117	77,795	1,104	18,413‡
Bangalore City	159,046	−11·8	+ 11·6	6,627	961	—	107,702	30,143	20,338	863
Bareilly	131,208	+ 8·4	+ 27·4	15,244	878	99	67,187	59,407	1,503	3,111
Baroda City	103,790	−10·8	− 10·7	11,532	853	267	80,834	18,770	774	3,412
Benares	209,331	− 4·6	+ 19·5	21,742	924	234	153,821	53,566	646	1,298
Cawnpore	197,170	+ 4·5	+ 60·6	37,538	772	381	144,113	47,949	1,833	3,275
Delhi	208,575	+ 8·3	+ 35·1	12,475	817	284	114,417	88,460	2,164	3,534*
Howrah	157,594	+35·1	+ 87·4	17,510	577	659	116,007	39,239	2,282	66
Hyderabad	448,466	+ 8·0	—	17,249	931	264	243,241	189 152	13,923	2,150
Jaipur	160,167	+ 0·9	—	—	910	40	110,690	40,38[illegible]	242	8,849*
Karachi	116,663	+10·9	+105·7	1,643	706	487	48,169	60,003	6,098	2,393
Lahore	202,964	+14·8	+ 61·8	8,119	691	375	70,196	119,601	5,558	7,609‡
Lucknow	264,049	− 3·2	− 7·2	12,278	876	193	154,167	101,556	3,614	4,712
Madura	105,984	+21·2	+103·8	17,664	1,012	81	93,103	9,122	3,750	9
Mandalay	183,816	− 2·6	—	7,353	964	252	9,588	16,215	4,097	153,916†
Meerut	118,129	− 1·0	+ 45·1	27,152	802	175	62,007	50,317	624	5,181
Nagpur	127,734	+ 9·1	+ 51·2	—	928	—	104,476	17,368	3,794	2,096
Patna	134,785	−18·5	− 15·1	16,964	1,011	85	99,401	34,622	683	79
Poona	153,320	− 5·0	+ 28·9	27,845	915	122	122,393	18,165	8,474	4,288
Rangoon	234,881	+30·2	+137·8	12,362	419	630	82,994	43,012	16,930	91,945†
Srinagar	122,618	+ 3·0	—	15,327	871	31	27,873	94,021	184	540
Surat	119,306	+ 9·2	+ 10·6	39,769	935	120	85,577	22,821	456	10,452*
Trichinopoly	104,721	+15·6	+ 36·8	13,090	1,045	206	76,927	13,259	14,512	23

* There are 46,231 Parsis and 14,248 Jains in Bombay, 15,460 Jains in Ahmedabad, 5,754 Parsis and 4,671 Jains in Surat 3,266 Jains in Delhi, 3,490 Jains in Agra, and 8,726 Jains in Jaipur.

† There are 152,201 Buddhists in Mandalay, and 83,631 in Rangoon.

‡ There are 17,860 Sikhs in Amritsar, and 7,023 in Lahore.

‖ See Note on page 5.

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1901).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

Town.	Province or Agency.	District or State.	Total Population. 1901.	Comparison with Census of 1891.
1. Calcutta and Suburbs	Bengal	24 Parganas	1,106,738	+ 224,622
Calcutta and Fort	"	"	*847,796*	+ *165,491*
Cossipore and Chitpore	"	"	*40,750*	+ *9,327*
Manicktollah	"	"	*32,387*	+ *4,226*
Garden Reach	"	"	*28,211*	+ *4,590*
Howrah	"	"	*157,594*	+ *40,938*
2. Bombay and Cantonment	Bombay	Bombay	776,006*	− 45,758
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	509,346	+ 56,828
4. *Hyderabad and Cantonment*	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	448,466	+ 33,427
5. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	264,049	− 8,979
6. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	234,881	+ 54,557
7. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	209,331	− 10,136
8. Delhi and Cantonment	Punjab	Delhi	208,575	+ 15,996
9. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	202,964	+ 26,110
10. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	197,170	+ 8,458
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	188,022	+ 19,360
12. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	185,889	+ 37,477
13. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	183,816	− 4,999
14. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	172,032	− 3,214
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	162,429	+ 25,663
16. *Jaipur*	Rajputana	Jaipur	160,167	+ 1,380
17. *Bangalore City including Civil & Mily. Stn.*	Mysore	Bangalore	159,046	− 21,320
18. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	153,320	− 8,070
19. Patna	Bengal	Patna	134,785	− 30,407
20. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	131,208	+ 10,169
21. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	127,734	+ 10,720
22. *Srinagar*	Kashmir	Kashmir	122,618	+ 3,658
23. Surat	Bombay	Surat	119,306	+ 10,077
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	118,129	− 1,261
25. Karachi and Cantonment	Sind	Karachi	116,663	+ 11,464
26. Madura	Madras	Madura	105,984	+ 18,556
27. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	104,721	+ 14,112
28. *Baroda and Cantonment*	Baroda	Baroda	103,790	− 12,630
29. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	95,147	+ 10,956
30. Dacca	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Dacca	90,542	+ 8,221
31. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	90,316	+ 5,835
32. *Lashkar*	Central India	Gwalior	89,154	− 14,929
33. Rawal Pindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Pindi	87,688	+ 13,893
34. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	87,394	+ 12,832
35. *Indore*	Central India	Indore	86,686	+ 3,702
36. Mirzapur	United Provinces	Mirzapur	79,862	− 4,268
37. *Rampur and Cantonment*	United Provinces	Rampur	78,758	+ 2,025
38. Umballa and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	78,638	− 656
39. *Bhopal*	Central India	Bhopal	77,023	+ 6,685
40. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	76,981	+ 10,903
41. Shahjahanpur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	76,458	− 2,064
42. Bhagalpur	Bengal	Bhagalpur	75,760	+ 6,654
43. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	75,288	+ 13,373
44. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	75,128	+ 2,207
45. Fyzabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Fyzabad	75,085	− 3,836
46. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	73,839	+ 4,996
47. Gaya	Bengal	Gaya	71,288	− 9,095
48. Salem	Madras	Salem	70,621	+ 2,911
49. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	70,434	+ 8,949
50. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Sind	Hyderabad	69,378	+ 11,330
51. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	68,111	− 5,937
52. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	67,735	+ 1,533
53. Farukhabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Farukhabad	67,338	− 10,694
54. Imphal and Cantonment	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Manipur	67,093	—
55. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	66,254	+ 3,060
56. Darbhanga	Bengal	Darbhanga	66,244	− 7,317
57. Gorakhpur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	64,148	+ 528
58. *Jodhpur*	Rajputana	Marwar	60,437	− 1,322
59. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	60,214	+ 7,619
60. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	60,042	− 1,153
61. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	59,673	+ 5,366
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	58,446	+ 2,661
63. Bellary and Cantonment	Madras	Bellary	58,247	− 1,220
64. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	57,956	+ 2,869
65. *Trivandrum and Cantonment*	Madras	Travancore	57,882	+ 29,995
66. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	57,870	+ 3,480
67. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	57,190	− 2,031
68. *Alwar*	Rajputana	Alwar	56,771	+ 5,314
69. *Bhavnagar and Cantonment*	Bombay	Kathiawar	56,442	− 1,211
70. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	55,724	+ 1,945
71. *Kolhapur and Cantonment*	Bombay	Kolhapur	54,373	+ 8,558
72. *Navanagar*	Bombay	Kathiawar	53,844	+ 5,314
73. *Patiala*	Punjab	Patiala	53,545	− 2,311
74. Coimbatore	Madras	Coimbatore	53,080	+ 6,697
75. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	53,075	+ 2,562
76. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	52,216	+ 4,861
77. Cuttack and Cantonment	Bengal	Cuttack	51,364	+ 4,178

* The returns of a special census of Bombay taken in December 1905, showed a population of 977,822.

No. 7.—Distribution of Population according to Religion (Census of 1901).

Administrations.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religions and Religions not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
Ajmer-Merwara	380,819	264	19,922	—	164	72,031	3,712	—	—	—	476,912
Andamans and Nicobars	9,264	370	61	1,860	2	4,207	486	—	8,198	201	24,649
Baluchistan (Districts, &c.)	21,897	2,947	8	—	166	279,154	4,026	48	—	—	308,246
Bengal	39,245,612	306	5,010	47,263	384	9,027,069	245,869	1,925	2,148,407	222	50,722,067
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,200,047	1,122	227,696	547	76,009	3,760,175	208,930	12,928	69,930	2,177	18,559,561
Burma	285,484	6,596	93	9,184,121	245	339,446	147,525	685	399,390	127,039	10,490,624
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,964,151	1,926	66,931	169	1,499	503,792	26,470	130	1,426,602	—	11,991,670
Coorg	159,817	—	107	—	41	13,654	3,683	—	3,305	—	180,607
Eastern Bengal and Assam	11,639,491	527	4,258	178,275	7	17,868,452	66,076	15	1,204,305	53	30,961,459
Madras	34,048,097	92	27,431	243	356	2,467,351	1,024,071	45	641,730	20	38,209,436
North West Frontier Province.	134,252	28,091	37	—	46	1,957,777	5,273	4	—	—	2,125,480
Punjab	7,874,413	1,517,019	42,745	4,182	445	10,825,698	65,811	14	—	12	20,330,339
United Provinces	40,757,137	15,319	84,401	788	578	6,731,034	102,469	54	—	2	47,691,782
Total	158,720,481	1,574,579	478,700	9,417,448	79,942	53,849,840	1,904,401	15,848	5,901,867	129,726	232,072,832
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
Baluchistan (Agency Tracts).	16,261	25	—	—	—	486,214	—	—	—	—	502,500
Baroda	1,546,992	38	48,290	—	8,409	165,014	7,691	8	176,250	—	1,952,692
Bengal States	3,294,747	19	417	21,266	1	181,122	3,253	7	439,630	—	3,940,462
Bombay States	5,719,116	451	308,420	—	2,871	840,701	11,157	991	24,915	26	6,908,648
Central India Agency	6,983,348	2,004	112,998	—	1,002	528,833	8,114	24	992,458	—	8,628,781
Gwalior	*2,484,207*	*25*	*54,024*	—	*23*	*171,520*	*866*	—	*222,336*	—	*2,933,001*
Central Provinces States	1,109,566	88	834	—	11	15,640	633	—	504,368	—	1,631,140
Hyderabad	9,870,839	4,335	20,345	3	1,463	1,155,750	22,996	13	65,315	83	11,141,142
Kashmir	689,073	25,828	442	35,047	11	2,154,695	422	—	—	60	2,905,578
Madras States	2,978,374	15	6	227	7	265,580	910,409	1,288	32,175	5	4,188,086
Cochin	*554,255*	—	*5*	—	—	*54,492*	*198,239*	*1,137*	*3,897*	—	*812,025*
Travancore	*2,035,615*	*15*	*1*	*227*	*7*	*190,566*	*697,357*	*151*	*28,183*	*5*	*2,952,157*
Mysore	5,099,177	12	13,682	10	101	289,697	50,059	34	86,627	—	5,539,399
Punjab States	2,470,056	585,877	7,238	2,758	32	1,357,647	780	10	—	—	4,424,398
Rajputana Agency	8,090,269	2,054	342,595	—	339	924,656	2,840	5	360,543	—	9,723,301
United Provinces States	558,727	14	181	—	1	242,688	486	—	—	—	802,097
Total	48,426,545	620,760	855,448	59,311	14,248	8,608,237	1,018,840	2,380	2,682,281	174	62,288,224
Grand Total	207,147,026	2,195,339	1,334,148	9,476,759	94,190	62,458,077	2,923,241	18,228	8,584,148	129,900	294,361,056

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1901).

Religion.	1901.		1891.		1881.		Percentage of Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (−).	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1891–1901.	1881–1891.
Hindu:								
(a) Brahmanic	207,050,557	7,034	207,688,724	7,231	188,684,766	7,432	− 0·3	+ 10·1
(b) Arya	92,419	3	39,952	1			+131·3	
(c) Brahmo	4,050	0·14	3,051	0·1	1,147	·04	+ 32·7	+165·9
Sikh	2,195,339	75	1,907,833	67	1,853,426	73	+ 15·1	+ 2·9
Jain	1,334,148	45	1,416,638	49	1,221,896	48	− 5·8	+ 15·9
Buddhist	9,476,759	322	7,131,361	248	3,418,884	135	+ 32·9	+108·6
Parsi	94,190	3	89,904	3	85,397	3	+ 4·7	+ 5·3
Muhammadan	62,458,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,996	50,121,585	1,974	+ 8·9	+ 14·3
Christian	2,923,241	99	2,284,380	79	1,862,634	73	+ 27·9	+ 22·6
Jewish	18,228	0·6	17,104	0·6	12,009	0·5	+ 6·0	+ 43·1
Animistic	8,584,148	292	9,280,467	323	6,570,092	259	− 7·5	+ 41·2
Minor or not returned	129,900	4	42,763	2	59,935	2	+203·7	− 28·7
Total	294,361,056	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	253,891,821	10,000	+ 2·5	+ 13·1

No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination (Census of 1901).

Denomination.	European and Allied Races.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.		Variation per cent.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1901.	1891.	
Anglican	81,583	30,181	18,049	17,732	154,544	151,373	453,462*	358,728	+ 26·4
Armenian	600	385	30	22	8	8	1,053	817	+ 28·8
Baptist	1,198	910	993	1,024	110,180	106,735	221,040	191,748	+ 15·3
Congregationalist	215	206	62	78	19,113	18,200	37,874	7,914	+ 378·6
Greek	495	90	27	4	25	15	656	400	+ 64·0
Lutheran and Allied Denominations.	953	447	152	135	77,111	76,657	155,455	65,387	+ 137·7
Methodist	4,494	1,504	1,060	1,360	35,759	32,730	76,907	32,121	+ 139·4
Presbyterian	7,522	2,171	715	724	21,602	21,197	53,931	46,355	+ 16·3
Quaker	15	15	3	1	731	544	1,309	112	+ 1,068·7
Roman Catholic	23,635	10,329	23,156	22,541	560,168	562,340	1,202,169	1,315,263	+ 15·9
Romo-Syrian	—	3	—	—	163,607	158,976	322,586		
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	2	1	—	1	126,593	122,144	248,741	200,467	+ 24·1
Salvationist	54	46	6	7	9,766	9,081	18,960	1,286	+ 1,374·3
Other Denominations and those not returned.	1,830	793	688	681	64,953	60,153	129,098	63,782	+ 102·4
Total	122,596	47,081	44,941	44,310	1,344,160	1,320,153	2,923,241	2,284,380	+ 28·0

* Including 92,644 who described themselves as Protestants.

No. 10.—Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race (Census of 1901).

Race.	British Provinces.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Bengal.	Bombay Presidency.	Central Provinces and Berar.	United Provinces.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	Burma.	Madras.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	153,603	3,539	26,020	31,175	5,077	28,410	4,698	25,807	9,885	13,998	4,994
Eurasians	75,375	3,235	20,144	6,541	2,421	5,218	42	2,309	8,449	26,185	831
Natives	1,675,423	59,302	199,705	171,214	18,972	68,841	533	37,695	129,191	983,888	6,082
Total	1,904,401	66,076	245,869	208,930	26,470	102,469	5,273	65,811	147,525	1,024,071	11,907

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bengal States.	Bombay States.	Rajputana.	Central India Agency.	Hyderabad.	Mysore.	Madras States.	Other States.
Europeans	16,074	91	116	704	969	3,827	4,347	4,753	613	654
Eurasians	13,876	57	79	348	503	572	3,292	5,721	3,007	297
Natives	988,890	7,543	3,056	10,105	1,368	3,715	15,357	39,585	906,789	1,507
Total	1,018,840	7,691	3,253	11,157	2,840	8,114	22,996	50,059	910,409	2,458

No. 11.—Distribution of Population according to Residence, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1901).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Provinces.					
Ajmer-Merwara	Males	113,943	116,469	20,614	251,026
	Females	62,395	116,451	47,040	225,886
Andamans and Nicobars	Males	3,762	9,259	1,101	14,122
	Females	625	1,199	310	2,134
Bengal	Males	11,260,954	12,742,904	1,150,989	25,154,847
	Females	7,479,485	12,780,912	5,306,823	25,567,220
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	Males	4,624,788	4,389,274	569,347	9,583,409
	Females	2,963,293	4,359,805	1,653,054	8,976,152
Burma	Males	2,982,581	2,075,369	224,458	5,282,408
	Females	2,591,727	1,935,538	553,940	5,081,205
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	2,627,616	2,930,055	378,831	5,936,502
	Females	1,917,925	3,034,099	1,103,144	6,055,168
Coorg	Males	55,594	39,716	4,948	100,258
	Females	35,884	30,347	14,118	80,349
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Males	8,426,697	6,801,473	543,734	15,771,904
	Females	5,605,086	6,786,268	2,798,201	15,189,555
Madras	Males	10,408,471	7,702,871	729,942	18,841,284
	Females	7,544,966	8,127,121	3,696,065	19,368,152
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	Males	6,464,249	4,878,163	738,346	12,080,758
	Females	3,950,583	5,000,276	1,386,596	10,337,455
United Provinces	Males	11,063,796	11,913,792	1,639,354	24,616,942
	Females	7,105,681	12,035,171	3,933,988	23,074,840
Total, British Provinces	Males	58,032,451	53,599,345	6,001,664	117,633,460
	Females	39,257,650	54,207,187	20,493,279	113,958,116
States & Agencies.					
Baroda	Males	422,415	487,550	98,669	1,008,634
	Females	264,796	491,076	188,186	944,058
Bengal States	Males	1,042,982	865,889	76,898	1,985,769
	Females	802,128	840,456	312,109	1,954,693
Bombay States	Males	1,651,815	1,598,023	263,165	3,513,003
	Females	1,114,727	1,648,459	632,459	3,395,645
Central India Agency	Males	1,961,018	2,080,562	387,210	4,428,790
	Females	1,290,760	2,066,717	842,514	4,199,991
Central Provinces States	Males	414,590	361,797	35,583	811,970
	Females	334,538	370,127	114,505	819,170
Hyderabad	Males	2,604,439	2,772,795	296,395	5,673,629
	Females	1,707,086	2,729,572	1,030,855	5,467,513
Kashmir	Males	824,112	647,745	70,200	1,542,057
	Females	538,298	666,803	164,420	1,363,521
Madras States	Males	1,129,142	876,280	92,626	2,098,048
	Females	911,120	866,335	312,583	2,090,038
Mysore	Males	1,551,751	1,100,509	144,764	2,797,024
	Females	1,077,100	1,133,994	531,281	2,742,375
Punjab States	Males	1,231,281	1,013,221	165,307	2,409,809
	Females	695,750	1,021,850	296,989	2,014,589
Rajputana	Males	2,447,401	2,204,486	452,359	5,104,246
	Females	1,397,911	2,306,446	914,698	4,619,055
United Provinces States	Males	193,264	195,906	25,244	414,414
	Females	124,517	205,108	58,058	387,683
Total, Native States	Males	15,474,210	14,204,763	2,108,420	31,787,393
	Females	10,258,731	14,340,943	5,398,657	29,998,331
Grand Total	Males	73,506,661	67,804,108	8,110,084	149,420,853
	Females	49,516,381	68,548,130	25,891,936	143,956,447
	Total	123,023,042	136,352,238	34,002,020	293,377,300

N.B.—Particulars were not received for 983,756 persons (530,971 males and 452,785 females).

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1901).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition. Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	Total Population.
Hindu	Males	49,959,987	49,043,090	6,160,268	105,163,345
	Females	32,751,743	49,455,176	19,738,468	101,945,387
	Total	82,711,730	98,498,266	25,898,736	207,108,732
Sikh	Males	644,009	516,156	81,378	1,241,543
	Females	307,948	511,011	131,864	950,823
	Total	951,957	1,027,167	213,242	2,192,366
Jain	Males	327,117	301,556	63,191	691,864
	Females	192,094	301,785	148,397	642,276
	Total	519,211	603,341	211,588	1,334,140
Buddhist	Males	2,669,903	1,810,754	199,727	4,680,384
	Females	2,442,962	1,824,233	529,173	4,796,368
	Total	5,112,865	3,634,987	728,900	9,476,752
Parsi	Males	27,260	18,526	2,300	48,086
	Females	22,438	16,905	6,540	45,883
	Total	49,698	35,431	8,840	93,969
Muhammadan	Males	16,722,874	13,760,973	1,338,552	31,822,399
	Females	11,228,049	14,044,813	4,559,978	29,832,840
	Total	27,950,923	27,805,786	5,898,530	61,655,239
Christian	Males	865,186	590,076	53,110	1,508,372
	Females	655,850	576,512	178,481	1,410,843
	Total	1,521,036	1,166,588	231,591	2,919,215
Animistic	Males	2,284,033	1,758,938	211,059	4,254,030
	Females	1,910,545	1,813,543	597,838	4,321,926
	Total	4,194,578	3,572,481	808,897	8,575,956
Minor and Unspecified	Males	6,292	4,039	499	10,830
	Females	4,752	4,152	1,197	10,101
	Total	11,044	8,191	1,696	20,931
Grand Total	Males	73,506,661	67,804,108	8,110,084	149,420,853
	Females	49,516,381	68,548,130	25,891,936	143,956,447
	Total	123,023,042	136,352,238	34,002,020	293,377,300

No. 13.—Age, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1901).

Age.	Total Population. Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unmarried. Males.	Females.	Married. Males.	Females.	Widowed. Males.	Females.
0—5	38,004,771	18,735,774	19,268,997	18,608,288	19,006,007	121,500	243,503	5,986	19,487
5—10	40,726,547	20,831,085	19,895,462	20,035,071	17,769,922	759,051	2,029,742	36,963	95,798
10—15	34,447,376	18,880,658	15,566,718	16,228,657	8,706,088	2,539,279	6,584,768	112,722	275,862
15—20	24,960,155	12,942,322	12,017,833	8,409,470	2,152,248	4,326,388	9,342,718	206,464	522,867
20—25	24,592,500	11,757,643	12,834,857	4,389,868	656,995	6,988,772	11,239,137	379,003	938,725
25—30	26,008,461	13,133,437	12,875,024	2,453,353	381,623	10,077,369	11,060,793	602,715	1,432,608
30—35	24,921,571	12,672,440	12,249,131	1,285,221	274,168	10,618,986	9,707,602	768,233	2,267,361
35—40	17,116,957	9,093,537	8,023,420	612,452	161,581	7,816,554	5,793,348	664,531	2,068,491
40—45	19,070,557	9,686,923	9,383,634	545,755	134,722	8,161,604	5,478,417	979,474	3,770,495
45—50	10,411,514	5,532,217	4,879,297	258,826	62,630	4,584,958	2,552,629	688,433	2,264,038
50—55	13,041,180	6,530,923	6,510,257	282,022	74,056	5,152,348	2,323,325	1,096,553	4,112,876
55—60	5,074,433	2,644,466	2,429,967	114,164	33,692	1,995,708	875,065	534,594	1,521,210
60 and over	14,951,261	6,956,311	7,994,950	273,660	93,386	4,050,915	1,304,725	2,031,736	6,596,839
Unspecified	50,017	23,117	26,900	9,854	9,263	10,586	12,358	2,677	5,279
Total	293,377,300	149,420,853	143,956,447	73,506,661	49,516,381	67,804,108	68,548,130	8,110,084	25,891,936

N.B.—Particulars were not received for 983,756 persons.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1901).

Administrations.	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Provinces.												
Ajmer-Merwara	251,026	225,886	16,908	15,467	27,253	25,296	34,321	28,050	29,410	24,484	27,906	26,329
Andamans and Nicobars	14,122	2,134	297	268	248	201	191	173	213	153	974	147
Bengal	25,154,847	25,567,220	3,206,065	3,439,106	3,676,443	3,580,094	3,140,762	2,585,050	2,190,812	2,194,146	1,885,989	2,315,423
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	9,583,409	8,976,152	1,130,014	1,144,223	1,346,423	1,288,073	1,237,773	1,002,757	782,593	698,219	757,000	786,161
Burma	5,282,408	5,081,205	713,264	734,910	650,710	651,240	574,861	529,652	461,910	488,513	469,307	471,980
Central Provinces and Berar	5,936,502	6,055,168	715,847	745,777	795,876	807,403	781,741	690,032	484,349	468,177	479,427	551,137
Coorg	100,258	80,349	9,571	9,894	11,242	11,196	11,885	10,385	9,743	7,745	10,153	8,311
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,771,904	15,189,555	2,257,238	2,398,174	2,536,381	2,490,412	1,919,406	1,528,827	1,277,963	1,448,970	1,137,201	1,258,070
Madras	18,841,284	19,368,152	2,522,703	2,651,968	2,702,526	2,724,658	2,450,297	2,210,030	1,555,383	1,468,181	1,341,227	1,673,761
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	12,080,758	10,337,455	1,555,384	1,448,260	1,667,589	1,433,053	1,484,687	1,112,780	1,088,408	861,906	951,206	873,423
United Provinces	24,616,942	23,074,840	3,022,240	3,023,613	3,195,199	2,914,632	3,091,210	2,475,207	2,125,069	1,761,426	2,040,342	2,041,861
Total, British Provinces	117,633,460	113,958,116	15,149,531	15,611,660	16,609,890	15,926,258	14,727,134	12,172,943	10,005,853	9,421,920	9,100,792	10,006,603
States and Agencies.												
Baroda	1,008,634	944,058	97,180	99,662	126,494	116,679	136,843	113,296	104,522	88,885	100,626	95,051
Bengal States	1,985,769	1,954,693	259,068	283,378	312,732	317,752	262,061	216,904	176,969	182,124	145,272	165,625
Bombay States	3,513,003	3,395,645	371,920	381,224	503,299	487,604	497,153	417,390	341,090	299,336	298,598	318,719
Central India Agency	4,428,790	4,199,991	473,143	464,950	513,415	455,736	563,435	428,599	449,434	384,966	417,167	441,010
Central Provinces States	811,970	819,170	116,231	126,885	135,299	132,304	108,570	89,172	65,282	60,453	64,995	74,913
Hyderabad	5,673,629	5,467,513	658,857	696,810	755,963	696,891	739,509	610,812	428,409	423,980	405,798	488,229
Kashmir	1,542,057	1,363,521	213,485	209,832	223,551	205,247	189,531	152,024	128,389	111,287	109,245	113,390
Madras States	2,098,048	2,090,038	269,674	287,697	278,841	278,100	260,807	239,081	190,440	194,875	170,586	193,179
Mysore	2,797,024	2,742,375	358,753	363,201	397,325	398,918	370,840	321,734	221,276	188,422	185,806	199,615
Punjab States	2,409,809	2,014,589	266,252	248,695	311,197	271,009	290,621	221,753	226,248	171,115	200,470	177,302
Rajputana	5,104,246	4,619,055	447,751	441,127	614,326	564,705	683,452	541,302	567,067	458,113	460,797	449,447
United Provinces States	414,414	387,683	53,932	53,876	48,752	44,259	50,703	41,708	37,343	32,366	36,468	37,423
Total, Native States	31,787,393	29,998,331	3,586,246	3,657,337	4,221,194	3,969,204	4,153,525	3,393,775	2,936,469	2,595,922	2,595,828	2,753,903
Total, India	149,420,853	143,956,447	18,735,777	19,268,997	20,831,084	19,895,462	18,880,659	15,566,718	12,942,322	12,017,842	11,696,620	12,760,506
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1901	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,394	1,382	1,264	1,082	866	835	783	887
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1891	10,000	10,000	1,409	1,527	1,428	1,396	1,139	946	835	811	802	897
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1881	10,000	10,000	1,318	1,419	1,432	1,383	1,214	1,006	811	779	799	905

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Ajmer-Merwara	25,144	21,112	22,797	20,710	35,421	31,768	24,236	22,013	7,617	9,700	13	57
Andamans and Nicobars	1,721	198	2,636	275	4,237	391	2,639	246	966	82	—	—
Bengal	2,357,487	2,437,288	2,003,864	2,071,694	3,182,607	3,046,609	2,357,487	2,315,423	1,153,331	1,582,387	—	—
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	910,665	831,725	860,175	795,654	1,238,250	1,116,363	938,196	867,739	378,570	441,775	3,090	3,463
Burma	480,164	435,344	463,070	389,125	641,430	543,995	532,381	502,594	295,311	333,852	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	555,120	576,328	558,820	551,408	776,794	786,965	566,374	572,479	222,154	305,462	—	—
Coorg	12,210	8,713	10,739	6,742	14,335	8,596	7,953	6,137	2,427	2,630	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1,421,502	1,324,284	1,208,277	1,125,641	1,919,027	1,655,354	1,421,502	1,258,069	673,407	701,754	—	—
Madras	1,424,039	1,595,243	1,538,775	1,724,369	2,389,939	2,311,973	1,938,794	1,859,397	977,601	1,148,572	—	—
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	1,014,277	902,184	999,585	894,192	1,418,245	1,237,685	1,179,336	971,698	722,041	602,274	—	—
United Provinces	2,179,107	2,066,785	2,139,360	2,032,657	3,082,654	2,957,836	2,540,440	2,400,519	1,185,209	1,380,280	16,112	20,024
Total, British Provinces	10,381,436	10,199,204	9,808,098	9,612,467	14,702,939	13,697,535	11,509,338	10,777,214	5,618,634	6,508,768	19,815	23,544
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	98,644	90,521	87,633	78,432	132,275	127,067	97,419	99,168	26,998	35,297	—	—
Bengal States	181,590	174,342	154,351	148,190	245,146	217,927	181,590	165,624	66,990	82,827	—	—
Bombay States	326,823	313,304	301,999	293,739	438,919	431,428	320,155	307,113	110,332	143,258	2,715	2,530
Central India Agency	414,504	400,606	420,086	389,284	582,999	575,513	450,279	480,778	144,001	178,114	327	435
Central Provinces States	75,824	78,659	72,214	82,405	97,489	89,896	50,549	48,694	25,517	35,789	—	—
Hyderabad	523,613	527,890	538,818	533,408	768,366	678,898	583,249	510,517	271,002	299,949	45	129
Kashmir	117,665	111,482	132,735	113,278	193,399	160,329	140,692	109,702	93,365	76,950	—	—
Madras States	188,202	199,366	159,585	158,376	275,100	240,215	218,174	199,629	86,595	99,466	44	54
Mysore	210,748	213,543	213,284	217,837	366,636	345,232	332,005	328,346	139,751	165,527	—	—
Punjab States	202,818	174,912	203,164	179,334	305,299	254,848	258,125	193,042	145,615	122,579	—	—
Rajputana	462,803	402,479	462,612	422,504	669,691	628,735	525,937	484,820	209,782	225,809	28	14
United Provinces States	39,296	36,199	39,988	35,109	51,416	47,277	38,644	37,657	17,729	21,615	143	194
Total, Native States	2,842,530	2,723,303	2,786,469	2,651,896	4,126,735	3,797,365	3,197,418	2,965,090	1,337,677	1,487,180	3,302	3,356
Total, India	13,223,966	12,922,507	12,594,567	12,264,363	18,829,674	17,494,900	14,706,756	13,742,304	6,956,311	7,995,948	23,117	26,900
											Mean Age.	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1901	885	898	843	852	1,261	1,215	984	955	466	555	24·7	25·1
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1891	876	904	842	846	1,251	1,181	956	919	462	573	24·4	24·9
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1881	896	925	885	881	1,229	1,172	941	939	475	591	24·5	25·2

N.B.—Particulars were not received for 983,756 persons (530,971 males and 452,785 females).

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1901).

Religions.	Total Population.	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in		Literate in English.
				Provincial Vernaculars.	Other Languages.	
Males.						
Hindu	105,163,432	95,241,156	9,922,276	9,761,766	318,090	675,429
Sikh	1,241,543	1,120,023	121,520	132,090	5,164	6,458
Jain	691,787	366,489	325,298	313,226	20,166	9,283
Buddhist	4,680,384	2,800,505	1,879,879	1,864,258	18,959	11,126
Parsi	48,086	11,743	36,343	33,190	3,242	19,596
Muhammadan	31,843,565	29,916,414	1,927,151	1,732,440	226,327	101,718
Christian	1,508,372	1,068,759	439,613	291,316	60,271	194,395
Animistic	4,254,030	4,220,804	33,226	23,443	9,825	926
Minor and Unspecified	10,907	6,133	4,774	2,873	1,763	2,388
Total Males	149,442,106	134,752,026	14,690,080	14,154,602	663,807	1,021,319
Females.						
Hindu	101,945,436	101,468,049	477,387	466,616	15,379	9,442
Sikh	950,823	943,708	7,115	7,080	200	41
Jain	642,249	630,794	11,455	11,072	620	81
Buddhist	4,796,368	4,592,738	203,630	202,678	1,161	474
Parsi	45,883	21,214	24,669	23,172	1,377	4,411
Muhammadan	29,849,144	29,758,085	91,059	66,055	27,130	1,676
Christian	1,410,843	1,233,809	177,034	104,153	29,187	86,807
Animistic	4,321,926	4,319,958	1,968	1,611	348	49
Minor and Unspecified	10,128	8,104	2,024	1,128	718	931
Total Females	143,972,800	142,976,459	996,341	883,565	76,120	103,912
Total Population	293,414,906	277,728,485	15,686,421	15,038,167	739,927	1,125,231

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 946,150 persons (509,718 males and 436,432 females).

No. 16.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education (Census of 1901).

Administrations.	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in		Literate in English.
				Provincial Vernaculars.	Other Languages.	
Males.						
Ajmer-Merwara	251,026	220,860	30,166	29,842	2,034	4,152
Andamans and Nicobars	14,122	9,813	4,309	4,066	243	601
Bengal	25,154,847	22,372,651	2,782,196	2,699,964	82,232	266,249
Bombay	9,583,409	8,494,770	1,088,639	1,065,831	58,489	126,968
Burma	5,232,408	3,235,334	1,997,074	1,892,783	93,231	32,165
Central Provinces and Berar	5,936,502	5,546,752	389,750	358,830	33,611	28,061
Coorg	100,258	87,450	12,808	11,332	939	1,418
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,771,904	14,339,950	1,431,954	1,366,111	68,783	103,322
Madras	18,841,284	16,614,809	2,226,475	2,105,499	97,458	169,603
Punjab (with N.W. Frontier Province).	12,102,011	11,284,440	817,571	799,682	56,489	84,061
United Provinces	24,616,942	23,194,018	1,422,924	1,363,913	59,011	87,641
Total, British Provinces	117,654,713	105,450,847	12,203,866	11,697,853	552,520	904,241
Baroda	1,008,634	844,577	164,057	161,369	4,485	5,379
Bengal States	1,985,769	1,864,941	120,828	119,857	1,355	2,916
Bombay States	3,513,003	3,086,811	426,192	427,499	10,800	20,301
Central India Agency	4,428,790	4,183,651	245,139	231,130	19,680	14,703
Central Provinces States	811,970	795,976	15,994	16,019	907	592
Hyderabad	5,673,629	5,363,343	310,286	273,928	24,225	12,133
Kashmir	1,542,057	1,484,056	58,001	30,983	25,503	1,515
Madras States	2,098,048	1,657,172	440,876	438,086	6,972	18,971
Mysore	2,797,024	2,537,946	259,078	262,934	7,181	23,156
Punjab States	2,409,809	2,293,149	116,660	130,051	5,665	7,176
Rajputana	5,104,246	4,788,063	316,183	302,407	4,080	9,606
United Provinces States	414,414	401,494	12,920	12,486	434	540
Total, Native States	31,787,393	29,301,179	2,486,214	2,456,749	111,287	117,078
Total Males	149,442,106	134,752,026	14,690,080	14,154,602	663,807	1,021,319
Females.						
Ajmer-Merwara	225,886	223,964	1,922	1,280	669	646
Andamans and Nicobars	2,134	1,910	224	159	65	71
Bengal	25,567,220	25,420,445	146,775	128,173	18,602	21,028
Bombay	8,976,152	8,888,775	87,377	72,370	7,359	17,914
Burma	5,081,205	4,854,317	226,888	217,442	5,108	6,622
Central Provinces and Berar	6,055,168	6,039,924	15,244	10,774	2,357	3,079
Coorg	80,349	79,090	1,259	1,012	89	189
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,180,555	15,116,939	72,616	68,048	4,081	3,226
Madras	19,368,152	19,188,538	179,614	154,308	11,154	20,605
Punjab (with N.W. Frontier Province).	10,353,808	10,314,276	39,532	29,309	5,742	7,252
United Provinces	23,074,840	23,018,899	55,941	44,202	11,739	10,641
Total, British Provinces	113,974,469	113,147,077	827,392	727,077	66,965	91,273
Baroda	944,058	936,844	7,214	6,906	337	159
Bengal States	1,954,693	1,950,155	4,538	4,424	130	107
Bombay States	3,395,645	3,371,170	24,475	23,358	1,847	602
Central India Agency	4,199,991	4,185,358	14,633	13,126	1,054	1,371
Central Provinces States	819,170	818,411	759	641	44	85
Hyderabad	5,467,513	5,448,630	18,883	13,762	2,535	2,586
Kashmir	1,363,521	1,362,261	1,260	616	578	66
Madras States	2,090,038	2,026,010	64,028	65,501	891	2,359
Mysore	2,742,375	2,721,106	21,269	17,604	1,161	4,283
Punjab States	2,014,589	2,011,689	2,900	2,528	262	342
Rajputana	4,619,055	4,610,537	8,518	7,591	275	652
United Provinces States	387,683	387,211	472	431	41	27
Total, Native States	29,998,331	29,829,382	168,949	156,488	9,155	12,639
Total Females	143,972,800	142,976,459	996,341	883,565	76,120	103,912
Total Population	293,414,906	277,728,485	15,686,421	15,038,167	739,927	1,125,231

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 946,150 persons.

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes.

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Ahir	9,806,475	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Arain	1,026,505	Punjab, United Provinces.
Babhan	1,353,291	Bengal, United Provinces.
Bagdi	1,042,550	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Balija	1,036,502	Central Provinces and Berar, Madras.
Baluch	1,122,895	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.
Bania	2,898,126	Most Provinces.
Barhai	1,133,126	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India.
Bhangi	656,586	Bombay, United Provinces, Rajputana.
Bhil	1,198,843	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.
Brahman	14,893,258	Most Provinces.
Burmese	6,511,703	Burma.
Chamar	11,137,362	Most Provinces.
Chuhra	1,329,418	Upper India.
Dhangar	1,327,050	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Dhanuk	870,557	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana.
Dhobi	2,016,914	Most Provinces.
Dom	977,026	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces.
Dosadh	1,258,185	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, United Provinces.
Fakir	1,212,648	Most Provinces.
Gadaria	1,272,419	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Gola	1,387,472	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Gond	2,286,913	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Gujar	2,103,023	Most Provinces.
Holeya	770,899	Southern India.
Iluvan	791,147	Southern India.
Jat	7,086,098	Most Provinces.
Jogi and Jugi	703,073	Most Provinces.
Jolaha	2,907,687	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Hyderabad.
Kachhi	1,260,191	Most Provinces.
Kahar	1,970,825	Most Provinces.
Kaibartha	2,694,329	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Kalwar	843,252	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad.
Kamma	975,374	Burma, Madras.
Kammalan	1,263,861	Bombay, Madras, Mysore.
Kandu	667,903	Bengal, United Provinces.
Kapu	3,070,206	Burma, Madras, Hyderabad.
Karen	727,286	Burma.
Kayasth	2,149,331	Most Provinces.
Kewat	1,110,767	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Khandait	720,322	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar.
Khattri	1,030,078	Most Provinces.
Koeri	1,784,041	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, United Provinces.
Koli	2,574,213	Bombay, Punjab, Baroda, Hyderabad, Rajputana.
Komati	686,312	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Kori	1,204,678	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Kumhar	3,376,318	Most Provinces.
Kunbi	3,704,576	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Kurmi	3,873,560	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Kurumban	851,914	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Lingait	2,612,346	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Lodha	1,663,354	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Lohar	2,342,257	Most Provinces.
Madiga	1,281,252	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Mahar	2,928,666	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Mal	1,863,908	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces & Berar, Madras, Hyderabad.
Mali	1,915,792	Most Provinces.
Mappilla	925,178	Southern India.
Maratha	5,009,024	Most Provinces.
Meo	989,039	Punjab, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Mochi	1,007,812	Most Provinces.
Namasudra	2,031,725	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Napit (Hajjam)	2,958,722	Most Provinces.
Nayar	1,046,748	Southern India.
Nunia	807,371	Most Provinces.
Oraon	614,501	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Palli	2,572,269	Southern India, Burma.
Panika	684,746	Most Provinces.
Paraiyan	2,258,611	Southern India, Burma.
Pasi	1,408,392	Most Provinces.
Pathan	3,404,701	Most Provinces.
Rajbansi	2,408,654	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Rajput	9,712,156	Most Provinces.
Saiad	1,339,734	Most Provinces.
Santal	1,907,871	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Shanan	759,351	Southern India.
Shekh	28,708,706	Most Provinces.
Sonar	253,070	Most Provinces.
Sunri	724,761	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Madras.
Tanti	970,160	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Tarkhan	754,485	Upper India.
Teli and Tili	4,025,660	Most Provinces.
Vakkaliga	1,392,375	Southern India.
Vellala	2,464,908	Southern India.

No. 18.—Distribution of Population according to Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Census of 1901).

Order of Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Dependants.	Percentage of Supported to Total Population.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
I.—Administration by State or by local bodies.	3,814,495	2,924,459	890,036	1,307,999	70,973	205,756	8,088	2,435,523	1·30
II.—Defence, military and naval.	396,055	332,252	63,803	238,193	455	31,922	37	157,407	0·13
III.—Service of Native and Foreign States, civil and military.	1,397,635	38,453	1,359,182	558,952	30,962	31,406	738	807,821	0·48
IV.—Provision and care of animals.	3,976,631	2,802,544	1,174,087	2,199,278	346,579	85,761	15,857	1,430,774	1·35
V.—Agriculture - -	191,691,731	155,677,965	36,013,766	60,827,087	27,520,631	239,690	53,961	103,344,013	65·16
VI.—Personal, household, and sanitary services.	10,717,500	8,217,556	2,499,944	3,760,267	1,805,703	367,885	61,533	5,151,530	3·64
VII.—Provision of food, drink, and stimulants.	16,758,726	13,649,266	3,109,460	4,796,381	3,330,834	420,295	83,061	8,631,511	5·70
VIII.—Provision of light, firing, and forage.	1,461,286	1,093,799	367,487	406,004	468,988	17,465	9,014	586,294	0·50
IX.—Construction of buildings.	1,579,760	1,166,712	413,048	551,482	121,653	25,664	3,829	906,625	0·54
X.—Construction of vehicles and vessels.	132,160	118,901	13,259	47,205	2,145	2,544	39	82,810	0·04
XI.—Provision of supplementary requirements (tools, jewellery, &c.)	1,231,671	982,578	249,093	417,208	123,807	30,406	3,935	690,656	0·42
XII.—Provision of textile fabrics and dress.	11,214,158	8,653,820	2,560,338	3,507,767	2,210,543	243,937	60,064	5,495,848	3·80
XIII.—Provision of metals and precious stones.	3,710,804	2,866,034	844,770	1,281,163	112,727	138,065	7,189	2,316,914	1·26
XIV.—Provision of glass, earthen and stone ware.	2,143,167	1,603,992	539,175	705,744	337,688	103,320	26,602	1,099,735	0·73
XV.—Provision of wood, cane, leaves, &c.	3,790,492	2,938,066	852,426	1,288,655	433,363	137,510	12,908	2,068,474	1·30
XVI.—Provision of drugs, dyes, gums, &c.	455,763	341,628	114,135	151,832	64,103	9,171	2,094	239,828	0·16
XVII.—Provision of leather, hides, and horns.	3,241,935	2,170,835	1,071,100	1,149,243	251,956	104,606	15,635	1,840,736	1·10
XVIII.—Commerce - -	4,197,771	2,716,185	1,481,586	1,380,654	222,998	96,765	6,724	2,594,119	1·42
XIX.—Transport and storage.	3,528,269	3,075,849	452,420	1,484,481	76,805	86,984	2,041	1,966,983	1·20
XX.—Learned and artistic professions.	4,928,092	3,871,397	1,056,695	1,694,513	326,691	165,712	11,288	2,906,888	1·68
XXI.—Sport - -	128,043	91,211	36,832	49,943	9,711	2,045	184	68,389	0·04
XXII.—Earthwork and general labour (not agricultural).	17,953,261	12,528,841	5,424,420	5,803,321	4,043,577	211,015	68,592	8,106,363	6·10
XXIII.—Indefinite and disreputable occupations.	737,033	606,358	130,675	211,740	204,051	8,104	3,002	321,242	0·25
XXIV.—Independent of work (property, &c.)	5,001,608	3,257,796	1,743,812	1,890,268	929,959	84,556	16,215	2,181,381	1·70
Total - -	294,188,046	231,726,497	62,461,549	95,709,280	43,046,902	2,850,584	472,630	155,431,864	100·00

N.B.—The occupations of 173,010 persons were not returned.

No. 19.—Principal Specified Occupations of the Population.

Occupations.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Clerks, Inspectors, &c., in State Service (I.)	382,719	108,573	140	108,713
Constables, Messengers, &c., in State Service (I.)	784,745	300,509	699	301,208
Village Headmen (non-Agriculturist) (I.)	291,149	90,231	4,050	94,281
Village Accountants („) (I.)	418,809	124,313	5,356	129,669
Watchmen and other Village Servants (I.)	1,605,118	572,851	48,549	621,400
Army Officers, Privates, Followers, &c. (II.)	391,735	234,550	455	235,005
Civil Officers, &c., Native and Foreign States (III.)	1,043,872	393,315	30,564	423,879
Military Officers, &c., Native and Foreign States (III.)	253,763	165,537	398	165,935
Herdsmen (IV.)	2,215,791	1,439,088	193,209	1,632,297
Cattle Breeders, Dealers, &c. (IV.)	359,063	153,079	26,417	179,496
Sheep and Goat „ (IV.)	358,933	145,113	24,003	169,116
Shepherds and Goatherds (IV.)	850,253	387,520	88,470	475,990
Rent Receivers (Landholders) (V.)	45,810,673	14,377,965	6,151,933	20,529,898
Rent Payers (Tenants) (V.)	106,873,575	34,026,928	11,008,358	45,035,286
Farm Servants (V.)	4,196,697	1,995,767	500,585	2,496,352
Field Labourers (V.)	29,325,985	8,678,314	8,954,149	17,632,463
Taungya or Jhum Cultivators (V.)	1,886,156	527,199	332,114	859,313
Tea, Coffee, and Indigo Planters, Labourers, &c. (V.)	996,912	392,035	342,463	734,498
Betel, Vine, and Areca-nut Growers (V.)	292,717	90,098	20,924	111,022
Fruit and Vegetable Growers (V.)	593,725	194,045	120,616	314,661
Growers of Miscellaneous Special Products (V.)	745,266	191,505	77,164	268,669
Land Agents, Managers, Clerks, Bailiffs, Rent Collectors, &c. (V.)	900,749	327,580	12,110	339,690
Barbers and Shampooers (VI.)	2,331,598	849,958	173,974	1,023,932
Cooks (VI.)	348,594	138,560	55,820	194,380
Grooms, Coachmen, Dog-boys, &c. (VI.)	284,210	128,202	3,272	131,474
Indoor Servants (VI.)	2,078,018	783,636	435,255	1,218,891
Washermen (VI.)	2,011,624	630,288	478,976	1,109,264
Water-carriers (VI.)	1,089,575	318,702	255,139	573,841
Miscellaneous Personal and Domestic Servants (VI.).	865,863	349,776	86,413	436,189
Sweepers and Scavengers (VI.)	1,518,422	481,081	299,248	780,329
Butchers and Slaughterers (VII.)	345,933	107,499	22,681	130,180
Cow and Buffalo Keepers, and Milk, Butter and Ghee Preparers, Sellers, &c. (VII.)	1,013,100	293,116	234,820	527,936
Fishermen and Fish Curers (VII.)	1,280,358	464,132	114,426	578,558
Fish Dealers (VII.)	1,269,435	324,658	290,716	615,374
Flour Grinders (VII.)	617,569	35,671	360,047	395,718
Grain and Pulse Dealers (VII.)	2,264,481	737,193	217,476	954,669
Grain Parchers (VII.)	762,484	187,554	260,841	448,395
Oil Pressers (VII.)	1,055,933	342,693	167,635	510,328
Oil Sellers (VII.)	740,766	214,169	156,217	370,386
Rice Pounders and Huskers (VII.)	901,349	55,520	558,972	614,492
Sweetmeat Makers and Sellers (VII.)	603,741	180,943	103,478	284,421
Vegetable and Fruit Sellers (VII.)	862,428	222,787	245,820	468,607
Cardamom, Betel-leaf and Areca-nut Sellers (VII.).	550,241	165,905	83,281	249,186
Grocers and General Condiment Dealers (VII.)	1,587,255	510,486	155,865	666,351
Salt Makers and Sellers (VII.)	230,546	72,581	39,162	111,743
Toddy Drawers and Sellers (VII.)	912,123	298,374	65,125	363,499
Colliery Workers (VIII.)	100,329	34,920	27,977	62,897
Hay, Grass and Fodder Sellers (VIII.)	521,387	150,352	163,264	313,616
Firewood, Charcoal and Cow-dung Sellers (VIII.)	725,096	183,813	257,691	441,504
Masons and Builders (IX.)	840,456	298,054	43,608	341,662
Makers and Sellers of Bangles, Necklaces, Beads, Sacred Threads, etc. (XI.).	548,829	173,421	100,661	274,082

N.B.—The Roman numerals relate to

No. 19.—PRINCIPAL SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—*concluded.*

Occupations.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Plough and Agricultural Implement Makers (XI.).	216,931	71,247	4,513	75,760
Workers in Wool and Fur (XII.) - - -	393,848	119,920	77,574	197,494
Workers in Silk (XII.) - - - - -	399,569	107,248	117,495	224,743
Cotton Mill Operatives, etc., Ginning, Cleaning, Pressing, Spinning, Weaving, etc. (XII.)	430,072	167,193	61,720	228,913
Cotton Cleaners, Pressers and Ginners (XII.) -	501,498	153,801	89,942	243,743
Cotton Weavers (Hand industry) (XII.) -	5,460,515	1,836,434	832,594	2,669,028
Cotton Spinners, Sizers and Yarn Beaters (XII.)	806,678	90,295	509,200	599,495
Cotton Calenderers, Fullers, Printers and Dyers (XII.).	315,760	102,455	39,209	141,664
Rope, Sacking, and Net Makers, and Sellers (XII.)	413,284	93,799	178,315	272,114
Jute Press and Mill Operatives (XII.) - -	144,468	70,469	13,818	84,287
Piece-goods Dealers (XII.) - - - -	744,007	247,308	28,656	275,964
Tailors, Milliners, Dress-makers and Darners (XII.).	1,142,153	369,851	189,458	559,309
Workers and Dealers in Gold, Silver, and Precious Stones (XIII.).	1,768,597	600,931	33,671	634,602
" " Brass, Copper and Bell-metal (XIII.).	390,226	131,142	14,603	145,745
" " Iron and Steel (XIII.)	1,475,883	522,035	61,472	583,507
" " Earthen and Stone-ware (XIV.).	2,125,225	699,977	336,705	1,036,682
" " Wood and Bamboos (chiefly Carpenters) (XV.).	2,499,531	918,573	60,970	979,543
" " Cane, Matting, Leaves, etc. (XV.).	1,290,961	370,082	372,393	742,475
" " Drugs, Dyes, Pigments, etc. (XVI.).	357,280	118,661	39,731	158,392
Shoe, Boot and Sandal Makers (XVII.) - -	1,957,291	698,980	155,426	854,406
Tanners, Curriers, Dyers of Leather, etc. (XVII.).	776,851	271,006	72,035	343,041
Bankers, Money Lenders, etc. (XVIII.) - -	1,200,998	357,184	62,298	419,482
General Merchants, Managers, Accountants, etc. (XVIII.).	744,704	236,379	53,797	290,176
Shopkeepers and other Dealers not otherwise specified (XVIII.).	1,839,958	645,452	101,608	747,060
Middlemen, Brokers and Agents (XVIII.) -	412,111	141,639	5,295	146,934
Railway Servants (XIX.) - - - -	503,993	207,815	3,325	211,140
Cart and Pack-animal Owners, Drivers and other Road Service (XIX.).	1,605,529	663,476	27,614	691,090
Boat and Barge Men and other Water Service (XIX.)	786,945	377,498	7,677	385,175
Post Office, Telegraph, and Telephone Service (XIX.).	155,374	58,446	172	58,618
Porters (XIX.) - - - - - - -	358,605	132,540	36,108	168,648
Priests and others engaged in Religion (XX.) -	2,728,812	971,869	178,656	1,150,525
Teachers, Professors, and others engaged in Education (XX.).	497,509	180,523	11,979	192,502
Barristers and others engaged in the Law (XX.)	279,646	76,577	315	76,892
Medical Practitioners, Midwives, etc. (XX.) -	520,044	133,477	70,644	204,121
Actors, Singers, Dancers, Bandmasters, Players, etc. (XX.).	562,055	209,411	58,898	268,309
General Labourers (XXII.) - - - - -	16,941,026	5,397,216	3,841,380	9,238,596
Road, Canal, and Railway Labourers (XXII.) -	528,559	243,531	85,126	328,657
Tank Diggers and Excavators, and Well Sinkers (XXII.).	436,744	145,883	107,692	253,575
Mendicants (non-religious) (XXIV.) - - -	4,222,241	1,572,479	860,636	2,433,115
Military, Civil, etc., Pensioners (XXIV.) - -	354,468	100,899	15,611	116,510

the orders in Table No. 18.

No. 20.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1901).

I.—Languages by Families.	No. of Languages Spoken.	Population.	Males.	Females.
Family.				
Vernaculars of India.				
A.—Malayo-Polynesian	2	7,831	4,200	3,631
B.—Indo-Chinese:				
(1) Mon-Khmer	4	427,760	210,639	217,121
(2) Tibeto-Burman	79	9,560,454	4,718,182	4,842,272
(3) Siamese-Chinese	9	1,724,085	861,304	862,781
C.—Dravido-Munda:				
(1) Munda	10	3,179,275	1,582,185	1,597,090
(2) Dravidian	14	56,514,524	28,183,326	28,331,198
D.—Indo-European (Aryan Sub-Family)	25	221,157,673	113,393,605	107,764,068
E.—Semitic	1	42,881	29,655	13,226
F.—Hamitic	1	5,530	3,496	2,034
G.—Unclassed	2	346,150	182,617	163,533
Total	147	292,966,163	149,169,209	143,796,954
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries, Africa, and Australia.				
H.—Indo-European	3	20,968	13,811	7,157
I.—Semitic	2	1,320	713	607
K.—Hamitic	3	314	213	101
L.—Mongolian	3	51,287	42,253	9,034
M.—Malayo-Polynesian	2	2,461	1,286	1,175
N.—Bantw	2	323	213	110
Total	15	76,673	58,489	18,184
European Languages.				
O.—Indo-European	21	269,975	174,375	95,600
P.—Mongolian	2	22	12	10
Total	23	269,997	174,387	95,610
Language not returned	—	947,164	497,642	449,522
Language not identified, traced, &c.	—	101,059	52,097	48,962
Grand Total	185	294,361,056	149,951,824	144,409,232

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.		
Bengali—D.	44,624,048	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, United Provinces, Punjab, Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Andamans and Nicobars, &c.
Western Hindi—D.	39,367,779	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Rajputana, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Mysore, Ajmer-Merwara, Coorg, Assam, Burma, Baluchistan, Baroda, N.W.F. Province, Andamans, Kashmir, &c.
Bihari—D.	37,076,990	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Rajputana, Ajmer-Merwara, &c.
Eastern Hindi—D.	20,986,358	United Provinces, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bombay, Madras, &c.
Telugu or Andhra—C.	20,696,872	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Burma, Bengal, Assam, Coorg, &c.
Marathi—D.	18,237,899	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Central India, Madras, Mysore, Baroda, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Coorg, Bengal, Baluchistan, &c.
Panjabi—D.	17,070,961	Punjab, Kashmir, N.W.F. Province, Bombay, Baluchistan, Burma, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Hyderabad, &c.
Tamil or Arava—C.	16,525,500	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Coorg, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central India, &c.
Rajasthani—D.	10,917,712	Rajputana, Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, Kashmir, Hyderabad, N.W.F. Province, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Madras, United Provinces, Baroda, Mysore, &c.

No. 20 (*cont.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*continued.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Kanarese—C. - -	10,365,047	Mysore, Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Coorg, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Gujarati (including Khandeshi and Bhil languages)—D.	9,928,501	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bengal, Burma, United Provinces, Punjab, Mysore, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Oriya—D. - - -	9,687,429	Bengal, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Burmese—B. - -	7,474,896	Burma, Bengal, Andamans and Nicobars, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Malayalam—C. - -	6,029,304	Madras, Coorg, Mysore, Bombay, &c.
Lahnda—D. - -	3,337,917	Punjab, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—D. - - -	3,006,395	Bombay, Rajputana, Punjab, Baluchistan, &c.
Santali or Hor—C. -	1,790,521	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—D. -	1,710,0 9	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Assamese—D. - -	1,350,846	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, &c.
Central Pahari—D. -	1,270,931	United Provinces, &c.
Pashto—D. - -	1,224,807	N.W. Frontier Province, Punjab, Bombay, Baluchistan, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Kashmir, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Gond—C. - - -	1,125,479	Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Central India, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kashmiri—D. - -	1,007,957	Kashmir, Punjab, N.W.F. Province, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Kol—C. - - -	948,687	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Karen—B. - - -	887,875	Burma, &c.
Shan—B. - - -	753,262	Burma, Eastern Bengal, and Assam, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—C. -	591,886	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Tulu—C. - - -	535,210	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—C. -	494,099	Madras, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—G. -	344,143	Hyderabad, Mysore, Madras, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Punjab, Kashmir, Rajputana, &c.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—B.	272,997	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, Bengal, &c.
Bodo (or Plains Kachari) —B.	239,458	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
English—O. - -	252,388	Bengal, Bombay, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, N.W.F. Province, Central India, Baluchistan, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Rajputana, AjmerMerwara, &c.
Garo—B. - - -	185,940	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, &c.
Chin—B. - - -	181,765	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khassi—B. - - -	177,827	Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan —B.	174,510	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars, &c.
Savara—C. - - -	157,136	Madras, &c.
Baloch—D. - -	152,188	Bombay, Punjab, Baluchistan, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali —D.	143,721	Bengal, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Punjab, Burma, N.W.F. Province, &c.
Bhotia of Baltistan or Balti—B.	130,678	Kashmir.
Tipura or Mrung—B. -	111,974	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kharia—C. - - -	101,986	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Korku—C. - - -	87,675	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Mikir—B. - - -	83,620	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lushei or Dulien—B. -	72,142	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Naga, unclassed—B. -	69,641	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Palaung—B. - -	67,756	Burma.
Kachin or Singpho—B. -	67,340	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Malto or Maler—C. -	60,777	Bengal.
Kachin Group (hybrids) —B.	58,435	Burma.
Shina—D. - - -	54,192	Kashmir.
Kuki—B. - - -	53,880	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Chinese—L. - -	50,513	Burma, Bengal, &c.

No. 20 (*concld.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*concluded.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Brahui—C.	48,589	Bombay, &c.
Kiranti (Khambu or Jimdar)—B.	43,954	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Arabic—E.	42,881	Bombay, Hyderabad, Bengal, Madras, &c.
Khun—B.	42,160	Burma.
Abor-Miri—B.	40,829	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Bhotia of Bhotan or Lhoke—B.	40,765	Punjab, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—C.	39,191	Coorg, &c.
Gadaba—C.	37,230	Madras, Central Provinces and Berar.
Bhotia, others—B.	35,822	Kashmir.
Murmi—B.	32,167	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Ao—B.	28,135	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Angami—B.	27,865	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—B.	25,863	Burma, Bengal, &c.
Mru—B.	23,898	Burma, Bengal.
Kora or Koda—C.	23,873	Bengal, &c.
Limbu—B.	23,200	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Persian—H.	20,748	Bombay, N.W.F. Province, Bengal, Punjab, Mysore, Baluchistan, &c,
Rabha—B.	20,243	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Dima-sa—B.	19,940	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Siamese—B.	19,536	Burma.
Kanawari or Multhani—B.	19,525	Punjab, &c.
Lu—B.	19,380	Burma.
Rong or Lepcha—B.	19,291	Bengal, &c.
Mangar—B.	18,476	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lhota or Tsontsu—B.	16,962	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Korwa—C.	16,442	Bengal, &c.
Lalung—B.	16,414	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Bhotia of Tibet or Tibetan—B.	14,812	United Provinces, Bengal, Kashmir, &c.
Portuguese—O.	12,426	Bombay, Madras, &c.
Juang or Patua—C.	10,853	Bengal, &c.
(4.) 1,000 to 10,000.		
Lahuli—B.	9,513	Punjab, Kashmir.
Bhotia of Sikkim—B.	8,825	Bengal.
Newari—B.	7,873	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Wa—B.	7,667	Burma.
Gurung—B.	7,481	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Empeo or Kachcha Naga—B.	6,604	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Nicobarese—A.	6,513	Andamans and Nicobars.
Sema—B.	5,830	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Rengma—B.	5,617	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Somali—F.	5,530	Bombay.
Sunuwar—B.	5,265	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Asur—C.	4,872	Bengal, &c.
Rangkhol—B.	4,766	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Sharpa Bhotia—B.	4,407	Bengal.
Hallam—B.	3,693	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—B.	3,399	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Zahao—B.	3,216	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Malay—M.	2,460	Burma, &c.
Chutia—B.	2,364	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Andamanese—G.	1,882	Andamans and Nicobars.
German—O.	1,580	Bombay, Madras, Bengal, Burma, &c.
Aiton—B.	1,569	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kezhama—B.	1,546	Eastern Bengal and Assam..
Tamlu—B.	1,545	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kiranti (Yakha)—B.	1,366	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Selung or Selon—A.	1,318	Burma.
Kōta—C.	1,300	Madras.
Hebrew—I.	1,280	Bengal, Bombay, Burma, &c.
French—O.	1,065	Madras, Bombay, Bengal, &c.
(5.) Under 1,000.		
Indian languages (42)	8,928	—
Other Asiatic, &c., languages (11).	1,672	—
European languages (19)	2,538	—

No. 21.—Languages Chiefly Spoken in the British Provinces and Native States (Census of 1901).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.

Ajmer-Merwara:	
Rajasthani	339,750
Western Hindi	132,104
English	1,474
Others	3,584
	476,912
Andamans and Nicobars:	
Western Hindi	7,317
Nicobarese	6,513
Others	10,819
	24,649
Baluchistan:	
Panjabi	20,287
Western Hindi	10,232
Others	277,727
	308,246
Bengal:	
Hindi (including Bihari)	25,756,743
Bengali	17,007,028
Oriya	5,030,580
Santali	1,417,099
Kol	662,591
Oraon	390,417
Malto	60,094
Kharia	54,745
English	46,320
Burmese	388
Others	296,062
	50,722,067
Bombay:	
Marathi	8,639,131
Gujarati	3,100,597
Sindhi	2,735,633
Kanarese	2,507,889
Western Hindi	919,076
Rajasthani	233,334
Baloch	103,079
Telugu	98,051
English	39,102
Others	183,669
	18,559,561
Burma:	
Burmese	7,407,644
Karen	887,863
Shan	751,759
Bengali	208,978
Chin	179,615
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan	174,094
Western Hindi	123,811
Kachin (and Hybrids)	122,549
Tamil	99,576
Telugu	96,601
Palaung	67,756
Chinese	47,519
English	18,500
Others	304,359
	10,490,624

Central Provinces and Berar:	
Marathi	4,301,178
Eastern Hindi	3,555,886
Western Hindi	2,195,044
Gond	785,089
Rajasthani	539,505
Oriya	228,268
Telugu	129,287
Others	257,413
	11,991,670
Coorg:	
Kanarese	80,770
Kodagu or Coorgi	39,148
Malayalam	27,214
Others	33,475
	180,607
Eastern Bengal and Assam:	
Bengali	26,726,154
Assamese	1,350,099
Hindi (including Bihari)	526,638
Eastern Hindi	334,265
Manipuri	269,201
Bodo or Plains Kachari	218,283
Khassi	177,808
Garo	172,901
Others	1,186,110
	30,961,459
Madras:	
Tamil	15,224,447
Telugu	14,276,509
Malayalam	2,861,297
Oriya	1,835,443
Kanarese	1,557,644
Western Hindi	883,501
Tulu	499,056
Kandh or Kui	372,366
Marathi	279,383
Savara	157,100
Gujarati	92,298
Gond	51,054
English	37,675
Others	81,663
	38,209,436
N.W. Frontier Province:	
Pashto	1,142,869
Lahnda	581,713
Panjabi	300,587
Rajasthani	53,174
Others	47,137
	2,125,480

N.B.—Persons whose language was not returned or could not be identified numbered 450,986, including 259,539 persons in Baluchistan, 127,170 in Burma, 13,778 in the N.W. Frontier Province and 41,131 in Punjab, and 9,368 elsewhere.

No. 21 (*concld.*)—Languages Chiefly Spoken in the British Provinces and Native States—*concluded.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(*cont.*).

Punjab:		**United Provinces:**	
Panjabi	12,923,570	Western Hindi	21,588,984
Western Hindi	3,772,727	Eastern Hindi	14,905,187
Lahnda	2,225,677	Bihari	10,056,056
Western Pahari	765,879	Central Pahari	1,004,404
Rajasthani	402,365	English	31,941
Pashto	51,545	Others	105,210
English	27,864		
Others	160,712		47,691,782
	20,330,339		

B.—NATIVE STATES.

Baroda:		**Hyderabad—*cont.***	
Gujarati	1,841,499	Gond	75,564
Western Hindi	69,087	Rajasthani	59,620
Marathi	38,583	Others	80,135
Others	3,523		11,141,142
	1,952,692	**Kashmir:**	
Bengal States:		Panjabi	1,300,410
Oriya	2,476,843	Kashmiri	998,192
Bengali	649,274	Western Pahiri	155,285
Hindi	131,178	Balti	130,678
Santali or Hor	214,902	Rajasthani	127,172
Kol	216,942	Shina	54,136
Oraon	71,635	Others	139,705
Kandh	69,760		2,905,578
Others	109,928	**Madras States:** (including Cochin and Travancore)	
	3,940,462	Malayalam	3,135,917
Bombay States:		Tamil	907,162
Gujarati	4,164,007	Others	145,007
Marathi	1,699,193		4,188,086
Kanarese	589,436	**Mysore State:**	
Western Hindi	206,967	Kanarese	4,044,076
Sindhi	199,193	Telugu or Andhra	835,046
Others	49,852	Western Hindi	269,019
	6,908,648	Tamil or Arava	229,160
Central India Agency:		Marathi	83,914
Western Hindi	4,727,062	Gipsy Languages	35,458
Rajasthani	1,872,562	English	10,237
Eastern Hindi	1,401,258	Others	32,489
Gujarati	281,556		5,539,399
Bihari	191,191	**Punjab States:**	
Marathi	111,312	Panjabi	2,422,605
Others	43,840	Western Pahari	788,193
	8,628,781	Lahnda	529,786
Central Provinces States:		Western Hindi	391,646
Oriya	70,178	Rajasthani	201,382
Eastern Hindi	634,660	Others	90,786
Gond	190,447		4,424,398
Marathi	120,002	**Rajputana:**	
Hindi (including Bihari)	517,399	Rajasthani	7,035,093
Oraon	59,533	Western Hindi	2,267,796
Others	38,921	Gujarati	349,659
	1,631,140	Others	70,753
Hyderabad:			9,723,301
Telugu or Andhra	5,148,302	**United Provinces States:**	
Marathi	2,898,820	Western Hindi	534,978
Kanarese	1,562,022	Central Pahari	265,842
Western Hindi	1,191,609	Others	1,277
Gipsy Languages	125,070		802,097

N.B.—Persons whose language was not returned or could not be identified numbered 597,237 including the whole population of Baluchistan Agency Tracts, and 93,415 persons in Kashmir.

No. 22.—Infirmities According to Residence (Census of 1901).

A.—Provinces.

Administrations.	Insane.		Deaf-Mutes.		Blind.		Lepers.		Total Population Afflicted.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	60	10	73	37	302	283	19	6	454	336	790
Andamans, &c.	145	2	6	—	9	—	34	—	194	2	196
Baluchistan	7	2	7	2	11	4	—	1	25	9	34
Bengal (British Territory).	6,528	3,605	21,973	13,754	26,778	25,248	21,441	7,133	76,453	49,600	126,053
Bombay and Sind (with Aden).	2,620	1,275	4,270	2,720	8,407	7,897	4,117	1,602	19,414	13,494	32,908
Burma	3,209	2,308	1,731	1,112	5,556	5,966	2,940	1,250	13,436	10,636	24,072
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,022	577	3,079	2,326	9,436	12,631	4,616	2,262	18,147	17,788	35,935
Coorg	16	16	59	45	45	51	6	3	125	115	240
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	8,296	6,157	12,374	8,163	12,546	9,709	9,729	2,550	42,601	26,354	68,955
Madras	4,257	2,959	13,878	10,657	17,059	16,958	10,122	3,332	45,166	33,821	78,987
N.W. Frontier Province.	412	194	1,109	698	1,429	1,239	199	95	3,145	2,224	5,369
Punjab	5,137	2,637	9,829	5,990	34,578	31,972	2,307	831	51,346	41,127	92,473
United Provinces	4,642	2,207	11,372	6,386	41,392	41,159	8,839	2,489	66,245	52,241	118,486
Total	36,351	21,949	79,760	51,890	157 548	153,117	64,369	21,554	336,751	247,747	584,498
B.—States.											
Baroda	151	81	412	262	755	894	182	95	1,500	1,332	2,832
Bengal States	600	361	1,187	769	1,389	1,326	1,432	633	4,601	3,088	7,689
Bombay States	489	307	1,301	842	2,544	2,844	878	308	5,212	4,301	9,513
Central India Agency.	230	101	859	533	1,819	1,484	272	154	3,180	2,272	5,452
Central Provinces States.	109	46	286	232	803	963	351	203	1,532	1,440	2,972
Hyderabad	239	95	406	221	859	485	236	94	1,740	895	2,635
Kashmir	919	500	2,101	1,248	1,769	1,315	1,107	490	5,896	3,553	9,449
Madras	443	336	963	765	1,293	1,087	1,334	538	4,023	2,708	6,731
Mysore	601	431	1,735	1,320	2,216	1,833	463	200	4,987	3,779	8,766
Punjab States	552	274	2,307	1,558	5,212	3,831	1,186	418	9,233	6,059	15,292
Rajputana Agency.	591	376	1,100	694	3,959	3,646	302	159	5,952	4,875	10,827
United Provinces States.	42	31	238	179	596	517	291	82	1,167	809	1,976
Total	4,966	2,939	12,895	8,623	23,214	20,225	8,034	3,383	49,023	35,111	84,134
Total, India	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937	385,774	282,858	668,632

N.B.—The total excludes 2,185 persons (1,363 males and 822 females) suffering from more than one infirmity, distributed among Bengal, Central Provinces, Coorg, Madras, Punjab, Bengal States, Madras States, Punjab States, Central Provinces States, and Mysore. Infirmities were not recorded for 466,095 males and 422,955 females.

No. 23.—Infirmities According to Age (Census of 1901).

India.

Age.	Insane.		Deaf-Mutes.		Blind.		Lepers.		Total Population Afflicted.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0–5	619	488	3,796	2,942	5,468	3,661	336	250	10,171	7,320	17,491
5–10	2,403	1,576	13,744	9,361	10,574	6,667	779	512	27,349	18,014	45,363
10–15	3,803	2,374	15,015	9,222	12,507	7,751	1,960	1,137	33,123	20,384	53,507
15–20	3,834	2,520	11,770	7,327	10,385	7,108	3,021	1,650	28,873	18,523	47,396
20–25	4,243	2,519	9,256	5,906	10,861	7,938	4,207	1,947	28,455	18,237	46,692
25–30	5,028	2,408	9,098	5,371	12,010	9,004	6,592	2,307	32,612	19,030	51,642
30–35	5,088	2,744	7,945	5,263	12,570	11,107	8,827	2,857	34,315	21,911	56,226
35–40	4,085	1,985	5,045	3,029	9,783	8,760	8,388	2,317	27,206	16,051	43,257
40–45	3,975	2,492	5,370	3,568	13,619	14,245	10,959	3,218	33,830	23,460	57,290
45–50	2,362	1,335	2,941	1,891	9,376	9,038	7,096	1,873	21,713	14,115	35,828
50–55	2,380	1,654	3,216	2,401	15,650	17,779	8,590	2,695	29,758	24,485	54,243
55–60	1,017	681	1,289	901	8,187	8,434	3,499	1,047	13,952	11,044	24,996
60 and over	2,472	2,106	4,151	3,303	49,697	61,703	8,121	3,112	64,287	70,088	134,375
Unspecified	8	6	19	28	75	147	28	15	130	196	326
Total	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937	385,774	282,858	668,632

N.B.—*See* note to previous table.

No. 24.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December, 1908.

Provinces.			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction.				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	20	95	14	—	22	44	184
		Criminal	—	33	99	14	—	21	33	1,390
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	2	8	—	—	2	1	20
		Criminal	—	2	8	—	—	2	1	20
United Provinces	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	19	—	73	7	—	24	34	75
		Criminal	20	36	180	7	27	36	—	588
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	—	3	—	10	13	54
		Criminal	6	12	—	3	12	12	69	174
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	3	7	15	4	1	6	13	7
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	13	30	118	6	17	30	128	300
		Criminal	12	29	118	6	16	29	176	563
North-West Frontier Province	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	16	1	2	4	22	26
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	2	5	31	75
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	7	20	37	5	7	13	—	145
		Criminal	7	21	41	5	10	21	—	279
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma	Civil	4	18	43	2	4	25	—	151
		Criminal	5	18	43	1	6	18	—	182
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	4	20	75	3	4	24	64	134
		Criminal	6	22	76	3	10	22	88	384
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	5	20	77	—	16	—	32	163
		Criminal	5	22	58	—	16	—	22	531
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	5	8	2	—	5	—	12
		Criminal	—	5	8	2	—	5	—	12
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	1	—	1	—	1	8	15
		Criminal	1	2	—	1	1	2	6	31
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1
		Criminal	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	2
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	22	125	7	—	21	19	134
		Criminal	—	24	342	7	—	22	120	606
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	15	101	7	—	17	36	88
		Criminal	—	20	200	7	—	43	75	403
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	3	13	3	—	4	6	14
		Criminal	—	6	60	3	—	8	22	140
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	44	127	626	46	40	127	293	1,089
		Criminal	44	185	1,038	46	69	172	426	4,360
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	17	57	134	11	10	64	107	381
		Criminal	20	60	135	11	31	61	194	848
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	3	18	44	9	1	18	20	53
		Criminal	—	13	76	5	—	15	23	172

No. 25.—Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts.

Administrations.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.
	Civil.				Criminal.					
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.			
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.		
									£	£
Bengal	425,584	62,765	16,077	2,998	165,031	9,503	8,962	3,339	657,149	481,066
United Provinces	184,709	104,105	12,002	960	124,179	9,624	16,895	3,738	537,160	652,023
Punjab	196,923	41,201	14,049	2,112	106,500	75,541	12,665	1,388	201,649	241,696
North-West Frontier Province.	25,511	5,449	2,028	146	14,192	10,750	1,009	56	24,398	37,702
Burma	72,212	9,788	5,047	396	92,205	3,708	7,898	4,580	184,020	329,157
Central Provinces and Berar.	102,586	13,771	5,919	400	30,939	1,906	4,925	860	130,492	179,491
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	391,341	39,443	11,178	1,673	61,905	7,141	5,667	3,215	455,435	265,486
Ajmer-Merwara	7,850	385	148	31	4,624	—	181	—	8,328	7,965
Coorg	2,010	702	35	17	1,210	22	54	22	2,436	3,924
Madras	295,981	634,457	10,349	648	283,617	8,633	9,377	—	482,963	383,110
Bombay	134,351	160,574	6,382	201	144,443	3,580	4,359	1,675	256,603	384,271
Total, 1908	1,839,058	1,072,640	83,221	9,582	1,028,845	130,408	71,992	18,873	2,940,633	2,965,841
Totals 1907	1,791,428	1,086,851	82,175	9,566	1,031,857	125,953	65,381	18,323	2,857,385	2,813,439
1906	1,792,028	1,056,923	82,210	10,475	1,036,298	124,307	67,408	19,956	2,824,447	2,765,066
1905	1,745,370	1,028,589	85,437	10,165	1,028,331	116,525	64,943	17,913	2,693,756	2,553,377
1904	1,792,078	1,019,417	89,170	9,250	1,114,257	110,516	64,868	18,508	2,688,624	2,512,154
1903	1,728,384	963,071	80,847	9,015	978,298	102,821	62,429	17,981	2,543,246	2,440,647
1902	1,725,581	1,037,040	83,934	9,426	1,003,807	105,984	68,115	19,914	2,585,529	2,493,478
1901	1,667,314	1,087,917	75,912	8,139	1,015,550	110,271	64,812	17,693	2,559,841	2,394,746
1900	1,675,345	1,029,285	78,188	8,270	1,094,012	107,338	73,717	18,411	2,478,824	2,423,880
1899	1,676,892	1,066,120	81,994	8,171	1,083,395	107,755	69,084	18,571	2,418,591	2,408,560

No. 26—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

Administrations.	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.
		Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.	
Bengal	176,269	192,131	314	423	240	193,108	20,811	2,852	22,054	4,258	49,975	419,352
United Provinces	140,533	—	—	—	—	—	12,170	3,029	14,836	3,681	33,716	174,249
Punjab	156,916	—	—	—	—	—	13,882	2,496	5,654	10,212	32,244	189,160
North-West Frontier Province.	16,888	—	—	—	—	—	2,668	417	951	2,511	6,547	23,435
Burma	69,672	—	—	—	—	—	2,915	566	2,959	1,903	8,343	78,015
Central Provinces and Berar.	76,898	7,492	—	451	3	7,946	8,469	785	7,587	444	17,285	102,129
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	195,407	149,058	411	907	144	150,520	20,416	7,288	11,948	3,198	42,850	388,777
Ajmer-Merwara	7,277	359	3	2	9	373	219	4	—	62	285	7,935
Coorg	1,873	2	—	—	—	2	27	11	74	16	128	2,003
Madras	342,290	—	—	—	—	—	19,473	4,776	24,671	661	49,581	391,871
Bombay	98,077	—	—	—	—	—	10,892	1,186	10,547	12,335	34,960	133,037
British Baluchistan	4,737	1	—	2	—	3	194	18	17	96	325	5,065
Total, 1908	1,286,837	349,043	728	1,785	396	351,952	112,136	23,428	101,298	39,377	276,239	1,915,028
Totals 1907	1,253,034	335,135	839	1,647	4,134	341,755	109,635	23,418	103,967	36,186	273,206	1,867,995
1906	1,243,596	357,178	1,076	1,473	3,570	363,297	106,450	21,488	108,678	36,697	273,313	1,880,206
1905	1,186,223	357,660	690	1,458	4,182	363,990	95,527	19,340	105,850	33,550	254,267	1,804,480
1904	1,208,505	352,735	704	1,428	632	355,499	95,462	19,396	105,819	32,824	253,501	1,817,505
1903	1,177,672	334,127	547	1,136	575	336,385	91,215	19,121	104,634	35,518	250,488	1,767,995*
1902	1,189,325	317,297	513	1,133	1,004	319,947	102,239	20,240	107,373	31,326	261,178	1,775,231*
1901	1,209,654	282,683	691	1,123	5,235	289,732	91,967	20,858	108,370	28,726	249,921	1,754,722*
1900	1,201,912	300,163	525	1,231	1,505	303,424	85,997	18,929	111,191	25,180	241,297	1,750,818*
1899	1,210,192	286,707	466	1,341	814	289,328	83,070	18,463	104,463	23,511	229,507	1,735,694*

* Details not given for 6,667 Bombay suits in 1899, 4,185 in 1900, 5,415 in 1901, 4,781 in 1902, and 3,450 in 1903.

No. 27.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

Administrations.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs.1,000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs.5,000.	Value above Rs.5,000.			
										£
Bengal	74,016	186,941	70,054	72,149	8,162	5,807	1,385	838	419,352	6,484,741
United Provinces	15,321	72,834	38,084	37,413	5,184	4,445	935	33	174,249	5,409,038
Punjab	24,076	71,884	41,848	40,865	6,601	2,358	326	1,202	189,160	1,854,770
North-West Frontier Province.	3,700	9,948	4,253	4,339	702	264	30	199	23,435	200,902
Burma	4,725	25,220	16,526	23,768	3,068	2,367	391	1,950	78,015	1,376,946
Central Provinces and Berar.	12,270	41,781	20,640	22,313	3,015	1,847	256	7	102,129	1,212,238
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	55,561	186,204	75,708	63,952	4,266	2,246	314	526	388,777	2,501,152
Ajmer-Merwara	1,349	3,667	1,517	1,292	61	40	6	3	7,935	41,874
Coorg	176	1,089	408	278	33	5	1	13	2,003	10,235
Madras	86,560	170,332	58,681	63,505	7,207	4,520	776	816	391,797	3,787,159
Bombay	10,542	47,369	26,273	36,097	6,060	4,248	819	1,629	133,037	3,048,411
British Baluchistan	988	2,326	804	631	71	89	25	131	5,065	27,743
Total, 1908	289,284	819,595	354,196	366,602	44,430	28,236	5,264	7,347	1,914,954*	25,955,219
Totals 1907	300,857	808,303	335,739	344,351	40,707	26,186	4,869	6,822	1,867,899*	22,459,065
1906	311,039	818,974	335,840	338,010	39,863	25,014	4,497	6,871	1,880,108*	22,370,186
1905	316,370	787,784	314,422	314,043	37,182	23,315	4,124	7,205	1,804,445	24,496,879
1904	310,670	799,459	323,978	314,511	35,422	21,995	4,048	7,263	1,817,346	32,453,189
1903	307,035	781,844	312,675	301,179	34,143	20,742	3,643	6,694	1,767,955	25,636,677
1902	310,774	779,917	310,352	298,581	34,082	20,916	3,829	6,658	1,765,109	17,891,183
1901	303,629	776,084	310,514	295,577	33,265	20,730	3,878	10,994	1,754,671	20,812,051
1900	312,903	777,783	307,844	290,828	31,674	19,799	3,890	6,073	1,750,794	18,698,920
1899	323,813	768,929	298,256	274,947	30,151	18,886	3,790	6,236	1,725,008	17,842,657

* Details not given of 42 Bombay suits in 1906; and 56 Madras suits in 1906, 96 in 1907, and 74 suits in 1908.

No. 28.—General Results of the Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Civil Suits.

Administrations.	Number of Suits before the Courts.	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.					
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	Pending at the Close of each Year.
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - -	506,012	69,157	283,179	57,696	13,816	1,710	80,454
United Provinces -	199,477	26,694	99,199	36,896	13,111	1,438	22,139
Punjab - -	221,825	40,765	97,401	42,911	14,255	1,560	24,933
North-West Frontier Province.	27,764	5,141	9,449	6,707	3,673	539	2,255
Burma - -	87,551	17,126	39,755	14,135	7,131	65	9,339
Central Provinces and Berar.	130,740	20,797	54,150	20,730	6,842	67	28,154
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	466,153	78,216	238,990	61,958	12,185	304	74,500
Ajmer-Merwara -	9,441	1,778	5,202	572	152	144	1,593
Coorg - -	2,216	349	1,191	372	91	2	211
Madras - -	355,578	37,024	164,297	65,093	25,161	4,406	59,597
Bombay - -	170,129	14,619	65,118	42,330	7,851	4,429	35,782
British Baluchistan	5,351	1,293	2,542	756	277	158	325
Total, 1908	2,182,237	312,959	1,060,473	350,156	104,545	14,822	339,282
1907	2,105,241	311,846	1,021,760	336,408	103,398	15,395	316,370
1906	2,099,412	304,421	1,042,520	340,996	103,004	11,836	296,605
1905	2,017,063	285,751	1,018,186	324,758	94,145	14,679	274,689
1904	2,054,912	298,711	1,035,134	338,488	96,683	14,834	266,637
Totals 1903	2,006,277	285,871	1,005,833	327,309	91,655	16,226	275,828
1902	2,003.301	290,084	996,113	335,040	93,041	12,880	271,464
1901	1,979,572	287,748	991,815	319,455	88,694	10,442	275,956
1900	1,944,666	274,566	988,859	313,269	85,780	10,396	267,499
1899	1,918,759	260,235	998,438	313,868	88,733	9,464	241,269

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Cases before the Courts.	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - -	75,545	18,315	24,651	10,855	8,894	49	12,781
United Provinces -	62,679	8,414	29,522	10,440	8,473	124	5,706
Punjab - -	47,361	10,933	7,686	15,909	6,651	22	6,160
North-West Frontier Province	5,898	1,446	523	2,360	1,095	25	449
Burma - - -	10,994	2,474	2,397	2,917	1,993	7	1,206
Central Provinces and Berar.	16,548	4,683	4,158	2,896	1,984	49	2,778
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	47,832	11,479	17,505	5,486	4,859	21	8,482
Ajmer-Merwara -	507	84	113	148	57	—	105
Coorg - - -	743	201	360	68	73	—	41
Madras - - -	372,855	245,317	78,543	17,442	15,108	160	14,794
Bombay - -	23,994	6,254	8,556	4,005	2,021	12	3,146
British Baluchistan	858	484	139	105	56	6	68
Total, 1908	665,814	310,084	174,153	72,631	51,264	475	55,716
Totals - 1907	654,506	306,520	168,433	71,644	51,505	523	54,516
1906	627,874	288,661	163,435	71,260	50,934	237	52,127
1905	601,290	276,950	154,724	70,081	50,436	419	48,680
1904	590,708	269,444	152,827	70,975	49,756	460	46,109
1903	561,816	252,458	146,453	68,970	47,602	390	44,828
1902	617,370	298,717	151,169	71,934	48,733	443	45,319
1901	638,216	321,179	152,406	71,029	47,550	263	44,326
1900	633,878	319,930	149,024	72,139	47,804	303	42,261
1899	623,015	313,311	146,962	74,557	46,759	384	38,787

No. 30.—Civil Appellate Courts; Appeals from Decrees.

Administrations.	Appeals from Decrees.						
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal - - -	26,286	2,226	8,997	1,448	2,520	941	10,154
United Provinces -	17,419	581	7,238	1,251	1,903	513	5,933
Punjab - - -	18,178	626	8,141	1,237	2,893	1,021	4,260
North-West Frontier Province.	2,421	44	1,322	128	404	117	406
Burma - - -	7,164	59	3,365	397	1,427	167	1,749
Central Provinces and Berar.	7,488	286	3,475	670	863	625	1,569
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	20,276	1,361	7,070	1,523	1,735	593	7,994
Ajmer-Merwara -	281	15	81	23	16	13	133
Coorg - - -	38	—	25	2	6	1	4
Madras - -	23,161	415	6,025	1,577	1,751	580	12,813
Bombay - -	11,465	375	4,207	725	779	303	5,076
British Baluchistan	262	8	125	19	59	12	39
Total, 1908	134,439	5,996	50,071	9,600	14,356	4,886	50,130
Totals - 1907	130,446	5,497	49,062	8,536	14,806	5,136	47,409
1906	125,381	5,529	49,572	8,476	13,992	5,138	42,567
1905	128,372	6,369	51,412	8,950	15,003	5,717	40,921
1904	135,696	5,427	53,404	10,959	15,627	5,049	45,214
1903	129,968	5,510	48,039	9,113	13,823	4,932	48,551
1902	130,369	5,242	49,683	9,005	14,417	4,539	47,483
1901	123,612	4,746	45,356	8,545	13,369	4,540	47,056
1900	119,282	4,635	45,800	8,551	13,653	4,966	41,677
1899	121,625	4,627	46,773	8,843	14,163	5,417	41,400

No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administrations.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal - - -	4,086	461	1,689	56	640	181	1,059
United Provinces -	1,152	46	599	30	162	71	244
Punjab - - -	2,607	153	1,141	53	454	298	508
North-West Frontier Province.	163	6	82	4	32	19	20
Burma - - -	501	13	229	14	121	19	105
Central Provinces and Berar.	472	27	189	25	86	73	72
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2,323	197	1,156	28	335	139	468
Ajmer-Merwara -	51	5	18	3	3	2	20
Coorg - - -	16	1	9	1	2	2	1
Madras - - -	897	35	393	12	156	52	249
Bombay - - -	307	23	138	6	20	14	106
British Baluchistan -	35	—	21	—	5	7	2
Total, 1908 -	12,610	967	5,664	232	2,016	877	2,854
Totals - 1907	12,580	913	5,591	260	1,965	917	2,934
1906	11,940	925	5,337	292	1,890	1,027	2,469
1905	11,994	885	5,358	286	1,811	904	2,750
1904	11,406	786	5,342	228	1,790	967	2,293
1903	11,328	809	5,287	200	1,718	895	2,419
1902	11,696	775	5,285	209	1,945	1,043	2,439
1901	10,910	730	4,696	221	1,585	927	2,751
1900	10,500	669	4,722	231	1,590	948	2,340
1899	9,992	689	4,520	208	1,606	961	2,008

No. 32.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	
Bengal - - -	253,139	237,291	77,713	147,818	3,878	278	7,604
United Provinces -	168,265	234,512	117,267	106,027	7,600	276	3,342
Punjab - - -	193,059	252,893	179,018	63,483	1,901	243	8,248
North-West Frontier Province.	21,603	31,724	16,182	14,710	230	19	583
Burma - - - -	96,030	169,804	64,668	95,635	1,799	1,539	6,163
Central Provinces and Berar.	41,295	62,486	33,690	24,036	1,311	67	3,382
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	134,542	104,812	51,454	45,107	1,797	141	6,313
Ajmer-Merwara -	5,771	7,042	2,717	3,954	8	38	325
Coorg - - -	1,522	1,999	1,213	706	8	13	59
Madras - - -	336,496	493,979	230,048	247,626	4,228	235	11,842
Bombay - -	156,423	239,649	119,018	108,092	1,767	699	10,049
British Baluchistan	4,672	8,016	4,474	2,871	8	77	586
TOTAL, 1908	1,412,817	1,844,207	897,462	860,065	24,535	3,625	58,496
1907	1,411,653	1,816,827	880,706	851,097	21,296	3,505	60,223
1906	1,404,777	1,805,707	864,493	860,486	22,776	3,911	54,041
1905	1,385,344	1,767,134	823,185	862,398	21,293	6,429	53,825
1904	1,370,002	1,758,411	830,019	843,369	20,144	7,346	57,533
TOTALS 1903	1,326,652	1,700,038	781,347	827,810	19,840	5,356	65,685
1902	1,342,711	1,736,011	789,619	847,249	20,491	11,617	67,035
1901	1,345,677	1,761,782	785,177	870,665	21,582	8,002	76,356
1900	1,505,707	1,892,240	763,783	950,922	29,146	7,081	141,308
1899	1,492,148	1,863,910	805,515	892,477	24,845	5,415	135,725

No. 33.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.
Bengal	25,137	9,611	6,864	1,867	3,635	1,859	36	1,265
United Provinces	26,362	9,151	10,365	1,902	2,384	1,515	14	1,031
Punjab	28,795	10,914	6,346	3,112	4,546	1,990	44	1,843
North-West Frontier Province.	2,349	907	677	348	302	44	1	70
Burma	34,354	6,866	21,136	1,522	2,244	1,094	27	1,465
Central Provinces and Berar.	7,809	3,583	1,517	736	1,266	329	7	371
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	20,125	5,926	6,818	1,252	2,390	2,835	9	895
Ajmer-Merwara	203	123	17	11	11	19	—	22
Coorg	134	10	105	11	2	3	—	3
Madras	24,563	5,281	9,714	1,733	4,777	1,185	5	1,868
Bombay	9,845	4,330	2,468	779	1,265	455	7	542
British Baluchistan	138	41	51	22	15	4	2	3
Total, 1908	179,814	56,743	66,078	13,295	22,837	11,332	152	9,378
Totals 1907	174,518	54,978	63,744	12,391	22,591	11,395	102	9,317
1906	167,455	56,097	69,240	13,211	23,482	11,730	122	9,813
1905	172,646	53,862	63,779	11,683	22,583	11,843	182	8,714
1904	178,608	52,086	69,047	13,527	22,236	12,632	251	8,829
1903	166,558	49,789	64,067	11,708	21,025	11,363	112	8,494
1902	180,747	52,193	70,156	13,139	23,440	12,559	226	9,034
1901	175,581	51,191	67,983	12,951	22,289	11,188	168	9,811
1900	181,149	54,336	69,978	13,514	22,031	11,454	175	9,660
1899	167,387	50,269	63,524	12,811	21,030	10,754	197	8,802

No. 34.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Administrations.	Number of Persons sentenced to							
	Death.	Transportation or Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Fine or Forfeiture.	Whipping.	Give security.	To fine of	
							Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.
Bengal - -	20	194	32,650	104,935	1,605	6,393	93,012	11,922
United Provinces -	161	539	38,097	60,926	6,423	9,143	54,409	6,516
Punjab - -	59	189	15,711	33,327	1,827	15,905	25,503	7,824
North-West Frontier Province.	10	33	2,732	5,830	194	6,730	4,597	1,233
Burma - -	82	411	16,509	75,269	2,498	2,496	57,458	17,795
Central Provinces and Berar.	39	92	6,433	15,555	1,937	670	12,017	3,538
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	11	98	13,906	25,972	256	8,259	17,358	8,614
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	—	421	3,614	39	49	3,486	128
Coorg - -	—	—	187	382	29	—	255	127
Madras - -	53	286	28,436	216,324	2,814	3,199	203,059	13,265
Bombay - -	59	179	18,631	82,051	1,383	4,726	74,945	7,094
British Baluchistan	—	2	477	2,025	29	934	1,545	480
TOTAL, 1908	494	2,023	174,190	626,210	19,034	58,504	547,644	78,536
1907	468	1,760	153,151	642,368	18,847	54,145	566,939	75,413
1906	505	1,902	163,702	643,740	21,491	55,525	569,021	74,703
1905	445	1,822	157,741	654,935	20,125	52,165	581,246	74,344
1904	467	2,071	148,975	643,634	18,377	53,594	571,494	72,131
TOTALS 1903	506	1,790	152,943	630,084	20,447	51,482	560,378	70,029
1902	481	1,709	169,156	630,360	23,186	54,814	561,395	70,434
1901	500	1,707	175,795	628,092	25,941	52,040	556,547	71,943
1900	592	2,206	209,558	678,655	45,054	49,799	612,303	66,668
1899	526	1,529	169,453	679,635	28,314	48,742	610,754	68,765

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.	
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 Months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.		
£ 47,164	£ 41,144	£ 4,760	6,405	18,155	6,719	1,283	Bengal.	
24,777	20,801	2,529	5,212	15,071	14,383	3,431	United Provinces.	
26,153	19,567	1,588	1,830	8,369	4,216	1,296	Punjab.	
6,278	4,796	1,084	390	1,446	586	310	North-West Frontier Province.	
53,783	46,036	2,647	1,662	8,332	5,247	1,268	Burma.	
10,846	9,857	579	278	3,965	1,759	431	Central Provinces and Berar.	
23,964	21,174	3,719	2,122	8,268	2,849	659	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	
582	543	119	85	230	87	18	Ajmer-Merwara.	
323	307	47	39	122	14	12	Coorg.	
52,878	44,840	2,724	10,557	13,208	3,713	958	Madras.	
30,226	23,519	1,899	5,854	9,190	3,186	401	Bombay.	
3,241	1,545	1,230	70	265	109	33	British Baluchistan.	
280,215	234,129	22,925	34,504	86,621	42,868	10,100	Total, 1908.	
268,403	227,940	22,205	31,342	76,456	37,244	8,012	1907	Totals.
269,427	228,458	19,253	35,505	80,361	39,270	8,456	1906	
265,761	225,652	18,493	28,454	76,650	37,166	7,844	1905	
267,320	225,751	20,296	25,873	72,886	36,206	7,911	1904	
254,566	216,722	17,864	26,961	75,326	36,795	7,481	1903	
253,211	212,996	17,133	32,713	82,792	39,815	7,651	1902	
249,884	203,252	19,297	34,517	86,653	39,067	7,576	1901	
250,795	204,380	17,462	42,369	104,178	44,463	9,546	1900	
258,729	212,929	16,781	31,894	81,829	38,918	8,779	1899	

No. 35.—Strength and Cost of Civil Police.

Administrations.	Strength of Police Force.									Cost of Police.		
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.	Total.	Total sanctioned Strength.		Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.
								Officers.	Men.			
										£	£	£
Bengal	8	75	2,000	2,784	5	21,185	26,057	2,129	23,845	484,994	27,117	512,111
United Provinces	5	125	2,212	3,698	246	29,327	35,613	2,251	33,232	508,106	25,599	533,705
Punjab	5	55	1,034	2,489	196	17,301	21,080	1,059	19,961	330,140	—	330,140
North-West Frontier Province.	1	16	174	430	147	3,089	3,857	174	3,666	61,074	3,812	64,886
Burma	7	139	1,272	1,812	553	12,441	16,224	1,301	14,777	378,534	10,298	388,832
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	48	637	1,714	106	9,104	11,612	660	10,901	191,255	3,671	194,926
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	4	70	994	1,149	—	8,405	10,622	1,001	9,547	250,939	—	250,939
Ajmer-Merwara	—	2	39	110	35	771	957	40	915	8,724	1,829	10,553
Coorg	—	1	26	28	—	212	267	26	240	3,973	—	3,973
Madras	6	106	1,436	2,899	3	21,031	25,481	1,556	23,813	457,400	9,046	466,446
Bombay	7	92	852	4,412	1,211	18,567	25,141	881	24,161	410,949	20,619	431,568
British Baluchistan	—	4	44	249	127	992	1,416	44	1,368	22,540	1,570	24,110
Total, 1908	46	733	10,720	21,774	2,629	142,425	178,327	11,122	166,426	3,108,628	103,561	3,212,189
1907	46	700	10,209	21,737	2,625	140,571	175,888	10,602	161,652	2,825,800	115,027	2,940,827
1906	47	667	9,113	20,065	2,615	139,032	171,539	9,573	154,387	2,530,559	133,323	2,663,882
1905*	39	509	7,667	19,872	2,583	137,586	168,256	23,884	137,688	2,216,412	173,343	2,389,755
1904	33	477	6,949	18,021	2,553	121,899	149,932	26,019	133,251	2,062,411	220,815	2,283,226
Totals 1903	35	475	6,847	17,805	2,472	120,423	148,057	25,693	132,094	2,001,777	216,554	2,218,331
1902	37	489	6,674	17,832	2,455	119,849	147,336	25,591	131,316	2,042,447	237,014	2,279,461
1901	37	480	6,628	17,682	2,591	118,464	145,882	25,317	129,310	1,969,984	238,310	2,208,294
1900	35	477	6,415	17,557	2,593	116,862	143,939	25,022	127,389	1,957,495	224,293	2,181,788
1899	35	469	6,130	17,569	2,480	115,360	142,043	24,684	125,192	1,899,906	217,212	2,117,118

* Change in classification from 1905.

No. 36.—Principal Police Offences.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquility. Cases.		Murder. Cases.		Other serious Offences against the Person. Cases.		Dacoity. Cases.		Cattle Theft. Cases.		Ordinary Theft. Cases.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence. Cases.	
	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.
Bengal - -	2,186	851	448	80	5,152	1,138	465	59	2,935	1,170	40,286	9,810	46,496	3,680
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	96	37	11	3	681	169	2	1	46	25	5,271	1,525	995	292
United Provinces	1,369	789	673	247	6,653	2,503	844	271	7,644	2,074	52,824	9,041	91,592	6,586
Punjab - -	1,498	474	549	192	5,905	1,598	172	36	3,169	906	11,397	3,330	20,304	2,316
N.-West Frontier Province.	159	93	253	82	1,070	425	85	19	109	44	936	340	1,580	246
Burma - -	478	270	455	146	8,957	2,584	158	50	4,913	1,124	16,119	5,374	7,583	2,306
Rangoon - -	15	7	11	2	248	83	4	—	7	4	1,411	614	183	72
Central Provinces and Berar.	550	246	272	110	1,960	702	174	25	1,495	760	13,822	2,762	11,203	1,806
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2,763	1,027	281	55	4,441	1,084	177	21	1,179	465	16,075	2,917	27,107	2,260
Coorg - -	10	5	6	1	38	14	5	2	10	4	152	73	69	22
Madras - -	1,902	633	627	153	4,843	1,216	704	119	4,570	1,559	20,188	5,673	19,309	3,413
Bombay - -	1,321	315	419	128	3,462	900	250	56	3,379	792	12,592	4,346	9,303	1,634
Bombay Town and Island.	64	50	9	4	428	262	4	—	—	—	3,173	2,643	556	339
Total, 1908 -	12,411	4,797	4,014	1,203	43,838	12,678	2,984	659	29,456	8,927	194,246	48,448	236,280	24,972
Totals - 1907	12,181	4,454	3,603	1,106	42,921	12,506	2,360	428	27,809	7,492	178,898	41,173	212,299	21,679
1906	12,386	4,490	3,555	1,090	42,993	12,452	2,085	419	27,577	7,831	184,915	45,112	203,701	22,654
1905	12,313	4,456	3,386	1,048	43,828	12,920	2,276	434	25,847	7,038	174,091	40,401	194,232	21,760
1904	14,839	4,619	3,448	1,001	49,099	13,577	2,209	379	25,553	5,850	138,838	36,525	138,998	20,037
1903	15,528	4,453	3,340	1,103	47,805	12,576	2,339	443	23,683	6,657	129,394	35,644	136,805	18,562
1902	15,350	5,103	3,144	1,109	45,538	13,326	2,360	652	26,502	7,454	171,045	41,475	126,167	16,084
1901	15,199	5,088	3,255	1,102	42,496	12,527	3,230	706	29,691	9,307	183,463	45,566	192,353	23,143
1900	15,761	5,636	3,484	1,186	42,702	13,129	3,996	935	34,498	15,001	210,243	59,459	180,256	25,002
1899	15,542	5,604	3,308	1,136	42,961	13,613	3,896	620	27,551	8,062	165,618	41,523	106,546	19,422

No. 37.—NUMBER and

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.		
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Bengal	6	31	67	14,804	460	15,264	97,224	4,261	101,485	112,028	4,721	116,749
United Provinces	6	44	6	24,391	747	25,138	94,358	3,859	98,217	118,749	4,606	123,355
Punjab	3	26	13	11,425	260	11,685	45,615	1,333	46,948	57,040	1,593	58,633
North-West Frontier Province.	—	5	3	1,276	31	1,307	8,944	286	9,230	10,220	317	10,537
Burma	6	24	—	14,186	118	14,304	32,008	1,030	33,038	46,194	1,148	47,342
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	18	1	3,220	214	3,434	13,923	1,122	15,045	17,143	1,336	18,479
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2	23	34	7,810	127	7,937	35,830	991	36,821	43,640	1,118	44,758
Ajmer-Merwara	1	—	5	362	7	369	978	44	1,022	1,340	51	1,391
Coorg	—	1	25	82	4	86	721	28	749	803	32	835
Madras	8	9	307	12,815	303	13,118	93,802	3,697	97,499	106,617	4,000	110,617
Bombay	3	14	33	8,708	355	9,063	76,078	5,267	81,345	84,786	5,622	90,408
British Baluchistan	—	2	24	264	11	275	3,594	142	3,736	3,858	153	4,011
Total, 1908	38	197	518	99,343	2,637	101,980	503,075	22,060	525,135	602,418	24,697	627,115
Totals 1907	40	192	523	97,054	2,694	99,748	447,181	20,088	467,269	544,235	22,782	567,017
1906	41	192	517	96,362	2,559	98,921	461,411	22,239	483,650	557,773	24,798	582,571
1905	40	193	515	91,926	2,459	94,385	447,380	20,704	468,084	539,306	23,163	562,469
1904	40	194	508	92,096	2,354	94,450	419,432	19,974	439,406	511,528	22,328	533,856
1903	41	196	510	99,517	2,813	102,330	422,754	21,203	443,957	522,271	24,016	546,287
1902	40	196	505	106,474	2,953	109,427	451,302	23,639	474,941	557,776	26,592	584,368
1901	40	196	500	112,624	3,109	115,733	466,128	24,275	490,403	578,752	27,384	606,136
1900	41	190	501	107,378	2,770	110,148	562,689	30,368	593,057	670,067	33,138	703,205
1899	41	191	500	99,752	2,778	102,530	465,274	21,833	487,107	565,026	24,611	589,637

Distribution of Prisoners.

Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the Year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.			Administrations.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
95,177	4,273	99,450	16,851	448	17,299	16,257	482	16,739	Bengal.
93,155	3,883	97,038	25,594	723	26,317	27,494	805	28,299	United Provinces.
45,532	1,338	46,870	11,508	255	11,763	12,041	272	12,313	Punjab.
9,042	293	9,335	1,178	24	1,202	1,294	29	1,323	North-West Frontier Province.
32,779	1,008	33,787	13,415	140	13,555	13,743	128	13,871	Burma.
13,243	1,109	14,352	3,900	227	4,127	3,746	270	4,016	Central Provinces and Berar.
36,208	1,013	37,221	7,432	105	7,537	7,649	117	7,766	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
1,012	42	1,054	328	9	337	350	9	359	Ajmer-Merwara.
701	31	732	102	1	103	96	3	99	Coorg.
93,682	3,708	97,390	12,935	292	13,227	12,861	288	13,149	Madras.
76,496	5,259	81,755	8,290	363	8,653	8,945	382	9,327	Bombay.
3,588	144	3,732	270	9	279	312	10	322	British Baluchistan.
500,615	22,101	522,716	101,803	2,596	104,399	104,788	2,795	107,583	Total, 1908.
444,888	20,145	465,033	99,347	2,637	101,984	96,232	2,621	98,853	1907
460,751	22,105	482,856	97,022	2,693	99,715	98,548	2,679	101,227	1906
442,984	20,605	463,589	96,322	2,558	98,880	94,707	2,575	97,282	1905
419,651	19,876	439,527	91,877	2,452	94,329	92,609	2,422	95,031	1904
430,191	21,662	451,853	92,080	2,354	94,434	91,553	2,162	93,715	1903
458,190	23,774	481,964	99,586	2,818	102,404	104,119	2,984	107,103	1902
472,279	24,431	496,710	106,473	2,953	109,426	108,258	3,123	111,381	1901
557,482	30,029	587,511	112,585	3,109	115,694	114,854	3,253	118,107	1900
457,751	21,843	479,594	107,275	2,768	110,043	101,518	2,773	104,292	1899

Totals.

No. 38.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE.

Administrations.	Religion.									
	Christians.		Muhammadans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Bengal	380	22	6,697	178	23,818	1,004	53	10	2,370	155
United Provinces	86	5	6,366	211	29,994	1,545	1	—	—	—
Punjab	52	1	10,405	257	5,937	164	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province.	2	—	2,892	83	165	3	—	—	—	—
Burma	73	3	1,042	18	1,041	12	14,944	598	607	20
Central Provinces and Berar	19	2	654	33	2,731	226	9	1	2,146	273
Eastern Bengal and Assam	12	—	9,077	106	4,330	208	38	3	341	12
Ajmer-Merwara	12	—	168	7	324	15	—	—	—	—
Coorg	13	1	35	—	138	12	—	—	74	3
Madras	444	47	2,217	72	20,964	1,513	—	—	1	—
Bombay	329	28	5,706	146	8,802	1,084	49	1	49	1
TOTAL, 1908	1,422	109	45,259	1,111	98,244	5,876	15,094	613	5,588	464
TOTALS - 1907	1,449	99	42,080	1,099	84,481	5,350	15,304	556	3,664	281
1906	1,629	103	43,597	1,170	91,374	6,439	15,392	541	4,267	316
1905	1,674	110	42,854	1,125	91,391	5,999	14,893	557	3,674	271
1904	1,611	118	42,885	1,185	84,986	5,298	13,531	514	3,467	231
1903	1,401	101	44,839	1,335	85,277	5,758	13,612	616	3,466	227
1902	1,556	132	46,647	1,434	97,507	7,156	12,935	561	3,890	279
1901	1,557	135	45,867	1,437	102,759	8,130	12,755	552	3,826	284
1900	1,655	119	51,949	1,647	123,459	10,388	13,455	581	6,108	559
1899	1,065	129	46,028	1,415	90,251	7,371	13,831	593	4,321	343

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.						Administrations.	
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.			
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
564	41	25,166	1,117	6,774	275	814	26	2,419	13	281	1	30,618	1,445	Bengal.	
217	25	27,286	1,412	8,178	300	766	24	1,839	2	1,086	—	33,531	1,759	United Provinces.	
90		13,824	358	2,268	54	212	6	350	2	37	—	16,007	420	Punjab.	
11	1	2,615	76	383	9	50	—	41	—	8	—	3,010	86	North-West Frontier Province.	
134	6	14,692	492	2,604	137	277	16	11,489	59	324	4	5,894	588	Burma.	
27	15	4,811	430	681	86	40	4	615	7	79	—	4,865	528	Central Provinces and Berar.	
45	3	10,947	261	2,487	62	319	3	1,009	2	168	—	12,621	327	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	
15	1	446	19	38	1	5	1	29	—	6	—	469	22	Ajmer-Merwara.	
7	2	226	6	26	8	1	—	63	—	6	—	191	16	Coorg.	
448	164	19,079	1,173	3,822	278	277	17	2,890	14	480	1	20,256	1,617	Madras.	
42	20	13,299	1,089	1,524	142	70	9	2,248	10	14	—	12,673	1,250	Bombay.	
1,600	282	132,391	6,433	28,785	1,352	2,831	106	22,983	109	2,489	6	140,135	8,058	TOTAL, 1908.	
1,276	228	117,694	5,738	25,317	1,305	2,691	114	21,944	85	3,155	11	121,879	7,289	1907	TOTALS.
1,773	328	124,375	6,636	27,483	1,484	2,628	121	22,382	89	3,411	9	130,466	8,471	1906	
1,446	291	123,867	6,348	26,634	1,330	2,539	93	21,367	82	3,663	26	129,456	7,954	1905	
1,261	315	117,273	5,565	25,460	1,346	2,486	120	19,626	61	3,294	13	123,560	7,272	1904	
1,154	296	117,892	6,100	26,794	1,514	2,603	111	20,382	73	3,272	15	124,214	7,896	1903	
1,608	506	128,553	7,228	29,265	1,703	3,109	125	20,160	63	3,689	16	137,763	9,381	1902	
1,678	482	132,385	7,925	29,735	1,999	2,966	132	19,215	62	4,466	27	142,388	10,367	1901	
2,163	606	155,223	9,778	35,767	2,693	3,473	217	19,495	60	4,967	28	170,100	12,858	1900	
1,899	343	131,232	7,259	29,330	2,086	3,135	165	18,891	85	4,481	13	140,721	9,672	1899	

No. 39.—Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners.

Administrations.	Daily Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.								
													Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	16,257	482	16,739	15,176	353	15,529	599	16	615	497	25	522	927	733	921	37	33	37	30	52	31
United Provinces	27,494	805	28,299	18,864	353	19,217	855	18	873	667	15	682	686	439	679	31	23	31	24	19	24
Punjab	11,779	266	12,045	6,759	197	6,956	301	5	306	272	10	282	574	741	578	26	19	25	23	38	23
North-West Frontier Province.	1,228	27	1,255	1,575	34	1,609	49	1	50	20	—	20	1,283	1,259	1,282	40	37	40	16	—	16
Burma	13,743	128	13,871	3,811	29	3,840	213	2	215	184	—	184	277	225	277	16	16	16	13	—	13
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,746	271	4,017	2,311	228	2,539	79	7	86	83	6	89	617	842	632	21	25	21	22	22	22
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	7,649	117	7,766	6,840	91	6,931	265	4	269	234	9	243	894	773	892	35	34	35	31	76	31
Ajmer-Merwara	350	8	358	123	—	123	5	—	5	5	—	5	351	—	343	14	—	14	14	—	14
Coorg	90	2	92	28	1	29	1	—	1	6	—	6	313	508	317	12	20	13	67	—	66
Madras	12,860	289	13,149	6,722	230	6,952	275	10	285	375	10	385	523	798	529	21	35	22	29	35	29
Bombay	8,945	382	9,327	5,923	121	6,044	276	4	280	155	7	162	662	317	648	31	10	30	17	18	17
Total, 1908	104,141	2,777	106,918	68,132	1,637	69,769	2,918	67	2,985	2,498	82	2,580	654	589	653	28	20	28	24	30	24
Totals — 1907	95,647	2,606	98,253	60,504	1,441	61,945	2,553	58	2,611	1,688	60	1,748	634	515	630	27	22	27	18	23	18
1906	97,981	2,665	100,646	65,450	1,588	67,038	2,613	66	2,679	1,882	65	1,947	648	596	666	27	25	27	18	24	19
1905	94,141	2,560	96,701	61,992	1,660	63,652	2,538	62	2,600	1,784	63	1,847	659	648	658	27	24	27	19	25	19
1904	92,060	2,404	94,464	63,046	1,620	64,666	2,498	61	2,559	1,614	59	1,673	685	674	685	27	26	27	18	25	18
1903	90,965	2,147	93,112	68,634	1,512	70,146	2,686	52	2,738	1,770	42	1,812	754	704	753	30	24	29	19	20	19
1902	103,495	2,969	106,464	82,480	1,720	84,200	3,343	76	3,419	2,331	64	2,395	797	579	791	32	26	32	23	22	22
1901	107,615	3,105	110,720	95,159	2,222	97,381	3,694	100	3,794	2,713	91	2,804	884	719	880	34	32	34	25	29	25
1900	114,108	3,230	117,338	97,410	2,254	99,664	3,698	99	3,797	3,828	129	3,957	854	698	841	32	31	32	33	40	34
1899	100,904	2,773	103,677	79,757	2,154	81,911	3,153	97	3,250	2,191	72	2,263	790	777	790	31	35	31	22	26	22

No. 40.—Number of Convicts Admitted who had been Previously Convicted.

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.									Ratio per cent. of previously convicted to number admitted.			Juvenile Prisoners (under 15 years of age).					
				Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.						Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	33,318	1,459	34,777	4,039	151	1,354	32	1,370	24	6,763	207	6,970	20·29	14·18	20·04	107	4	111	17	—	17
United Provinces	36,447	1,761	38,208	3,594	103	1,541	28	1,803	32	6,938	163	7,101	19·03	9·25	18·58	188	22	210	38	2	40
Punjab	16,394	422	16,816	1,252	18	518	—	544	1	2,314	19	2,333	14·00	5·00	14·00	52	4	56	5	—	5
North-West Frontier Province.	3,059	86	3,145	123	1	52	—	53	—	228	1	229	7·00	1·00	7·00	4	1	5	2	—	2
Burma	17,707	651	18,358	2,193	26	1,040	6	978	8	4,211	40	4,251	23·78	6·14	23·16	57	2	59	16	—	16
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,559	535	6,094	777	55	323	15	283	11	1,383	81	1,464	24·88	15·14	24·02	14	5	19	1	—	1
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	13,798	329	14,127	867	8	237	5	164	2	1,268	15	1,283	9·19	4·56	9·08	33	2	35	4	—	4
Ajmer-Merwara	504	22	526	54	—	31	—	36	2	121	2	123	24·01	9·09	23·38	15	1	16	5	—	5
Coorg	260	16	276	25	—	6	—	—	—	31	—	31	11·92	—	11·23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	23,632	1,632	25,264	2,388	64	732	20	660	23	3,780	107	3,887	16·00	6·56	15·39	272	132	404	47	4	51
Bombay	14,935	1,260	16,195	1,633	68	671	23	972	46	3,276	137	3,413	21·90	10·90	21·10	42	20	62	11	1	12
Total, 1908	165,613	8,173	173,786	16,945	494	6,505	129	6,863	149	30,313	772	31,085	18·30	9·45	17·89	784	193	977	146	7	153
1907	146,978	7,385	154,363	13,229	340	5,378	100	5,770	100	24,377	540	24,917	16·59	7·32	16·14	711	158	869	134	6	140
1906	156,262	8,571	164,833	14,460	391	5,426	105	5,657	101	25,543	597	26,140	16·35	6·98	15·86	905	243	1,148	159	11	170
1905	154,489	8,062	162,551	12,545	313	4,964	114	4,756	86	22,265	513	22,778	14·41	6·36	14·01	852	197	1,049	135	14	149
1904	146,482	7,347	153,829	11,114	256	4,318	72	4,292	82	19,724	410	20,134	13·47	5·58	13·09	812	239	1,051	135	7	142
Totals 1903	148,599	8,037	156,636	12,081	277	4,336	97	4,190	99	20,607	473	21,080	13·87	5·89	13·46	848	258	1,106	143	24	167
1902	162,538	9,563	172,101	13,924	346	4,862	101	4,278	99	23,064	546	23,610	14·19	5·71	13·79	1,136	431	1,567	182	15	197
1901	166,765	10,539	177,304	16,105	408	5,059	134	4,241	119	25,405	661	26,066	15·23	6·27	14·70	1,250	404	1,654	198	27	225
1900	196,631	13,294	209,925	18,114	487	5,969	125	4,719	95	28,802	707	29,509	14·65	5·32	14·06	1,717	510	2,227	250	18	268
1899	165,103	9,855	174,958	14,827	310	4,744	74	3,937	95	23,508	479	23,987	14·24	4·86	13·71	1,173	304	1,477	211	14	225

No. 41.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners, exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expenditure.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.		
		£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
Bengal	16,739	29,327	1 14 10	51,459	3 1 2	30,265	1 15 9	111,051	6 11 9
United Provinces	28,299	31,189	1 2 0	79,833	2 16 8	22,200	0 15 6	133,222	4 14 2
Punjab	12,045	21,449	1 15 8	27,529	2 5 10	18,068	1 10 0	67,046	5 11 6
N.W. Frontier Province.	1,255	2,842	2 5 3	2,393	1 18 5	1,739	1 7 6	6,974	5 11 2
Burma	13,871	24,913	1 15 11	26,991	1 19 3	10,366	0 14 7	62,270	4 9 9
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,016	11,219	2 15 10	7,968	1 19 9	4,338	1 1 7	23,525	5 17 2
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	7,766	13,380	1 14 5	26,557	3 8 6	11,692	1 10 0	51,629	6 12 11
Ajmer-Merwara	359	610	1 14 1	758	2 2 5	219	0 12 0	1,587	4 8 6
Coorg	99	292	2 19 2	367	3 14 9	82	0 16 4	741	7 10 3
Madras	13,149	19,738	1 10 0	34,227	2 13 2	11,900	0 17 0	65,865	5 0 2
Bombay	9,276	16,701	1 16 0	25,806	2 15 8	11,056	1 3 10	53,563	5 15 6
British Baluchistan	317	599	1 17 10	671	2 2 8	332	1 0 7	1,602	5 1 1
Total, 1908	107,191	172,259	1 12 2	284,559	2 13 5	122,257	1 2 5	579,075	5 8 0
Totals — 1907	98,511	164,152	1 13 4	217,754	2 4 6	110,909	1 2 2	492,815	5 0 0
1906	100,890	161,360	1 11 8	210,354	2 1 7	111,486	1 1 9	483,200	4 15 0
1905	96,881	158,079	1 12 8	167,082	1 14 8	107,511	1 2 0	432,672	4 9 4
1904	94,590	153,433	1 12 5	152,771	1 12 6	102,227	1 1 5	408,431	4 6 4
1903	93,246	148,206	1 11 10	157,956	1 14 0	96,944	1 0 8	403,106	4 6 6
1902	106,584	156,352	1 9 4	199,032	1 17 6	101,714	0 18 11	457,098	4 5 9
1901	110,863	151,644	1 7 7	227,475	2 1 3	102,927	0 18 2	482,046	4 7 0
1900	116,812	149,944	1 5 8	246,409	2 2 4	109,332	0 18 8	505,685	4 6 8
1899	103,412	148,259	1 8 8	172,490	1 13 6	92,334	0 17 5	413,083	3 19 7

No. 42.—Convict Settlement of Port Blair.

		1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
Administrative Establishment		1,127	1,243	1,104	1,074	1,256	1,247	1,233	1,258	1,153	1,246
Convicts Received	M.	1,148	1,219	1,733	1,406	1,857	1,158	1,507	674	721	619
	F.	91	75	71	74	64	43	54	47	58	35
Convicts Released from all causes	M.	336	215	283	720	172	161	300	333	434	883
	F.	44	32	43	64	28	27	31	45	42	88
Convicts on 31st March	M.	10,760	11,217	12,038	12,009	13,173	13,392	13,981	13,792	13,522	12,655
	F.	704	730	739	715	733	720	715	704	713	650
Life Convicts	M.	9,065	9,204	9,487	9,259	9,646	9,576	9,642	9,788	9,965	9,770
	F.	692	714	711	682	691	676	673	664	675	626
Admitted into Hospital*	M.	20,725	22,319	19,057	21,758	22,601	24,830	25,991	28,852	27,016	19,850
	F.	1,148	1,290	1,451	1,441	1,936	1,846	1,246	1,123	404	386
Daily Average Sick*	M.	618	602	574	683	813	844	937	1,005	1,110	1,095
	F.	28	27	42	37	55	44	34	30	12	10
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M.	444	452	434	511	428	461	529	389	336	366
	F.	33	16	16	32	18	25	30	12	4	9
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M.	41·86	41·5	37·8	42·0	34·7	34·9	38·8	27·8	24·5	27·1
	F.	47·55	22·4	21·6	42·9	24·7	33·0	41·4	16·7	5·7	12·8
Christians (mainly native)	M.	38	40	42	38	43	41	37	37	40	44
	F.	1	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Hindus	M.	6,198	6,447	6,895	6,931	7,350	7,363	7,657	7,623	7,544	7,113
	F.	435	456	459	440	457	446	440	430	443	400
Muhammadans	M.	2,706	2,840	3,001	2,961	3,322	3,470	3,076	3,667	3,613	3,390
	F.	251	257	259	255	254	250	251	251	246	226
Buddhists	M.	1,755	1,830	2,014	1,978	2,344	2,387	2,466	2,310	2,171	1,952
	F.	—	9	8	6	8	8	8	9	9	8
Other Religions	M.	63	84	86	101	114	131	151	155	154	156
	F.	18	9	11	13	13	16	16	14	15	16
Under 16		1	23	6	2	—	2	2	1	20	—
16 to 40		7,385	7,241	7,394	8,040	8,055	8,801	9,640	9,908	9,528	8,560
40 to 60		3,295	3,945	4,472	4,680	4,982	4,756	4,427	4,052	4,173	4,268
Above 60		769	635	607	457	696	559	534	664	524	602
Former occupation of Male Convicts:											
Agriculturists		6,286	6,580	7,177	7,147	7,919	7,993	8,303	8,206	8,019	7,503
Labourers		1,126	1,254	1,347	1,377	1,587	1,681	1,846	1,835	1,815	1,671
Artisans		1,128	1,136	1,169	1,162	1,176	1,182	1,202	669	664	648
Others		2,211	2,271	2,345	2,323	2,491	2,536	2,630	3,082	3,024	2,833
Convicted of Murder		7,594	7,795	8,010	7,862	8,361	8,386	8,559	8,496	8,559	8,254
„ Dacoity		1,131	2,262	2,558	2,587	2,924	2,881	3,050	2,971	2,829	2,537
„ other offences		1,698	1,875	2,163	2,250	2,604	2,821	3,056	2,998	2,816	2,489
Receipts	£	41,090	37,838	43,898	45,927	53,819	65,379	60,908	62,350	40,041	34,930
Expenditure	£	105,750	115,455	116,476	125,525	137,121	141,087	150,342	145,083	141,617	151,309

* Figures for calendar year.

No. 43.—Number and Description of Registered Documents, and Value of Property transferred.

Administrations.	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations.					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.		
		Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.							
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	282	915,877	17,296	933,173	122,126	1,055,299	15,479,154	1,212,631	16,691,785	93,129	51,743
United Provinces	263	221,481	15,167	236,648	36,343	272,991	7,627,631	873,129	8,500,760	37,174	19,317
Punjab	260	71,354	7,316	78,670	4,967	83,637	3,806,053	103,623	3,909,676	19,559	9,539
North-West Frontier Province.	29	9,211	610	9,821	360	10,181	361,959	11,338	373,297	2,379	619
Burma	149	44,553	339	44,892	5,921	50,813	4,986,683	283,378	5,270,061	12,573	5,795
Central Provinces and Berar.	146	65,693	2,200	67,893	5,732	73,625	2,323,168	46,647	2,369,815	17,547	7,400
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	234	766,803	30,876	797,679	89,672	887,351	6,026,605	1,096,639	7,123,244	63,400	36,840
Ajmer-Merwara	7	2,091	1,110	3,201	373	3,574	74,403	6,132	80,535	468	150
Coorg	9	1,886	15	1,901	124	2,025	42,384	1,348	43,732	262	180
Madras	474	1,090,374	103,787	1,194,161	43,497	1,237,658	19,430,344	911,177	20,341,521	127,527	84,194
Bombay	270	193,406	5,803	199,209	4,959	204,168	8,675,663	233,012	8,908,675	41,910	20,627
British Baluchistan.	24	587	32	619	78	697	56,898	828	57,726	147	63
Total, 1908	2,147	3,383,316	184,551	3,567,867	314,152	3,882,019	68,890,945	4,779,882	73,670,827	416,075	236,467
1907	2,123	3,196,738	170,748	3,367,486	308,366	3,675,852	64,177,400	4,620,169	68,797,569	391,540	216,331
1906	2,116	3,043,579	164,868	3,208,447	304,401	3,512,848	59,954,876	4,437,796	64,392,672	369,559	202,076
1905	2,106	2,737,978	159,380	2,897,358	286,752	3,184,110	54,246,872	4,192,334	58,439,206	338,006	191,705
1904	2,088	2,314,589	460,798	2,775,387	284,569	3,059,956	52,484,572	4,178,379	56,662,951	331,625	187,438
Totals 1903	2,080	2,092,027	609,521	2,701,548	273,169	2,974,717	47,253,435	3,822,046	51,075,481	316,802	176,557
1902*	2,079	2,096,067	618,396	2,714,463	275,833	2,990,296	45,690,565	3,780,557	49,471,122	310,206	182,021
1901-2	2,076	2,131,793	643,457	2,775,190	281,651	3,056,841	45,162,863	3,786,135	48,948,998	313,708	179,857
1900-1	2,061	2,087,986	645,247	2,733,233	273,743	3,006,976	44,955,482	3,816,146	48,771,628	312,621	176,760
1899-00	2,077	1,887,280	627,460	2,514,740	258,121	2,772,861	43,816,314	3,597,016	47,413,330	289,416	176,288

* From 1902 the statistics are for calendar years; hence the figures for 1901-2 and 1902 partially overlap.

No. 44.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure, Charged against Revenue or Capital, with Annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances (in India and England).

	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Revenue - India	58,637,863	59,210,752	64,505,997	64,140,033	64,600,947	70,220,835	70,471,190	69,890,637	72,270,089	70,284,638	69,159,795
Gross Revenue - England	242,561	263,543	218,076	491,208	694,805	746,744	636,103	951,232	874,465	718,637	601,740
TOTAL	58,880,424	59,474,295	64,724,073	64,632,141	65,295,752	70,967,579	71,107,293	70,841,869	73,144,554	71,003,275	69,761,535
Expenditure charged to Revenue - India	39,935,617	40,307,748	45,852,804	42,311,859	43,865,937	49,823,762	48,187,459	50,132,176	52,346,771	52,209,962	54,574,086
Expenditure charged to Revenue - England	16,303,197	16,392,846	17,200,957	17,368,655	18,361,821	18,146,474	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,208,408	18,487,267	18,925,159
TOTAL	56,238,814	56,700,594	63,053,761	59,680,514	62,227,758	67,970,236	67,651,216	68,749,641	71,555,179	70,697,229	73,499,245
Net Revenue in India	18,702,246	18,903,004	18,653,193	21,820,074	20,735,010	20,397,073	22,283,731	19,758,461	19,923,318	18,074,676	14,585,709
Net Expenditure in England	16,060,636	16,129,303	16,982,881	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419
Ultimate Result - Surplus or	2,641,610	2,773,701	1,670,312	4,951,627	3,067,994	2,997,343	3,456,077	2,092,228	1,589,375	306,046	—
Ultimate Result - Deficit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-3,737,710
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on—											
Railways - India	2,076,783	1,832,375	787,863	2,670,400	3,034,657	3,233,331	4,401,930	7,360,894	5,363,350	8,152,831	6,158,581
Railways - England	766,839	605,337	647,002	853,201	1,529,344	1,301,774	1,495,093	2,040,305	2,551,691	2,414,214	3,329,587
Irrigation Works - India	432,373	587,483	582,606	540,234	557,512	504,089	353,913	524,245	718,259	758,505	923,623
Irrigation Works - England	3,321	10,477	7,877	7,317	6,679	3,809	7,259	31,949	79,368	87,217	59,866
TOTAL	3,279,316	3,035,672	2,025,348	4,071,152	5,128,192	5,043,003	6,258,195	9,966,393	8,712,668	11,412,767	10,471,657
Total charges including Capital Expenditure - India	42,444,773	42,727,606	47,223,273	45,522,493	47,458,106	53,561,182	52,043,302	58,017,315	58,428,380	61,121,298	61,656,290
Total charges including Capital Expenditure - England	17,073,357	17,008,660	17,855,836	18,229,173	19,897,844	19,452,057	20,966,109	20,698,719	21,839,467	20,988,698	22,314,612
TOTAL	59,518,130	59,736,266	65,079,109	63,751,666	67,355,950	73,013,239	73,909,411	78,716,034	80,267,847	82,109,996	83,970,902
Closing Cash Balance - India	11,177,669	8,425,827	10,598,981	11,880,301	12,082,416	11,869,552	10,749,770	11,781,457	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,827
Closing Cash Balance - England	3,145,768	3,330,943	4,091,926	6,693,137	5,767,787	7,294,782	10,262,581	8,436,519	5,606,812	5,738,489	8,453,715
TOTAL	14,323,437	11,756,770	14,690,907	18,573,438	17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542

N.B.—The figures of revenue and expenditure throughout the above table, and subsequent tables so far as they are affected, have been recast, owing to the following changes in the form of the Indian accounts: (1) the working expenses of railways are now treated, not as expenditure, but as a deduction from revenue; (2) the transactions of District Boards and certain other local bodies are now excluded.

No. 45.—General Statement of the Gross Revenue in India and England; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

Heads of Revenue.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
Principal Heads of Revenue:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	18,283,731	17,183,334	17,484,302	18,265,362	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060
Opium	3,816,887	4,401,982	5,102,242	4,852,022	4,498,438	5,736,045	6,021,499	5,468,780	5,660,528	5,244,986	5,884,788
Salt	6,066,581	5,850,463	5,967,034	5,939,310	6,184,405	5,250,465	5,354,768	4,376,410	4,362,706	3,338,988	3,276,159
Stamps	3,198,433	3,265,476	3,342,948	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156
Excise	3,828,948	3,859,942	3,937,202	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628
Provincial Rates	974,810	936,700	963,264	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595
Customs	3,201,441	3,133,791	3,371,597	3,833,019	3,977,636	3,966,298	4,361,771	4,348,017	4,351,692	5,004,494	4,832,264
Assessed Taxes	1,281,461	1,300,295	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419
Forest	1,239,912	1,235,425	1,297,863	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894
Registration	294,117	288,089	312,558	312,945	313,587	326,902	338,690	361,959	379,736	415,311	430,936
Tributes from Native States	606,468	615,028	577,823	583,545	613,715	609,086	633,844	597,430	600,986	584,520	589,636
Total	42,792,789	42,070,525	43,678,927	44,874,421	45,626,104	47,370,420	48,637,317	47,657,389	48,786,935	47,556,832	49,294,535
Interest	697,582	596,315	641,673	778,697	861,898	888,849	839,322	934,181	972,193	965,757	987,325
Post Office	1,271,897	1,303,391	1,352,496	1,379,179	1,426,942	1,504,705	1,574,241	1,650,724	1,751,146	1,823,999	1,825,620
Telegraph	720,536	832,673	895,816	908,109	876,979	857,635	897,923	909,854	953,006	1,006,797	978,097
Mint	51,954	345,091	3,172,875	555,369	411,238	2,884,766	206,410	321,183	419,498	443,918	102,654
Receipts by Civil Departments:											
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	244,328	234,624	227,315	230,590	241,589	255,902	251,938	275,538	271,423	264,087	280,117
Jails	205,702	226,905	245,121	250,523	236,302	240,612	245,405	253,229	251,718	254,403	246,234
Police	191,055	158,583	173,287	162,690	170,769	175,239	173,992	169,872	150,310	153,651	158,123
Ports and Pilotage*	101,929	100,260	117,376	114,217	120,666	127,870	142,163	145,496	143,962	138,870	139,988
Education	99,445	101,155	105,512	108,985	113,166	116,150	122,818	136,436	140,988	145,285	158,430
Medical	49,782	53,540	54,538	55,232	57,410	60,398	57,581	69,316	55,646	52,469	56,549
Scientific and other Minor Departments.	63,172	71,923	82,405	87,429	92,149	102,622	86,608	84,323	86,782	89,154	106,536
Total	955,413	946,990	1,005,554	1,009,666	1,032,051	1,078,793	1,080,505	1,134,210	1,100,829	1,097,919	1,145,977

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:											
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	207,206	203,121	192,705	193,046	199,822	197,635	191,885	196,421	191,887	221,636	195,011
Stationery and Printing	58,562	59,867	55,841	63,066	59,886	71,572	71,782	73,715	78,745	91,472	95,568
Exchange	28,628	—	—	25,494	31,571	58,429	94,065	82,870	190,022	94,511	—
Miscellaneous	356,749	253,225	246,108	311,053	275,479	292,708	272,527	334,487	478,947	304,012	285,126
TOTAL	651,145	516,213	494,654	592,659	566,758	620,344	630,259	687,493	939,601	711,631	575,705
RAILWAYS:											
State Railways (Gross Receipts)	13,075,980	14,649,845	16,940,807	19,258,391	19,115,532	20,549,195	22,863,855	23,589,579	25,781,078	27,296,944	26,799,888
Deduct—											
Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*6,656,861*	*7,145,872*	*8,456,654*	*9,481,461*	*9,816,425*	*10,364,453*	*11,276,013*	*11,647,231*	*13,252,245*	*15,078,834*	*16,913,089*
Net Receipts	6,419,119	7,503,973	8,484,153	9,776,930	9,299,107	10,184,742	11,587,842	11,942,348	12,528,833	12,218,110	9,886,799
Guaranteed Companies† (Net Traffic Receipts).	2,055,115	1,907,215	1,316,899	914,989	946,182	941,463	1,074,814	921,975	398,801	228,615	*—961*
Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).	29,439	27,407	22,933	33,753	50,062	39,812	47,314	42,628	56,189	52,606	72,203
TOTAL	8,503,673	9,438,595	9,823,985	10,725,672	10,295,351	11,166,017	12,709,970	12,906,951	12,983,823	12,499,331	9,958,041
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Direct Receipts	1,475,287	1,578,529	1,651,410	1,559,578	1,816,268	1,920,030	1,994,331	1,869,156	2,342,231	2,208,014	2,247,624
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	672,505	670,174	749,083	813,397	814,393	837,139	893,250	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,044
Minor Works and Navigation	157,275	147,970	152,121	158,288	133,890	149,946	179,100	164,673	183,705	232,045	219,334
TOTAL	2,305,067	2,396,673	2,552,614	2,531,263	2,764,551	2,907,115	3,066,681	3,002,608	3,532,917	3,480,592	3,558,002
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS*	251,460	235,539	213,984	218,903	216,210	289,091	254,481	254,504	287,863	249,066	287,938
RECEIPTS BY MILITARY DEPARTMENT:											
Army:											
Effective	541,877	643,090	743,052	885,329	988,256	948,035	844,384	1,058,373	1,095,514	908,549	764,740
Non-effective	74,407	76,393	74,222	92,260	136,734	141,393	116,541	131,028	122,055	113,930	98,199
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	295	—	—	—
	616,284	719,483	817,274	977,589	1,124,990	1,089,428	960,931	1,189,696	1,217,569	1,022,479	862,939
Marine*	26,468	38,027	38,466	32,971	54,379	265,333	203,791	143,770	148,175	87,686	125,448
Military Works*	36,156	34,780	35,755	47,643	38,301	45,083	45,462	49,306	50,999	57,268	59,254
TOTAL	678,908	792,290	891,495	1,058,203	1,217,670	1,399,844	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641
TOTAL REVENUE	58,880,424	59,474,295	64,724,073	64,632,141	65,295,752	70,967,579	71,107,293	70,841,869	73,144,554	71,003,275	69,761,535

N.B.—*See* note on page 47.

* *See* notes on pages 68–9.

† The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

No. 46.—General Statement of the Gross Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England; in £ (15 Rupees=£).

Heads of Expenditure.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Direct Demands on the Revenue:											
Refunds and Drawbacks	200,931	188,158	207,458	221,162	270,534	258,808	221,132	226,584	243,358	244,228	265,591
Assignments and Compensations	1,023,757	1,068,028	1,032,269	1,039,003	1,017,300	1,178,572	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236
Charges in respect of Collections, *viz.*:											
Land Revenue	2,682,096	2,722,774	2,785,977	2,831,489	2,879,919	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,653,932
Opium (including cost of Production)	1,582,191	1,727,154	1,785,875	1,608,690	1,648,483	2,225,744	1,967,085	1,892,441	1,913,292	1,639,441	1,236,088
Salt (including cost of Production)	310,467	331,756	336,933	343,630	345,891	331,191	345,102	363,166	364,489	363,484	343,108
Stamps	98,453	101,289	102,939	105,817	109,308	122,379	121,091	128,164	186,266	139,109	174,038
Excise	162,009	161,509	161,176	166,155	189,184	213,928	242,314	258,116	274,609	296,094	390,552
Provincial Rates	3,633	5,071	4,941	7,090	7,504	6,029	5,617	6,220	4,419	4,737	4,384
Customs	143,295	153,953	161,930	161,475	161,335	168,165	179,246	182,459	200,184	206,478	209,023
Assessed Taxes	21,875	22,158	22,398	23,823	24,056	22,814	21,008	22,518	23,828	24,577	25,568
Forest	660,478	730,175	730,164	705,581	751,783	813,618	869,138	954,818	948,866	980,340	994,158
Registration	165,674	163,799	169,597	171,736	171,845	177,800	180,899	187,613	199,431	213,664	231,809
Total	7,054,861	7,375,824	7,501,657	7,385,651	7,577,142	8,539,328	8,516,352	8,716,409	8,909,118	8,836,917	8,742,487
Interest:											
Interest on Debt	6,505,732	6,674,637	7,074,433	7,062,927	7,093,475	7,127,898	7,276,747	7,346,236	7,903,353‡	8,065,397	8,469,594
Deduct—Amounts chargeable to Railways	*4,047,632*	*4,184,535*	*4,376,699*	*4,551,597*	*4,685,828*	*4,854,992*	*5,059,943*	*5,349,993*	*5,548,410*	*5,763,170*	*6,014,748*
„ Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	*875,129*	*896,749*	*931,323*	*944,123*	*969,105*	*994,235*	*1,015,224*	*1,041,456*	*935,231*	*980,912*	*1,017,327*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	1,672,971	1,593,353	1,776,406	1,567,207	1,438,542	1,278,671	1,201,580	954,787	1,419,712	1,321,315	1,437,519
Interest on other Obligations	341,195	351,654	359,664	6,884	394,721	419,884	443,560	453,692	496,172	499,529	529,313
Total	2,014,166	1,945,007	2,136,070	1,944,091	1,833,263	1,698,555	1,645,140	1,408,479	1,915,884	1,820,844	1,966,832
Post Office	1,115,583	1,147,443	1,187,335	1,244,717	1,311,266	1,366,367	1,482,590	1,540,760	1,602,933	1,772,720	1,896,753
Telegraph	684,421	726,782	782,687	904,187	909,742	916,824	902,268	1,076,489	1,126,205	1,084,447	1,028,073
Mint	75,667	55,908	3,152,759	504,029	424,014	2,785,585	117,877	120,079	166,898	164,901	192,129
Salaries and Expenses of Civil Departments:											
General Administration	1,237,831	1,314,002	1,269,808	1,290,577	1,439,359	1,414,758	1,395,865	1,510,891	1,524,835	1,622,143	1,694,833
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	2,049,283	2,080,724	2,124,314	2,157,707	2,215,289	2,276,659	2,338,244	2,409,749	2,540,496	2,592,452	2,753,587
Jails	686,014	684,234	797,059	771,566	795,505	713,114	706,549	793,399	843,104	856,766	932,996
Police	2,563,018	2,597,706	2,660,965	2,691,344	2,757,693	2,787,373	2,860,934	3,061,756	3,534,705	3,813,354	4,196,222
Ports and Pilotage†	112,474	116,203	123,151	129,255	134,470	143,339	203,341	157,771	161,010	174,799	252,098
Education	670,820	685,089	681,611	713,972	834,730	878,433	986,974	1,223,851	1,348,582	1,489,092	1,682,335
Ecclesiastical	113,955	114,064	116,351	112,776	111,023	113,741	121,039	121,371	125,906	123,546	120,082
Medical	820,353	705,302	714,222	609,682	715,565	680,014	707,797	762,377	816,388	856,603	1,017,712
Political	601,992	721,836	587,491	687,064	819,456	702,560	790,327	943,434	1,060,033	796,155	1,007,512
Scientific and other Minor Departments	345,701	356,762	440,888	476,713	477,700	518,651	501,579	623,104	691,299	772,658	831,304
Total	9,201,441	9,375,922	9,515,860	9,640,656	10,210,790	10,228,642	10,612,649	11,607,703	12,646,358	13,097,568	14,488,681
Miscellaneous Civil Charges:											
Territorial and Political Pensions	287,340	277,010	279,314	264,371	270,605	257,469	248,381	246,666	235,647	248,944	242,755
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	255,164	278,183	245,545	247,752	237,965	230,025	211,390	227,072	243,327	329,515	366,780
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,622,672	2,672,015	2,680,278	2,723,819	2,782,925	2,822,865	2,877,595	2,910,217	2,947,759	3,009,461	3,058,234
Stationery and Printing	470,494	504,165	497,867	533,872	561,228	539,434	563,366	546,533	643,993	735,584	786,728
Exchange	—	80,949	31,849	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,437
Miscellaneous	224,859	271,946	292,679	404,378	753,407	591,076	460,826	517,420	436,523	449,575	421,079
Total	3,860,529	4,084,268	4,027,532	4,174,192	4,606,130	4,440,869	4,361,558	4,447,908	4,507,249	4,773,079	4,910,013

FAMINE RELIEF AND INSURANCE:											
Famine Relief	22,671	2,051,040	4,116,063	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079
Construction of Protective Railways	460,235	—	—	—	1,625	96,605	115,812	55,278	3,442	6,561	70
" " " Irrigation Works	7,780	23,930	31,114	70,693	94,742	144,446	215,013	296,573	356,460	417,240	403,030
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	296,825	—	—	284,638	564,700	644,278	667,097	512,262	332,383	250,000	250,000
TOTAL	787,511	2,074,970	4,147,177	884,061	983,090	905,680	1,000,009	1,000,930	1,009,743	1,296,063	1,645,179
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:											
State Railways:											
Interest on Debt	3,740,030	3,845,281	4,014,772	4,184,527	4,295,369	4,441,781	4,608,297	4,854,914	5,039,985	5,243,208	5,535,946
Annuities in purchase of Railways	1,714,016	1,718,591	2,357,101	2,907,759	2,999,218	3,004,629	3,009,333	2,869,707	2,869,366	2,869,335	3,268,132
Sinking Funds*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	144,030	148,896	154,058	159,491
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances.	307,602	339,254	361,927	367,070	390,459	413,211	451,646	495,079	508,425	519,962	478,802
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies	822,876	855,152	934,836	1,074,957	1,167,399	1,218,935	1,261,421	1,310,670	1,409,022	1,461,146	1,649,196
Guaranteed Companies:§											
Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision	265,489	343,400	171,032	147,703	82,558	102,066	120,117	126,225	41,702	11,739	12,743
Interest	2,167,998	2,180,895	1,597,594	1,016,514	1,035,218	1,048,017	1,063,619	1,041,308	584,751	580,368	—
Subsidized Companies:											
Land, &c.	69,603	38,096	17,414	13,440	42,213	30,499	50,237	37,266	34,493	14,715	70,865
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	36,224	42,616	48,117	79,051	58,336	53,768	47,711	33,926	39,510	81,798	25,116
TOTAL	9,123,838	9,363,285	9,502,793	9,881,021	10,070,770	10,312,897	10,612,381	10,913,125	10,676,150	10,936,329	11,200,291
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Working Expenses	626,929	664,753	689,090	701,920	754,610	810,751	875,281	897,823	944,632	1,004,009	1,036,589
Interest on Debt	875,129	896,749	921,328	944,123	969,105	994,235	1,015,224	1,041,456	935,231	980,912	1,017,327
Minor Works and Navigation	623,552	700,582	709,183	715,890	847,442	871,466	892,832	937,334	856,898	849,196	895,263
TOTAL	2,125,610	2,262,084	2,319,601	2,361,933	2,571,157	2,676,452	2,783,337	2,876,613	2,736,761	2,834,117	2,949,179
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS:†											
Civil Works	2,114,536	2,304,315	2,266,345	2,625,703	3,054,066	3,443,958	3,520,789	4,198,564	4,358,657	4,685,090	4,495,027
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	1,100	709	−822	*−82,650*	*−56*	191	29	67	895	553	415
TOTAL	2,115,636	2,305,024	2,265,523	2,543,053	3,054,010	3,444,149	3,520,818	4,198,631	4,359,552	4,685,643	4,496,342
ARMY SERVICES:											
Army:											
Effective	12,957,458	11,855,317	12,090,958	12,791,323	14,326,792	14,799,770	15,968,795	15,021,595	16,557,541	15,537,504	16,031,102
Non-effective	3,043,868	3,029,909	2,991,840	2,972,608	3,019,600	3,065,438	3,100,394	3,071,175	3,100,364	3,110,029	3,146,164
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,097,505	1,174,360	—	—	—
	16,001,326	14,885,226	15,082,798	15,763,931	17,346,392	17,865,208	20,175,694	19,267,130	19,657,845	18,647,533	19,177,266
Marine†	343,769	446,101	493,281	493,781	409,222	613,751	620,789	551,070	662,368	485,024	476,957
Military Works†	807,649	836,562	782,942	964,783	1,096,669	1,034,654	979,412	929,809	1,127,515	1,166,943	967,362
" " Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,187	165,096	—	—	—
Special Defence Works	974	874	6,864	—	—	27,054	128,295	146,306	138,358	116,287	29,044
TOTAL	17,153,718	16,168,763	16,365,885	17,222,495	18,852,283	19,540,667	21,906,377	21,059,411	21,586,086	20,415,787	20,650,629
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	55,312,981	56,885,280	62,904,879	58,690,086	62,403,657	66,856,015	67,461,356	68,966,537	71,242,937	71,718,415	74,166,588
Add—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	925,833	*−184,686*	148,882	990,428	*−175,899*	1,114,221	189,860	*−216,896*	494,206	—	202,158
Deduct—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.									*−181,964*	*−1,021,186*	*−869,501*
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE.	56,238,814	56,700,594	63,053,761	59,680,514	62,227,758	67,970,236	67,651,216	68,749,641	71,555,179	70,697,229	73,499,245

* Included before 1905–6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

† *See* notes on pages 68 and 69.

‡ Readjustments were made in 1906–7 by which the ordinary debt is debited with its precise proportion of the total interest charges on debt, while a change has also been made in the distribution of the total debt between ordinary debt and public works debt.

N.B.—*See* note on page 47.

§ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

No. 47.—Net Revenue and Net

Heads of Revenue.	1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Land Revenue, &c.:										
1. Land Revenue	17,525,227		16,423,205		16,736,796		17,510,986		17,608,701	
2. Forest	1,236,910		1,232,685		1,293,452		1,153,820		1,295,029	
3. Tributes from Native States.	579,457		586,501		551,125		556,980		581,995	
		19,341,594		18,242,391		18,581,373		19,221,786		19,545,725
II. Opium		2,230,308		2,670,589		3,312,663		3,240,068		2,846,869
III. Taxation:										
1. Salt	5,813,957		5,573,775		5,709,923		5,673,991		5,931,933	
2. Stamps	3,161,672		3,225,920		3,304,786		3,409,436		3,434,401	
3. Excise	3,772,285		3,800,203		3,882,297		4,015,433		4,373,833	
4. Provincial Rates	971,669		935,619		962,390		1,036,027		1,018,783	
5. Customs	3,127,230		3,058,795		3,274,404		3,734,517		3,829,848	
6. Assessed Taxes	1,274,020		1,292,729		1,313,731		1,362,227		1,395,736	
7. Registration	293,175		287,164		311,758		312,081		312,659	
		18,414,008		18,174,205		18,759,289		19,543,712		20,297,193
IV. Commercial Undertakings:										
1. Post Office	156,314		155,948		165,161		134,462		115,676	
2. Telegraphs	36,115		105,891		113,129		3,922		*—32,763*	
3. Railways	*—620,165*		75,310		321,192		844,651		224,581	
4. Irrigation	179,457		134,589		233,013		169,330		193,394	
		—248,279		471,738		832,495		1,152,365		500,888
V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).		*—23,713*		289,183		20,116		51,340		*—12,776*
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).		28,628		*—80,949*		*—31,849*		25,494		31,571
Total Net Revenue		39,742,546		39,767,157		41,474,087		43,234,765		43,209,470

Net

Heads of Expenditure.	1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Debt Services:										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.	1,672,971		1,593,353		1,776,406		1,567,207		1,438,542	
2. Interest on other Obligations.	341,195		351,654		359,664		376,884		394,721	
	2,014,166		1,945,007		2,136,070		1,944,091		1,833,263	
Deduct:										
Interest Receipts	*—697,582*		*—596,315*		*—641,673*		*—778,697*		*—861,898*	
		1,316,584		1,348,692		1,494,397		1,165,394		971,365
II. Military Services:										
1. Army	15,385,042		14,165,743		14,265,524		14,786,342		16,221,402	
2. Marine *	317,301		408,074		454,815		460,810		354,843	
3. Military and Special Defence Works.	772,467		802,656		754,051		917,140		1,058,368	
		16,474,810		15,376,473		15,474,390		16,164,292		17,634,613
III. Collection of Revenue		4,247,982		4,392,484		4,476,055		4,516,796		4,640,825
IV. Civil Services:										
1. Civil Departments	8,246,028		8,428,932		8,510,306		8,630,990		9,178,739	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.	3,238,012		3,487,106		3,501,029		3,607,027		4,070,943	
3. Civil Works	1,864,176		2,069,485		2,051,539		2,324,150		2,837,800	
		13,348,216		13,985,523		14,062,874		14,562,167		16,087,482
V. Famine Relief and Insurance.		787,511		2,074,970		4,147,177		884,061		983,090
VI. Provincial Balances:										
Increased by unspent Grants.		925,833		—		148,882		990,428		—
Reduced by Expenditure from Balances.		—		*—184,686*		—		—		*—178,899*
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.		37,100,936		36,993,456		39,803,775		38,283,138		40,141,476
Surplus		2,641,610		2,773,701		1,670,312		4,951,627		3,067,994
Deficit		—		—		—		—		—

N.B.—*See* note on page 47.

EXPENDITURE; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

REVENUE.

1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		HEADS OF REVENUE.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
18,485,780		18,198,606		18,102,520		19,066,832		17,982,592		19,005,038		I. Land Revenue, &c.:
1,477,393		1,599,162		1,775,124		1,763,627		1,727,701		1,691,865		1. Land Revenue.
410,827		421,303		396,867		400,756		389,366		387,557		2. Forest.
												3. Tributes from Native States.
	20,374,000		20,219,071		20,274,511		21,231,215		20,099,659		21,084,460	
	3,506,178		4,050,999		3,572,944		3,743,773		3,571,948		4,645,113	II. Opium.
4,981,704		5,093,466		4,109,939		4,095,173		3,072,378		3,008,703		III. Taxation:
3,538,237		3,697,102		3,876,326		3,985,706		4,212,194		4,293,955		1. Salt.
4,922,175		5,295,863		5,621,059		5,835,462		6,163,111		6,313,779		2. Stamps.
1,021,079		1,035,889		951,661		514,785		524,756		532,976		3. Excise.
3,839,066		4,267,031		4,258,366		4,232,499		4,895,771		4,725,083		4. Provincial Rates.
1,198,816		1,262,521		1,314,678		1,416,327		1,495,853		1,544,576		5. Customs.
326,041		337,921		361,135		378,801		414,068		429,975		6. Assessed Taxes.
	19,827,118		20,989,793		20,493,164		20,458,843		20,778,131		20,849,047	7. Registration.
												IV. Commercial Undertakings:
138,338		91,651		109,964		148,213		51,279		—71,133		1. Post Office.
—59,189		—4,345		—166,635		—173,199		—77,650		—49,976		2. Telegraphs.
853,120		2,097,589		1,993,826		2,307,673		1,563,002		—1,242,350		3. Railways.
230,663		283,344		125,995		796,156		646,475		608,823		4. Irrigation.
	1,162,932		2,468,239		2,063,150		3,078,843		2,183,106		—754,536	
	99,181		88,533		201,104		252,600		279,017		—89,475	V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).
	58,429		94,065		82,870		190,022		94,511		—34,437	VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).
	45,027,838		47,910,700		46,687,743		48,955,296		47,006,372		45,700,172	Total Net Revenue.

EXPENDITURE.

1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1,278,671		1,201,580		954,787		1,419,712		1,321,315		1,437,519		I. Debt Services:
419,884		443,560		453,692		496,172		499,529		529,313		1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.
												2. Interest on other Obligations.
1,698,555		1,645,140		1,408,479		1,915,884		1,820,844		1,966,832		
—888,849		—839,322		—934,181		—972,193		—965,757		—987,325		*Deduct:* Interest Receipts.
	809,706		805,818		474,298		943,691		855,087		979,507	
												II. Military Services:
16,775,780		19,214,763		18,077,434		18,440,276		17,625,054		18,314,327		1. Army.
348,418		416,998		407,300		515,210		397,338		351,509		2. Marine.*
1,016,625		1,064,432		1,191,905		1,214,874		1,225,962		937,152		3. Military & Special Defence Works.
	18,140,823		20,696,193		19,676,639		20,170,360		19,248,354		19,602,988	
	4,876,204		5,138,898		5,399,639		5,556,014		5,729,823		6,026,572	III. Collection of Revenue.
												IV. Civil Services:
9,149,849		9,532,144		10,473,493		11,545,529		11,999,649		13,342,704		1. Civil Departments.
								4,155,959		4,209,871		2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.
3,878,954		3,825,364		3,843,285		3,756,653						3. Civil Works.
3,155,058		3,266,337		3,944,127		4,071,689		4,436,577		4,208,404		
	16,183,861		16,623,845		18,260,905		19,373,871		20,592,185		21,850,979	
	905,680		1,000,009		1,000,930		1,009,743		1,296,063		1,645,179	V. Famine Relief and Insurance.
												VI. Provincial Balances:
	1,114,221		189,860	—			312,242		—		—	Increased by unspent Grants.
	—		—		—216,896		—		—1,021,186		—667,343	Reduced by Expenditure from Balances.
	42,030,495		44,454,623		44,595,515		47,365,921		46,700,326		49,437,882	Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.
	2,997,343		3,456,077		2,092,228		1,589,375		306,046		—	Surplus.
	—		—		—		—		—		—3,737,710	Deficit.

* *See* first note on pages 68 and 69.

No. 48.—Amount of Land Revenue* and Charges.

Note.—The charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1898-99.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	99,315	74,909	85,652	92,011	82,110	97,823	100,345	90,484	101,641	99,958	119,585
	34,954	*35,408*	*37,342*	*38,766*	*37,730*	*37,836*	*38,069*	*39,835*	*41,298*	*44,717*	*47,583*
Bengal‡	2,696,523	2,746,749	2,721,607	2,720,775	2,743,301	2,733,539	2,743,038	2,211,516	1,926,991	1,947,048	1,951,563
	316,702	*305,190*	*301,931*	*310,811*	*307,707*	*326,101*	*358,642*	*368,706*	*306,761*	*313,725*	*321,817*
United Provinces	4,423,811	4,303,690	4,270,856	4,214,872	4,184,126	4,216,196	4,209,304	3,925,010	4,108,971	3,427,746	4,265,692
	511,707	*512,638*	*522,347*	*528,005*	*523,031*	*532,237*	*549,063*	*561,056*	*562,912*	*570,219*	*578,421*
Punjab	1,709,457	1,471,434	1,559,795	1,661,433	1,434,999	1,555,479	1,612,134	1,478,933	1,659,160	1,497,024	1,472,593
	269,397	*274,285*	*277,412*	*274,308*	*259,212*	*278,159*	*293,862*	*306,084*	*314,232*	*320,747*	*331,663*
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	58,316	111,416	118,307	128,613	125,676	145,488	153,485	150,119
	—	—	—	*17,374*	*48,662*	*51,112*	*54,695*	*51,320*	*47,669*	*39,894*	*37,250*
Burma	1,870,861	1,983,371	2,132,416	2,209,204	2,224,232	2,348,112	2,471,011	2,551,667	2,570,588	2,580,680	2,732,585
	297,078	*303,498*	*320,531*	*337,864*	*343,776*	*350,876*	*353,179*	*371,499*	*382,757*	*429,685*	*454,624*
Central Provinces†	582,600	384,003	313,348	579,036	994,651†	1,081,095	1,135,722	1,134,914	1,138,221	1,065,737	1,108,726
	110,700	*110,700*	*111,106*	*113,214*	*142,341*	*217,457*	*233,621*	*234,397*	*222,929*	*236,765*	*249,501*
Eastern Bengal and Assam‡	418,941	418,702	414,313	411,152	430,537	362,868	422,484	1,006,035	1,290,178	1,344,981	1,324,178
	66,932	*66,986*	*65,783*	*62,790*	*65,974*	*68,976*	*76,834*	*132,934*	*230,250*	*269,291*	*290,540*
Madras	3,349,727	3,192,988	3,381,313	3,386,324	3,570,115	3,540,244	3,345,696	3,510,419	3,625,065	3,561,869	3,608,324
	636,502	*655,450*	*677,826*	*682,617*	*686,721*	*702,646*	*722,213*	*734,123*	*743,961*	*766,716*	*801,150*
Bombay	3,132,490	2,607,488	2,605,002	2,932,239	2,640,406	3,157,767	2,758,736	2,801,332	3,227,488	3,040,794	3,025,695
	436,869	*457,974*	*471,523*	*465,070*	*464,617*	*454,472*	*493,430*	*494,600*	*500,363*	*508,443*	*541,119*
Charges in England	*1,255*	*645*	*176*	*670*	*148*	*408*	*875*	*1,811*	*790*	*1,138*	*464*
Total	18,283,731	17,183,334	17,484,302	18,265,362	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060
	2,682,096	*2,722,774*	*2,785,977*	*2,831,489*	*2,879,919*	*3,020,280*	*3,174,483*	*3,296,565*	*3,353,922*	*3,501,340*	*3,653,932*

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 49.
† Berar included from 1st October 1902.
‡ The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 49.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges.

	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
REVENUE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Land Revenue	16,905,267	15,814,236	16,119,347	17,042,608	17,128,717	17,972,052	17,708,738	17,649,445	18,866,829	17,781,132	18,864,010
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.*	48,683	28,728	44,755	28,675	25,228	14,715	27,373	24,781	6,146	99,767	39,090
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land.	1,442	7,474	2,434	1,578	1,086	2,423	807	3,453	1,393	2,316	21,670
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.†	673,639	671,316	667,538	669,791	657,883	631,914	625,736	628,810	628,946	630,551	633,533
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	115,798	94,164	80,055	43,878	94,529	61,364	50,430	79,659	78,199	59,957	50,365
Capitation Tax or House Tax levied in lieu thereof.‡	682,494	681,989	691,051	651,446	652,581	643,037	662,991	660,870	663,519	607,897	660,074
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.*	37,468	41,664	39,795	40,490	43,529	45,989	45,468	46,967	—	—	—
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	491,446	513,887	588,410	600,293	626,733	677,075	698,790	715,780	555,740	578,235	581,362
Total	18,956,237	17,853,508	18,233,385	19,078,759	19,230,286	20,048,569	19,820,333	19,804,765	20,800,772	19,759,855	20,850,104
Deduct:											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	672,506	670,174	749,083	813,397	814,393	837,139	893,250	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,044
Total Revenue	18,283,731	17,183,334	17,484,302	18,265,362	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060
CHARGES:											
District Administration	1,246,160	1,276,619	1,311,661	1,318,250	1,345,244	1,383,304	1,444,115	1,467,383	1,501,141	1,553,413	1,588,495
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey.	268,839	244,825	264,671	264,439	280,781	295,571	345,670	396,424	407,304	419,180	451,396
Land Records	705,877	731,154	732,517	751,179	749,422	767,699	789,738	813,952	833,004	856,811	945,506
Collection of Revenue	459,965	469,531	476,952	496,951	504,324	573,298	594,085	616,995	611,683	670,798	668,071
Law Charges, &c., in England	1,255	645	176	670	148	408	875	1,811	790	1,138	464
Total Charges	2,682,096	2,722,774	2,785,977	2,831,489	2,879,919	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,653,932

* From Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam only.

† Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 50.—Amount of Opium Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Bengal (including all Opium other than Bombay).					Bombay.			Total Revenue.	Expenditure.		Total Expenditure.	Total Net Receipt.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges of Collection.	Net Receipts.		In India.	In England, including exchange.		
		Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges.	Total.									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1898–9	2,927,978	1,428,910	150,530	1,579,440	1,348,538	888,909	2,751	886,158	3,816,887	1,580,646	1,545	1,582,191	2,234,696
1899–1900.	3,549,190	1,567,793	156,833	1,724,626	1,824,564	852,792	2,528	850,264	4,401,982	1,725,148	2,006	1,727,154	2,674,828
1900–1	4,264,476	1,618,768	164,589	1,783,357	2,481,119	837,766	2,518	835,248	5,102,242	1,784,104	1,771	1,785,875	3,316,367
1901–2	4,306,970	1,443,056	163,104	1,606,160	2,700,810	545,052	2,530	542,522	4,852,022	1,606,755	1,935	1,608,690	3,243,332
1902–3	3,834,504	1,485,623	160,109	1,645.732	2,188,772	663,934	2,751	661,183	4,498,438	1,644,037	4,446	1,648,483	2,849,955
1903–4	4,861,651	2,051,365	171,925	2,223,290	2,638,361	874,394	2,454	871,940	5,736,045	2,222,144	3,600	2,225,744	3,510,301
1904–5	5,269,947	1,795,022	169,419	1,964,441	3,305,506	751,552	2,644	748,908	6,021,499	1,964,775	2,310	1,967,085	4,054,414
1905–6	4,898,013	1,720.964	168,592	1,889,556	3,008,457	570,767	2,885	567,882	5,468,780	1,890,680	1,761	1,892,441	3,576,339
1906–7	5,106,740	1,744,008	165,914	1,909,922	3,196,818	553,788	3,370	550,418	5,660,528	1,911,615	1,677	1,913,292	3,747,236
1907–8	4,621,956	1,503,876	162,271	1,666,147	2,955,809	623,030	3,294	619,736	5,244,986	1,667,699	1,742	1,669,441	3,575,545
1908–9	4,481,983	1,086,208	146,692	1,232,900	3,249,083	1,402,805	3,188	1,399,617	5,884,788	1,234,963	1,125	1,236,088	4,648,700

No. 51.—NUMBER of CHESTS of BENGAL OPIUM sold for EXPORT and issued to EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS, and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY in BOMBAY.

Years.	BENGAL.							BOMBAY.	
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.		Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export.	Excise.		
		R. A. P.		Maunds.	R. A. P.				Rs.
1898-9 - -	39,450	1,055 7 6	3,874	5,812	8 8 0	40,696	1,892	26,579	500
1899-1900 - -	41,700	1,220 15 5	4,389	6,585	8 8 0	50,715	982	25,492	500
1900-1 - -	45,313	1,360 10 10	4,494	6,740	8 8 0	57,845	1,268	25,053	500
1901-2 - -	48,003	1,296 15 5	4,591	6,887	8 8 0	54,303	1,495	16,280	500
1902-3 - -	48,000	1,144 8 11	5,318	7,977	8 8 0	51,025	2,076	19,831	500
1903-4 - -	48,005	1,461 15 9	5,187	7,781	8 8 0	67,758	2,157	26,141	500
1904-5 - -	48,000	1,587 5 8	5,300	7,951	8 8 0	69,762	1,598	18,821	500 600
1905-6 - -	49,200	1,434 0 3	5,731	8,596	8 8 0	76,063	1,730	14,235	600
1906-7 - -	52,800	1,390 12 3	6,391	9,586	8 8 0	72,013	1,133	13,792	600
1907-8 - -	48,900	1,350 4 10	7,202	10,802	8 8 0	61,232	1,765	15,512	600
1908-9 - -	45,900	1,383 12 10	7,707	11,560	8 8 0	55,333	4,289	34,970	600
Annual Average	47,582	1,363 2 3	5,631	8,447	—	61,605	1,849	21,013	—

* NOTE.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb.

No. 52.—Amount of Salt Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.						Sales of Government Salt.				
		Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1898-9	43,332	1,653,669	91,221	—	1,073	1,544	1,747,507	81,191	469	37,176	38,584	157,420
1899-1900	36,713	1,697,152	87,425	—	1,259	1,673	1,787,509	68,647	479	46,500	37,811	153,437
1900-1	50,164	1,672,543	75,411	—	936	1,657	1,750,547	75,124	343	46,247	38,950	160,664
1901-2	40,647	1,689,504	87,154	—	1,168	1,901	1,779,727	66,255	469	45,155	38,098	149,977
1902-3	44,073	1,765,503	105,899	—	1,110	1,582	1,874,094	75,760	109	42,794	38,292	156,955
1903-4	35,639	1,442,674	86,439	—	1,047	2,001	1,532,161	82,381	—	53,420	39,784	175,594
1904-5	37,281	1,479,375	93,198	—	1,165	2,416	1,576,154	84,650	—	55,362	42,722	182,734
1905-6	28,318	1,076,861	94,470	59,220	774	2,329	1,233,654	95,777	—	48,841	44,901	189,519
1906-7	31,065	1,065,769	89,825	128,406	1,106	2,946	1,288,052	103,470	—	47,055	48,019	198,544
1907-8	24,324	711,121	101,013	95,767	548	1,690	910,139	103,117	—	56,156	49,610	208,883
1908-9	23,688	740,582	102,919	96,757	438	1,534	942,230	102,812	—	55,275	50,547	208,634

Years.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.						Miscellaneous Receipts.						
	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1898-9	1,268,955	10,597	14,215	1,288,359	1,504,695	4,086,821	10,340	10,164	—	—	5,667	5,330	31,501
1899-1900	1,218,181	10,436	15,021	1,182,303	1,411,485	3,837,426	10,886	11,560	—	—	6,030	6,302	35,378
1900-1	1,294,838	14,114	13,974	1,187,511	1,461,558	3,971,995	10,988	8,673	—	—	7,050	6,953	33,664
1901-2	1,193,551	37,756	14,770	1,223,705	1,466,985	3,936,767	10,059	8,113	—	—	6,876	7,144	32,192
1902-3	1,229,910	8,894	16,111	1,303,875	1,513,911	4,072,701	9,766	11,799	3	—	6,628	8,386	36,582
1903-4	1,055,196	341	16,785	1,241,621	1,157,932	3,471,875	9,961	10,390	—	—	6,290	8,555	35,196
1904-5	1,034,149	171	16,011	1,239,502	1,230,446	3,520,279	10,222	11,228	—	—	6,498	10,372	38,320
1905-6	885,734	7	22,052	996,305	985,370	2,889,468	8,576	8,759	—	891	6,720	10,505	35,451
1906-7	864,561	—	25,543	900,729	1,020,457	2,811,290	8,042	6,804	—	1,700	6,978	10,231	33,755
1907-8	638,188	—	23,622	752,453	742,288	2,156,551	8,913	8,138	—	1,783	7,703	12,554	39,091
1908-9	638,465	—	23,088	643,707	758,403	2,063,663	8,355	9,172	—	1,653	8,607	10,157	37,944

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.*							Charges for Collection, &c.							
	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	England.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1898-9 -	1,360,486	1,674,899	105,436	—	1,332,275	1,593,485	6,066,581	72,244	10,884	289	—	116,121	110,671	258	310,467
1899-1900 -	1,297,714	1,719,627	102,446	—	1,236,692	1,493,984	5,850,463	67,316	17,051	504	—	127,585	118,660	640	331,756
1900-1 -	1,380,949	1,695,673	89,386	—	1,241,746	1,559,280	5,967,034	66,182	17,196	341	—	138,348	114,433	433	336,933
1901-2 -	1,269,866	1,735,842	101,925	—	1,276,908	1,554,769	5,939,310	73,469	18,993	527	—	135,636	114,154	851	343,630
1902-3 -	1,315,437	1,786,304	122,013	—	1,354,407	1,606,244	6,184,405	68,910	20,466	755	—	140,908	114,710	142	345,891
1903-4 -	1,147,539	1,453,405	103,224	—	1,302,387	1,243,910	5,250,465	62,166	20,487	1,038	—	126,994	118,372	2,134	331,191
1904-5 -	1,129,021	1,490,774	109,209	—	1,302,533	1,323,231	5,354,768	69,070	20,656	1,583	—	133,474	119,401	918	345,102
1905-6 -	990,087	1,085,627	116,522	60,111	1,052,648	1,071,415	4,376,410	73,606	20,116	1,864	646	144,872	121,671	391	363,166
1906-7 -	976,072	1,072,574	115,367	130,106	955,868	1,112,719	4,362,706	70,841	22,048	1,918	1,562	140,689	126,061	1,370	364,489
1907-8 -	750,218	719,259	124,635	97,550	816,860	830,466	3,338,988	70,960	24,175	1,900	1,871	136,701	127,462	415	363,484
1908-9 -	749,632	749,754	126,007	98,410	708,027	844,329	3,276,159	77,490	24,375	2,102	1,760	105,455	130,344	1,582	343,108

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 53.—Statement showing Consumption of Salt in British India.

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.).							
	Bengal.	Northern India.	Burma.†	Madras.	Bombay.‡	Sind.	Total	= Tons.
1898-9 - - - - - - - -	10,308,621	7,916,980	1,756,757	8,378,535	7,137,717	270,323	35,768,933	1,313,961
1899-1900 - - - - - - -	10,698,617	7,486,519	1,824,205	8,605,509	6,767,343	275,311	35,657,504	1,309,868
1900-1 - - - - - - - -	10,630,047	8,029,580	1,636,663	9,060,452	6,783,150	275,390	36,415,282	1,337,704
1901-2 - - - - - - - -	11,035,689	7,481,964	1,786,084	8,984,823	6,611,840	279,483	36,179,883	1,329,057
1902-3 - - - - - - - -	11,423,130	7,552,460	2,062,221	9,122,219	6,814,187	289,192	37,263,409	1,368,860
1903-4 - - - - - - - -	11,332,732	8,195,480	1,808,638	9,930,133	6,647,425	288,536	38,202,944	1,403,374
1904-5 - - - - - - - -	11,852,724	8,178,463	1,997,926	10,137,288	7,242,177	323,029	39,731,607	1,459,528
1905-6 - - - - - - - -	10,138,277	9,014,986	2,017,041	9,911,281	7,770,728	347,432	39,199,745	1,439,995
1906-7 - - - - - - - -	11,090,299	9,259,174	1,947,367	10,425,527	8,043,114	358,136	41,123,617	1,510,664
1907-8 - - - - - - - -	10,925,322	9,665,146	2,115,199	10,803,905	8,727,938	401,283	42,728,793	1,569,629
1908-9 - - - - - - - -	11,447,895	9,768,311	2,143,779	11,048,222	8,814,930	393,887	43,617,024	1,602,258
Annual Average - -	11,057,473	8,463,208	1,933,912	9,811,036	7,422,283	323,168	39,011,980	1,433,093

* The general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund until 18th March, 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March, 1905, and to R. 1 on 20th March, 1907. In Burma the rate has been 1 rupee per maund throughout.

† Partly estimated.

‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.

No. 54.—Amount of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	25,863	25,289	23,863	24,300	23,051	23,077	23,676	23,647	25,331	29,762	30,782
	−51,638	*−47,435*	*−52,045*	*−51,196*	*−46,807*	*−51,041*	*−50,842*	*−45,368*	*−47,096*	*−110,096*	*−106,391*
Bengal	1,158,738	1,218,593	1,228,989	1,267,037	1,304,696	1,322,368	1,390,714	1,224,792	980,447	1,039,219	1,039,989
	42,548	*43,167*	*49,674*	*48,124*	*48,594*	*49,333*	*46,137*	*34,351*	*27,201*	*27,330*	*30,826*
United Provinces	494,483	503,792	551,818	558,730	536,460	550,146	563,119	597,240	614,754	649,747	665,359
	11,933	*10,864*	*16,469*	*16,751*	*15,446*	*15,592*	*15,654*	*16,396*	*15,258*	*17,907*	*16,059*
Punjab	284,901	288,382	285,345	271,323	263,316	269,866	269,090	261,359	269,892	285,286	312,093
	12,659	*13,045*	*12,352*	*11,134*	*10,976*	*11,157*	*11,402*	*9,363*	*10,048*	*10,637*	*10,777*
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	9,606	25,946	25,726	24,911	27,487	28,111	31,135	32,430
	—	—	—	*927*	*1,296*	*1,158*	*1,322*	*1,202*	*1,164*	*1,222*	*1,364*
Burma	117,709	129,120	138,865	150,851	175,591	196,220	220,948	219,244	265,111	268,953	251,737
	3,499	*3,415*	*3,730*	*4,378*	*4,534*	*5,757*	*8,455*	*7,802*	*7,499*	*7,774*	*7,377*
Central Provinces*	103,029	88,770	87,434	103,855	126,885*	153,260	162,377	170,911	164,032	183,836	199,499
	3,832	*3,150*	*3,367*	*4,361*	*4,063*	*5,837*	*8,330*	*7,527*	*7,211*	*7,712*	*7,970*
Eastern Bengal and Assam	64,707	61,858	63,102	63,204	68,280	65,830	66,577	313,872	604,581	642,592	662,665
	2,525	*2,361*	*2,628*	*2,594*	*2,929*	*2,870*	*2,743*	*13,946*	*25,413*	*28,055*	*27,664*
Madras	551,120	556,128	571,050	579,275	549,898	563,860	589,599	625,793	660,192	699,446	721,505
	21,531	*19,823*	*21,541*	*22,752*	*21,778*	*23,775*	*23,510*	*25,245*	*25,256*	*26,597*	*26,955*
Bombay	397,883	393,544	392,482	418,225	399,588	409,894	427,351	432,019	417,457	429,673	428,097
	16,270	*14,985*	*16,472*	*16,425*	*14,602*	*15,720*	*15,617*	*15,898*	*14,012*	*14,691*	*14,770*
Charges in England on account of Stores.	*35,296*	*37,914*	*28,751*	*29,567*	*31,897*	*42,221*	*38,763*	*41,802*	*100,300*	*107,280*	*136,667*
Total	3,198,433	3,265,476	3,342,948	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156
	98,455	*101,289*	*102,939*	*105,817*	*109,308*	*122,379*	*121,091*	*128,164*	*186,266*	*139,109*	*174,038*

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 55.—Details of Stamp Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sale of Court Fee Stamps	2,229,559	2,272,070	2,284,143	2,391,053	2,392,627	2,448,334	2,549,012	2,641,020	2,682,490	2,813,449	2,906,004
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps.	908,415	927,222	997,968	993,351	1,013,328	1,062,591	1,138,752	1,234,961	1,293,129	1,378,658	1,381,740
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts.	60,459	66,184	60,837	62,002	67,756	69,322	50,598	50,383	54,289	67,542	56,412
Total	3,198,433	3,265,476	3,342,948	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156

No. 56.—Amount of Excise Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	77,384	74,817	75,496	65,075	73,094	79,404	83,099	81,103	80,786	101,024	105,103
	1,801	*1,723*	*1,877*	*1,680*	*1,749*	*1,808*	*2,063*	*3,681*	*6,128*	*9,799*	*12,973*
Bengal	895,137	931,018	976,557	1,001,713	1,052,528	1,086,396	1,119,352	1,123,077	1,072,093	1,138,513	1,133,400
	45,304	*46,438*	*45,535*	*45,755*	*51,702*	*54,237*	*54,578*	*50,993*	*49,541*	*51,536*	*52,369*
United Provinces	378,990	424,656	460,014	494,002	554,916	630,568	681,675	665,028	613,719	595,637	570,817
	3,730	*4,263*	*5,023*	*5,055*	*5,309*	*7,081*	*6,183*	*6,274*	*6,725*	*10,972*	*13,684*
Punjab	173,213	172,985	173,412	173,891	178,349	186,694	210,864	237,675	265,995	281,022	317,329
	3,633	*3,708*	*3,921*	*4,218*	*4,314*	*3,883*	*4,256*	*5,197*	*4,713*	*4,055*	*4,953*
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	4,850	12,845	13,602	13,068	14,080	14,986	17,313	19,103
	—	—	—	*168*	*483*	*519*	*478*	*514*	*509*	*513*	*545*
Burma	307,653	329,325	355,326	361,633	384,331	497,622	485,445	553,462	510,999	523,812	514,588
	14,709	*12,951*	*12,678*	*15,308*	*31,783**	*46,764*	*68,285*	*71,630*	*74,592*	*74,059*	*70,500*
Central Provinces*	129,731	132,505	119,222	130,080	211,219	303,640	374,816	479,959	554,971	486,604	441,056
	3,157	*3,303*	*3,109*	*3,100*	*4,192*	*4,920*	*5,097*	*9,749*	*15,876*	*17,892*	*18,699*
Eastern Bengal and Assam	192,253	190,905	195,588	188,869	194,672	201,627	203,605	308,009	424,905	452,572	469,045
	416	*495*	*674*	*770*	*1,053*	*1,316*	*2,516*	*7,260*	*13,346*	*15,214*	*18,488*
Madras	911,903	894,365	906,021	954,071	1,041,162	1,180,252	1,250,388	1,274,249	1,370,676	1,538,073	1,696,103
	66,139	*66,070*	*67,085*	*66,527*	*64,940*	*66,465*	*66,656*	*68,060*	*67,252*	*67,976*	*121,281*
Bombay	762,684	709,366	675,566	702,497	723,526	800,291	931,113	951,178	989,089	1,092,440	1,123,024
	23,120	*22,558*	*21,216*	*23,544*	*23,050*	*26,902*	*31,301*	*34,757*	*35,847*	*43,384*	*67,011*
Charges in England	—	—	*58*	*30*	*9*	*33*	*841*	*1*	*80*	*94*	*149*
Total	3,828,948	3,859,942	3,937,202	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628
	162,009	*161,509*	*161,176*	*166,155*	*189,184*	*213,928*	*242,314*	*258,116*	*274,009*	*296,094*	*390,562*

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 57.—Details of Excise Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:											
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method.	248,612	257,383	283,150	278,892	294,234	325,504	312,708	382,138	302,200	335,772	351,408
Country spirits, etc.	1,899,895	1,886,070	1,901,380	2,008,609	2,216,314	2,520,996	2,771,337	2,914,067	3,153,908	3,338,791	3,373,062
Toddy revenue	648,419	656,396	660,238	690,010	730,795	797,172	831,031	873,976	904,022	963,659	1,027,493
Opium and its preparations	232,979	246,590	264,001	249,050	177,972	192,765	196,026	219,058	218,268	223,417	255,370
Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.	231,007	247,976	268,616	267,947	281,690	316,282	337,918	358,981	374,521	304,431	392,280
Duty on opium consumed in India, etc.	431,306	430,387	420,371	427,055	557,235	651,660	698,605	692,344	714,220	757,403	734,847
Duty on ganja	117,507	116,446	125,868	141,028	154,519	159,261	187,634	227,716	213,212	225,443	234,172
Miscellaneous	19,223	18,694	13,578	14,090	13,883	16,456	17,266	19,540	17,868	18,094	20,996
Total	3,828,948	3,859,942	3,937,202	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628

No. 58.—Amount of Customs Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petroleum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.	Rice.							In India.	In England.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1898-9	564,261	463,511	313,117	191,187	142,148	720,782	2,395,006	674,110	8,727	3,077,843	13,497	91,527	18,574	3,201,441	143,230	65	143,295	3,058,146
1899-1900	618,056	470,350	287,569	162,151	173,253	697,927	2,409,306	584,248	18,944	3,012,498	12,966	89,108	19,219	3,133,791	153,745	208	153,953	2,979,838
1900-1	623,008	464,775	328,474	88,330	350,463	815,140	2,670,190	568,380	21,112	3,259,682	9,539	80,794	21,582	3,371,597	161,805	125	161,930	3,209,667
1901-2	691,704	471,720	350,559	204,263	482,782	844,127	3,045,155	611,788	23,273	3,680,216	14,201	117,833	20,769	3,833,019	161,315	160	161,475	3,671,544
1902-3	641,014	506,248	358,450	262,709	303,338	879,629	2,951,388	843,714	20,362	3,815,464	18,338	124,414	19,420	3,977,636	161,190	145	161,335	3,816,301
1903-4	658,907	543,369	293,302	268,487	211,993	986,132	2,962,190	802,092	22,546	3,786,828	21,528	138,497	19,445	3,966,298	168,037	128	168,165	3,798,133
1904-5	811,331	554,737	305,900	274,129	218,061	1,091,660	3,255,818	879,048	23,650	4,158,516	25,087	158,788	19,380	4,361,771	178,898	348	179,246	4,182,525
1905-6	885,983	649,362	244,316	195,590	266,216	1,097,921	3,339,388	767,416	22,223	4,128,977	20,626	180,452	17,962	4,348,017	182,021	438	182,459	4,165,558
1906-7	860,901	566,016	251,822	271,955	292,175	1,147,716	3,390,585	702,128	26,527	4,119,240	21,541	193,380	17,531	4,351,692	199,962	222	200,184	4,151,508
1907-8	1,012,596	670,021	297,569	344,680	298,405	1,399,337	4,022,608	682,245	24,861	4,729,714	26,662	226,648	19,470	5,004,494	205,869	609	206,478	4,798,016
1908-9	787,491	696,740	355,115	424,275	343,790	1,379,883	3,987,294	545,373	20,676	4,553,343	27,653	236,252	15,016	4,832,264	208,864	159	209,023	4,623,241

No. 59.—Amount of Forest Revenue and Charges.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	28,937	30,671	29,971	31,082	37,052	46,639	57,404	59,577	61,948	42,998	32,676
	29,691	*30,885*	*29,726*	*34,464*	*39,740*	*38,621*	*42,618*	*44,606*	*47,062*	*44,559*	*44,236*
Bengal	64,821	75,927	82,223	86,149	83,750	71,035	77,832	74,569	71,057	79,843	78,990
	32,421	*36,347*	*38,054*	*43,809*	*42,534*	*46,901*	*45,906*	*39,567*	*42,166*	*47,560*	*38,932*
United Provinces	104,536	107,649	104,364	114,367	135,022	152,030	159,821	162,228	166,844	160,650	145,027
	64,802	*62,826*	*64,229*	*67,249*	*67,600*	*72,096*	*92,772*	*93,679*	*86,710*	*79,601*	*81,496*
Punjab	98,290	93,385	90,056	96,504	105,761	114,520	124,963	118,777	107,019	97,163	85,919
	57,023	*80,764*	*59,156*	*62,556*	*64,006*	*77,094*	*67,490*	*84,244*	*76,294*	*78,446*	*66,775*
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	867	6,742	6,789	6,066	8,569	12,214	15,899	8,185
	—	—	—	*1,301*	*3,606*	*4,040*	*4,997*	*6,351*	*6,243*	*5,893*	*5,428*
Burma	556,726	520,804	536,963	391,596	449,270	551,235	597,317	688,658	654,169	585,351	616,576
	161,746	*163,163*	*176,981*	*176,431*	*192,684*	*223,493*	*229,795*	*262,538*	*246,259*	*244,073*	*254,573*
Central Provinces*	66,346	54,617	64,204	74,381	112,295*	133,201	134,231	163,275	160,077	152,075	138,544
	58,089	*69,429*	*62,051*	*65,014*	*83,819*	*85,398*	*88,041*	*87,143*	*89,525*	*105,561*	*116,887*
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	26,545	37,873	36,635	34,198	38,680	45,049	54,378	73,740	88,039	95,363	96,425
	20,357	*23,810*	*23,198*	*21,941*	*21,833*	*28,366*	*33,577*	*39,594*	*47,191*	*53,358*	*59,423*
Madras	140,701	153,486	156,012	169,562	174,254	177,182	188,614	197,840	219,378	259,589	259,395
	106,311	*110,235*	*114,262*	*113,970*	*122,370*	*116,728*	*132,407*	*151,107*	*165,377*	*185,390*	*194,484*
Bombay	153,010	161,013	197,435	158,649	155,277	183,436	201,371	232,333	228,106	243,079	239,157
	132,817	*141,895*	*160,572*	*114,645*	*111,763*	*118,396*	*126,921*	*141,739*	*132,716*	*130,862*	*136,258*
Charges in England	*7,421*	*10,821*	*1,835*	*4,201*	*1,828*	*2,485*	*4,614*	*4,250*	*9,323*	*4,608*	*5,666*
Total	1,239,912	1,235,425	1,297,863	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894
	660,478	*730,175*	*730,164*	*705,581*	*751,783*	*813,618*	*869,138*	*954,818*	*948,866*	*980,340*	*994,158*

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 60.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges.

	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
REVENUE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency.	425,917	464,173	534,998	438,031	536,241	598,106	631,197	733,783	634,330	525,650	466,395
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers.	726,295	693,683	681,243	643,041	686,430	791,062	873,383	933,281	1,025,980	1,095,529	1,133,556
Miscellaneous Receipts	87,700	77,569	81,622	76,283	75,432	91,948	97,417	112,502	108,601	111,431	100,943
Total Revenue	1,239,912	1,235,425	1,297,863	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894
CHARGES:											
Conservancy and Works	339,031	391,689	393,696	364,229	397,201	450,306	502,745	575,502	547,603	533,898	521,918
Establishments	321,447	338,486	336,468	341,352	354,582	363,312	366,393	379,316	401,263	446,442	472,240
Total Charges	660,478	730,175	730,164	705,581	751,783	813,618	869,138	954,818	948,866	980,340	994,158

No. 61.—Amount of Provincial Rates and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	7,105	5,752	7,724	6,268	6,579	6,817	5,495	4,425	458	666	3,513
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	339,169	347,044	337,377	340,638	352,909	361,129	371,081	316,816	241,216	251,896	254,059
	3,086	*4,400*	*4,434*	*6,006*	*7,230*	*5,952*	*5,587*	*5,243*	*3,710*	*3,019*	*2,763*
United Provinces	269,723	256,078	255,548	253,735	256,726	253,952	257,199	188,102	159,563	157,117	161,856
	547	*581*	*507*	*484*	*274*	*77*	*30*	—	—	—	—
Punjab	137,191	120,698	129,673	150,859	125,331	138,120	146,244	132,867	6,295	2,719	2,475
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	7,009	13,045	13,711	12,425	9,805	1,671	159	605
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*10*	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces*	52,248	38,845	24,030	65,136	49,760*	46,284	52,817	37,788	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	59,009	107,468	113,272	111,087
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*978*	*690*	*1,718*	*1,622*
Madras	138,486	141,290	179,534	183,308	189,012	174,338	157,973	171,029	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	30,888	26,993	29,378	31,513	27,120	27,508	33,419	33,823	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	974,810	936,700	963,264	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595
	3,633	*5,071*	*4,941*	*7,090*	*7,504*	*6,029*	*5,617*	*6,220*	*4,419*	*4,737*	*4,384*

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 62.—Details of Provincial Rates.

Revenue.	*1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	300,762	310,813	307,003	311,331	321,090	325,920	336,190	340,094	484,759	497,718	501,277
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways.	144,883	130,176	135,906	148,545	140,331	145,232	145,812	38,825	1,045	230	238
Cess on Lands for District Post	28,503	27,468	23,060	23,447	24,174	28,084	27,356	27,343	—	—	—
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries.	480,465	453,207	485,038	542,049	521,459	509,557	514,186	515,791	4,574	1,460	532
Miscellaneous	20,197	15,036	12,257	12,494	13,428	13,097	13,109	31,701	26,293	26,421	31,548
Total	974,810	936,700	963,264	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595

No. 63.—Amount of Assessed Taxes and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in italics.

Administrations.	1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	96,939	95,539	97,650	99,996	103,478	91,966	108,444	132,282	136,348	141,324	146,073
	65	*68*	*70*	*120*	*99*	*104*	*97*	*93*	*98*	*97*	*94*
Bengal	345,052	353,554	357,644	333,115	395,875	335,766	339,621	338,910	328,048	350,528	380,056
	12,799	*12,733*	*12,749*	*13,447*	*13,412*	*12,311*	*10,383*	*10,320*	*10,015*	*10,204*	*10,007*
United Provinces	164,635	168,341	173,292	173,241	176,287	138,456	139,353	140,628	143,738	144,761	156,232
	222	*146*	*158*	*98*	*20*	*21*	*21*	*20*	*21*	*18*	*21*
Punjab	101,000	102,161	108,166	109,536	107,335	86,800	84,241	85,750	92,313	95,026	98,309
	775	*769*	*758*	*747*	*709*	*858*	*898*	*737*	*718*	*723*	*767*
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	2,899	7,662	6,729	7,331	7,850	8,350	8,671	8,926
	—	—	—	*25*	*55*	*55*	*61*	*56*	*57*	*58*	*63*
Burma	70,096	72,549	76,886	83,407	83,188	81,606	93,534	104,698	105,570	118,040	122,431
	2,369	*2,340*	*2,370*	*2,497*	*2,642*	*2,556*	*2,330*	*2,473*	*2,551*	*2,675*	*2,545*
Central Provinces*	32,075	31,485	30,442	28,310	25,854*	22,363	38,652	38,282	40,783	41,131	39,585
	62	*70*	*42*	—	—	—	—	*622*	*688*	*816*	*671*
Eastern Bengal and Assam	22,374	22,528	20,454	20,549	21,276	17,052	16,982	39,169	68,944	75,488	79,630
	130	*134*	*83*	*83*	*96*	*82*	*71*	*870*	*1,905*	*1,992*	*2,284*
Madras	185,938	195,436	196,756	202,939	209,325	172,182	180,867	176,099	186,037	201,339	201,972
	1,929	*2,022*	*2,034*	*2,064*	*2,118*	*1,994*	*1,923*	*2,191*	*2,185*	*2,318*	*2,511*
Bombay	263,352	258,702	260,804	265,318	273,212	253,925	260,200	257,725	313,656	327,805	320,205
	3,524	*3,876*	*4,184*	*4,742*	*4,905*	*4,833*	*5,224*	*5,136*	*5,590*	*5,677*	*5,945*
Total	1,281,461	1,300,295	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419
	21,875	*22,158*	*22,398*	*23,823*	*24,056*	*22,814*	*21,008*	*22,518*	*23,828*	*24,577*	*25,568*

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905–6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 64.—Details of Assessed Taxes.

Taxes.	1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Income Tax:											
Ordinary Collections	966,103	983,947	1,000,668	1,046,152	1,080,000	910,725	962,794	1,005,810	1,095,645	1,162,737	1,204,024
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	242,785	243,318	250,735	252,279	258,583	231,724	240,680	248,837	260,406	270,169	279,812
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities.	48,051	48,983	49,039	50,705	51,189	52,024	52,248	54,106	55,689	57,851	60,195
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies.	14,795	14,545	12,534	10,690	8,194	8,172	9,526	8,255	7,219	8,761	4,489
Miscellaneous	4,659	4,682	4,346	4,801	5,502	4,200	3,977	4,385	4,828	4,595	4,299
Licence Tax (Pandhari in Central Provinces).	5,068	4,820	4,772	4,683	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,281,461	1,300,295	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845*	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419
Total No. of Income Tax Assessees	490,834	501,622	498,686	513,549	530,800	239,993	243,172	249,444	255,762	262,068	†

* From 1st April 1903 the minimum taxable income was raised from Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.

† Information not yet received.

O 4640. E

No. 65.—Refunds and Drawbacks.

	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	39,439	32,488	30,771	41,115	42,325	34,085	42,649	39,030	38,667	43,696	50,241
Stamps	36,761	39,556	38,162	36,970	39,310	42,010	41,260	50,038	44,202	47,455	50,201
Excise	19,209	19,596	16,743	14,750	15,253	18,259	20,132	22,053	19,904	22,432	29,721
Provincial Rates	3,141	1,081	874	2,439	1,699	811	764	2,003	1,886	1,073	619
Assessed Taxes	7,441	7,566	8,363	7,083	7,756	8,029	6,704	6,715	7,460	8,260	8,843
Forest	3,002	2,740	4,411	3,535	3,074	3,723	2,835	4,442	5,284	4,909	9,030
Registration	942	925	800	864	928	861	769	824	845	1,244	961
Opium	997	891	294	303	63	97	39	15	34	1	6
Salt	25,301	19,711	20,598	26,811	19,078	30,459	19,692	20,086	16,931	15,228	13,434
Customs	62,638	63,164	85,652	86,857	135,807	115,474	83,059	75,608	104,930	94,468	93,220
Tributes	2,060	440	790	435	5,241	5,000	3,229	5,770	3,215	5,462	9,315
Total	200,931	188,158	207,458	221,162	270,534	258,808	221,132	226,584	243,358	244,228	265,591

N.B.—See note on page 47.

No. 66.—Assignments and Compensations.

	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue Compensations.	719,065	727,641	716,735	713,261	704,867	691,565	685,828	694,436	688,292	693,033	703,781
Salt Compensations.	227,323	256,977	236,513	238,508	233,394	238,302	241,610	246,385	250,602	251,382	254,021
Excise Compensations.	37,454	40,143	38,162	46,498	37,556	39,602	37,430	44,708	42,853	41,467	46,128
Customs Compensations.	11,573	11,832	11,541	11,645	11,981	11,758	11,681	14,043	14,263	14,255	13,960
Opium Compensations.	3,391	3,348	3,410	2,961	3,023	4,026	3,376	3,380	3,429	3,596	3,581
Miscellaneous	24,951	28,087	25,908	26,130	26,479	193,259	209,312	194,793	197,015	189,692	192,765
Total	1,023,757	1,068,028	1,032,269	1,039,003	1,017,300	1,178,572	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236

N.B.—See note on page 47.

No. 67.—Expenditure on Famine Relief (excluding Outlay on Protective Railways and Irrigation Works).

——	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	955	100,664	132,603	1,640	38,649	14	—	45,171	28,001	4,673	1,586
Bengal	406	733	15,057	236	7	—	—	—	68,223	44,901	62,675
United Provinces	—34	4,644	2,676	29	95	—	—	60,714	128,576	559,679	838,781
Punjab	49	144,193	148,379	1,811	1,101	—144	—198	328	6,291	2,139	9,064
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77
Burma	63	—	95	1	—	—	15	113	—	—	—
Central Provinces	5,441	1,027,361	1,908,355	3,860	15,019	20,372	9	—	—	9,682	74,516
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	5,396	193	2,201
Madras	1,277	2,184	7,527	3,289	—	—	—	6,493	—	11	992
Bombay	14,513	767,544	1,893,569	517,746	267,152	109	2,253	23,998	80,971	984	2,187
Charges in England	1	3,717	7,802	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	22,671	2,051,040	4,116,063	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079

No. 68.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief.

——	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Relief Works:											
Communications	—367	1,044,436	1,241,132	116,431	38,951	1,806	259	48,059	83,931	302,269	291,290
Public Improvements.	3,906	286,311	641,667	88,154	12,469	20	390	38,242	45,522	73,841	133,101
Irrigation	11,417	286,506	539,722	173,796	151,341	9,478	1,742	10,707	27,744	18,187	61,005
Railways	186	23,250	47,349	2,157	917	—	—	—	—	14,759	16,519
Military Works and Civil Buildings.	—	—18	—	6,748	409	—	—	—	41	—	—
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	619	43,477	73,774	13,950	6,758	32	—17	293	3,595	10,645	42,349
Gratuitous Relief	2,824	291,854	1,427,826	111,065	76,028	7,486	17	16,144	98,020	124,287	309,189
Salaries and Establishments.	3,447	25,552	91,575	16,136	9,836	1,651	71	9,438	12,604	19,542	51,248
Miscellaneous	639	49,672	53,018	293	25,314	—122	—375	13,934	46,001	58,732	87,378
Total	22,671	2,051,040	4,116,063	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079

No. 69.—Expenditure in India and England on Construction of Protective Railway and Irrigation Works (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General, Railways.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46,697	3,442	6,561	70
„ „ Irrigation Works.	—	—	—	7,044	9,695	9,924	5,441	6,393	5,142	5,354	4,428
Central Provinces „	—	—	2,262	11,581	12,103	35,868	59,467	64,784	68,917	84,070	105,350
Burma „	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,472	850
Eastern Bengal and Assam, Irrigation Works.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	155
Bengal, Irrigation Works.	—	—	726	16,973	23,935	21,805	29,245	31,500	43,064	59,882	49,127
United Provinces „	—59	5,649	8,751	4,442	2,900	10,475	57,531	127,581	161,575	157,621	121,742
Punjab „	2,072	6,512	599	491	21	—	—	—	743	916	221
North-West Frontier Province, Irrigation Works.	—	—	—	472	1,898	188	93	598	—1,833	—	—
Madras { Railways	460,235	→	—	—	1,625	74,855	97,121	—	—	—	—
Madras { Irrigation Works.	3,557	2,830	2,568	7,061	16,833	42,616	39,443	33,069	32,551	1,478	—1,375
Bombay „	2,210	8,939	16,208	17,170	24,432	23,047	23,793	28,879	40,207	93,202	113,677
	468,015	23,930	31,114	65,834	93,442	218,778	312,134	339,501	353,809	410,560	394,245
England, Railways	—	—	—	—	—	21,750	18,691	8,581	—	—	—
„ Irrigation Works.	—	—	—	4,858	2,925	523	—	3,769	6,093	13,241	8,855
Total	468,015	23,930	31,114	70,692	96,367	241,051	330,825	351,851	359,902	423,801	403,100

No. 70.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE

Services.	1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.
IN INDIA.						
ARMY: EFFECTIVE.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Administration Military Accounts Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers). Supply and Transport (including Farms). Veterinary Services Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services. Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services. Medical Services Medical Stores Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services. Ecclesiastical Education Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage. Miscellaneous Services Hutting Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea Conveyance by Rail Cantonments	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Total	10,298,027	10,222,545	10,048,833	10,768,180	11,371,677	12,136,467
Unadjusted Expenditure	34,189	—5,965	—12,251	—9,117	28,257	44,523
Total Effective	10,332,216	10,216,580	10,036,582	10,759,063	11,399,934	12,180,990
NON-EFFECTIVE.						
Rewards for Services	24,965	10,878	6,297	7,035	7,749	14,014
Military Pensions to Europeans	63,669	65,343	62,026	71,112	86,422	70,161
Do. to Natives	475,623	473,733	480,744	484,393	500,751	524,763
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.	15,859	14,677	14,973	15,972	16,875	18,005
Departmental Pensions and Gratuities	42,073	43,072	42,882	43,297	44,004	45,860
Total Non-Effective	622,189	607,703	606,922	621,809	655,801	672,803
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—
Military operations on N.W. Frontier	705,017	—	—	—	—	—
Total Army Charges in India	11,659,422	10,824,283	10,643,504	11,380,872	12,055,735	12,853,793
MARINE*	112,231	91,575	116,348	154,365	134,492	303,794
MILITARY WORKS†	755,118	804,780	741,885	930,171	1,034,062	981,680
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	30	—	—	—	—	21,693
Total Expenditure in India	12,526,801	11,720,638	11,501,737	12,465,408	13,224,289	14,160,960
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY:						
Effective Services:						
Stores for India	520,005	399,326	988,773	1,428,445	1,290,949	1,174,100
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.	1,079,121	1,052,390	936,679	378,973	1,219,849	1,034,945
Sea Transport Charges	287,553	146,783	110,957	204,448	367,330	370,506
Other Effective Services	15,803	40,238	17,967	20,394	48,730	39,229
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,421,679	2,422,206	2,384,918	2,350,799	2,363,799	2,392,635
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—
Military Operations on N.W. Frontier	17,743	—	—	—	—	—
Total Army Charges in England	4,341,904	4,060,943	4,439,294	4,383,059	5,290,657	5,011,415
MARINE*	231,538	354,526	376,933	339,416	274,730	309,957
MILITARY WORKS†	52,531	31,782	41,057	34,612	62,607	52,974
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	944	874	6,864	—	—	5,361
Total Expenditure in England	4,626,917	4,448,125	4,864,148	4,757,087	5,627,994	5,379,707
Gross Expenditure	17,153,718	16,168,763	16,365,885	17,222,495	18,852,283	19,540,667
Receipts:						
In India: Army	559,151	635,906	784,329	700,824	731,992	639,042
In India: Marine*	26,468	38,027	38,466	32,971	54,379	244,333
In India: Military Works†	36,156	34,780	35,755	47,643	38,301	45,083
In England: Army	57,133	83,577	32,945	276,765	392,998	450,386
In England: Marine*	—	—	—	—	—	21,000
Total Receipts	678,908	792,290	891,495	1,058,203	1,217,670	1,399,844
Net Expenditure	16,474,810	15,376,473	15,474,390	16,164,292	17,634,613	18,140,823

* The cost of the Royal Indian Marine and charges for H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, together with the t[illegible]e Military head "Marine," the civil charges being placed under "Ports and Pilotage."

† Receipts and charges relating to Military Works formerly shown under "Other Public Works," are from

‡ In consequence of a re-classification of the heads under which Military Receipts and Expenditure are

in INDIA and ENGLAND (excluding Military Works).

1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	Services.
					IN INDIA.
£	£	£	£	£	ARMY: EFFECTIVE.
		430,484	432,322	431,841	Administration.
		144,068	143,706	158,701	Military Accounts.
		7,571,344	7,599,031	7,699,624	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers).
		2,299,531	2,143,746	2,228,299	Supply and Transport (including Farms).
		29,586	30,956	29,940	Veterinary Services.
		119,082	120,653	121,996	Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.
		403,858	343,959	383,680	Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.
‡	‡	424,291	410,835	394,511	Medical Services.
		27,843	39,702	32,346	Medical Stores.
		830,776	846,004	785,996	Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.
		27,452	28,474	27,804	Ecclesiastical.
		75,746	81,696	81,019	Education.
		342,650	420,735	„573,948	Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.
		184,637	101,858	234,576	Miscellaneous Services.
		70,179	43,980	56,205	Hutting.
		88,674	71,547	60,784	Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea.
		333,951	294,318	261,086	Conveyance by Rail.
		51,041	91,207	88,600	Cantonments.
13,079,442	12,952,851	13,455,193	13,304,729	13,650,956	Total.
—56,772	2,079	9,448	14,485	— 5,190	Unadjusted Expenditure.
13,022,670	12,954,930	13,464,641	13,319,214	13,645,766	Total Effective.
					NON-EFFECTIVE.
9,909	11,570	8,023	6,558	7,355	Rewards for Services.
76,155	84,283	70,063	71,742	74,550	Military Pensions to Europeans.
518,262	518,984	514,827	501,833	511,190	Do. to Natives.
19,059	20,542	21,893	23,280	22,584	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.
48,657	51,008	53,658	56,003	61,091	Departmental Pensions and Gratuities.
672,042	686,387	674,464	659,416	676,770	Total Non-Effective.
411,139	458,793	—	—	—	Re-organisation.
—	—	—	—	—	Military Operations on N.W. Frontier.
14,105,851	14,100,110	14,139,105	13,978,630	14,322,536	Total Army Charges in India.
301,379	273,265	275,579	239,738	244,571	MARINE.*
931,958	1,046,706	1,068,594	1,096,303	926,295	MILITARY WORKS.†
35,908	75,252	94,087	95,425	17,015	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
15,375,096	15,495,333	15,577,365	15,410,096	15,510,417	Total Expenditure in India.
					IN ENGLAND.
					ARMY:
					Effective Services:
1,471,590	714,080	1,573,031	651,380	605,187	Stores for India.
1,043,326	990,871	1,115,359	1,117,085	1,404,766	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
382,503	320,660	367,133	347,213	333,050	Sea Transport Charges.
48,706	41,054	37,377	102,612	42,333	Other Effective Services.
2,437,352	2,384,788	2,425,840	2,450,613	2,469,394	Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.).
686,366	715,567	—	—	—	Re-organisation.
—	—	—	—	—	Military Operations on N.W. Frontier.
6,069,843	5,167,020	5,518,740	4,668,903	4,854,730	Total Army Charges in England.
319,410	277,805	386,789	245,286	232,386	MARINE.*
49,641	48,199	58,921	70,640	41,067	MILITARY WORKS.†
92,387	71,054	44,271	20,862	12,029	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
6,531,281	5,564,078	6,008,721	5,005,691	5,140,212	Total Expenditure in England.
21,906,377	21,059,411	21,586,086	20,415,787	20,650,629	Gross Expenditure.
					Receipts:
606,818	602,055	745,575	616,562	520,438	In India: Army.
199,791	132,886	148,126	87,686	125,448	In India: Marine.*
45,462	49,306	50,999	57,268	59,254	In India: Military Works.†
354,113	527,641	471,994	405,917	342,501	In England: Army.
4,000	10,884	49	—	—	In England: Marine.*
1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641	Total Receipts.
20,696,193	19,676,639	20,169,343	19,248,354	19,602,988	Net Expenditure.

corresponding receipts, formerly shown under "Civil Departments:—Marine," are from 1906-7 shown under

1906-7 shown under "Military."

shown, it is impracticable to give these figures for years prior to 1906-7.

No. 71.—Distribution of Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and Receipts of the Government of India in England, in Sterling.

Expenditure.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
Interest on Debt (excluding that on Railway Debt), and on other obligations.	2,805,957	2,894,356	3,098,575	3,003,782	3,003,383	2,983,548	3,045,165	2,983,370	1,735,503§	1,763,479	1,924,524
Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*).	49,978	46,987	50,795	48,628	48,518	47,730	47,834	47,840	52,307	57,184	61,713
Charges on account of Departments in India :—											
Post Office (*Mail Service between England and India, &c.*).	57,409	49,426	53,037	52,140	52,000	52,595	104,487	61,617	61,965	60,120	54,768
Telegraphs (*Indo-European; Red Sea, Moiety of Annuity; Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.*).	76,030	84,219	74,206	132,920	112,095	74,852	44,427	65,433	74,849	57,672	30,269
Political (*Diplomatic Charges, &c.*) - - -	24,454	23,724	24,568	6,886	7,003	4,938	3,749	3,070	2,727	2,816	4,522
Other Charges (*Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c., and Miscellaneous.*)	28,654	56,711	39,985	35,758	34,681	47,540	29,426	37,575	42,925	48,133	48,367
Railways :—State Railways (*Interest and Annuities*)	3,711,690	3,741,444	4,556,471	5,406,829	5,511,831	5,557,330	5,624,051	5,735,338	7,415,286§	7,525,561	8,249,846
Guaranteed Lines** (*Interest*) - -	2,162,525	2,172,336	1,589,417	1,009,544	1,026,892	1,032,772	1,045,143	1,038,620	584,751	576,576	—
Irrigation (*Interest*) - - - - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106,798§	108,344	108,989
Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.*)	62,089	55,107	51,427	51,214	58,744	51,183	38,055	43,419	47,511	57,310	71,714
Military (including Marine) Charges :—											
Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	764,400	739,423	700,000	64,010†	851,993	627,109	644,552	565,720	654,187	630,829	901,498
Furlough Allowances - - - -	302,549	304,991	232,781	309,883	357,233	380,428	381,381	410,335	441,832	473,612	487,207
Troop Service and Passage Money -	296,713	146,783	110,956	204,448	367,330	370,506	382,503	320,060	367,133	347,213	333,050
Other Charges - - - - -	18,815	48,273	21,865	25,474	59,353	66,695	66,151	55,870	56,717	115,256	58,394
Non-Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces*).	527,523	556,901	553,235	554,562	615,045	659,895	729,615	715,283	772,680	816,586	822,450
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,788,199	1,756,924	1,717,028	1,679,243	1,630,144	1,608,082	1,578,498	1,538,814	1,520,829	1,496,699	1,503,506
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	105,957	108,322	114,655	116,994	118,610	124,601	129,187	130,691	132,331	137,328	143,438
Marine :—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c. - -	100,086	100,154	100,061	107,333	105,475	100,023	100,115	100,072	100,066	100,056	100,094
Subsidy to Admiralty for Manning, &c., of Indian Govt. Defence Vessels.	45,000	59,600	79,600	62,357	61,600	‡	—	—	—	—	—
Other Charges - - - - - -	1,987	745	6,466	3,396	5,073	1,207	1,666	863	2,486	33,623	33,649

Civil Charges :—											
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt.	157,757	160,105	160,139	160,635	160,888	166,471	166,086	166,795	168,167	168,444	172,789
Postage and Telegrams	6,091	5,668	6,763	6,348	6,275	6,164	6,176	3,523	2,827	3,186	3,752
Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.*)	12,287	13,088	12,293	13,164	15,382	16,734	13,934	14,918	12,952	16,482	13,958
Royal Indian Engineering College (*Establishment, Passage Money of Officers, &c.*).	29,883	29,477	36,594	44,391	41,996	34,256	30,758	28,190	14,323‖	1,746	1,090
Miscellaneous Home Charges	30,612	72,647*	23,302	21,226	22,509	21,314	19,108	31,418	20,805	48,113	52,967
Furlough :—											
Indian Civil Service	114,312	121,749	111,470	114,293	103,878	96,480	88,302	95,692	100,251	145,487	158,965
Military Officers in Civil Employ	78,410	91,236	68,599	67,886	72,553	72,729	71,707	75,722	78,436	97,406	113,373
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	66,287	69,896	70,795	69,628	67,595	69,094	58,683	63,059	74,510	86,406	94,301
Pensions and Allowances :—											
Territorial and Political	11,577	11,452	20,805	10,722	12,590	10,843	10,672	11,117	10,460	23,487	11,085
East India Company's Establishments abolished	17,221	14,483	12,491	10,796	10,236	9,414	7,662	6,408	6,194	513	217
Home Establishment Officers	42,836	44,502	42,882	42,744	43,911	42,714	42,834	43,784	44,196	42,497	42,266
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds.	17,026	16,117	16,225	15.353	15,909	15,201	14,638	13,237	13,355	12,933	13,984
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others.	350,901	376,109	392,018	414,833	435,235	454,293	476,061	484,623	497,087	505,664	529,772
Compassionate and other Allowances	14,624	15,820	12,344	13,386	13,512	13,405	14,570	14,662	16,838	22,217	19,160
Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, &c.*)	1,498,474	1,495,991	1,473,656	1,476,495	1,486,565	1,473,448	1,461,111	1,454,844	1,443,491	1,438,310	1,441,196
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	1,835	2,380	1,319	3,098	1,386	3,247	2,563	1,739	3,796	3,839	1,517
Stores for India :—											
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	43,658	53,967	61,796	90,284	94,939	80,109	95,469	83,444	108,535	131,823	121,858
Civil Departments	131,312	144,802	131,605	133,155	131,050	173,004	185,962	205,382	232,219	283,684	304,455
Marine Stores	57,142	166,856	164,909	140,849	74,894	179,401	189,421	148,021	254,047	111,607	98,643
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores)	95,195	96,978	198,387	173,624	159,601	177,462	155,432	255,594	248,394	181,616	125,720
Military (including Special Defence Works)	591,223	431,982	995,637	1,463,057	1,353,556	1,232,435	1,613,618	832,779	1,676,223	742,882	658,283
Ditto Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—	686,366	710,121	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Charges	4,519	11,115	11,170	7,237	10,358	7,222	56,619	11,803	8,419	10,468	7,810
Total Expenditure in England £	16,303,197	16,392,846	17,200,957	17,368,655	18,361,821	18,146,474	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,208,408	18,487,267	18,925,159
RECEIPTS.											
Military Receipts	57,133	83,577	32,945	276,765	392,998	450,386	354,113	527,641	472,043	405,917	342,501
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	92,698	90,026	84,270	81,750	82,577	78,254	73,048	70,893	66,414	68,526	69,746
Receipts of Interest	29,867	49,334	56,392	77,151	157,315	141,788	160,471	237,877	248,432	180,593	89,588
Other Receipts	62,863	40,606	44,469	55,542	61,915	76,316	48,471	114,821	87,576	63,601	99,905
Total Revenue in England	242,561	263,543	218,076	491,208	694,805	746,744	636,103	951,232	874,465	718,637	601,740
Net Expenditure „ £	16,060,636	16,129,303	16,982,881	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419

* Includes £58,729 for purchase of land at India Store Depôt.

† The gross total of £605,000 was reduced by £320,990 for refund of overpayments, &c., and by £220,000, moiety of special bounties to British soldiers for extending their service in India.

‡ The vessels having been broken up, payments under this head have ceased.

‖ Passage money of officers excluded in 1906-7 and subsequently.

§ *See* third note on page 51.

** The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

72.--WAYS and MEANS of the HOME GOVERNMENT, in Sterling.

	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
Disbursements:—											
Net Charges against Revenue (*see* pp. 70-1).	16,060,636	16,129,303	16,982,881	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419
Debt Discharged	9,383,978	6,501,300	5,000,000	5,000,202	5,368,800	4,100,000	3,002,200	750,060	749,900	634,738	1,865,800
Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works.	770,160	615,814	654,879	860,518	1,536,023	1,305,583	1,502,352	2,081,254	2,631,059	2,501,431	3,389,453
Cost of Silver for India	—	405,000	5,649,924	2,885	285,000	4,055,327	4,540,378	8,218,043	12,370,929	4,516,255	—
Purchase of Gold for Reserve against Indian Currency Notes.	—	1,500,000	100,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve Investment: in British Funds and Treasury Bills.	—	—	—	3,454,245	356,085	2,566,189	2,000,112	6,488,401	3,353,481	4,576,164	10,078,495
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,378,333‡	2,806,726§	994,698‖	**463,910
Great Indian Peninsula Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	5,922,350	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,480,446	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bengal Central Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	500,514	—	—	—
Madras Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,144,800	—
Other Disbursements	1,331,741	757,775	559,309	1,264,258	517,401	2,064,870	1,295,555	866,307	2,801,948	3,532,455	5,336,025
Total Disbursements	27,546,515	25,909,192	34,869,343	27,459,555	25,730,325	31,491,699	31,168,251	51,429,591	43,047,986	36,669,171	39,457,102
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments.	201,819	1,536,647	2,287,982	2,245,166	802,988	2,645,332	936,980	724,029	547,575	1,008,834	509,868
Bills drawn on India	18,692,377	19,067,022	13,300,277	18,539,071*	18,499,946*	23,859,303*	24,425,558*	31,166,973†	32,907,196	16,232,061	13,915,426
Remitted from India in Gold	—	—	3,967,362	1,001,995	497,207	3,997,128	4,090,388	1,400,309	250,000	—	239,950
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.	*−533,811*	*−1,009,302*	52,355	749,882	*−88,252*	*−1,349,257*	383,408	*−1,214,522*	*−1,566,699*	206,444	5,570,405
Debt incurred in England	9,797,654	6,500,000	14,422,350	6,009,500	5,000,000	3,500,000	3,000,000	14,480,446	2,000,000	10,777,747	11,342,053
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.	—	—	1,600,000	—	—	—	—	100,000	1,650,000	920,000	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments.	—	—	—	1,515,152	93,085	366,189	1,299,716	2,945,401	3,353,481	4,261,063	7,925,603
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,076,726	3,394,698	2,668,910
Total Ways and Means	28,158,039	26,094,367	35,630,326	30,060,766	24,804,974	33,018,695	34,136,050	49,603,536	40,218,279	36,800,847	42,172,215

* Including £1,939,093, £263,000, £2,200,000, and £700,396 drawn against the Gold Reserve Fund in 1901-2, 1902-3, 1903-4, and 1904-5 respectively.
† Includes £3,543,000 on account of Gold Reserve Fund and £1,333,333 on account of Paper Currency Reserve.
‡ Includes £1,333,333 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £1,045,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.
§ Includes £31,726 invested in Consols and £2,775,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.
‖ Includes £69,698 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £925,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.
** Invested in Consols.

No. 73.—Burden of Taxation.

Heads of Taxation.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salt	5,813,900	5,573,800	5,709,900	5,674,000	5,931,900	4,981,700	5,093,466	4,109,939	4,095,173	3,072,378	3,008,703
Stamps	3,161,700	3,225,900	3,304,800	3,409,400	3,434,400	3,538,200	3,697,102	3,876,326	3,985,706	4,212,194	4,293,955
Excise	3,782,600	3,810,500	3,892,600	4,025,800	4,384,200	4,932,500	5,306,198	5,631,395	5,835,462	6,163,111	6,313,779
Provincial Rates	2,609,700	2,495,500	2,559,500	2,737,400	2,741,500	2,822,000	2,820,358	2,792,257	514,785	524,756	532,976
Customs	3,127,200	3,058,800	3,274,400	3,734,500	3,829,800	3,839,100	4,267,032	4,258,366	4,232,499	4,895,771	4,725,083
Assessed Taxes	1,274,000	1,292,700	1,313,700	1,362,200	1,402,700	1,206,600	1,263,098	1,314,678	1,416,327	1,495,853	1,544,576
Registration	293,200	287,200	311,800	312,100	312,700	326,000	337,921	361,135	378,891	414,068	429,975
Total	20,062,300	19,744,400	20,366,700	21,255,400	22,037,200	21,646,100	22,785,175	22,344,096	20,458,843	20,778,131	20,849,047
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India	s. d. 1 8¾	s. d. 1 8½	s. d. 1 9	s. d. 1 10	s. d. 1 10¾	s. d. 1 10¼	s. d. 1 11¼	s. d. 1 10¾	s. d. 1 8¾	s. d. 1 8⅝	s. d. 1 8·7
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added	3 3	3 1⅜	3 2⅛	3 4¼	3 5¼	3 5¼	3 6	3 5	3 3¾	3 2¾	3 3·7

No. 74.—Statement of Expenditure on Railways, Irrigation, and other Public Works (chargeable to Revenue), by Provinces.

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.*	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.*	Madras.	Bombay.	Total, India.	England.	Grand Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1899-1900.	Railways	3,005,503	77,742	39,310	—13,735	—	—3,528	77,595	11,093	34,906	19,837	3,249,623	5,874,215	9,123,838
	Irrigation	507,791	346,304	411,833	284,764	—	96,373	—	—	313,030	163,700	2,123,795	1,815	2,125,610
	Other Public Works.	151,893	292,610	262,939	234,192	—	375,290	113,408	189,272	196,174	200,815	2,016,593	99,043	2,115,636
	Total	3,665,187	716,656	714,082	505,221	—	468,135	191,003	201,265	544,110	384,352	7,390,011	5,975,073	13,365,084
1899-1900.	Railways	3,149,064	43,813	43,025	3,505	—	6,657	107,600	8,031	66,446	21,364	3,449,505	5,913,780	9,363,285
	Irrigation	563,845	329,270	421,860	328,250	—	114,102	—	—	322,400	181,022	2,260,749	1,335	2,262,084
	Other Public Works.	99,570	361,739	312,133	248,332	—	473,791	102,600	178,361	244,535	192,228	2,213,289	91,735	2,305,024
	Total	3,812,479	734,822	777,018	580,087	—	594,550	210,200	186,392	633,381	394,614	7,923,543	6,006,850	13,930,393
1900-1.	Railways	3,105,474	20,713	44,126	10,329	—	10,546	120,683	4,176	18,419	22,439	3,356,905	6,145,888	9,502,793
	Irrigation	559,364	329,696	437,825	345,463	—	112,839	—	—	336,175	197,597	2,318,959	642	2,319,601
	Other Public Works.	85,874	372,644	277,200	238,599	—	582,969	102,991	131,337	182,421	199,202	2,173,237	92,286	2,265,523
	Total	3,750,712	723,053	759,151	594,391	—	706,354	223,674	135,513	537,015	419,238	7,849,101	6,238,816	14,087,917
1901-2.	Railways	3,155,267	47,588	53,338	8,871	—	31,399	121,203	4,872	22,498	19,612	3,464,648	6,416,373	9,881,021
	Irrigation	575,978	327,223	442,256	356,359	5,453	124,614	—	—	336,160	192,448	2,360,491	1,442	2,361,933
	Other Public Works.	101,902	506,425	294,325	287,181	50,808	542,950	135,652	120,058	132,937	265,639	2,437,877	105,176	2,543,053
	Total	3,833,147	881,236	789,919	652,411	56,261	698,963	256,855	124,930	491,595	477,699	8,263,016	6,522,991	14,786,007
1902-3.	Railways	3,205,082	45,517	47,325	22,526	—	11,035	153,511	4,976	15,745	26,330	3,532,047	6,538,723	10,070,770
	Irrigation	606,396	342,204	458,613	378,586	7,821	104,053	6,593	—	405,886	259,088	2,569,240	1,917	2,571,157
	Other Public Works.	114,259	515,904	361,423	338,633	131,578	582,940	201,990	127,335	243,590	328,796	2,946,448	107,562	3,054,010
	Total	3,925,737	903,625	867,361	739,745	139,399	698,028	362,094	132,311	665,221	614,214	9,047,735	6,648,202	15,695,937

1903–4.	Railways	3,371,234	45,433	52,363	2,793	—	13,373	179,803	4,977	24,392	28,427	3,722,795	6,590,102	10,312,897
	Irrigation	625,830	349,156	455,371	424,286	13,831	110,314	18,345	—	414,667	262,502	2,674,302	2,150	2,676,452
	Other Public Works.	126,784	663,134	387,291	377,720	142,480	642,613	232,465	169,322	245,173	365,141	3,352,123	92,026	3,444,149
	Total	4,123,848	1,057,723	895,025	804,799	156,311	766,300	430,613	174,299	684,232	656,070	9,749,220	6,684,278	16,433,498
1904–5.	Railways†	3,937,756	264	—	—	—	5,167	—	—	—	—	3,943,187	6,669,194	10,612,381
	Irrigation	637,885	342,171	471,496	470,033	20,661	103,724	18,190	—	441,151	276,028	2,781,339	1,998	2,783,337
	Other Public Works.	146,859	603,206	473,552	347,459	146,017	636,219	273,131	155,817	310,179	354,497	3,446,936	73,882	3,520,818
	Total	4,722,500	945,641	945,048	817,492	166,678	745,110	291,321	155,817	751,330	630,525	10,171,462	6,745,074	16,916,536
1905–6.	Railways	4,131,225	1	6,632	—	—	1,309	—	—	—	—	4,139,167	6,773,958	10,913,125
	Irrigation	498,161	375,866	473,582	589,896	30,567	99,281	24,494	585	447,097	337,084	2,876,613	—	2,876,613
	Other Public Works.	147,084	714,686	421,412	443,750	146,511	796,661	291,964	277,598	417,944	465,998	4,123,608	75,023	4,198,631
	Total	4,776,470	1,090,553	901,626	1,033,646	177,078	897,251	316,458	278,183	865,041	803,082	11,139,388	6,848,981	17,988,369
1906–7.	Railways	2,669,805	—	5,734	—	—	—10	—	584	—	—	2,676,113	8,000,037	10,676,150
	Irrigation	355,484	348,477	468,830	607,122	21,654	100,912	22,830	4,287	395,665	304,702	2,629,963	106,798	2,736,761
	Other Public Works.	203,359	704,732	430,345	419,082	106,683	742,821	346,725	366,766	444,654	525,627	4,290,794	68,758	4,359,552
	Total	3,228,648	1,053,209	904,909	1,026,204	128,337	843,723	369,555	371,637	840,319	830,329	9,596,870	8,175,593	17,772,463
1907–8.	Railways	2,831,934	227	951	—	—	129	—	244	—	707	2,834,192	8,102,137	10,936,329
	Irrigation	397,139	361,471	457,178	628,900	17,696	103,820	32,860	4,846	394,124	327,739	2,725,773	108,344	2,834,117
	Other Public Works.	227,506	727,605	426,919	431,960	120,794	770,790	411,553	444,354	450,962	605,098	4,617,541	68,102	4,685,643
	Total	3,456,579	1,089,303	885,048	1,060,860	138,490	874,739	444,413	449,444	845,086	933,544	10,177,506	8,278,583	18,456,089
1908–9.	Railways	2,941,999	—	2,294	—	—	936	—	1,367	727	3,122	2,950,445	8,249,846	11,200,291
	Irrigation	338,647	368,723	474,868	649,772	16,342	111,399	38,701	3,814	487,242	350,682	2,840,190	108,989	2,949,179
	Other Public Works.	281,172	622,172	396,830	364,905	142,866	647,134	455,396	484,494	427,103	594,165	4,416,237	80,105	4,496,342
	Total	3,561,818	990,895	873,992	1,014,677	159,208	759,469	494,097	489,675	915,072	947,969	10,206,872	8,438,940	18,645,812

* The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905–6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.
† From 1904–5 all railways except those for which Provincial Governments have financial responsibility are included under "India, General".
N.B.—*See* second note on pp. 68 & 69.

No. 75.—Expenditure on State Railways and Irrigation

Railways.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.
State Railways.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agra-Delhi Chord	2,132	442	2,587	119,361	346,697	284,839
Assam-Bengal	676,968	43,457	472,284	452,090	232,102	132,546
Balamau-Sitapur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baran-Kotah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bellary-Kistna	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bezwada Extension	†	*−2*	344	388	786	180
Bhopal	3,325	3,263	13,764	18,187	9,301	5,758
Bilaspur-Etawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma (with Extensions)	—	—	—	—	7,060	207,107
Cherra-Companygunj	*−19*	*−51,283**	—	—	—	—
Coonoor-Ootacamund	—	—	—	—	849	15,681
Dhone-Kurnool	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dhubri-Gauhati Extension	—	—	—	11,149	101,881	113,806
East Coast, Northern Section	193,981	340,207	—	—	—	—
East Indian	1,325,500	1,126,437	947,627	893,129	891,549	1,126,205
Eastern Bengal System	324,197	269,965	544,481	505,057	659,167	768,404
Frontier Railway Reserve Material.	*−660*	*−135*	—	2,903	602	1
Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lower Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	—
Great Indian Peninsula	6,962	6,168,563	89,697	113,151	239,809	686,923
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	63,147	27,833	8,593	3,876	275	688
Jorhat	252	*−785*	*−335*	*−56*	191	29
Jullunder-Hoshiarpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Katihar-Godagiri	—	—	—	—	1,899	42,338
Lodhran-Khanewal	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ludhiana-Ferozepore	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta	*−15*	251	*−70,856*	59,391	187,506	135,302
Mayavaram-Mutupet	1,800	—	*−66,374*	54,715	26,359	6,221
Nagda-Muttra	—	—	—	—	3,407	54,881
Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western	294,660	415,244	553,597	770,465	552,421	1,072,510

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by Railway Companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those Companies thereon is not included. In 1901-2 expenditure from capital raised through Companies towards outlay on State Railways was first included, and adjustments have therefore been made for earlier years under the East Indian and South Indian Railways.

* Outlay written off. † Included with East Coast, Northern Section.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1909.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS.
72,408	19,813	3,573	1,169	857,173	Agra-Delhi Chord.
253,983	191,663	17,776	226,154	5,627,314	Assam-Bengal.
—	—	835	14,138	14,973	Balamau-Sitapur.
7,125	128,859	87,883	70,069	293,936	Baran-Kotah.
—	—	—	—	1,105,228	Bellary-Kistna.
239	70	90	44	78,919	Bezwada Extension.
1,588	7,339	8,181	7,485	237,242	Bhopal.
—	—	—	—	5,009	Bilaspur-Etawah.
13,498,583	65,485	264,576	381,628	14,210,272	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.
347,747	361,296	278,922	1,541,719	7,871,340	Burma (with Extensions).
—	—	—	—	—	Cherra-Companygunj.
43,930	43,573	59,380	43,697	207,110	Coonoor-Ootacamund.
905	6,244	25,982	24,227	57,358	Dhone-Kurnool.
138,584	190,212	93,342	93,064	742,038	Dhubri-Gauhati Extension.
—	—	—	—	2,061,962	East Coast, Northern Section.
1,423,636	1,529,454	1,301,372	1,290,348	29,017,747	East Indian.
1,392,569	398,002	656,910	546,488	13,265,251	Eastern Bengal System.
—	—47	50	—188	293,027	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	5,094	—	5,094	Ganges Bridge.
—	—	5,444	3,249	8,693	Lower Ganges Bridge.
565,489	558,165	1,141,237	1,217,138	11,882,682	Great Indian Peninsula.
99	3,296	21,516	—8,200	281,580	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
68	895	552	416	62,435	Jorhat.
—	—	—	—	969	Jullunder-Hoshiarpur.
199,759	212,452	158,264	93,856	708,568	Katihar-Godagiri.
481	50,069	175,083	32,417	258,050	Lodhran-Khanewal.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
—	—	—	—	1,887	Ludhiana-Ferozepore.
71,847	42,878	5,208,869	61,125	10,205,316	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
7,128	2,341	—198,528	—	—	Mayavaram-Mutupet.
491,004	947,233	511,892	464,004	2,472,510	Nagda-Muttra.
—	—	—	—	43,803	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).
2,680,227	2,139,878	1,510,933	2,420,256	42,779,715	North-Western.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 75 (*cont.*)—EXPENDITURE on STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.
STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*).	£	£	£	£	£	£
Oudh and Rohilkhund	354,127	196,334	187,610	661,086	500,670	243,938
Palanpur-Deesa	—	—	—	258	*-4*	—
Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.	—	*-15,383*	11,010	*-483*	—	—
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana-Malwa System (including Godhra - Rutlam - Nagda and Rewari Phulera Chord).	76,704	139,300	100,394	168,121	209,836	211,275
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rosa Sitapur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabarmati-Dholka	—	—	—	3,993	—	—
Shorkot Road Chichoki	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinnevelley Quilon).	69,867	259,823	591,028	606,533	535,123	513,023
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	218,528	359,497	172,629	210,349	204,897	379,424
Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).	*-62,564*	—	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	*-3,863*	*-3,759*	*-4,728*	*-4,867*	*-3,420*	*-5,260*
State Railway Stores	*-1,163*	*-16,598*	24	*-53*	—	507
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.	*-37,527*	62,325	*-14,812*	*-9,893*	*-21,446*	31,936
Total, Railways	3,506,339	9,324,996	3,538,564	4,638,850	4,687,517	6,028,262
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	—	—	9,198	11,576	10,317	5,441
Bengal	12,048	3,501	21,363	27,448	23,400	31,526
United Provinces	74,058	32,749	24,477	50,610	123,428	161,039
Punjab	299,825	301,126	310,598	291,145	175,712	136,440
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	472	1,898	188	93
Burma	75,101	65,975	83,858	112,757	91,181	81,826
Central Provinces	—	2,261	11,581	12,103	41,659	59,814
Eastern Bengal and Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	41,349	58,572	54,687	71,241	110,064	105,625
Bombay	135,232	161,620	163,406	146,560	104,380	145,854
Total, Irrigation Works	637,613	625,804	679,640	725,338	680,329	627,658
Grand Total	4,143,952	9,950,800	4,218,204	5,364,188	5,367,846	6,655,920

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*—*concluded.*

1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1909.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*).
316,877	236,927	409,486	379,900	15,567,913	Oudh and Rohilkhund.
67	72	—	538	16,481	Palanpur-Deesa.
—19,243	—	—	—	—	Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	7,946	Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.
191,125	209,126	268,897	319,571	11,728,363	Rajputana-Malwa System (including Godhra - Rutlam - Nagda and Rewari Phulera Chord).
—	—	—	—	20,163	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
—	—	1,155	34,726	35,881	Rosa Sitapur.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Sabarmati-Dholka.
1,237	22,287	91,065	74,786	189,375	Shorkot Road Chichoki.
385,925	327,369	197,194	196,915	10,007,552	South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon).
—	—	—	—	35,138	Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).
343,216	301,733	251,317	90,539	4,905,821	Tirhoot.
—	—	—	—	12,178	Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
—	—	—	—	16,336	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
—6,595	*—1,100*	*—11,415*	—	74,002	Warora Colliery.
—886	*—232*	*—10,184*	20,978	12,296	State Railway Stores.
53,697	*—59,116*	*—8,919*	*—153,693*	*—119,920*	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
22,463,319	7,936,236	12,527,874	9,488,653	187,512,128	Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
6,393	5,142	5,354	4,429	57,850	India, General.
33,330	44,840	62,283	52,366	4,534,097	Bengal.
190,016	321,157	213,231	156,477	6,716,419	United Provinces.
303,127	486,650	589,719	684,086	9,340,585	Punjab.
17,415	90,266	41,349	87,595	239,276	North-West Frontier Province.
87,176	85,072	74,409	83,913	942,532	Burma.
70,434	65,645	84,105	106,163	453,765	Central Provinces.
—	—	4	155	159	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
118,820	388,354	92,796	79,444	5,618,778	Madras.
42,361	54,046	134,779	147,815	3,396,551	Bombay.
869,072	1,541,172	1,298,029	1,402,443	31,300,012	Total, Irrigation Works.
23,332,391	9,477,408	13,825,903	10,891,096	218,812,140	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 76.—Amount of Debt and of Other Obligations (with Interest thereon) in Rupees

Year.	Permanent Debt in India.		Debt in England.			Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged).		Other		
			Permanent.	Unfunded (India Bills).	Total.			Special Loans.	Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.
	Rupees	= £	£	£	£*	Rupees.	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1898-9	112,65,46,980	75,103,132	119,768,605	4,500,000	124,268,605	95,90,640	993,925	1,69,74,760	1,62,61,130	10,94,44,860
1899-00	112,47,47,010	74,983,134	119,644,401	4,500,000	124,144,401	—17,99,970	—124,204	1,69,70,895	1,65,54,940	11,32,66,074
1900-1	115,33,19,058	76,887,937	128,435,379	5,000,000	133,435,379	2,85,72,048	9,290,978	1,69,56,589	1,68,17,511	11,89,40,846
1901-2	116,19,13,833	77,460,922	130,307,090	4,000,000	134,307,090	85,94,775	1,871,711	1,69,52,645	1,71,23,922	12,60,61,809
1902-3	117,55,40,660	78,369,377	130,296,261	3,500,000	133,796,261	1,36,26,827	—10,829	1,69,02,036	1,73,68,373	13,56,13,124
1903-4	119,42,43,035	79,616,202	131,045,844	2,000,000	133,045,844	1,87,02,375	749,583	1,69,01,102	1,75,60,613	14,69,75,061
1904-5	122,29,78,235	81,531,882	132,387,191	500,000	132,887,191	2,87,35,200	1,341,347	1,68,91,079	1,78,20,144	15,99,19,789
1905-6	126,08,10,618	84,054,041	146,457,439	—	146,457,439	3,78,32,383	14,070,248	1,68,85,620	1,79,88,631	16,83,41,762
1906-7	130,45,50,655	86,970,043	147,518,634	—	147,518,634	4,37,40,037	1,061,195	1,68,82,419	1,81,55,783	17,92,37,559
1907-8	132,82,94,955	88,552,997	156,481,074	1,000,000	157,481,074	2,37,44,300	8,962,440	1,68,76,805	1,83,01,172	18,68,29,595
1908-9	134,56,60,505	89,710,700	160,973,369	6,000,000	166,973,369	1,73,65,550	4,492,295	1,68,66,844	1,84,09,936	19,05,02,094

Year.	Particulars of Permanent Debt.										
	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.				
	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.				Not bearing Interest.
	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Provincial Debenture Loans, &c.		3½ per cent. Stock.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	Railway Debenture Stocks, &c.	
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£	£
1898-9	1,00,000,00	4,99,00,000	95,14,12,400	11,07,05,100	10,84,960	34,44,520	63,501,998	42,125,884	11,892,207	2,209,316	39,200
1899-00	1,00,00,000	4,87,00,000	95,15,04,900	11,07,05,700	8,61,850	29,74,560	63,379,094	42,125,884	11,892,207	2,209,316	37,900
1900-1	1,00,00,000	4,75,00,000	98,15,11,700	11,07,07,200	8,61,850	27,38,308	63,247,722	45,125,884	11,892,207	8,131,666	37,900
1901-2	1,00,00,000	4,63,00,000	99,15,12,200	11,07,07,200	8,61,750	25,32,683	63,110,135	47,135,384	11,892,207	8,131,666	37,698
1902-3	1,00,00,000	4,51,00,000	100,65,18,700	11,07,08,300	8,61,550	23,52,110	62,968,106	48,635,384	11,892,207	6,762,866	37,098
1903-4	1,00,00,000	4,39,00,000	102,65,22,700	11,07,10,300	8,61,525	22,48,510	62,817,689	50,135,384	11,892,207	6,162,866	37,698
1904-5	1,00,00,000	4,27,00,000	105,65,35,200	11,07,11,100	8,61,525	21,70,410	62,661,236	52,635,384	11,892,207	5,160,766	37,598
1905-6	1,00,00,000	4,15,00,000	109,65,35,700	11,07,12,100	6,325	20,56,493	62,501,097	64,724,530	11,892,207	7,302,066	37,539
1906-7	1,00,00,000	4,03,00,000	114,15,80,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	19,51,630	62,333,109	66,724,530	11,892,207	6,552,166	16,622
1907-8	1,00,00,000	3,91,00,000	116,65,85,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	18,90,930	69,785,487	66,724,530	11,892,207	8,062,266	16,584
1908-9	1,00,00,000	3,79,00,000	119,49,77,500	10,09,57,800	6,275	18,18,930	75,143,582	66,724,530	11,892,207	7,196,466	16,584

of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.			Total Liabilities.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.			
Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£
4,32,74,580	49,31,280	19,08,86,610	131,74,33,590	87,828,906	124,268,605	212,097,511	4,41,77,692	2,945,180	3,991,747	6,936,927
4,37,21,474	50,94,583	19,56,07,966	132,03,54,976	88,023,665	124,144,401	212,168,066	4,43,01,127	2,953,408	4,072,883	7,026,291
4,51,87,386	48,96,594	20,27,98,926	135,61,17,984	90,407,865	133,435,379	223,843,244	4,59,42,133	3,062,808	4,371,289	7,434,097
5,10,77,311	57,45,704	21,69,61,391	137,88,75,224	91,925,015	134,307,090	226,232,105	4,60,40,967	3,069,397	4,370,414	7,439,811
5,33,28,612	64,52,070	22,96,64,215	140,52,04,875	93,680,325	133,796,261	227,476,586	4,68,36,395	3,122,425	4,365,771	7,488,196
5,41,66,730	71,19,588	24,27,23,154	143,09,66,189	95,797,746	133,045,844	228,843,590	4,80,74,308	3,204,953	4,342,829	7,547,782
5,81,26,174	75,67,215	26,03,24,401	148,33,02,636	98,886,842	132,887,191	231,774,033	4,94,45,941	3,296,396	4,423,911	7,720,307
6,33,44,542	74,76,856	27,40,37,411	153,48,48,029	102,323,202	146,457,439	248,780,641	5,07,23,357	3,381,557	4,418,371	7,799,928
6,90,70,528	75,92,832	29,09,39,121	159,54,89,776	106,365,985	147,518,634	253,884,619	5,20,39,204	3,529,281	4,870,244	8,399,525
7,47,30,926	69,23,391	30,36,61,889	163,19,56,844	108,797,123	157,481,074	266,278,197	5,36,16,624	3,574,441	4,990,485	8,564,926
7,15,43,611	2,83,14,741 §	32,56,37,226	167,12,97,731	111,419,849	166,973,369	278,393,218	5,56,85,125	3,712,342	5,286,535	8,998,907

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.			Proportion of the Rupee Debt held in London on 31st March.	Proportion of the Rupee Debt held on 31st December by		Distribution of Interest.			
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.		Europeans.	Natives.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£
102,045,917	22,212,915	70,612,905	21,44,12,330	64,88,33,000	47,80,49,900	4,047,632	875,129	1,672,971	341,195
104,494,769	22,850,528	67,282,238	20,81,88,234	65,98,59,420	46,49,56,030	4,184,535	896,749	1,593,353	351,654
111,851,102	23,476,332	69,995,822	22,18,12,135	65,26,98,494	47,25,19,164	4,376,699	921,328	1,776,406	359,664
114,496,949	24,104,048	69,167,015	20,36,22,034	71,90,27,533	44,29,22,548	4,551,597	944,123	1,567,207	376,884
117,878,719	24,830,745	65,956,174	18,63,35,034	69,14,03,140	48,41,42,268	4,685,828	969,105	1,438,542	394,721
122,563,691	25,555,952	62,542,403	17,13,92,234	68,76,14,333	50,66,24,475	4,854,992	994,235	1,278,671	419,884
127,693,312	26,143,319	60,082,442	16,81,55,234	71,40,88,673	50,88,86,435	5,059,943	1,015,224	1,201,580	443,560
149,035,455	27,050,709	54,425,226	16,43,82,033	71,26,97,541	54,83,05,489	5,349,993	1,041,456	954,787	453,692
168,344,748‡	28,226,677	37,917,252‡	16,49,16,833	71,96,43,094	58,60,40,436	5,548,410*	935,231*	1,419,712*	496,172*
177,702,283	29,872,728	37,459,060	15,23,21,733	73,21,63,671	59,73,27,759	5,763,170	980,912	1,321,315	499,529
182,213,141	30,738,991	37,731,937	†	72,71,85,019	61,93,28,611	6,014,748	1,017,327	1,437,519	529,313

* *See* third note on page 51. † Figures not yet available.

‡ An alteration made in 1906-7 in the method of classifying debt had the effect of increasing the portion attributable to Railways and reducing that attributable to Ordinary Debt.

§ Increase due to the exclusion from the general accounts of the Government of India of figures relating to Local Funds.

No. 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March 1910, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1910.
			Rupees.
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77).	4½ per cent.	After 101 years	1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 „	After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917.	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887	4 „	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs	1,70,00,000
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans. } Rupees	3,67,00,000
Loan of 1842-43	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice	22,88,63,200
Loan of 1854-55	3½ „	ditto ditto	34,08,23,300
Loan of 1865	3½ „	ditto ditto	36,30,83,600
Loan of 1879	3½ „	ditto ditto	3,77,31,400
Loan of 1900-01	3½ „	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice.	25,55,38,600
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans. } Rupees	1,22,60,40,100
Loan of 1896-97	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice on or after 31st December, 1916.	9,39,25,800
		Total Debt in India bearing interest. } Rupees	1,36,66,65,900
			£91,111,060

ENGLAND.

			£
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	84,455,524
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 „	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	66,724,530
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ „	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,892,207
India Bills			6,000,000
Railway Debenture Stock:			
East Indian	4½ per cent.		1,435,650
Eastern Bengal	4 „		348,666
South Indian	4½ „		425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 „		2,701,450
Railway Debentures:		£	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	3½ „	55,000 - 5th May, 1910 120,000 - 1st February, 1911	175,000
Ditto	3 „	100,600 - 8th July, 1910 100,600 - 1st May, 1910	100,600
Madras	3½ „	100,000 - 1st November, 1913 170,000 - 19th May, 1911	270,000
Ditto	3½ „	500,000 - 1st January, 1912 75,000 - 1st July, 1910	575,000
Ditto	3½ „	62,300 - 1st July, 1911 293,700 - 1st July, 1912 249,700 - 1st August, 1910	605,700
Ditto	3 „	300,000 - 1st January, 1911 80,000	380,000
		Total Debt in England bearing Interest.	£176,089,327

No. 78.—Sinking Funds created and the application thereof.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	Total.
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, *Rs.* 1,06,750 at 1*s.* 4*d.* the rupee.	7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,573,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,174,621
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1910.	1,731,049	16,757	110,107	5,835	948,535	2,804,283
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1910: India 3½ per cent. Stock* £10,138,775 — India 3 per cent. Stock £224,446 — India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117	£ 5,842,418	72,008	430,948	61,878	3,963,086	10,370,338

* India 3½ per Cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per Cent. Stock.

No. 79.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

Year.	Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.	Prices in London of India Stock.					
		3½ per cent.			3 per cent.		
		Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1898	Rupees annas 6 2 Discount	115 11/16	113 3/8	114 5/32	107 7/8	105 3/8	106 37/64
1899	3 12 Discount	115 23/64	112 29/64	113 3/8	108 3/8	106 5/16	107 7/64
1900	3 15 „	110 7/16	107 5/16	109 3/32	102 3/8	99 1/8	101 7/64
1901	4 6 „	108 7/16	106 23/64	107 11/16	100 3/8	98 1/8	99 19/32
1902	2 9 „	108 1/8	107 1/4	108 1/16	101 1/8	99 17/64	100 23/64
1903	2 6 „	107 3/8	105 9/16	106 7/16	99 1/4	97 15/64	98 5/32
1904	1 15 „	105 1/2	103 29/64	104 29/64	96 1/16	94 29/64	95 3/16
1905	1 15 „	106 23/64	105 1/16	105 9/32	97 11/32	96 1/8	97 1/64
1906	4 14 „	105 1/16	103 1/2	104 3/8	95 7/8	93 1/16	94 3/8
1907	3 10 „	100 1/8	98 13/32	99 11/32	88 1/4	87	87
1908	5 3 „	100 1/4	99	99 1/32	90 1/8	88 1/2	89 1/32

No. 80.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London; in Rupees.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
				£	£	£
1899	3,44,54,100	4,18,47,500	21,04,15,530	66 1/8	64 1/4	65 9/16
1900	4,42,31,000	3,71,54,000	21,74,92,530	64 1/8	63 13/32	63 7/8
1901	1,90,59,400	3,41,56,800	20,23,95,134	63 13/32	63 3/32	63 1/4
1902	1,26,56,600	2,21,50,100	19,29,01,534	65 5/32	64 1/32	65 1/16
1903	68,66,200	2,85,22,400	17,21,45,434	65 1/32	65 1/32	65 1/16
1904	80,41,600	1,36,05,700	16,56,80,334	65 17/32	65 5/32	65 5/32
1905	1,09,63,600	1,45,40,601	16,21,03,333	66 3/32	65 1/32	66 1/32
1906	2,00,34,000	1,29,20,900	16,92,16,373	65 11/32	65 5/32	65 7/16
1907	65,71,500	2,24,79,000	15,33,09,133	65	64 15/32	64 13/32
1908	68,66,000	1,32,47,700	14,69,27,433	63 7/16	63 1/8	63 9/32
1909	2,66,59,200	2,03,59,900	15,32,26,733	*	*	*

* Information not yet received.

No. 81.—Loans and Advances by Government; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	1,91,35,352	1,90,40,747	1,93,73,024	2,01,07,972	2,03,50,181	2,08,08,541	2,15,49,920	2,29,97,908	2,34,07,474	2,37,18,768
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	73,75,285	70,39,791	66,89,918	63,25,050	59,44,563	55,47,727	58,33,905	53,89,950	49,27,014	48,43,722
Loans to Port Funds, &c.:										
Calcutta - - -	3,31,38,865	3,29,27,528	3,27,06,573	3,24,75,563	3,21,31,883	3,18,74,720	3,16,05,856	3,43,24,757	3,10,30,866	3,07,23,600
Madras - - -	46,56,052	45,56,052	44,56,052	41,56,052	41,46,052	49,88,476	49,60,309	51,65,812	62,66,939	74,96,078
Bombay - - -	3,02,65,925	3,02,65,925	3,02,59,869	3,02,48,483	3,02,37,231	3,02,35,337	3,02,29,383	3,02,14,962	3,02,00,496	3,01,66,810
Loans to Minor Port Funds	20,56,519	19,97,276	19,11,892	18,52,494	16,43,747	15,74,794	14,81,035	14,07,201	16,23,049	18,47,502
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	18,29,021	19,29,589	19,04,511	17,97,597	17,46,122	16,55,639	20,44,522	29,61,106	40,58,593	25,37,904
Regimental and other Military Loans.	7,35,046	6,89,878	6,74,464	6,19,497	7,18,234	7,99,974	8,29,516	8,10,832	7,77,710	7,50,925
Advances to Cultivators -	2,12,15,676	3,95,35,489	3,40,02,092	3,26,78,334	2,57,30,853	2,36,50,403	2,61,13,092	3,16,59,035	5,00,62,749	5,83,09,247
Loans to Native States -	1,27,43,011	4,98,49,851	5,46,41,114	5,03,89,455	4,85,34,328	4,53,26,470	4,02,91,608	3,78,22,173	3,46,75,626	2,78,79,393
Loans to Landholders and other Notabilities.	6,38,274	5,26,482	16,31,090	16,05,582	13,85,448	11,14,623	12,97,191	13,10,891	51,84,488	1,05,19,172
Advances under Special Laws.	21,54,329	19,81,706	18,14,801	16,67,893	14,72,199	17,15,832	24,44,039	34,00,971	35,67,686	33,60,004
Loans to Railway Companies.	—	—	—	50,50,000	95,50,000	1,09,78,000	—	—	—	—
Rupees - -	13,59,43,355	18,43,40,314	19,00,65,400	18,89,73,972	18,35,90,841	18,02,70,536	16,86,80,376	17,74,65,598	19,57,82,690	20,21,53,125
= £	9,062,890	12,289,354	12,671,027	12,598,265	12,239,389	12,018,036	11,245,358	11,831,040	13,052,179	13,476,876
Amount of Interest received - - £	282,237	325,866	424,000	444,241	474,165	400,897	429,227	441,879	465,269	517,348

No. 82.—Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest for Demand Loans on Government Paper.

Month.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
January - - -	9, 10, & 11	6 & 7	7 & 8	7	5, 6, & 7	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	6	7 & 8	9	7, 8, & 9
February - -	11 & 12	7	8	7 & 8	7 & 8	7 & 8	7	6 & 7	9	9	9
March - - -	12	7	8, 7, & 6	8 & 7	8 & 7	8 & 7	7 & 6	7, 8, & 7	9, 8, & 7	9	9, 8, & 7
April - - -	11 & 12	7 & 6	6	7, 6, & 7	7 & 6	7, 6, & 5	6 & 5	7, 6, 5, & 4	7, 6, & 5	9, 8, & 7	7
May - - - -	11	6 & 5	6 & 5	7	5	5 & 6	5 & 4	4	5, 6, 7, & 6	7, 6, & 5	7 & 6
June - - -	8, 9, 10, & 11	5	5 & 4	7, 6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	6 & 5	4 & 3	4	6, 5, & 4	5	6 & 5
July - - - -	4, 5, 6, 7, & 8	5 & 4	4 & 3	4 & 3	4 & 3	5 & 4	3	4 & 3	4 & 3	5, 4, & 3	5, 4, & 3
August - - -	4	4	3 & 4	3 & 4	3	4 & 3	3	3 & 4	3, 4, & 5	3	3
September - -	4 & 5	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5	4 & 5	3	3	3	4 & 5	5, 6, & 7	3, 4, & 5	3 & 4
October - - -	5	6, 7, 8, & 7	5 & 4	5 & 4	3 & 4	3	3, 4, & 5	5	7 & 6	5	4
November - -	5	7 & 6	4	4	4	3	5 & 6	5 & 6	6, 7, & 8	5 & 6	4, 5, & 6
December - -	5 & 6	6 & 7	4, 5, 6, & 7	4 & 5	4 & 5	3, 4, 5, & 6	6	6 & 7	8 & 9	6	6

No. 83.—Gold Standard Reserve.

Balance on 1st April.		Portion of Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.			Interest on Investments, &c.	Total Receipts.	Charges.	Balance on 31st March.		How Balance is held.				
		Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Deduct moiety transferred to Railway Capital Account.	Balance credited to the Reserve.						In Gold in India.	In Gold in England.	Due from Treasury Balances.	In Coined Rupees in India.	In British Funds.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		£	£	£	£	£	£
1900	—	3,031,294	—	3,031,294	—	3,031,294	—	1901	3,031,294	1,200,000	—	1,831,294	—	—
1901	3,031,294	415,100	—	415,100	18,407	3,464,801	10,555	1902	3,454,246	—	—	—	—	3,454,246
1902	3,454,246	264,028	—	264,028	93,084	3,811,358	—	1903	3,811,358	—	—	1,028	—	3,810,330
1903	3,811,358	2,627,575	—	2,627,575	106,614	6,545,547	1,452	1904	6,544,095	417	—	167,158	—	6,376,520
1904	6,544,095	1,790,380	—	1,790,380	200,629	8,535,104	6,473	1905	8,528,631	—	—	152,000	—	8,376,631
1905	8,528,631	3,677,880	—	3,677,880	245,401	12,451,912	—	1906	12,451,912	—	—	286,879	—	12,165,033
1906	12,451,912	4,014,426	—	4,014,426	375,205	16,841,543	—	1907	16,841,543	21,725	—	301,305	4,000,000	12,518,513
1907	16,841,543	2,247,207	1,123,604	1,123,603	382,938	18,348,084	30,030	1908	18,318,054	—	1,131,223	310	4,000,000	13,186,521
1908	18,318,054	102	51	51	270,122	18,588,227	116,821	1909	18,471,406	—	469,818	344	10,586,734	7,414,510

No. 84.—Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State.

Year.	Amount of Bills drawn.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Exchange.*
				Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
	Rs.		£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1888-9	20,89,91,221		14,262,859	1 4·750	1 4·000	1 4·379	6,636,263
1889-90	22,41,86,638		15,474,496	1 5·500	1 4·000	1 4·566	6,944,168
1890-1	21,18,69,300		15,969,034	1 8·906	1 5·000	1 6·089	5,217,896
1891-2	23,08,28,115		16,093,854	1 5·875	1 3·000	1 4·733	6,988,958
1892-3	26,47,84,151		16,532,215	1 3·969	1 2·625	1 2·984	9,946,200
1893-4	15,72,36,031		9,530,235	1 4·031	1 1·500	1 2·546	6,193,368
1894-5	30,96,98,798		16,905,102	1 1·906	1 0·000	1 1·100	14,064,778
1895-6	31,08,54,373		17,664,492	1 2·875	1 1·000	1 1·638	13,420,945
1896-7	25,78,70,106		15,526,547	1 3·842	1 1·781	1 2·451	10,260,464
1897-8	13,81,28,010		8,836,688	1 4·125	1 2·250	1 3·354	4,976,113
1898-9	28,07,63,671		18,692,377	1 4·156	1 3·094	1 3·978	9,383,990
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 16*d.* per rupee.					Difference of Exchange.
1899-1900	28,48,00,943	18,986,730	19,067,022	1 4·375	1 3·875	1 4·068	£ + 80,292
1900-1	19,98,37,693	13,322,513	13,300,277	1 4·156	1 3·875	1 3·973	− 22,236
1901-2	27,83,01,050†	18,553,403	18,539,071	1 4·125	1 3·875	1 3·988	− 14,332
1902-3	27,74,67,265†	18,497,818	18,499,947	1 4·156	1 3·875	1 4·002	+ 2,129
1903-4	35,67,94,845†	23,786,323	23,859,303	1 4·125	1 3·875	1 4·049	+ 72,980
1904-5	36,53,57,364†	24,357,158	24,425,558	1 4·156	1 3·969	1 4·045	+ 68,400
1905-6	47,22,43,256‡	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4·156	1 3·938	1 4·043	+ 84,089
1906-7	49,88,74,935	33,258,329	33,432,196	1 4·187	1 3·969	1 4·084	+173,867
1907-8	22,91,90,151†	15,279,343	15,307,061	1 4·187	1 3·906	1 4·030	+ 27,718
1907-8	20,96,37,188†	13,975,813	13,915,426	1 4·000	1 3·906	1 3·964	− 60,387

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.
† Including Remittance on account of the Gold Standard Reserve.
‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve.

No. 85.—CASH BALANCES at the TREASURIES and AGENCIES of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in RUPEES and STERLING.

No. of Treasuries, 31st March 1909.	ADMINISTRATIONS.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
1	India, General, Reserve Treasury -	1,70,14,330	39,02,847	2,41,37,740	3,65,83,762	3,03,42,967	3,29,70,493	1,83,79,405	2,48,73,118	2,53,83,951	4,25,68,192	3,97,08,111
1	Presidency Bank - - -	61,14,460	53,76,150	57,55,831	53,76,631	57,08,384	62,43,808	45,61,570	63,20,671	55,72,874	1,03,34,815	66,08,515
2	" " Branch -	6,73,790	5,73,577	11,07,889	12,75,137	4,19,124	5,42,695	12,52,542	7,74,885	3,34,513	17,62,983	15,05,566
12	District Treasuries - -	72,60,030	63,28,450	51,05,307	60,62,050	53,70,192	47,20,322	55,69,567	92,35,358	85,88,688	65,11,488	56,43,329
1	Bengal: Presidency Bank - - -	16,98,880	8,96,098	12,36,113	11,01,563	10,42,102	3,35,777	18,94,391	8,20,542	19,72,995	9,35,207	13,40,379
1	" " Branches -	12,34,200	10,15,302	5,53,643	9,96,492	10,15,206	8,52,790	7,84,252	4,78,123	5,05,918	6,06,809	3,93,609
33	District Treasuries - -	2,20,18,000	1,80,47,572	81,91,589	1,47,92,060	1,50,15,402	1,57,99,529	1,39,15,628	1,32,98,713	94,02,185	1,18,33,511	89,04,621
	Eastern Bengal and Assam:											
1	Presidency Bank Branches -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,84,406	7,84,363	4,35,032	2,50,959
27	District Treasuries - -	60,34,730	43,38,458	46,59,325	56,08,155	54,58,623	49,96,145	53,21,759	68,70,832	45,19,548	69,01,599	41,06,792
3	Punjab: Presidency Bank Branches -	7,24,560	8,37,470	22,70,535	6,26,851	10,99,830	5,86,212	10,01,429	17,33,915	5,92,564	47,81,394	19,87,118
30	District Treasuries - -	1,00,13,090	69,41,089	83,13,201	67,27,506	95,14,136	57,98,017	84,83,493	73,81,263	60,78,020	98,81,197	65,45,255
	N.W. Frontier Province:											
6	District Treasuries - -	—	—	—	15,87,174	19,09,970	13,00,348	13,34,187	11,26,830	10,83,942	9,31,558	9,41,485
	United Provinces:											
5	Presidency Bank Branches -	32,53,100	24,70,307	22,03,544	28,96,542	33,34,093	24,99,492	32,18,633	32,15,888	20,18,040	23,54,811	21,90,538
49	District Treasuries - -	1,46,74,000	1,67,60,564	1,66,52,393	1,48,37,949	1,47,68,029	1,52,53,772	1,60,51,169	1,63,80,401	88,57,257	1,15,60,095	93,28,418
	*Central Provinces:											
1	Presidency Bank Branch -	16,03,150	11,52,770	8,49,209	12,15,786	11,39,014	15,51,771	8,60,276	6,97,808	6,85,313	6,57,062	8,01,088
22	District Treasuries - -	47,88,000	28,92,520	51,57,136	43,34,160	1,39,09,235	1,40,16,667	1,37,07,004	1,51,61,421	1,47,34,762	1,13,10,802	1,04,40,039
1	Madras: Reserve Treasury - -	47,24,020	60,61,688	47,82,067	50,02,443	93,11,397	59,39,208	43,35,298	57,44,049	32,76,460	1,32,05,162	4,84,224
1	Presidency Bank - - -	19,70,420	31,12,317	22,73,788	24,55,468	29,74,104	27,68,080	29,85,434	31,67,565	29,18,320	27,59,833	34,40,366
10	" " Branches -	23,89,990	17,63,114	25,73,348	15,49,097	28,20,902	31,37,877	33,35,684	29,57,739	16,31,229	38,05,049	37,09,092
26	District Treasuries - -	1,61,56,590	91,98,074	1,74,91,927	2,09,18,301	1,72,90,851	1,61,21,921	1,46,78,616	1,38,59,263	1,40,43,589	1,34,99,645	1,25,35,080
1	Bombay: Reserve Treasury - -	1,00,91,660	66,85,831	98,02,149	1,09,42,591	57,88,890	64,48,886	60,26,409	1,03,65,051	44,99,962	44,34,815	37,45,628
1	Presidency Bank - - -	72,07,270	50,85,444	49,59,732	48,81,628	46,64,544	57,86,549	57,72,233	62,19,470	67,71,652	51,93,653	48,82,526
9	" " Branches -	35,80,710	38,48,154	55,59,224	26,49,381	24,21,446	31,58,214	27,45,696	45,24,762	42,08,426	53,49,763	47,42,377
27	District Treasuries - -	1,25,74,720	97,55,638	1,24,97,147	1,23,37,987	1,43,52,531	1,51,59,972	1,36,72,206	1,29,74,746	1,55,38,167	1,22,78,880	1,16,27,369
3	Burma: Presidency Bank Branches -	22,19,210	22,06,154	32,99,637	43,63,374	32,17,118	31,54,237	19,18,468	14,17,974	24,30,684	22,34,523	31,73,793
37	District Treasuries - -	96,46,130	71,37,817	95,52,241	90,82,436	83,48,150	89,00,492	94,41,201	68,37,060	84,90,127	66,47,970	63,81,123
311	Total, India (in Rupees)	16,76,65,040	12,63,87,405	15,89,84,715	17,82,04,524	18,12,36,240	17,80,43,274	16,12,46,550	17,67,21,853	15,49,23,549	19,27,75,848	15,35,37,400
	= £	11,177,669	8,425,827	10,598,981	11,880,301	12,082,416	11,869,552	10,749,770	11,781,457	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,827
1	Home Treasury - Total, England, £	3,145,768	3,330,943	4,091,926	6,693,137	5,767,787	7,294,782	10,262,581	8,436,519	5,606,812	5,738,489	8,453,715
312	Grand Total - £	14,323,437	11,756,770	14,690,907	18,573,438	17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542

* Including Berar from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam in 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 86.—VALUE of MONEY COINED at

Year.	CALCUTTA.					BOMBAY.		
	Silver.		Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	Silver.		
	Rupees and Small Silver.	British Dollars.				Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars.	Straits Fifty-cent. pieces.
1898-9 -	Rupees. 18,62,570	Rupees. —	Rupees. 3,92,150	Rupees. —	Rupees. 22,54,720	Rupees. 51,21,080*a*	Rupees. 4,88,88,830	Rupees. —
1899-1900	1,64,64,601	—	7,51,310	—	1,72,15,911	57,95,149	6,97,59,048	—
1900-1 -	6,06,37,500*c*	8,24,530	6,04,700	—	6,20,66,730	11,20,11,224	2,06,63,723	—
1901-2 -	1,75,87,628	34,34,698	13,61,410	—	2,23,83,736	3,37,60,104	5,82,81,530	—
1902-3 -	5,25,03,344	28,74,078	13,76,471	—	5,67,53,893	6,13,91,504	6,89,90,562	—
1903-4 -	6,90,06,625	—	19,17,864*d*	—	7,09,24,489	9,63,04,916	4,30,34,527	—
1904-5 -	4,56,41,093	—	19,52,227*e*	—	4,75,93,320	6,80,63,273	4,76,81,577	—
1905-6 -	7,82,91,213	—	22,03,796*f*	—	8,04,95,009	12,17,23,238	—	5,05,520
1906-7 -	10,01,26,138	—	10,28,734*g*	18,66,304	10,30,21,176	16,07,31,267	—	—
1907-8 -	7,23,00,804	—	30,045*h*	38,39,170*i*	7,61,70,019	10,88,55,736	44,15,021	—
1908-9 -	1,82,05,316	—	1,35,338*j*	11,03,958	1,94,44,612	1,03,30,598	1,55,90,338	—

a Including Rs. 44,08,530 on account of rupees re-coined for the Native States of Bhopal and Kashmir.
b British East Africa pice.
c Including Rs. 37,170 Alwar rupees.
d Including Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 1,78,957.
e „ „ „ „ Rs. 1,65,847.

No. 87.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of

Year.	Number of Notes for Rupees.				
	5.	10.	20.	50.	100.
1898-9	720,866	4,899,201	387,301	240,814	674,742
1899-1900	678,041	5,272,842	364,244	233,159	748,793
1900-1	682,190	5,057,514	334,613	228,145	764,354
1901-2	800,221	5,604,002	430,006	242,986	779,304
1902-3	872,414	5,960,226	462,952	263,866	898,724
1903-4	979,224	6,591,758	484,402	274,114	998,706
1904-5	1,085,316	7,084,004	486,645	270,175	1,047,591
1905-6	1,266,464	8,545,777	502,006	279,314	1,202,364
1906-7	1,506,288	10,331,745	514,426	273,831	1,375,293
1907-8	1,597,355	9,141,173	487,502	269,668	1,241,364
1908-9	1,869,545	9,820,544	506,307	280,814	1,245,600

the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

BOMBAY.			TOTAL.						
			Silver.						
Nickel.	Copper.	Total.	Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars and Straits Fifty-cent. pieces.	Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees =	£
—	1,00,000*b*	5,41,09,910	69,83,650	4,88,88,830	—	4,92,150	—	5,63,64,630	3,757,642
—	50,000*b*	7,56,04,197	2,22,59,750	6,97,59,048	—	8,01,310	—	9,28,20,108	6,188,007
—	—	13,26,74,947	17,26,48,724	2,14,88,253	—	6,04,700	—	19,47,41,677	12,982,778
—	—	9,20,41,634	5,13,47,732	6,17,16,228	—	13,61,410	—	11,44,25,370	7,628,358
—	—	13,03,82,066	11,38,94,848	7,18,64,640	—	13,76,471	—	18,71,35,959	12,475,731
—	—	13,93,39,443	16,53,11,541	4,30,34,527	—	19,17,864	—	21,02,63,932	14,017,595
—	—	11,57,44,850	11,37,04,366	4,76,81,577	—	19,52,227	—	16,33,38,170	10,889,211
—	—	12,22,28,758	20,00,14,451	5,05,520	—	22,03,796	—	20,27,23,767	13,514,918
—	—	16,07,31,267	26,08,57,405	—	—	10,28,734	18,66,304	26,37,52,443	17,583,496
23,28,500	—	11,55,99,257	18,11,56,540	44,15,021	23,28,500	30,045	38,39,170	19,17,69,276	12,784,618
14,08,500	—	2,73,29,436	2,85,35,914	1,55,90,338	14,08,500	1,35,338	11,03,958	4,67,74,048	3,118,270

f Including Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 33,909.
g " " " " " Rs. 193,959.
h Straits and Ceylon coins.
i Including Rs. 1,00,000 coined for the Bikanir State.
j Straits coins.

each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31ST MARCH in each YEAR.

Number of Notes for Rupees.			Total.		
				Value.	
500.	1,000.	10,000.	Pieces.	Rupees =	£
51,329	56,911	5,960	7,037,124	28,20,32,760	18,802,184
53,285	62,039	4,875	7,417,278	28,73,72,255	19,158,150
51,420	57,878	6,655	7,182,769	29,86,59,000	19,910,600
51,272	54,976	7,728	7,970,495	31,66,12,945	21,107,530
56,348	65,653	8,712	8,588,895	35,72,36,070	23,815,738
60,497	78,230	7,956	9,474,887	38,21,16,540	25,474,436
63,857	73,254	8,231	10,119,073	39,17,59,870	26,117,325
69,467	80,890	9,491	11,955,773	44,65,65,810	29,771,054
69,826	82,118	8,013	14,161,540	46,95,19,260	31,301,284
63,484	72,130	11,821	12,884,497	46,88,50,345	31,256,690
60,265	74,117	9,435	13,866,627	45,48,79,505	30,325,300

No. 88.—Average Value of Government Currency Notes in Circulation throughout India; in thousands of Rupees.

Circles.	1898–9.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
Calcutta - -	10,92,49	11,82,84	12,75,48	12,87,83	13,79,88	14,77,27	16,31,74	17,46,31	19,53,02	20,48,62	17,51,67
Cawnpore -	1,18,36	1,13,00	1,43,27	1,65,70	2,12,46	1,96,98	1,97,09	2,26,11	1,91,49	2,33,14	2,71,65
Lahore - -	2,20,90	2,04,74	2,04,75	2,03,39	2,45,95	2,70,01	2,87,90	3,06,32	3,09,50	2,87,28	3,16,37
Bombay - -	6,89,76	8,09,40	7,71,12	8,39,86	9,36,59	10,19,89	11,33,09	11,27,45	12,04,96	12,15,72	10,30,85
Karachi - -	65,69	59,65	80,66	74,50	98,31	1,09,58	88,00	1,08,36	1,12,18	1,10,06	1,83,29
Madras - -	2,88,94	3,28,62	3,01,05	3,15,62	3,73,06	3,92,86	4,07,76	4,41,75	4,97,88	5,38,56	5,54,51
Calicut - -	13,54	12,87	16,11	20,36	16,62	16,66	19,09	17,30	21,76	18,72	20,52
Rangoon - -	73,60	84,94	95,31	96,17	1,11,14	1,57,66	1,55,46	1,78,06	2,23,08	2,80,21	3,22,72
Average for all India.	25,63,28	27,96,06	28,87,75	30,03,43	33,74,01	36,40,91	39,20,13	41,51,66	45,13,87	47,32,31	44,51,58
= 000 £	17,089	18,640	19,252	20,023	22,493	24,273	26,134	27,678	30,092	31,549	29,677

No. 89.—Value of Note Circulation, and Amount of each Description of Reserve of the Paper Currency Department, and Net Receipts, on 31st March in each Year; in Rupees.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve held in India.			Reserve held in England.		Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities held at Calcutta.	Gold.	Sterling Securities.		Rupees	= £
1898–9 -	28,20,32,760	3,05,31,720	15,15,01,090	9,99,99,950	—	—	5,25,70,020	27,76,880	185,125
1899–1900	28,73,72,255	11,25,00,187	5,23,72,122	9,99,99,946	2,25,00,000	—	4,00,93,100	29,22,665	194,844
1900–1 -	29,86,59,000	8,66,77,776	9,42,40,037	9,99,99,946	—	—	6,07,97,045	28,82,622	192,175
1901–2 -	31,66,12,945	10,53,58,819	11,12,54,180	9,99,99,946	—	—	7,41,84,770	24,04,764	160,318
1902–3 -	35,72,36,070	14,78,93,468	10,93,42,656	9,99,99,946	—	—	6,85,38,765	27,47,995	183,200
1903–4 -	38,21,16,540	16,18,43,503	11,49,75,648	9,99,99,946	—	—	6,66,69,520	26,90,209	179,347
1904–5 -	39,17,59,870	16,11,02,084	11,36,48,837	9,99,99,946	—	—	5,44,77,990	25,32,120	168,808
1905–6	44,65,65,810	5,73,94,868	13,58,06,010	9,99,99,946	10,56,75,006	2,00,00,000	6,76,41,930	27,35,189	183,346
1906–7 -	46,95,19,260	5,49,57,611	13,70,39,565	9,99,99,946	10,53,75,000	2,00,00,000	5,75,23,285	32,78,632	218,575
1907–8 -	46,88,50,345	4,06,92,615	25,17,95,814	9,99,99,946	5,55,75,000	2,00,00,000	8,24,21,480	24,54,257	163,617
1908–9 -	45,48,79,505	3,51,209	31,12,41,380	9,99,99,946	2,25,00,000	2,00,00,000	6,26,00,000	25,82,111*	172,141*

* Approximate.

No. 90.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establishment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders Issued.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
					Miles.			£	£
1899-1900	12,397	24,006	7,788	66,855	127,934	509,006,476	12,952,483	1,808,315	1,182,247
1900-1	12,970	25,507	7,936	69,065	131,621	532,282,742	13,420,713	1,857,156	1,222,214
1901-2	13,845	28,902	7,944	72,093	136,954	559,945,847	14,107,218	1,883,709	1,280,624
1902-3	14,736	31,071	8,135	75,290	139,814	589,297,416	15,868,564	1,429,935	1,346,778
1903-4	15,403	34,005	8,242	77,590	145,655	631,902,126	17,066,593	1,507,153	1,403,224
1904-5	16,033	36,037	8,322	80,100	148,836	678,920,431	18,300,528	1,575,980	1,519,813
1905-6	16,775	37,107	8,376	83,426	151,871	734,002,223	20,296,418	1,651,477	1,575,936
1906-7	17,180	39,523	8,383	85,873	153,606	779,556,586	21,620,813	1,751,146	1,602,933
1907-8	17,777	41,648	8,335	88,400	154,338	826,639,323	23,075,478	1,823,999	1,772,720
1908-9	18,399	43,577	8,299	91,187	156,633	875,255,832	23,877,637	1,825,620	1,896,753

No. 91.—Estimated Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets.

Year.	Letters.			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Registered Newspapers.	Parcels, Registered and Unregistered.	Book and Pattern Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Registered, Insured, and Value-payable.						
1899-1900	202,923,131	29,237,856	10,244,743	206,463,268	448,868,998	30,759,149	2,604,408	26,773,921	509,006,476
1900-1	211,018,910	29,228,913	10,610,342	218,351,317	469,209,482	32,091,400	2,679,109	28,302,751	532,282,742
1901-2	219,563,062	28,462,364	11,299,071	236,367,534	495,692,031	31,550,052	2,991,304	29,712,460	559,945,847
1902-3	226,281,933	28,686,236	11,831,475	253,758,481	520,558,125	32,558,182	3,472,338	32,708,771	589,297,416
1903-4	244,041,788	30,067,241	12,713,527	272,523,104	559,345,660	34,262,838	3,941,809	34,351,819	631,902,126
1904-5	253,135,426	31,422,509	13,663,469	299,486,463	597,707,867	37,078,187	4,541,367	39,593,010	678,920,431
1905-6	272,095,430	33,517,246	15,253,767	324,260,499	645,126,942	40,200,838	4,955,379	43,719,064	734,002,223
1906-7	286,418,576	36,100,195	16,022,377	345,166,420	683,707,568	44,045,566	5,281,884	46,521,568	779,556,586
1907-8	305,034,801	38,304,900	17,633,252	362,546,626	723,519,579	48,294,479	5,884,169	48,941,096	826,639,323
1908-9	327,395,044	38,072,793	18,708,647	383,746,244	767,922,728	50,107,799	6,140,819	51,084,486	875,255,832

No. 92.—Estimated Number of Letters and Postcards, Newspapers,

Postal Circles.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	Letters (Paid, Unpaid, and Registered, &c.) and Postcards.									
Bengal	70,685,821	75,804,789	77,792,243	82,485,125	90,189,962	93,839,935	105,024,266	115,040,151	121,311,816	129,939,075
Behar*	18,728,828	19,882,671	20,140,022	20,842,491	22,227,171	23,113,572	11,970,878			
Eastern Bengal.	14,935,044	15,528,481	15,780,984	15,944,373	17,384,821	18,636,222	26,405,560	52,799,309	56,469,124	61,319,087
Assam	7,414,949	7,985,601	7,889,761	8,211,013	8,781,796	8,960,046	13,184,948			
United Provinces.	57,783,515	59,665,117	63,724,228	64,921,610	69,107,561	74,948,370	79,448,220	81,323,043	84,476,306	87,461,690
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	58,780,407	60,990,092	68,554,510	71,853,301	76,323,221	82,534,870	91,058,427	98,676,499	107,206,914	116,100,606
Burma	14,456,399	14,262,323	15,498,683	16,357,371	17,412,586	19,132,805	21,794,932	23,388,940	25,101,910	26,846,689
Central Provinces.	17,159,408	17,905,517	18,844,532	20,194,486	21,065,089	23,092,244	25,335,041	26,315,195	28,029,730	28,570,739
Madras	76,918,068	81,781,692	89,148,983	96,043,651	103,432,032	109,684,646	116,822,760	126,200,548	130,130,583	137,597,049
Bombay	88,505,122	91,101,444	92,737,767	97,295,860	104,989,303	112,337,380	120,056,400	125,841,442	149,478,658	156,070,899
Sind and Baluchistan.†	9,703,134	10,743,674	10,993,458	11,303,189	12,294,634	13,081,156	13,464,954	13,550,077	—	—
Rajputana	13,798,303	13,558,081	14,586,860	15,105,655	16,137,484	18,346,621	20,560,556	20,572,364	21,314,538	24,016,894
Total	448,868,998	469,209,482	495,692,031	520,558,125	559,345,660	597,707,867	645,126,942	683,707,568	723,519,579	767,922,728
	Registered Newspapers.									
Bengal	6,278,026	6,998,223	7,222,698	7,578,964	7,911,297	7,808,028	8,187,889	9,102,108	9,048,645	10,006,345
Behar*	1,095,287	1,130,640	1,071,119	1,046,872	1,062,490	1,130,144	598,756			
Eastern Bengal.	1,062,072	1,258,885	1,185,494	1,238,341	1,274,502	1,477,233	2,190,287	4,744,114	5,480,657	5,317,294
Assam	988,967	1,049,453	971,943	982,919	977,287	1,072,944	1,458,643			
United Provinces.	3,852,783	3,758,874	3,593,190	3,537,684	3,986,869	4,266,720	4,322,825	4,722,943	4,939,754	4,508,689
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	3,532,522	3,477,590	3,328,904	3,416,739	3,822,384	4,473,310	5,416,496	6,361,481	6,963,991	7,013,084
Burma	1,289,310	1,467,091	1,665,704	1,881,210	1,786,023	1,513,759	1,750,227	1,856,103	2,182,100	2,466,096
Central Provinces.	1,269,209	1,371,983	1,384,680	1,403,138	1,464,224	1,707,183	1,852,844	2,055,028	2,439,764	2,615,329
Madras	5,141,729	5,202,111	5,034,627	5,205,760	5,220,152	5,817,579	6,150,094	6,518,066	7,427,255	7,779,036
Bombay	4,848,973	4,854,917	4,664,935	4,863,912	5,224,506	5,964,413	6,452,027	6,824,118	8,223,737	9,355,106
Sind and Baluchistan.†	718,529	805,737	777,945	757,740	837,753	993,061	930,750	859,392	—	—
Rajputana	681,742	715,896	648,813	644,903	695,351	853,813	890,000	912,213	988,576	1,046,820
Total	30,759,149	32,091,400	31,550,052	32,558,182	34,262,838	37,078,187	40,200,838	44,045,566	48,294,479	50,107,799

* Behar circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.
† Abolished from 1st July 1907 and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay circles.

PARCELS, and PACKETS, received for DELIVERY in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
	PARCELS, REGISTERED AND UNREGISTERED.									
Bengal	690,444	729,765	776,799	917,282	1,025,664	1,219,995	1,304,352	1,374,777	1,526,750	1,624,540
Behar*	50,549	50,421	56,619	61,362	63,348	62,362	31,437			
Eastern Bengal.	49,080	77,935	82,334	91,621	93,310	100,386	124,597	251,917	347,407	427,147
Assam	56,598	38,675	41,983	48,473	53,725	57,180	70,495			
United Provinces.	70,607	302,887	338,771	392,771	434,104	500,532	563,265	554,452	621,998	634,455
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	305,203	364,538	431,929	494,724	575,513	683,322	787,650	845,044	872,987	805,394
Burma	354,666	115,174	135,122	155,149	188,726	227,914	237,965	271,031	312,096	332,419
Central Provinces.	108,471	54,218	59,797	65,261	73,291	82,980	86,975	90,214	94,410	98,526
Madras	38,582	387,447	441,396	518,874	598,226	652,423	697,103	739,197	838,396	910,785
Bombay	365,505	440,639	504,084	596,029	686,317	792,251	864,897	961,269	1,146,967	1,189,511
Sind and Baluchistan.†	431,617	46,780	50,073	54,427	68,990	72,829	79,869	87,421	—	—
Rajputana	74,086	70,630	72,397	75,465	80,595	89,193	106,765	106,562	123,158	118,042
Total	2,604,408	2,679,109	2,991,304	3,472,338	3,941,809	4,541,367	4,955,379	5,281,884	5,884,169	6,140,819
	BOOK AND PATTERN PACKETS.									
Bengal	4,991,688	5,160,266	5,308,248	6,144,097	6,431,561	8,096,770	8,939,528	10,419,317	9,872,129	10,107 683
Behar*	879,285	982,267	981,175	1,059,022	1,020,723	1,145,135	599,816			
Eastern Bengal.	534,699	604,935	664,611	779,484	950,564	1,042,126	1,504,869	3,381,698	3,640,300	4,166,970
Assam	898,473	965,711	934,712	982,138	971,604	1,087,517	1,424,543			
United Provinces.	3,141,737	3,334,014	3,415,696	3,790,707	3,943,824	4,557,521	4,944,681	5,238,610	5,893,417	5,802,561
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	2,763,442	3,256,218	3,472,740	4,192,285	4,071,444	4,871,941	5,190,195	5,553,527	6,159,714	6,455,835
Burma	2,282,996	2,298,613	2,603,362	2,578,282	2,879,253	2,760,469	3,005,306	3,035,522	3,481,864	3,874,500
Central Provinces.	987,585	980,990	1,020,149	1,103,942	1,180,802	1,482,917	1,591,452	1,666,486	1,819,994	1,906,213
Madras	5,309,446	5,512,309	5,766,922	6,190,791	6,804,982	7,430,827	8,536,254	8,797,594	9,220,917	9,468,517
Bombay	3,991,953	4,259,838	4,478,941	4,780,795	5,411,255	5,608,016	6,361,715	6,576,231	7,843,667	8,263,288
Sind and Baluchistan.†	497,781	503,411	546,900	605,562	677,153	754,977	729,609	857,515	—	—
Rajputana	494,836	444,179	519,004	501,666	508,654	754,794	891,096	995,068	1,009,094	1,038,919
Total	26,773,921	28,302,751	29,712,460	32,708,771	34,351,819	39,593,010	43,719,064	46,521,568	48,941,096	51,084,486

* Behar circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.
† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay circles.

No. 93.—Number of Inland Money Orders (Ordinary and Telegraphic) issued in each Postal Circle.

Postal Circles.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
Bengal	2,977,060	3,104,542	3,287,231	3,638,821	3,909,968	4,134,817	4,477,794			
Behar*	733,211	753,369	763,804	890,723	912,813	997,746	568,433	4,633,512	5,187,273	5,312,579
Eastern Bengal	604,849	646,332	655,292	749,802	802,849	869,945	1,253,146			
Assam	428,533	434,088	429,198	471,804	493,958	528,752	851,239	3,111,067	3,350,303	3,495,152
United Provinces	1,746,154	1,813,169	1,900,824	2,163,975	2,348,827	2,529,168	2,704,040	2,812,260	2,946,114	3,192,871
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	1,209,349	1,227,946	1,327,388	1,514,302	1,582,170	1,754,530	1,867,365	1,955,710	2,172,419	2,236,844
Burma	716,687	770,689	813,738	877,300	965,251	1,076,175	1,188,860	1,295,856	1,471,618	1,506,878
Central Provinces	545,916	575,935	620,256	697,874	785,615	875,569	995,924	1,024,880	1,079,084	1,102,697
Madras	1,617,847	1,705,658	1,863,419	2,175,087	2,371,773	2,453,842	2,864,920	3,269,554	3,255,787	3,349,406
Bombay	1,386,297	1,357,361	1,373,539	1,531,703	1,639,718	1,697,203	2,045,766	2,024,740	2,401,994	2,456,557
Sind and Baluchistan.†	249,417	248,158	255,736	281,702	302,120	339,541	343,272	344,897	—	—
Rajputana	289,739	285,218	291,503	318,862	355,053	400,629	461,678	456,907	473,870	479,131
Total	12,505,059	12,922,465	13,581,928	15,311,955	16,470,115	17,657,917	19,622,437	20,923,383	22,338,462	23,132,115

* Behar circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay circles.

No. 94.—Total Number and Amount of Money Orders Issued, with Annual Increase.

Year.	Inland Orders.		Foreign (including Native State) Orders.		Grand Total.			
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount.
		£		£		£		
1899–00	12,505,059	17,083,355	447,424	1,280,808	12,952,483	18,364,163	6·80	4·88
1900–1	12,922,465	17,514,665	498,248	1,453,874	13,420,713	18,968,539	3·61	3·29
1901–2	13,581,928	17,896,744	525,290	1,606,714	14,107,218	19,503,458	5·12	2·82
1902–3	15,311,955	18,547,845	556,609	1,653,979	15,868,564	20,201,824	12·48	3·58
1903–4	16,470,115	19,623,942	596,478	1,784,967	17,066,593	21,408,909	7·55	5·98
1904–5	17,657,917	20,695,253	642,611	1,920,341	18,300,528	22,615,594	7·23	5·64
1905–6	19,622,437	22,095,787	673,981	2,079,811	20,296,418	24,175,598	10·91	6·90
1906–7	20,923,383	23,506,473	697,430	2,305,359	21,620,813	25,811,832	6·52	6·77
1907–8	22,338,462	25,313,891	737,016	2,549,947	23,075,478	27,863,838	6·73	7·95
1908–9	23,132,115	26,128,408	745,522	2,391,240	23,877,637	28,519,648	3·48	2·35

No. 95.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India.

Year.	Receipts.							Charges.				
	Postage (Stamps and Cash).	Service Postage Stamps.	Money Order Receipts.	Other Receipts.	*Deduct* Payments to British Post Office, &c.	*Deduct* Telegraph Dept. Share of Postage Stamps.	Total Receipts.	Administration, &c.	Conveyance of Mails.	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H.M. Treasury.	Stationery and Printing and other Charges.	Total Charges.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1899–1900 -	872,952	185,502	220,891	39,265	10,295	—	1,308,315	777,536	249,376	48,000	107,335	1,182,247
1900–1 - -	906,166	194,021	227,381	38,701	9,113	—	1,357,156	806,634	255,064	53,667	106,849	1,222,214
1901–2 - -	928,819	194,588	231,904	39,135	10,737	—	1,383,709	851,294	264,624	52,000	112,706	1,280,624
1902–3 - -	973,505	199,226	226,259	40,720	9,775	—	1,429,935	895,886	279,029	52,000	119,863	1,346,778
1903–4 - -	1,042,651	203,565	232,936	34,840	6,839	—	1,507,153	925,451	305,828	52,000	119,965	1,403,224
1904–5 - -	1,111,423	211,374	245,385	20,016	12,218	—	1,575,980	972,022	318,561	104,487	124,743	1,519,813
1905–6 - -	1,164,973	219,847	262,931	15,053	11,327	—	1,651,477	1,033,029	337,607	61,226	144,074	1,575,936
1906–7 - -	1,229,743	238,606	280,093	14,201	11,502	—	1,751,146	1,053,486	397,804	61,226	90,417	1,602,933
1907–8 - -	1,275,150	250,395	301,478	12,064	15,088	—	1,823,999	1,147,574	428,251	60,120	136,775	1,772,720
1908–9 - -	1,696,743*	288,106*	310,741	14,033	12,804	471,199*	1,825,620	1,271,969	441,465	54,588	128,731	1,896,753

N.B.—In consequence of a revision of the headings under which revenue and expenditure are recorded in the annual Post Office Report for 1908–9 this Table has been entirely recast, the figures now being taken from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India. The figures of total receipts and charges for 1905–6 and earlier years in this Table differ from those given in Tables 45 and 46, owing to the fact that in those Tables figures of local transactions are excluded for all years, whilst in this Table it is not practicable to exclude them before 1906–7.

* With effect from 1st April 1908 the use of postage stamps has been prescribed for the purpose of paying the charges on inland and foreign telegrams.

No. 96.—NUMBER of DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT (in rupees) of DEPOSITS in the POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

Year.	Number of Depositors.			Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)			Interest.		
	European.	Native.	Total.			European.	Native.	Total.	European.	Native.	Total.
1899-1900 - -	73,750	711,979	785,729	3,75,97,283	3,54,12,858	1,05,85,378	8,58,79,088	9,64,64,466	3,13,844	25,13,163	28,27,007
1900-1 - -	77,438	739,213	816,651	3,90,65,170	3,50,97,067	1,11,22,861	8,93,09,708	10,04,32,569	3,22,240	25,78,236	29,00,476
1901-2 - -	80,067	786,626	866,693	4,46,37,833	3,82,49,169	1,14,15,116	9,54,06,117	10,68,21,233	3,34,982	27,26,182	30,61,164
1902-3 - -	87,987	834,366	922,353	4,67,10,760	3,93,16,458	1,11,56,115	10,30,59,419	11,42,15,534	3,42,263	29,08,298	32,50,561
1903-4 - -	94,024	893,611	987,635	5,01,26,019	4,10,04,837	1,13,87,514	11,19,49,203	12,33,36,717	3,32,302	31,63,443	34,95,745
1904-5 - -	98,980	959,833	1,058,813	5,55,22,691	4,47,89,278	1,18,83,001	12,21,87,129	13,40,70,130	3,43,974	34,67,864	38,11,838
1905-6 - -	101,638	1,014,120	1,115,758	5,50,05,790	4,91,49,661	1,17,89,740	12,81,36,519	13,99,26,259	3,35,509	36,15,626	39,51,135
1906-7 - -	105,212	1,085,008	1,190,220	5,90,13,087	5,12,69,558	1,24,29,517	13,52,40,272	14,76,69,789	3,48,691	38,03,124	41,51,815
1907-8 - -	110,504	1,152,259	1,262,763	5,94,83,448	5,53,38,894	1,24,36,422	13,93,77,921	15,18,14,343	3,57,340	39,60,677	43,18,017
1908-9. - -	115,834	1,202,798	1,318,632	5,66,56,951	5,61,29,780	1,22,49,600	14,00,91,913	15,23,41,513	3,50,416	39,90,552	43,40,968

No. 97.—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

A.

Three Presidency Banks and Sixteen* Joint Stock Banks whose Head Offices are located in India.

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.
			Presidency Banks.		Other Banks.	Total.	
			Public.	Private.			
1898	Rupees. 4,41,49,945	Rupees. 2,47,89,113	Rupees. 3,06,49,802	Rupees. 10,78,00,727	Rupees. 6,89,23,718	Rupees. 20,73,74,247	Rupees. 6,48,02,632
1899	4,41,65,795	2,51,62,695	2,84,72,899	11,41,07,601	7,43,51,039	21,69,31,539	6,03,96,349
1900	4,42,12,310	2,45,21,601	2,80,52,809	12,88,26,655	8,07,52,181	23,76,31,645	6,23,53,205
1901	4,50,56,180	2,64,12,404	3,40,04,390	14,63,67,696	9,00,14,172	27,03,86,258	8,20,68,219
1902	4,51,03,750	2,80,42,651	3,44,31,209	17,66,09,177	10,43,89,857	31,54,30,243	10,38,67,187
1903	4,38,73,030	2,97,16,983	2,93,41,405	17,78,43,131	11,11,98,868	31,83,83,404	7,96,84,339
1904	4,41,49,436	3,14,27,596	3,17,84,448	21,96,66,537	11,51,11,798	36,65,62,783	11,65,47,194
1905	4,44,56,564	3,41,19,263	3,11,91,011	22,26,36,961	11,98,91,936	37,37,19,908	9,96,50,490
1906	4,93,94,033	3,36,25,035	3,07,85,221	27,45,08,390	11,55,49,023	42,08,42,634	12,44,57,692
1907	5,81,89,283	3,58,16,646	3,35,78,497	28,11,26,321	13,98,53,556	45,45,58,374	11,39,95,662
1908	5,89,85,196	3,78,27,885	3,25,78,678	28,61,53,143	16,17,67,563	48,04,99,384	12,81,61,650

B.

Ten Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.†

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
			Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
1898	£ 8,765,286	£ 2,923,858	£ 18,841,896	Rupees. 9,49,28,880	£ 8,236,875	Rupees. 2,05,76,776
1899	8,944,963	3,297,926	56,124,117	10,70,01,720	9,641,970	1,86,50,227
1900	11,802,735	3,970,638	54,263,217	10,50,34,924	11,945,071	2,39,57,765
1901	11,655,599	4,172,101	57,818,643	11,83,10,329	11,882,315	3,35,69,895
1902	11,431,902	4,312,426	61,701,923	13,70,09,736	8,778,154	3,41,29,001
1903	14,488,364	6,001,738	68,516,612	16,14,70,539	13,036,424	3,08,13,505
1904	14,878,208	6,481,703	82,931,054	16,32,20,228	14,229,908	4,94,05,436
1905	15,203,997	7,218,694	94,535,789	17,04,44,657	21,504,190	3,78,12,795
1906	15,866,592	8,421,339	104,456,710	18,08,73,247	18,435,610	5,10,58,790
1907	16,671,281	9,320,218	94,778,033	19,17,01,596	14,859,893	5,60,20,217
1908	16,692,301	9,149,398	103,289,068	19,51,52,360	16,665,060	3,78,62,656

* Three banks ceased after 1900, 1905, and 1907 respectively. The figures for one bank date only from 1905, two from 1906, one from 1907, and three from 1908.

† Banks which have ceased to do business in India are excluded. The figures for two banks date only from 1903. One bank did not state its Deposits and Cash Balances out of India from 1897 to 1902.

No. 98.—General Statistics of the Indo-European (Government of India) Telegraph Department.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.				Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commercial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.			Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Surplus.	Interest on Capital.
	Miles.		Knots.	Number.				£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1898-9	1,378	3,454	1,721	99,966	1,810,693	85,081	1,995,740	97,056	770,265	97,721	51,235	46,486	6·03
1899-1900	1,380	3,457	1,721	117,603	1,907,950	109,782	2,135,335	101,562	768,736	102,541	56,233	46,308	6·02
1900-1	1,380	3,457	1,722	144,120	2,112,926	109,559	2,366,605	114,640	771,680	116,825	56,244	60,581	7·85
1901-2	1,391	3,471	1,942	140,271	2,071,752	81,183	2,293,206	119,702	818,747	121,936	57,310	64,626	7·89
1902-3	1,533	3,894	1,940	100,073	2,228,627	102,799	2,431,499	98,271	872,730	99,158	59,853	39,305	4·50
1903-4	2,036	5,309	1,938	142,445	2,180,752	44,533	2,367,730	103,163	913,320	107,173	61,749	45,424	4·97
1904-5	2,137	5,349	1,951	128,358	2,440,019	14,252	2,582,629	111,380	931,439	112,907	71,845	41,062	4·41
1905-6	2,143	5,366	1,951	152,409	2,321,227	47,494	2,521,130	109,950	957,491	111,082	59,458	51,624	5·39
1906-7	2,451	6,344	1,948	146,238	2,660,064	51,736	2,858,038	101,503	988,204	102,674	72,103	30,571	3·09
1907-8	2,564	6,544	1,950	138,890	2,700,879	39,224	2,878,993	107,356	997,094	109,003	75,690	33,313	3·34
1908-9	2,573	6,536	1,945	140,344	2,230,322	65,409	2,436,075	102,479	998,150	103,689	75,279	28,410	2·85

No. 99.—General Statistics of Government Telegraphs in India.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Signal Offices open at end of each Year (Departmental, Ordinary, and Postal combined).	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire, including Cable.					Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.	Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay.
	Miles.		Number.		£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1898-9	51,768	160,925	1,719	5,448,600	470,983	4,347,703	599,648	427,549	172,099	3·96
1899-1900	52,909	171,049	1,851	6,237,301	553,886	4,510,939	691,060	447,758	243,302	5·39
1900-1	55,055	182,179	1,939	6,449,372	617,859	4,728,228	766,579	472,292	294,287	6·22
1901-2	55,827	190,887	2,006	6,475,545	579,447	4,975,969	740,944	503,338	237,606	4·77
1902-3	56,830	200,533	2,051	6,742,094	574,984	5,304,581	749,392	528,982	220,410	4·15
1903-4	59,692	212,330	2,127	7,307,087	565,277	5,549,210	741,866	538,278	203,588	3·67
1904-5	61,684	227,749	2,189	9,093,345	587,374	5,824,031	773,193	546,914	226,279	3·88
1905-6	64,730	243,840	2,309	10,461,117	616,424	6,204,505	815,611	599,052	216,559	3·49
1906-7	67,587	259,948	2,438	11,385,166	634,527	6,583,757	838,590	644,205	194,385	2·95
1907-8	68,940	271,944	2,544	12,749,923	668,887	6,857,048	890,505	752,411	138,094	2·01
1908-9	70,065	280,955	2,658	13,006,778	649,320	7,096,719	890,203	783,022	107,181	1·51

No. 100.—Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs.

Years.	Paid Messages.											
	Inland Traffic.						Foreign Traffic.*					
	State.		Private (including Press).		Total.		State.		Private (including Press).		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
1898-9	659,304	90,712	4,036,510	244,915	4,695,814	335,627	9,726	3,871	743,060	131,485	752,786	135,356
1899-1900	702,055	110,871	4,700,753	294,482	5,402,808	405,353	11,669	5,395	822,824	143,138	834,493	148,533
1900-1	805,216	153,318	4,744,179	294,071	5,549,395	447,389	17,423	9,338	882,554	161,132	899,977	170,470
1901-2	802,988	136,947	4,763,963	278,107	5,566,951	415,054	16,154	8,103	892,440	156,290	908,594	164,393
1902-3	858,864	143,574	4,981,794	291,340	5,840,658	434,914	16,544	7,348	884,892	132,722	901,436	140,070
1903-4	812,490	120,997	5,581,297	303,706	6,393,787	424,703	16,296	7,707	897,004	132,867	913,300	140,574
1904-5	801,170	105,849	7,281,734	322,668	8,082,904	428,517	16,942	7,868	998,499	150,989	1,015,441	158,857
1905-6	857,606	106,797	8,496,677	355,240	9,354,283	462,037	15,963	4,895	1,090,871	149,492	1,106,834	154,387
1906-7	891,145	107,075	9,308,342	377,832	10,199,487	484,907	15,859	3,617	1,169,820	146,003	1,185,679	149,620
1907-8	968,418	110,973	10,537,969	404,766	11,506,387	515,739	16,361	4,005	1,227,175	149,143	1,243,536	153,148
1908-9	976,208	106,720	10,861,923	406,607	11,838,131	513,327	15,820	3,433	1,152,827	132,560	1,168,647	135,993

Years.	Paid Messages—(*cont.*).								Free Messages.			Indian Telegraphic Money Order Advices.
	Total State.		Total Private (including Press).		Grand Total.		Details of Press Messages.		News-Free.	Concessional (Foreign States, &c.).	Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
		£		£		£		£				
1898-9	669,030	94,583	4,779,570	376,400	5,448,600	470,983	42,597	10,958	1,184	7,589	8,773	160,909
1899-1900	713,724	116,266	5,523,577	437,620	6,237,301	553,886	51,750	12,653	1,430	7,832	9,262	175,163
1900-1	822,639	162,656	5,626,733	455,203	6,449,372	617,859	48,799	11,886	1,942	10,964	12,906	181,864
1901-2	819,142	145,050	5,656,403	434,397	6,475,545	579,447	42,393	11,570	1,497	10,963	12,460	174,878
1902-3	875,408	150,922	5,866,686	424,062	6,742,094	574,984	48,837	13,697	1,452	10,653	12,105	180,447
1903-4	828,786	128,704	6,478,301	436,573	7,307,087	565,277	45,653	11,479	1,506	9,797	11,303	189,232
1904-5	818,112	113,717	8,280,233	473,657	9,098,345	587,374	48,046	9,030	1,730	9,230	10,960	196,315
1905-6	873,569	111,692	9,587,548	504,732	10,461,117	616,424	51,805	10,555	1,730	16,959	18,689	214,002
1906-7	907,004	110,692	10,478,162	523,835	11,385,166	634,527	67,010	13,545	1,690	21,330	23,020	259,648
1907-8	984,779	114,978	11,765,144	553,909	12,749,923	668,887	71,464	14,619	2,194	24,565	26,759	300,198
1908-9	992,028	110,153	12,014,750	539,167	13,006,778	649,320	170,798	14,953	213,009	24,310	237,319†	355,600

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges. † Increase due to a new and more correct method of counting multiple telegrams.

No. 101.—Population and Constitution of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.			
				Official.	Non-Official.	Europeans.	Natives.
Bengal (excluding Calcutta).	128	2,369,700	1,750	261	1,489	252	1,498
Calcutta - - -	1	847,796	51	9	42	26	25
United Provinces - -	87	3,100,667	1,208	260	948	207	1,001
Punjab - - -	111	1,923,317	1,268	262	1,006	108	1,160
North - West Frontier Province.	9	159,473	149	45	104	22	127
Burma (excluding Rangoon).	43	692,237	540	189	351	144	396
Rangoon - - -	1	221,160	25	5	20	13	12
Central Provinces and Berar.	57	877,949	760	177	583	79	681
Eastern Bengal and Assam	50	627,295	652	135	517	71	581
Ajmer-Merwara - -	3	102,820	53	11	42	11	42
Coorg - - -	5	15,249	53	19	34	6	47
Madras (excluding Madras City).	60	1,919,852	919	189	730	148	771
Madras City - -	1	509,346	37	10	27	14	23
Bombay (excluding Bombay City).	159	2,350,238	2,179	566	1,613	173	2,006
Bombay City - -	1	977,822	72	6	66	18	54
British Baluchistan -	1	24,129	20	8	12	8	12
Total, 1908–9 -	717	16,719,050	9,736	2,152	7,584	1,300	8,436
1907–8	746	16,985,201	10,006	2,215	7,791	1,314	8,692
1906–7	750	16,760,517	9,985	2,230	7,755	1,309	8,676
Totals 1905–6	749	16,670,774	10,026	2,262	7,764	1,334	8,692
1904–5	746	16,662,696	10,004	2,289	7,715	1,324	8,680
1903–4	763	16,750,916	10,207	2,315	7,892	1,345	8,862
1902–3	760	16,746,983	10,194	2,312	7,882	1,343	8,851
1901–2	759	16,691,511	10,173	2,298	7,869	1,344	8,823
1900–1	764	16,510,021	10,222	2,354	7,864	1,363	8,855
1899–1900	762	15,935,750	10,513	2,361	8,152	1,328	9,185

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES).			Incidence per Head of Population.		Expenditure.	Administrations.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other Sources (including Loans).	Total.	Rates and Taxes.	Total Income.		
£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	
242,668	160,838	403,506	2 1	2 11	385,914	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
441,860	240,738	682,598	10 11	13 7	673,537	Calcutta.
310,200	199,249	509,449	2 0	2 10	504,636	United Provinces.
254,162	125,891	380,053	2 8	3 10	395,680	Punjab.
26,340	13,226	39,566	3 4	4 11	37,131	North-West Frontier Province.
94,283	174,105	268,388	2 9	7 1	261,448	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
161,061	201,943	363,004	14 7	20 5	334,308	Rangoon.
97,024	82,545	179,569	2 2	3 3	178,262	Central Provinces and Berar.
63,054	50,020	113,074	2 0	3 0	118,931	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
*	*	*	*	*	*	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,087	1,118	2,205	1 6	2 10	2,946	Coorg.
163,802	149,426	313,228	1 9	2 9	312,567	Madras (excluding Madras City).
105,233	119,501	224,734	4 1	5 11	189,538	Madras City.
307,401	236,040	543,441	2 8	4 0	531,368	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
581,970	2,062,720	2,644,690	11 11	15 0	2,586,027	Bombay City.
*	*	*	*	*	*	British Baluchistan.
2,873,799	3,829,723	6,703,522	3 4	4 9	6,553,804	Total, 1908–9
2,848,227	3,420,517	6,268,744	3 4	4 7	6,141,558	1907–8
2,678,682	3,167,828	5,846,510	3 2	4 6	5,746,120	1906–7
2,638,362	3,630,101	6,268,463	3 1	4 3	6,254,640	1905–6
2,591,799	3,609,030	6,200,829	3 0	4 2	6,119,456	1904–5
2,437,916	4,141,178	6,579,094	2 9	3 10	6,414,010	1903–4
2,330,438	3,481,764	5,812,202	2 8	3 8	5,781,077	1902–3
2,351,931	3,054,643	5,406,574	2 8	3 8	5,298,874	1901–2
2,198,265	2,626,595	4,824,860	2 7	3 5	4,796,278	1900–1
2,197,786	3,023,469	5,221,255	2 8	3 7	5,239,591	1899–1900

Totals.

* Details not available.

134555

No. 102.—Income of Municipalities.

Sources of Income.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Municipal Rates and Taxes:										
Octroi	746,463	713,788	814,607	774,355	803,473	877,160	862,552	808,726	846,836	808,328
Tax on houses and lands	631,454	642,352	657,142	661,703	694,839	727,681	744,752	772,564	819,425	850,917
Tax on animals and vehicles.	85,406	90,840	94,178	97,992	103,942	108,547	111,658	111,674	112,764	116,492
Tax on professions and trades.	62,887	64,833	69,760	69,086	74,470	78,837	80,990	83,608	87,858	91,761
Tolls on roads and ferries	67,219	72,193	75,647	77,116	80,742	83,285	87,036	89,437	90,711	91,009
Water rate	304,235	306,081	308,136	314,711	331,181	350,514	376,550	407,507	443,657	438,061
Lighting rate	42,649	47,219	52,124	52,319	53,749	56,138	59,595	61,917	68,934	98,409
Conservancy rates	181,737	185,397	201,779	205,915	217,220	229,341	234,439	255,569	288,176	295,020
Other taxes	75,736	75,562	78,558	77,241	78,300	80,296	80,790	87,680	89,866	83,802
Total	2,197,786	2,198,265	2,351,931	2,330,438	2,437,916	2,591,799	2,638,362	2,678,682	2,848,227	2,873,799
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	39,931	41,286	38,957	41,552	43,703	44,350	46,290	46,357	47,752	46,913
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	61,987	64,491	71,688	75,251	76,383	83,320	90,745	92,986	96,031	97,862
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	32,971	36,024	23,912	42,002	37,783	52,894	56,195	66,712	76,757	135,920
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	30,518	33,394	34,770	37,452	41,963	38,193	40,006	43,139	43,710	43,150
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses.	168,800	173,896	180,020	187,726	193,989	206,236	237,610	227,051	234,536	237,090
Fees from educational institutions.	35,457	35,919	37,579	38,430	39,175	38,170	33,078	33,832	33,368	33,111
Other Fees, &c.	54,623	59,440	67,227	69,953	71,059	77,016	79,235	85,152	93,242	92,150
Fines	20,637	20,256	20,593	20,918	21,947	27,384	21,986	22,044	21,295	20,506
Grants from Government.	106,137	64,385	74,170	90,800	119,166	156,500	119,653	152,914	164,122	198,010
Grants from Local Funds.	56,304	64,131	51,865	58,242	49,942	44,769	49,039	52,032	47,127	54,626
Other grants and contributions.	29,732	13,145	15,213	17,055	21,399	17,440	24,261	25,593	33,664	26,592
Miscellaneous	119,301	123,612	132,610	139,067	151,192	178,463	169,631	153,315	166,238	171,800
Total	716,467	688,693	710,247	776,896	823,998	920,385	921,439	955,370	1,010,090	1,110,817
Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	1,270,266	799,508	567,643	635,786	843,178	556,503	691,792	449,316	424,233	584,310
Loans from Government	36,189	44,303	48,009	91,842	133,766	106,857	161,891	163,366	100,552	129,051
Loans raised from private individuals.	503,330	261,870	325,883	478,313	649,100	444,768	281,517	168,327	346,740	308,433
Realisations of sinking fund.	19,538	5,228	4,585	49,654	63,263	107,259	5,206	38,204	34,995	38,424
Advances	210,395	384,326	324,181	374,336	184,177	179,705	285,790	266,302	302,168	311,613
Deposits	227,353	401,381	1,035,138	1,033,385	1,399,993	1,249,203	1,236,116	1,080,586	1,153,987	1,300,162
Total	2,267,071	1,896,616	2,305,439	2,663,316	3,273,477	2,644,295	2,662,372	2,166,101	2,362,675	2,671,993
Grand Total	5,221,255	4,824,860	5,406,574	5,812,202	6,579,094	6,200,829	6,268,463	5,846,510	6,268,744	6,703,522

No. 103.—Expenditure of Municipalities.

Heads of Expenditure.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General administration and collection charges.	364,132	362,838	423,193	405,951	428,702	438,200	445,205	378,713	391,100	392,479
Public Safety:										
Lighting	117,401	124,133	123,125	127,380	132,885	148,547	148,814	153,799	166,256	188,694
Police	109,959	112,227	111,630	123,339	115,768	117,507	91,522	83,377	54,793	46,619
Fire, &c.	21,091	24,422	23,094	21,745	22,297	27,263	24,351	27,186	31,748	34,709
Total	248,451	260,782	257,849	272,464	270,950	293,317	264,687	264,362	252,797	270,022
Public Health and Convenience:										
Water Supply (including capital outlay).	224,010	213,579	252,923	389,800	473,940	357,670	318,965	382,929	436,052	426,005
Drainage (including capital outlay).	213,278	252,567	232,279	215,062	243,347	326,834	383,200	292,035	247,993	274,875
Conservancy	597,642	625,683	631,641	664,709	685,757	685,278	742,580	745,729	790,968	875,956
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination.	180,524	186,989	187,030	199,619	195,828	195,652	220,697	206,540	259,195	275,472
Plague charges	97,262	71,513	65,143	47,110	49,784	44,586	26,653	102,277	98,426	73,228
Markets and slaughter-houses.	53,993	53,341	49,832	55,774	110,917	78,616	69,038	70,229	94,483	93,758
Arboriculture, public gardens, &c.	30,542	28,672	27,115	35,149	47,930	32,523	33,930	32,786	42,817	47,758
Public Works:										
Roads	266,115	255,783	275,776	309,952	317,549	358,055	369,097	372,108	393,839	414,197
Buildings	22,152	25,902	52,492	65,668	84,461	67,089	65,294	50,573	68,075	87,042
Establishment	41,213	43,647	49,710	54,685	58,528	62,811	57,957	63,351	70,949	78,604
Stores	1,764	3,328	4,323	3,427	3,987	7,853	5,816	6,347	7,907	7,333
Miscellaneous	33,767	27,520	25,670	38,371	24,006	25,285	26,897	28,563	29,724	35,546
Total	1,762,262	1,788,524	1,853,934	2,079,326	2,296,034	2,242,252	2,320,124	2,353,467	2,540,428	2,689,774
Public Instruction	165,403	168,014	171,789	184,820	192,355	207,278	203,700	213,363	239,112	245,997
Contributions for general purposes.	42,799	66,793	73,471	72,723	64,280	57,732	52,506	60,847	66,112	71,840
Miscellaneous:										
Interest on loans	314,521	319,658	319,042	343,354	367,427	373,773	386,863	400,578	410,133	418,503
Other Misc. Exp.	71,819	85,761	84,894	99,447	88,415	90,915	138,640	100,027	123,629	129,331
Total	386,340	405,419	403,936	442,801	455,842	464,688	525,503	500,605	533,762	547,834
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Investments	1,414,065	783,573	598,670	684,456	814,839	639,576	696,704	398,098	429,269	485,730
Payments to sinking funds.	68,290	77,136	78,878	82,948	89,074	88,385	103,935	116,505	124,267	128,076
Repayment of loans	369,923	102,149	93,132	186,605	252,374	252,218	113,317	126,872	134,162	139,973
Advances	194,445	382,280	316,697	344,792	176,500	196,947	299,709	282,592	284,687	310,154
Deposits	223,481	398,770	1,027,325	1,024,191	1,373,060	1,238,863	1,224,250	1,050,636	1,145,862	1,271,925
Total	2,270,204	1,743,908	2,114,702	2,322,992	2,705,847	2,415,989	2,442,915	1,974,763	2,118,247	2,335,858
Grand Total	5,239,591	4,796,278	5,298,874	5,781,077	6,414,010	6,119,456	6,254,640	5,746,126	6,141,558	6,553,804

No. 104.—Income and Expenditure

Administration.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		Income (excluding			
		Elected.	*Ex-officio* and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contributions from Provincial Revenues.	Civil Works.	Other Sources.
				£	£	£	£
Bengal	107	508	1,037	232,561	66,384	79,912	146,211
United Provinces	48	647	257	247,043	157,411	46,643	95,921
Punjab	45	570	847	170,219	86,735	30,958	44,174
North-West Frontier Province.	5	—	216	14,605	—	4,839	4,224
Central Provinces and Berar.	95	1,215	450	60,510	—	17,541	99,196
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	66	398	567	151,755	112,179	28,770	78,301
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	25	1,692	1,000	171	848
Coorg	1	2	14	2,031	467	1,469	1,091
Madras	491	330	5,240	459,473	190,637	109,574	248,730
Bombay	232	1,624	2,021	195,341	152,407	39,640	45,799
Total, 1908–9	1,091	5,310	10,674	1,535,230	767,220	359,517	764,495
Totals 1907–8	1,093	5,318	10,676	1,532,351	765,983	354,563	746,353
1906–7	1,087	5,352	10,706	1,520,134	687,319	364,882	652,167
1905–6	1,089	5,424	10,733	1,441,787	636,030	362,738	572,980
1904–5	1,087	5,375	10,609	1,384,900	331,470	268,736	517,244
1903–4	1,085	5,372	10,595	1,399,507	328,708	293,766	497,159
1902–3	1,087	5,396	10,634	1,334,656	329,469	317,694	557,837
1901–2	1,104	5,490	10,667	1,354,750	201,716	266,899	545,448
1900–1	1,101	5,553	10,661	1,274,509	202,358	261,274	771,688
1899–00	1,099	5,628	10,706	1,233,705	217,711	238,606	408,762

of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS.

BALANCES).		EXPENDITURE.					
Total.	Incidence per Head.	Education.	Civil Works.	Sanitation, Hospitals, &c.	Debt and Miscellaneous.	Total.	Administration.
£	*d.*	£	£	£	£	£	
525,068	2¼	85,651	292,226	28,627	163,190	569,694	Bengal.
547,018	2½	199,433	240,387	59,710	39,469	538,999	United Provinces.
332,086	4½	81,476	142,981	42,112	103,070	369,639	Punjab.
23,668	3	5,474	7,143	3,591	6,097	22,305	North-West Frontier Province.
177,247	3½	58,329	80,236	17,208	67,151	222,924	Central Provinces and Berar.
371,005	2½	97,892	199,586	24,588	60,185	382,251	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
3,711	2½	505	2,771	524	391	4,191	Ajmer-Merwara.
5,058	6¾	959	3,154	428	295	4,836	Coorg.
1,008,414	7	154,398	468,035	140,303	294,001	1,056,737	Madras.
433,187	6	143,660	240,076	21,808	41,429	446,973	Bombay.
3,426,462	4¾	827,777	1,676,595	338,899	775,278	3,618,549	Total, 1908–9.
3,399,250	3¼	746,711	1,607,707	306,392	657,742	3,318,552	1907–8
3,224,502	3¼	682,949	1,453,735	290,458	612,977	3,040,119	1906–7
3,013,585	3¼	623,319	1,401,343	284,502	505,277	2,814,441	1905–6
2,502,350	3	570,740	1,190,385	281,123	522,867	2,565,115	1904–5
2,519,140	3¼	545,979	1,150,636	266,754	530,422	2,493,791	1903–4 } Totals.
2,539,656	3	526,661	1,104,854	247,783	560,982	2,440,280	1902–3
2,368,138	3	454,573	1,017,711	252,179	615,034	2,339,497	1901–2
2,509,829	2½	444,298	990,392	240,880	822,384	2,497,954	1900–1
2,098,784	2½	439,756	983,671	242,120	466,892	2,132,439	1899–00

No. 105.—Number of Colleges and Schools in India*

	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
Public Institutions.										
University Education:										
Arts Colleges:										
Institutions { For Males	130	132	134	136	136	139	130	129	127	124
Institutions { For Females	8	10	12	12	12	12	10	8	8	7
Total	138	142	146	148	148	151	140	137	135	131
Scholars { Males	16,168	16,834	17,756	18,182	18,411	19,566	19,085	19,099	19,736	19,101
Scholars { Females	119	135	177	145	203	186	148	160	175	185
Total	16,287	16,969	17,933	18,327	18,614	19,752	19,233	19,259	19,911	19,286
Professional Colleges:										
Institutions { For Males	41	43	46	46	45	45	43	43	42	38
Institutions { For Females	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	3	2	3
Total	41	44	46	46	45	47	45	46	44	41
Scholars { Males	4,405	4,781	5,271	5,565	5,923	6,257	5,786	6,137	5,724	5,791
Scholars { Females	52	70	87	80	81	94	103	113	101	135
Total	4,457	4,851	5,358	5,645	6,004	6,351	5,889	6,250	5,825	5,926
School Education, General:										
Secondary Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	4,945	5,003	5,045	5,083	5,252	5,299	5,325	5,347	5,498	5,659
Institutions { For Females	480	474	462	461	489	518	544	567	593	618
Total	5,425	5,477	5,507	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277
Scholars { Males	548,193	545,054	519,004	526,553	613,425	626,035	632,666	654,392	687,926	727,577
Scholars { Females	44,636	44,373	41,638	42,902	48,862	53,734	56,917	61,358	66,341	72,198
Total	592,829	589,427	560,642	569,455	662,287	679,769	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775
Primary Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	95,285	92,668	92,902	95,707	97,744	98,077	100,881	102,992	104,399	106,375
Institutions { For Females	5,680	5,588	5,686	6,508	7,991	8,384	9,119	9,992	10,853	11,519
Total	100,965	98,256	98,588	102,215	105,735	106,461	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894
Scholars { Males	2,871,434	2,826,396	2,922,522	3,040,804	3,107,789	3,186,489	3,332,852	3,444,811	3,628,305	3,788,640
Scholars { Females	332,425	337,873	348,857	370,398	405,367	443,666	476,398	495,895	570,841	632,251
Total	3,203,859	3,164,269	3,271,379	3,411,202	3,513,156	3,630,155	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891
School Education, Special:										
Training Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	129	126	134	162	232	250	308	315	466	472
Institutions { For Females	48	46	46	50	62	60	64	63	65	67
Total	177	172	180	212	294	310	372	378	531	539
Scholars { Males	4,395	4,194	4,297	4,340	5,387	6,649	7,970	7,785	10,257	10,682
Scholars { Females	1,569	1,325	1,412	1,382	1,674	1,872	2,136	1,407	1,672	1,566
Total	5,964	5,519	5,709	5,722	7,061	8,521	10,106	9,192	11,929	12,248

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1899–1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued.*										
School Education, Special—*continued.*										
All other Special Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	644	763	869	985	1,131	1,281	1,356	1,890	3,156	3,757
Institutions { For Females	25	30	29	31	36	42	48	58	45	215
Total	669	793	898	1,016	1,167	1,323	1,404	1,948	3,201	3,972
Scholars { Males	24,727	26,920	28,071	30,060	33,615	37,305	39,879	55,857	80,920	102,977
Scholars { Females	1,235	1,508	1,400	1,449	1,605	2,003	2,105	3,067	9,153	14,536
Total	25,962	28,428	29,471	31,509	35,220	39,308	41,984	58,924	90,073	117,513
Total of Public Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	101,174	98,735	99,130	102,119	104,540	105,091	108,043	110,716	113,688	116,425
Institutions { For Females	6,241	6,149	6,235	7,062	8,590	9,018	9,787	10,691	11,566	12,429
Total	107,415	104,884	105,365	109,181	113,130	114,109	117,830	121,407	125,254	128,854
Scholars { Males	3,469,322	3,424,179	3,496,921	3,625,504	3,784,550	3,882,301	4,038,238	4,188,081	4,432,868	4,654,768
Scholars { Females	380,036	385,284	393,571	416,356	457,792	501,555	537,807	562,000	648,283	720,871
Total	3,849,358	3,809,463	3,890,492	4,041,860	4,242,342	4,383,856	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,375,639
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced:										
Institutions { For Males	4,798	4,409	4,244	4,105	3,930	3,938	3,838	3,700	3,305	3,064
Institutions { For Females	2	12	2	—	—	3	3	11	12	25
Total	4,800	4,421	4,246	4,105	3,930	3,941	3,841	3,711	3,317	3,089
Scholars { Males	66,480	61,190	61,155	57,807	57,856	60,044	59,550	60,310	56,172	53,178
Scholars { Females	1,118	885	1,406	1,030	1,101	1,300	1,054	1,173	2,006	1,607
Total	67,598	62,075	62,561	58,837	58,957	61,344	60,604	61,483	58,178	54,785
Elementary:										
Institutions { For Males	37,041	36,745	37,561	37,703	37,093	37,151	37,173	35,804	35,163	34,529
Institutions { For Females	1,312	1,294	1,353	1,541	1,585	1,535	1,590	1,768	1,739	1,657
Total	38,353	38,039	38,914	39,244	38,678	38,686	38,763	37,572	36,902	36,186
Scholars { Males	501,281	502,563	525,317	537,730	525,279	533,554	540,200	526,981	508,354	489,686
Scholars { Females	44,607	43,321	51,121	54,785	56,403	57,486	65,192	59,317	60,555	61,036
Total	545,888	545,884	576,438	592,515	581,682	591,040	605,392	586,298	568,909	550,722
Total of Private Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	41,839	41,154	41,805	41,808	41,023	41,089	41,011	39,504	38,468	37,593
Institutions { For Females	1,314	1,306	1,355	1,541	1,585	1,538	1,593	1,779	1,751	1,682
Total	43,153	42,460	43,160	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275
Scholars { Males	567,761	563,753	586,472	595,537	583,135	593,598	599,750	587,291	564,526	542,864
Scholars { Females	45,725	44,206	52,527	55,815	57,504	58,786	66,246	60,490	62,561	62,643
Total	613,486	607,959	638,999	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996	647,781	627,087	605,507
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS:										
Institutions { For Males	143,013	139,889	140,935	143,927	145,563	146,180	149,054	150,220	152,156	154,018
Institutions { For Females	7,555	7,455	7,590	8,603	10,175	10,556	11,380	12,470	13,317	14,111
Total	150,568	147,344	148,525	152,530	155,738	156,736	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129
Scholars { Males	4,037,083	3,987,932	4,083,393	4,221,041	4,367,685	4,475,899	4,637,988	4,775,372	4,997,394	5,197,632
Scholars { Females	425,761	429,490	446,098	472,171	515,296	560,341	604,053	622,490	710,844	783,514
Total	4,462,844	4,417,422	4,529,491	4,693,212	4,882,981	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,146

106.—Detailed Classification of Colleges and Schools

		1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
University Education.											
Arts Colleges:											
English	Institutions	133	137	141	142	142	143	130	126	128	123
	Scholars	15,757	16,421	17,430	17,703	18,010	18,948	18,262	18,329	19,109	18,418
Oriental	Institutions	5	5	5	6	6	8	10	11	7	8
	Scholars	530	548	503	624	604	804	971	930	802	868
Professional Colleges:											
Law	Institutions	30	30	30	30	30	30	28	27	26	19
	Scholars	2,375	2,562	2,767	2,856	3,073	3,228	2,778	2,898	2,543	2,558
Medicine	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	1,151	1,301	1,466	1,568	1,580	1,655	1,591	1,542	1,459	1,498
Engineering	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	813	833	865	923	1,001	998	1,027	1,243	1,234	1,177
Teaching	Institutions	2	4	5	5	4	6	7	8	7	12
	Scholars	71	98	190	200	240	317	373	362	403	438
Agriculture	Institutions	1	2	3	3	3	3	2	3	3	2
	Scholars	47	57	70	98	110	153	120	205	186	255
Total	Institutions	179	186	192	194	193	198	185	183	179	172
	Scholars	20,744	21,820	23,291	23,972	24,618	26,103	25,122	25,509	25,736	25,212
School Education, General.											
Secondary Schools:											
For Boys:											
High Schools	Institutions	983	1,026	1,070	1,100	1,128	1,157	1,150	1,165	1,169	1,174
	Scholars	230,508	239,875	244,782	247,550	262,823	271,466	273,504	286,063	301,606	315,834
Middle English Schools	Institutions	1,990	2,018	2,034	2,061	2,084	2,118	2,144	2,134	2,192	2,207
	Scholars	163,997	166,616	165,807	170,145	179,482	184,533	185,431	189,474	203,462	217,465
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	1,972	1,959	1,941	1,922	2,040	2,024	2,031	2,048	2,137	2,278
	Scholars	156,834	141,580	111,663	112,326	174,505	174,559	178,581	184,913	190,828	203,541
For Girls:											
High Schools	Institutions	93	96	100	105	103	109	106	112	114	124
	Scholars	10,004	10,514	9,908	9,945	11,328	12,021	11,963	12,213	12,883	13,725
Middle English Schools	Institutions	166	169	159	167	175	186	190	193	271	199
	Scholars	11,952	12,849	10,821	11,691	13,173	14,528	15,575	16,424	26,105	17,568
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	221	209	203	189	211	223	248	262	208	295
	Scholars	19,534	17,993	17,661	17,798	20,976	22,662	24,529	26,663	19,383	31,642
Total	Institutions	5,425	5,477	5,507	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277
	Scholars	592,829	589,427	560,642	569,455	662,287	679,769	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775
Primary Schools:											
For Boys	Institutions	95,285	92,668	92,902	95,707	97,744	98,077	100,881	102,992	104,809	106,375
	Scholars	3,015,040	2,971,773	3,072,470	3,195,569	3,270,052	3,365,962	3,521,641	3,633,155	3,860,102	4,050,406
For Girls	Institutions	5,680	5,588	5,686	6,508	7,991	8,384	9,119	9,992	10,853	11,519
	Scholars	188,819	192,496	198,909	215,633	243,104	264,193	287,609	307,551	339,044	370,485
Total	Institutions	100,965	98,256	98,588	102,215	105,735	106,461	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894
	Scholars	3,203,859	3,164,269	3,271,379	3,411,202	3,513,156	3,630,155	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891

in INDIA*, and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

		1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.											
Schools for Special Instruction:—											
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	129	126	134	162	232	250	308	315	466	472
	Scholars	4,454	4,277	4,417	4,462	5,576	6,838	8,147	7,914	10,376	10,811
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	48	46	46	50	62	60	64	63	65	67
	Scholars	1,510	1,242	1,292	1,260	1,485	1,683	1,959	1,278	1,553	1,437
Schools of Art	Institutions	7	7	7	7	7	7	9	10	9	8
	Scholars	1,564	1,664	1,399	1,419	1,502	1,460	1,633	1,664	1,649	1,756
Law Schools	Institutions	4	6	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6
	Scholars	403	295	41	53	85	59	86	77	96	99
Medical Schools	Institutions	20	22	22	24	25	25	24	26	27	26
	Scholars	2,388	2,543	2,727	2,914	2,902	3,201	3,038	3,178	3,296	3,378
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	30	31	31	11	12	13	16	18	17	20
	Scholars	1,151	1,140	1,175	643	663	745	938	1,120	1,101	1,302
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	70	76	84	84	88	103	124	147	168	182
	Scholars	3,727	4,405	4,977	5,193	5,072	5,737	6,054	6,820	8,136	8,510
Commercial Schools	Institutions	—	—	10	11	9	11	13	12	17	21
	Scholars	—	—	552	572	581	450	654	584	1,016	1,140
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	—	—	4	7	7	6	6	5	3	3
	Scholars	—	—	211	320	309	277	288	168	24	20
Other Schools	Institutions	538	651	735	867	1,014	1,153	1,206	1,724	2,954	3,706
	Scholars	16,729	18,441	18,389	20,395	24,106	27,379	29,293	45,313	74,755	101,308
Total	Institutions	846	965	1,078	1,228	1,461	1,633	1,776	2,326	3,732	4,511
	Scholars	31,926	33,047	35,180	37,231	42,281	47,829	52,090	68,116	102,002	129,761
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction	Institutions	107,415	104,884	105,365	109,181	113,130	114,109	117,830	121,407	125,254	128,854
	Scholars	3,849,358	3,809,463	3,890,492	4,041,860	4,242,342	4,383,856	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,375,639
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.											
Advanced Teaching:											
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	2,661	2,468	2,286	2,298	2,193	2,243	2,191	2,070	1,735	1,669
	Scholars	42,167	37,776	37,790	37,201	38,555	39,119	38,744	39,736	34,219	33,089
Sanskrit	Institutions	2,094	1,929	1,915	1,801	1,731	1,689	1,643	1,635	1,574	1,412
	Scholars	24,363	23,412	22,419	21,532	20,265	21,761	21,576	21,463	23,584	21,318
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	41	19	42	1	2	9	3	6	8	8
	Scholars	1,027	825	2,293	44	54	464	144	284	375	378
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly:—											
For Boys	Institutions	26,361	26,412	26,927	27,274	27,046	26,192	25,772	24,750	24,909	24,728
	Scholars	353,053	356,401	373,145	382,972	375,021	365,651	364,915	343,607	339,986	324,273
For Girls	Institutions	207	273	208	410	432	450	375	377	400	432
	Scholars	4,641	6,290	6,497	7,601	8,328	7,997	7,679	8,439	8,554	10,287
Elementary teaching, the Koran:—											
For Boys	Institutions	10,430	10,047	10,182	9,902	9,526	9,340	9,425	9,179	8,171	7,189
	Scholars	163,850	160,221	167,435	167,267	163,685	165,051	172,929	170,142	152,159	136,552
For Girls	Institutions	1,056	969	1,036	1,075	1,098	1,019	1,145	1,327	1,248	1,169
	Scholars	15,828	13,771	16,041	16,876	17,502	15,085	18,650	19,624	20,502	19,517
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards:—											
For Boys	Institutions	254	291	455	532	525	1,619	1,979	1,875	2,083	2,612
	Scholars	6,480	7,161	10,500	14,427	14,115	33,452	37,248	40,460	42,968	57,187
For Girls	Institutions	49	52	49	56	55	66	71	64	91	56
	Scholars	2,077	2,102	2,879	3,432	3,114	3,804	4,111	4,026	4,740	2,906
Total of Private Institutions	Institutions	43,153	42,460	43,160	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275
	Scholars	613,486	607,959	638,999	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996	647,781	627,087	605,507
Grand Total	Institutions	150,568	147,344	148,525	152,530	155,738	156,736	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129
	Scholars	4,462,844	4,417,422	4,529,491	4,693,212	4,882,981	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,146

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

No. 107.—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions:										
	Males	29	12	1,477	34,480	213	2,800	39,011	1,127	3,060	43,198
	Females	2	1	68	3,029	19	175	3,294	5	88	3,387
	Total	31	13	1,545	37,509	232	2,975	42,305	1,132	3,148	46,585
	Scholars:										
	Males	4,613	2,030	160,030	968,939	3,713	69,393	1,208,718	12,299	37,004	1,258,021
	Females	42	40	7,047	139,904	350	12,179	159,562	277	3,529	163,368
	Total	4,655	2,070	167,077	1,108,843	4,063	81,572	1,368,280	12,576	40,533	1,421,389
United Provinces	Institutions:										
	Males	24	8	546	9,598	112	82	10,370	996	3,460	14,826
	Females	4	—	52	938	10	3	1,007	4	243	1,254
	Total	28	8	598	10,536	122	85	11,377	1,000	3,703	16,080
	Scholars:										
	Males	3,519	1,089	79,617	450,309	1,072	3,808	539,414	19,674	49,782	608,870
	Females	38	1	4,640	39,316	240	84	44,319	136	5,023	49,478
	Total	3,557	1,090	84,257	489,625	1,312	3,892	583,733	19,810	54,805	658,348
Punjab	Institutions:										
	Males	10	4	296	3,408	5	23	3,746	168	2,022	5,936
	Females	—	2	44	600	1	11	658	1	508	1,167
	Total	10	6	340	4,008	6	34	4,404	169	2,530	7,103
	Scholars:										
	Males	1,860	578	71,683	149,542	371	2,468	226,502	3,710	35,413	265,625
	Females	—	53	3,806	22,672	25	726	27,282	85	9,584	36,951
	Total	1,860	631	75,489	172,214	396	3,194	253,784	3,795	44,997	302,576
North West Frontier Province	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	27	254	1	—	283	91	460	834
	Females	—	—	1	23	—	—	24	—	96	120
	Total	1	—	28	277	1	—	307	91	556	954
	Scholars:										
	Males	22	—	6,179	11,378	51	—	17,630	1,297	6,905	25,832
	Females	—	—	267	1,338	—	—	1,605	—	1,454	3,059
	Total	22	—	6,446	12,716	51	—	19,235	1,297	8,359	28,891
Burma	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	677	5,261	8	238	6,186	—	16,142	22,328
	Females	—	—	69	616	4	6	695	—	94	789
	Total	2	—	746	5,877	12	244	6,881	—	16,236	23,117
	Scholars:										
	Males	148	—	53,688	136,687	253	1,852	192,628	—	166,001	358,629
	Females	7	—	14,142	55,606	87	516	70,358	—	4,224	74,582
	Total	155	—	67,830	192,293	340	2,368	262,986	—	170,225	433,211
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions:										
	Males	3	2	404	2,892	6	9	3,316	7	1	3,324
	Females	—	—	38	287	2	—	327	—	—	327
	Total	3	2	442	3,179	8	9	3,643	7	1	3,651
	Scholars:										
	Males	457	88	49,710	199,526	415	406	250,602	176	88	250,866
	Females	—	—	2,558	23,230	43	—	25,831	3	—	25,834
	Total	457	88	52,268	222,756	458	406	276,433	179	88	276,700

attending them during the Year 1908-9, by Provinces.

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Institutions:										
	Males	11	3	1,208	18,042	52	495	19,811	287	1,981	22,079
	Females	—	—	21	4,101	—	—	4,122	—	303	4,425
	Total	11	3	1,229	22,143	52	495	23,933	287	2,284	26,504
	Scholars:										
	Males	1,329	145	132,159	637,324	1,171	18,050	790,178	5,636	35,767	831,581
	Females	—	—	2,204	111,307	10	74	113,595	169	7,778	121,542
	Total	1,329	145	134,363	748,631	1,181	18,124	903,773	5,805	43,545	953,123
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	15	46	1	—	63	7	67	137
	Females	—	—	2	8	—	—	10	—	19	29
	Total	1	—	17	54	1	—	73	7	86	166
	Scholars:										
	Males	313	—	2,131	2,178	12	—	4,634	229	2,817	7,680
	Females	—	—	184	345	—	—	529	2	731	1,262
	Total	313	—	2,315	2,523	12	—	5,163	231	3,548	8,942
Coorg	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	2	82	1	—	85	—	24	109
	Females	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	5
	Total	—	—	2	87	1	—	90	—	24	114
	Scholars:										
	Males	—	—	425	3,427	17	—	3,869	—	369	4,288
	Females	—	—	20	1,421	6	—	1,447	—	107	1,554
	Total	—	—	445	4,848	23	—	5,316	—	476	5,792
Madras	Institutions:										
	Males	32	5	554	22,412	65	62	23,130	285	4,600	28,015
	Females	1	—	249	862	19	19	1,150	6	95	1,251
	Total	33	5	803	23,274	84	81	24,280	291	4,695	29,266
	Scholars:										
	Males	4,227	772	112,441	689,817	2,387	3,412	813,056	6,738	97,260	917,054
	Females	38	15	30,992	135,784	457	881	168,167	264	14,130	182,561
	Total	4,265	787	143,433	825,601	2,844	4,293	981,223	7,002	111,390	1,099,615
Bombay	Institutions:										
	Males	11	4	453	9,900	8	48	10,424	142	2,666	13,232
	Females	—	—	74	1,050	12	1	1,137	9	211	1,357
	Total	11	4	527	10,950	20	49	11,561	151	2,877	14,589
	Scholars:										
	Males	2,613	1,089	59,514	539,513	1,220	3,588	607,537	4,231	57,468	669,236
	Females	60	26	6,338	101,328	348	76	108,176	671	14,476	123,323
	Total	2,673	1,115	65,852	640,841	1,568	3,664	715,713	4,902	71,944	792,559
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions:										
	Males	124	38	5,659	106,375	472	3,757	116,425	3,064	34,529	154,018
	Females	7	3	618	11,519	67	215	12,429	25	1,657	14,111
	Total	131	41	6,277	117,894	539	3,972	128,854	3,089	36,186	168,129
	Scholars:										
	Males	19,101	5,791	727,577	3,788,640	10,682	102,977	4,654,768	53,178	489,086	5,197,632
	Females	185	135	72,198	632,251	1,566	14,536	720,871	1,607	61,036	783,514
	Total	19,286	5,926	799,775	4,420,891	12,248	117,513	5,375,639	54,785	550,722	5,981,146

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 108.—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions, by Provinces.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.					
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Bengal - -	6,643	82	1,202,075	159,480	49,303	3,806	1,258,021	163,368
United Provinces	4,608	39	534,806	44,280	69,456	5,159	608,870	49,478
Punjab - -	2,438	53	224,064	27,229	39,123	9,669	265,625	36,951
North-West Frontier Province.	22	—	17,608	1,605	8,202	1,454	25,832	3,059
Burma - -	148	7	192,480	70,351	166,001	4,224	358,629	74,582
Central Provinces and Berar.	545	—	250,057	25,831	264	3	250,866	25,834
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	1,474	—	788,704	113,595	41,403	7,947	831,581	121,542
Ajmer-Merwara -	313	—	4,321	529	3,046	733	7,680	1,262
Coorg - - -	—	—	3,869	1,447	369	107	4,238	1,554
Madras - -	4,999	53	808,057	168,114	103,998	14,394	917,054	182,561
Bombay - -	3,702	86	603,835	108,090	61,699	15,147	669,236	123,323
British Baluchistan	—	—	1,566	430	837	131	2,403	561
Total, 1908-9	24,892	320	4,631,442	720,981	543,701	62,774	5,200,035	784,075
Totals 1907-8	25,460	276	4,408,795	648,331	565,855	62,768	5,000,110	711,375
1906-7	25,236	273	4,164,092	562,009	588,038	60,645	4,777,366	622,927
1905-6	24,871	251	4,014,519	537,788	599,750	66,246	4,639,140	604,285
1904-5	25,823	280	3,857,457	501,502	593,598	58,786	4,476,878	560,568
1903-4	24,334	284	3,761,100	457,756	583,135	57,504	4,368,569	515,544
1902-3	23,747	225	3,602,586	416,382	595,537	55,815	4,221,870	472,422
1901-2	23,027	264	3,474,631	393,491	586,472	52,527	4,084,130	446,282
1900-1	21,615	205	3,403,295	385,234	563,753	44,206	3,988,663	429,645
1899-00	20,573	171	3,449,487	380,018	567,761	45,725	4,037,821	425,914

No. 109.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates in Arts. Law, Medicine, Engineering, and Oriental Learning.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	
Bengal	1899-00	553	102	2	12	—	1,142	—	159	32	—	2,002
	1900-1	402	160	4	10	—	1,039	—	210	9	—	1,834
	1901-2	509	213	2	9	—	1,370	—	265	11	—	2,379
	1902-3	439	337	4	13	—	1,162	—	243	24	—	2,222
	1903-4	374	136	3	12	—	1,198	—	203	14	—	1,940
	1904-5	519	269	3	7	—	1,013	—	160	6	—	1,977
	1905-6*	481	86	6	9	—	702	—	233	16	—	1,533
	1906-7	451	229	4	14	—	769	—	195	11	—	1,673
	1907-8	676	210	2	11	—	671	—	272	11	—	1,853
	1908-9	779	265	7	14	—	715	53	216	21	—	2,070
United Provinces.	1899-00	154	17	—	—	—	148	—	—	—	268	587
	1900-1	190	8	—	—	—	197	—	—	—	307	702
	1901-2	179	9	—	—	—	273	—	—	—	353	805
	1902-3	153	40	—	—	—	227	—	—	—	368	788
	1903-4	203	44	—	—	—	364	—	—	—	422	1,033
	1904-5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	291	291
	1905-6	188	30	—	—	—	272	—	—	—	482	972
	1906-7	271	43	—	—	—	299	—	—	—	553	1,166
	1907-8	261	52	—	—	—	473	33	—	—	412	1,231
	1908-9	235	72	—	—	—	397	92	—	—	395	1,191
Punjab	1899-00	112	23	3	—	4	285	—	62	—	99	588
	1900-1	134	25	5	—	4	240	156	53	—	95	712
	1901-2	154	22	—	—	2	319	142	49	—	84	772
	1902-3	140	18	—	—	2	244	92	83	—	100	679
	1903-4	149	22	2	—	2	246	82	82	—	96	681
	1904-5	182	10	3	—	3	266	76	90	—	111	741
	1905-6	120	14	1	—	1	298	93	87	—	152	775
	1906-7	116	15	2	—	3	293	105	90	—	119	743
	1907-8	143	32	1	—	2	294	182	138	—	108	900
	1908-9	172	55	—	—	—	459	178	77	—	153	1,094
Madras	1899-00	468	100	13	3	—	1,506	224	18	4	—	2,336
	1900-1	413	142	—	6	—	1,761	158	49	13	—	2,542
	1901-2	459	179	—	3	—	1,734	158	49	16	—	2,598
	1902-3	478	152	3	13	—	1,921	207	61	7	—	2,842
	1903-4	547	67	6	7	—	2,226	152	70	8	—	3,083
	1904-5	535	202	7	4	—	2,043	145	66	6	—	3,008
	1905-6	570	112	6	2	—	1,807	102	81	8	—	2,688
	1906-7	599	169	9	8	—	2,206	208	94	13	—	3,306
	1907-8	564	124	13	6	—	2,163	127	98	12	—	3,107
	1908-9	579	106	7	6	—	2,057	156	124	11	—	3,046
Bombay	1899-00	269	96	—	—	—	766	85	133	74	—	1,423
	1900-1	225	65	—	—	—	809	125	174	81	—	1,479
	1901-2	256	142	—	—	—	757	125	222	106	—	1,608
	1902-3	215	65	—	—	—	658	103	241	98	—	1,380
	1903-4	386	102	—	—	—	837	176	281	115	—	1,897
	1904-5	303	122	—	—	—	1,062	171	254	122	—	2,034
	1905-6	310	82	—	—	—	948	236	246	145	—	1,967
	1906-7	377	115	1	—	—	1,029	189	291	122	—	2,124
	1907-8	326	132	1	—	—	891	188	272	127	—	1,937
	1908-9	407	113	—	—	—	1,064	160	252	164	—	2,160
Other Provinces.	1899-00	24	4	—	—	—	80	—	—	—	—	108
	1900-1	32	6	—	—	—	97	—	—	—	—	135
	1901-2	40	17	—	—	—	130	—	—	—	7	194
	1902-3	23	13	—	—	—	94	—	—	—	8	138
	1903-4	7	15	—	—	—	129	—	—	—	9	160
	1904-5	20	20	—	—	—	107	—	—	—	7	154
	1905-6	59	14	—	—	—	365	—	—	—	11	449
	1906-7	41	13	—	—	—	377	—	—	—	14	445
	1907-8	108	36	—	—	—	440	9	—	—	7	600
	1908-9	85	85	—	—	—	274	1	—	—	7	452
Total of all Provinces.	1899-00	1,580	342	18	15	4	3,927	309	372	110	367	7,044
	1900-1	1,396	406	9	16	4	4,143	439	486	103	402	7,404
	1901-2	1,588	582	2	12	2	4,583	425	585	133	444	8,356
	1902-3	1,449	625	7	26	2	4,306	402	628	129	476	8,049
	1903-4	1,666	386	11	19	2	5,000	410	636	137	527	8,794
	1904-5	1,559	623	13	11	3	4,491	392	570	134	409	8,205
	1905-6	1,737	338	13	11	1	4,392	431	647	169	645	8,384
	1906-7	1,855	584	16	22	3	4,973	502	670	146	686	9,457
	1907-8	2,078	586	17	17	2	4,932	539	780	150	527	9,628
	1908-9	2,257	696	14	20	—	4,966	640	669	196	555	10,013

* The figures for Bengal for 1905-6 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 110.—Results of University, College, and School Examinations in India,*

	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906 7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
Degrees taken by Passed Examinees.										
Arts Colleges:										
Master of Arts	144	158	127	115	155	111	129	175	212	270
„ Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	12
Second Doctor of Science	4	9	1	3	3	—	2	3	—	—
First „ „	—	—	3	5	5	—	6	5	—	—
Bachelor of Arts	1,423	1,222	1,444	1,301	1,480	1,435	1,570	1,639	1,789	1,880
„ Science	9	7	13	24	23	13	30	33	68	95
First B.A.	825	893	1,004	1,228	1,166	1,067	1,131	1,443	1,076	1,012
First B.Sc.	6	9	5	—	24	22	23	29	39	15
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	2,625	2,761	3,130	2,745	3,202	2,740	2,682	2,885	3,314	3,227
Previous Examinations	471	480	443	333	608	662	556	616	503	712
Number Passed.										
Oriental Colleges:										
Master of Oriental Learning.	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—
Bachelor of Oriental Learning.	3	4	2	2	2	2	—	3	1	—
First Arts, Oriental Faculty.	—	4	2	3	1	4	1	—	2	3
Honours in Sanskrit	76	68	110	60	62	75	77	84	70	75
„ Arabic	5	6	6	4	6	10	9	15	6	9
„ Persian	6	10	5	10	9	12	11	9	12	12
„ Panjabi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	104	112	102	129	128	148	110	147	203	186
„ „ Arabic	5	3	6	6	5	3	8	6	6	8
„ „ Persian	4	8	10	2	3	4	4	3	11	9
„ „ Urdu	—	—	1	2	4	1	3	2	—	—
„ „ Panjabi	—	—	—	4	9	5	33	20	3	5
„ „ Pashto	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	2	—	—
Proficiency in Sanskrit	85	92	101	14	105	110	165	158	190	199
„ Arabic	18	15	10	9	9	9	8	7	10	15
„ Persian	7	6	5	3	4	7	5	5	11	20
„ Urdu	57	78	86	113	166	2	193	223	—	1
„ Panjabi	—	—	—	16	14	17	15	4	3	3
Colleges for Professional Training:										
Law:										
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Master of Law	—	1	—	1	1	4	1	—	7	2
Honours in Law	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Law	341	404	582	623	385	618	337	580	579	694
First LL.B. Examination.	85	125	125	103	176	171	236	189	188	213
First Examination in Law.	224	158	158	207	152	145	102	240	160	340
Intermediate „ „	—	39	22	22	9	18	14	23	4	5
Licentiate „ „	—	30	38	22	9	11	23	25	91	69
First Certificate „	—	45	29	20	15	20	17	17	87	12
Preliminary „	—	42	53	28	49	27	39	4	9	1
Special Test „	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Medicine:										
M.D.	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	1	—
M.B.	18	9	2	3	11	12	13	15	16	14
First M.B.	11	28	46	65	74	42	59	152	112	89
L.M.S.	78	102	100	122	130	108	168	72	173	124
First L.M.S.	212	233	269	324	317	306	291	240	278	232
Additional test in Chemistry.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	22	68	89	45	29	25	33	10	206	110
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	30	32	61	61	68	59	65	194	—	87
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M.B.	8	5	10	11	13	25	26	—	10	—
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First L.M.S.	10	18	10	—	5	2	3	—	—	—
Special Certificate for females.	—	4	2	3	2	3	2	2	1	2

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907 8.	1908–9.
NUMBER PASSED—*continued.*										
Colleges for Professional Training—*continued.*										
Engineering:										
B.C.E.	15	16	12	26	19	11	11	22	17	20
L.C.E.	56	34	62	54	47	52	105	57	45	75
First L.C.E.	54	69	71	75	90	82	64	89	105	82
Licentiate in Teaching	302	321	370	408	522	530	684	677	383	410
Examinations in Agriculture.	3	7	9	24	25	37	64	116	89	177
Schools for General Education:										
Upper Secondary Examination.	15	23	34	47	84	104	89	53	64	62
Matriculation:										
Boys	7,758	7,674	8,686	9,014	7,554	8,308	8,085	10,703	8,935	11,746
Girls	173	191	193	160	246	125	152	177	105	205
High School Examination (for Europeans):										
Boys	40	46	55	144	120	138	106	168	93	121
Girls	32	33	52	86	94	93	80	89	71	76
Middle School Examination:										
Boys	15,906	16,561	16,714	15,631	18,092	23,076	24,194	25,121	28,314	30,587
Girls	543	689	780	844	774	755	855	925	923	1,005
Lower Secondary Examination.	3,389	3,358	3,480	1,669	2,269	3,525	39	—	—	—
Upper Primary Examination:										
Boys	63,524	64,388	65,858	67,843	68,556	90,221	98,455	103,942	112,286	105,299
Girls	3,189	3,627	3,674	3,822	3,976	4,134	4,711	4,504	4,495	5,047
Lower Primary Examination:										
Boys	153,805	161,881	169,963	136,969	147,923	182,053	185,087	192,133	203,201	207,057
Girls	9,573	10,769	11,834	11,441	13,517	15,223	15,899	17,085	18,988	18,604
University School Final Examination.	318	423	332	615	354	168	191	333	364	393
Public Service Certificate Examination.	14,802	16,152	18,223	19,831	21,201	23,012	1,559	2,043	2,958	2,920
Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	303	126
Schools for Special Instruction:										
Training School Examination for Masters.	2,475	2,795	2,626	2,726	2,638	2,882	3,197	3,516	4,089	4,113
Training School Examination for Mistresses.	406	427	402	469	431	502	568	647	640	548
School of Arts Examination.	1,768	1,642	779	1,604	2,100	1,465	3,294	4,288	5,789	6,252
Vernacular Medical Examination.	537	512	550	604	582	602	549	549	592	415
Engineering and Surveying Examination.	512	693	826	503	639	452	573	591	527	609
Industrial School Examination.	433	351	409	462	458	551	468	540	466	577
Commercial School Examination.	—	—	120	18	79	95	97	91	108	72
Agricultural Examination.	127	119	231	126	229	217	247	114	—	—

No. 111.—Number of Public Institutions under Public and with Number of

Administrations.	Public Institutions under Public Management.			Public Institutions under Private Management (Aided and Unaided).		
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.
Bengal - - -	1,488	78,526	54,730	40,817	1,289,754	975,356
United Provinces -	6,511	397,702	273,630	4,866	186,031	134,795
Punjab - - -	3,222	183,958	143,607	1,182	69,826	56,778
North-West Frontier Province.	243	14,116	11,262	64	5,119	3,892
Burma - - -	82	10,100	9,345	6,799	252,886	250,206
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,123	247,484	173,721	520	28,949	20,411
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	4,019	178,933	123,873	19,914	724,840	552,361
Ajmer-Merwara - -	62	3,337	2,468	11	1,826	1,487
Coorg - - - -	83	4,871	3,374	7	445	343
Madras - - -	4,179	257,828	205,404	20,101	723,395	577,936
Bombay - - -	8,957	570,447	413,795	2,604	145,266	112,913
British Baluchistan -	33	1,476	1,152	11	520	297
Total, 1908-9	32,002	1,948,778	1,416,361	96,896	3,428,857	2,686,775
Totals - 1907-8	30,376	1,810,766	1,314,822	94,916	3,272,096	2,572,562
1906-7	28,944	1,660,921	1,229,910	92,499	3,090,701	2,442,244
1905-6	27,220	1,582,907	1,168,859	90,645	2,994,522	2,363,185
1904-5	25,508	1,451,560	1,076,662	88,624	2,933,502	2,322,708
1903-4	25,244	1,350,091	1,040,193	87,909	2,893,383	2,262,176
1902-3	24,029	1,302,456	997,147	85,173	2,740,484	2,134,369
1901-2	22,788	1,242,927	945,757	82,593	2,648,486	2,068,791
1900-1	22,352	1,214,744	909,166	82,548	2,595,605	2,025,375
1899-00	22,616	1,219,563	932,558	84,815	2,630,686	2,048,931

PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING			Administrations.	
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.		
4,280	53,109	46,585	1,421,389	123,415	110,555	1,378,294	Bengal.	
4,703	74,615	16,080	658,348	42,869	52,672	608,778	United Provinces.	
2,699	48,792	7,103	302,576	41,529	86,587	268,486	Punjab.	
647	9,656	954	28,891	2,817	12,022	20,135	North-West Frontier Province.	
16,236	170,225	23,117	433,211	27,160	214,108	417,169	Burma.	
8	267	3,651	276,700	16,265	3,121	273,042	Central Provinces and Berar.	
2,571	49,350	26,504	953,123	89,031	188,080	894,137	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	
93	3,779	166	8,942	2,398	1,408	7,840	Ajmer-Merwara.	
24	476	114	5,792	1,147	—	5,792	Coorg.	
4,986	118,392	29,266	1,099,615	146,230	80,651	1,052,602	Madras.	
3,028	76,846	14,589	792,559	72,643	56,471	737,523	Bombay.	
55	968	99	2,964	468	1,448	1,998	British Baluchistan.	
39,330	606,475	168,228	5,984,110	565,972	807,123	5,665,796	Total, 1903–9.	
40,320	628,623	165,612	5,711,485	532,447	758,641	5,327,183	1907–8	Totals.
41,314	648,671	162,757	5,400,293	508,965	750,939	4,946,240	1906–7	
42,604	665,996	160,469	5,243,425	507,964	688,417	4,833,900	1905–6	
42,627	652,384	156,759	5,037,446	510,297	676,249	4,632,213	1904–5	
42,608	640,639	155,761	4,884,113	496,772	676,904	4,492,937	1903–4	
43,349	651,352	152,551	4,694,292	490,918	659,307	4,313,877	1902–3	
43,160	638,999	148,541	4,530,412	495,104	633,074	4,116,168	1901–2	
42,460	607,959	147,360	4,418,308	491,004	491,141	4,046,318	1900–1	
43,153	613,486	150,584	4,463,735	507,945	635,713	4,069,606	1899–00	

No. 112.—Number of Public Educational Institutions in India under management of Government and Local Bodies and maintained by Native States and under Private Management, also of Private Institutions; and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars.

Institutions.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Government:										
Number of Institutions	1,132	1,080	1,078	1,084	1,342	1,433	1,506	1,532	1,789	1,840
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	103,584	100,425	96,780	96,528	108,806	125,718	132,375	131,142	142,468	154,269
Average daily attendance	81,729	79,248	78,358	78,131	85,178	98,156	105,014	101,621	109,594	118,152
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	17,742	17,695	18,080	19,642	20,570	20,705	22,708	24,276	25,176	26,547
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	944,916	956,535	981,635	1,035,274	1,077,485	1,141,559	1,282,576	1,361,095	1,478,429	1,584,839
Average daily attendance	715,478	714,786	747,516	790,124	823,748	841,965	939,057	1,003,369	1,067,794	1,147,977
Maintained by Native States:										
Number of Institutions	3,742	3,577	3,630	3,303	3,332	3,370	3,006	3,136	3,411	3,615
Number of Scholars on the Rolls on 31 March.	171,063	157,784	164,512	170,654	163,800	184,283	167,956	168,084	189,869	209,670
Average daily attendance	135,351	115,132	119,883	128,892	131,267	136,541	124,788	124,920	137,434	150,232
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	62,856	62,969	62,922	67,235	69,492	70,970	73,192	75,624	77,450	79,760
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	2,087,898	2,097,971	2,134,247	2,258,199	2,367,608	2,423,964	2,491,950	2,593,675	2,755,079	2,889,069
Average daily attendance	1,632,325	1,643,917	1,675,606	1,761,164	1,857,315	1,926,944	1,974,185	2,044,354	2,176,373	2,268,935
Unaided:										
Number of Institutions	21,959	19,579	19,671	17,938	18,417	17,654	17,453	16,875	17,466	17,136
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	542,788	497,634	514,239	482,285	525,775	509,538	502,572	497,026	517,017	539,788
Average daily attendance	416,606	381,458	393,185	373,205	404,861	395,764	388,950	397,890	396,189	417,840
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Number of Institutions	43,153	42,460	43,160	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,314	40,320	39,330
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	613,486	607,959	638,999	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996	648,671	628,623	606,475
Grand Total of Institutions.	150,584	147,360	148,541	152,551	155,761	156,759	160,469	162,757	165,612	168,228
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	4,463,735	4,418,308	4,530,412	4,694,292	4,884,113	5,037,446	5,243,425	5,400,293	5,711,485	5,984,110
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning:										
English	507,945	491,004	495,104	490,918	496,772	510,297	507,964	508,965	532,447	565,972
A classical language	635,713	491,141	633,074	659,307	676,904	676,249	688,417	750,939	758,641	807,123
A vernacular language	4,069,606	4,046,318	4,116,168	4,313,877	4,492,937	4,632,213	4,833,900	4,946,240	5,327,183	5,665,796
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed:										
Europeans and Eurasians	30,813	31,328	31,295	31,605	31,727	31,733	31,433	31,053	31,631	32,261
Native Christians	120,291	127,240	131,864	139,057	146,832	163,889	168,937	170,065	171,217	171,883
Hindus	3,004,996	3,098,803	3,019,227	3,119,263	3,226,480	3,330,710	3,470,941	3,552,466	3,740,206	3,906,518
Muhammadans	980,421	946,988	978,621	1,015,067	1,071,539	1,074,430	1,117,666	1,175,481	1,262,739	1,349,592
Others (mainly Buddhists).	347,214	363,629	368,548	389,297	407,535	436,684	454,448	471,228	505,692	523,856
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	185,732	186,867	198,130	207,604	220,275	238,699	251,844	270,056	280,858	333,637
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	15,739	16,055	17,244	19,061	21,042	22,205	21,730	22,277	24,823	26,120

No. 113.—Expenditure on Education in each Province.

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - -	331,942	77,051	8,785	351,429	194,647	963,854
United Provinces -	145,032	201,693	18,730	100,212	97,829	563,496
Punjab - -	117,765	82,879	20,380	79,892	69,702	370,618
North-West Frontier Province.	5,344	5,523	3,639	2,691	4,073	21,275
Burma - -	116,357	24,752	22,311	68,816	29,883	262,119
Central Provinces and Berar.	66,550	78,259	10,547	11,908	25,783	193,047
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	134,730	99,430	2,811	147,321	58,006	442,298
Ajmer-Merwara -	3,462*	474	957	1,287	1,536	7,716
Coorg - - -	1,718	783	52	798	182	3,533
Madras - -	185,229	139,415	25,628	216,686	215,770	782,728
Bombay - -	311,450	71,808	48,923	149,349	205,338	786,868
Total, 1908–9	1,419,579	782,072	162,763	1,130,389	902,749	4,397,552
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Totals 1907–8	1,327,179	679,543	149,100	1,049,976	812,966	4,018,764
1906–7	1,236,617	608,140	135,816	989,279	764,355	3,734,207
1905–6	1,114,004	580,895	130,671	965,254	737,734	3,528,558
1904–5	941,027	510,683	126,646	943,987	686,663	3,209,006
1903–4	857,168	498,248	116,685	918,926	690,039	3,081,066
1902–3	804,734	458,266	112,664	888,750	699,252	2,963,666
1901–2	679,669	392,863	103,451	846,805	648,924	2,671,712
1900–1	654,798	381,143	104,669	800,667	620,252	2,561,529
1899–00	664,223	381,338	102,896	778,599	588,212	2,515,268

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.
N.B.—Expenditure in British Baluchistan is excluded.

No. 114.—Distribution of Expenditure.

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.							
	Arts and Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	Total.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - -	92,774	213,263	36,390	189,179	28,642	25,835	58,928	645,011
United Provinces	70,885	123,818	27,550	104,131	12,119	11,464	13,417	363,684
Punjab - -	35,034	96,017	13,622	55,284	11,537	5,532	15,442	232,468
North-West Frontier Province.	655	7,536	86	3,860	608	870	—	13,615
Burma - -	6,195	90,998	17,314	41,028	4,954	9,069	5,731	175,289
Central Provinces and Berar.	7,511	43,756	3,449	63,383	9,463	5,039	4,111	136,712
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	16,288	116,688	3,531	119,416	10,195	7,279	20,269	293,666
Ajmer-Merwara -	2,292	1,903	676	1,609	136	112	—	6,728
Coorg - -	—	996	—	1,632	258	222	—	3,108
Madras - -	65,348	168,875	36,795	210,659	24,066	24,097	29,840	559,680
Bombay - -	57,215	142,510	24,842	272,374	44,671	18,558	37,804	597,974
British Baluchistan.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Total, 1908-9	354,197	1,006,360	164,255	1,062,855	146,649	108,077	185,542	3,027,935
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Totals 1907-8	344,738	921,916	151,088	981,024	134,107	88,557	166,088	2,787,518
1906-7	317,208	863,558	144,493	912,396	125,968	78,520	154,862	2,597,005
1905-6	289,176	822,378	129,121	858,176	118,831	73,896	135,712	2,427,290
1904-5	291,137	791,943	117,806	812,006	109,627	62,462	122,198	2,307,179
1903-4	267,528	760,690	122,246	808,272	107,474	54,879	116,736	2,237,825
1902-3	262,741	726,734	112,291	803,957	106,155	49,806	101,473	2,163,157
1901-2	255,192	697,279	110,904	735,406	97,734	47,806	95,783	2,010,104
1900-1	239,387	696,828	116,584	687,437	89,196	50,967	97,755	1,978,154
1899-00	233,647	683,523	123,408	682,136	85,458	52,489	90,144	1,950,805

* Details not available.

on EDUCATION.

Indirect Expenditure.						Grand Total.	Administrations.	
University.	Direction and Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings.	Miscellaneous.	Total.			
£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
30,319	65,270	18,523	80,439	124,292	318,843	963,854	Bengal.	
6,457	35,269	12,642	85,682	59,762	199,812	563,496	United Provinces.	
12,443	22,222	12,293	36,064	55,128	138,150	370,618	Punjab.	
—	1,966	564	4,179	951	7,660	21,275	North-West Frontier Province.	
—	26,088	2,909	15,892	41,941	86,830	262,119	Burma.	
—	17,000	3,616	25,597	10,122	56,335	193,047	Central Provinces and Berar.	
—	35,598	7,270	70,307	35,457	148,632	442,298	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	
67	403	243	275	—	988	7,716	Ajmer-Merwara.	
—	213	171	—	41	425	3,533	Coorg.	
24,708	49,509	9,691	47,460	91,680	223,048	782,728	Madras.	
11,240	34,807	12,008	100,088	30,751	188,894	786,868	Bombay.	
*	*	*	*	*	*	3,999	British Baluchistan.	
85,234	288,345	79,930	465,983	450,125	1,369,617	4,401,551	Total, 1908–9.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
80,157	264,099	75,119	411,452	400,419	1,231,246	4,021,575	1907–8	Totals.
69,279	243,636	70,575	401,620	352,092	1,137,202	3,736,770	1906–7	
60,995	227,793	68,592	418,853	325,035	1,101,268	3,531,443	1905–6	
52,035	205,495	65,662	269,376	311,250	903,818	3,210,997	1904–5	
60,298	191,711	62,112	237,223	293,756	845,100	3,082,925	1903–4	
54,008	178,254	58,793	234,218	277,346	802,619	2,965,776	1902–3	
51,503	170,027	61,118	149,723	200,803	633,174	2,673,278	1901–2	
45,548	168,196	60,242	129,835	181,092	584,913	2,563,067	1900–1	
43,187	167,957	56,917	145,705	152,297	566,063	2,516,868	1899–00	

* Details not available.

NOTE.—In 1905–6 and succeeding years the details of the expenditure on Education in British Baluchistan are not available, so that for these years the figures in the "Grand Total" column exceed the sum of the figures in the two "Total" columns by the expenditure in British Baluchistan.

No. 115.—Expenditure on Education in India.*

Institutions.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
Under Public Management.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Managed by Govt.:										
Prov. Revenues	265,937	269,196	269,050	312,941	371,977	386,335	443,336	514,961	561,782	638,869
Local Funds	20,049	19,817	19,560	19,127	21,788	26,202	30,165	6,399	6,927	6,586
Municipal Funds	3,945	4,526	4,203	2,916	2,956	10,994	5,567	3,437	2,495	1,726
Fees	97,965	102,184	104,361	105,559	108,130	121,815	126,203	112,262	121,832	125,637
Subscriptions	6,760	938	1,992	12,410	9,657	3,874	1,077	2,342	4,212	1,114
Endowments, &c.	18,767	24,416	19,854	14,770	12,356	13,593	16,799	15,523	14,202	16,014
Total	413,423	421,077	419,020	467,723	526,864	562,813	623,197	654,924	711,450	789,946
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues	70,861	68,372	72,659	91,158	85,638	106,805	118,700	124,049	124,898	128,292
Local Funds	203,460	197,810	205,113	230,100	259,087	259,004	313,944	347,457	390,560	491,666
Municipal Funds	64,312	64,327	61,932	63,210	64,862	63,028	68,016	72,103	85,357	96,905
Fees	78,260	81,592	83,603	86,369	86,369	89,032	85,455	97,729	103,845	108,832
Subscriptions	1,956	2,022	3,261	2,114	2,593	2,617	3,318	3,194	4,580	5,658
Endowments, &c.	4,362	3,460	4,206	5,740	5,753	5,482	5,116	4,957	6,704	7,477
Total	423,211	417,583	430,774	478,691	504,302	516,968	594,549	650,389	715,944	838,830
Maintained by Native States:										
Native State Revenues	77,940	74,895	70,516	79,983	82,017	83,356	77,287	77,292	80,114	85,542
Local Funds	4,232	3,851	3,917	4,460	4,961	5,357	3,437	3,979	4,727	4,672
Municipal Funds	682	753	742	779	817	914	627	941	1,278	1,598
Fees	16,908	16,094	16,260	15,334	15,168	15,448	14,297	14,281	13,794	14,576
Subscriptions	799	443	414	614	754	795	404	406	1,009	910
Endowments, &c.	1,403	839	820	785	1,289	3,325	3,264	3,152	4,666	3,686
Total	101,964	96,875	92,669	101,955	105,006	109,195	99,316	100,051	105,588	110,984
Under Private Management.										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues	160,728	151,680	166,841	207,784	200,155	217,797	299,562	295,255	296,365	286,546
Local Funds	100,652	104,044	107,561	144,361	145,821	153,731	160,854	185,552	211,454	208,892
Municipal Funds	29,131	30,267	31,826	40,459	42,295	45,747	50,240	52,651	52,581	56,633
Fees	341,925	351,057	370,919	387,912	400,375	412,898	427,072	434,501	478,443	488,057
Subscriptions	84,684	86,052	92,691	94,190	94,306	97,031	98,196	115,667	118,415	132,138
Endowments, &c.	240,362	234,543	241,633	257,003	239,085	222,899	271,557	285,051	305,806	332,017
Total	957,482	957,643	1,011,471	1,131,709	1,122,037	1,150,103	1,307,481	1,368,977	1,463,064	1,504,283
Unaided:										
Fees	127,420	130,990	139,810	139,836	145,775	148,514	151,234	157,095	150,388	178,063
Subscriptions	23,792	26,590	34,936	26,117	30,880	44,477	32,283	31,729	33,193	38,298
Endowments, &c.	61,641	74,270	81,760	85,750	72,741	74,790	82,275	82,133	77,165	91,846
Total	212,853	231,820	256,506	251,703	249,396	267,781	265,792	270,957	260,746	308,207
University, Direction, Inspection Scholarships, and Miscellaneous:										
Prov. Revenues	166,698	165,550	170,882	192,805	199,306	224,776	251,714	299,412	342,903	361,283
Local Funds	57,177	59,467	60,629	64,662	71,543	71,746	75,922	68,432	70,551	74,836
Municipal Funds	5,483	5,523	5,454	6,065	6,511	6,657	6,793	7,618	8,261	7,471
Fees	116,121	118,750	131,851	153,741	163,109	165,279	161,028	173,524	181,673	215,156
All other sources	60,856	87,241	92,456	114,612	132,992	133,688	142,766	139,923	158,584	186,556
Total	406,335	436,531	461,272	531,885	573,461	602,146	638,223	688,909	761,972	845,302
Total Expenditure from:										
Prov. Revenues	664,223	654,798	679,669	804,734	857,168	941,027	1,114,004	1,236,617	1,327,179	1,419,579
Local Funds	381,338	381,143	392,803	458,266	498,248	510,633	580,896	608,140	679,543	782,072
Municipal Funds	102,896	104,669	103,451	112,664	116,685	126,646	130,670	135,816	149,100	162,763
Fees	778,599	800,668	846,805	888,750	918,926	943,987	965,254	989,279	1,049,976	1,130,389
All other sources	588,212	620,251	648,924	699,252	690,039	686,663	737,784	764,355	812,966	902,749
Total	2,515,268	2,361,529	2,671,712	2,963,666	3,081,066	3,209,006	3,528,558	3,734,207	4,018,764	4,397,552

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.

No. 116.—Number of Printing Presses at Work, and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

Province.		Printing Presses.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Books.	
					In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.
Bengal		601	124	125	701	2,849
United Provinces		407	90	93	141	1,268
Punjab		264	121	80	84	1,101
North-West Frontier Province.		17	1	—	—	—
Burma		81	42	52	2	196
Central Provinces and Berar.		55	18	13	14	106
Eastern Bengal and Assam.		163	40	12	20	203
Ajmer-Merwara		11	2	8	7	51
Coorg		1	—	1	—	—
Madras		528	123	276	639	1,702
Bombay		466	177	235	79	869
Total, 1908–9		2,594	738	895	1,687	8,345
Totals	1907–8	2,571	753	1,062	1,524	7,095
	1906–7	2,490	744	973	1,589	8,126
	1905–6	2,380	747	793	1,411	7,644
	1904–5	2,252	713	747	1,321	7,023
	1903–4	2,139	709	719	1,294	6,824
	1902–3	2,156	657	613	1,384	7,284
	1901–2	2,193	708	575	1,312	7,081
	1900–1	2,198	655	491	1,229	6,807
	1899–1900	2,153	675	465	1,164	6,724

No. 117.—Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Credit Societies.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Loans from Non-Members and other Societies.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	Loans repaid by Non-Members and other Societies.
				£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Burma	Central: Limited	1	45	667	264	—	—	—	931	—
	Urban: Limited	17	1,036	1,613	2,791	176	67	200	5,849	382
	Urban: Unlimited	1								
	Rural: Unlimited	155	4,275	19,641	3,326	652	1,559	679	26,793	1,180
Punjab	Central: Limited	1	48	893	1,368	2,693	—	7	5,017	937
	Urban: Limited	4	405	—	614	1,223	—	29	1,501	30
	Rural: Limited	1	22,976	7,952	21,864	11,901	6,931	—	38,154	232
	Rural: Unlimited	310								
Bengal	Central: Limited	2	45	81	122	82	—	—	170	—
	Urban: Limited	13	1,682	1,572	3,095	1,532	—	275	6,309	26
	Urban: Unlimited	16								
	Rural: Unlimited	364	12,913	12,555	170	1,462	1,703	1,336	8,378	204
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Urban: Limited	24	2,738	4,156	4,277	2,242	1,571	278	11,811	963
	Urban: Unlimited	3								
	Rural: Unlimited	204	442	5,774	—	4,851	12,221	727	16,558	616
Coorg	Rural: Limited	13	1,284	—	1,185	335	353	270	1,946	26
	Rural: Unlimited	2								
Madras	Central: Limited	3	157	21,609	1,667	20,826	—	—	42,468	3,180
	Urban: Limited	20	6,040	10,059	5,768	9,030	—	288	19,571	15,407
	Urban: Unlimited	4								
	Rural: Limited	10	9,400	38,746	6,516	3,865	3,187	1	46,298	3,248
	Rural: Unlimited	143								
Bombay	Urban: Limited	24	4,377	2,173	8,307	6,485	2,074	394	17,917	772
	Urban: Unlimited	27								
	Rural: Unlimited	124	7,165	2,395	55	9,535	5,985	886	17,879	387
United Provinces	Central: Limited	3	271	5,553	2,193	710	3,677	73	18,307	384
	Urban: Limited	25	47,026	80,229	21,436	19,161	1,986	3,950	126,963	67,016
	Urban: Unlimited	24								
	Rural: Unlimited	317	43,952	52,284	962	7,203	3,697	2,727	88,566	45,713
Central Provinces	Central: Limited	4	628	662	1,628	1,104	100	90	2,571	103
	Central: Unlimited	1								
	Urban: Limited	8	1,231	1,046	1,729	1,170	133	231	5,582	150
	Rural: Unlimited	87	3,942	2,349	2,070	753	456	288	4,575	1,211
Ajmer [b]	Rural: Unlimited	8	260	20	—	25	—	—	45	—
Mysore	Urban: Limited	17	2,009	600	5,914	747	—	140	12,932	2,919
	Rural: Limited	27	2,542	66	1,162	105	43	16	2,270	4
	Rural: Unlimited	1								
Totals, 1908-9		2,008	184,889	272,695	98,483	107,868	45,743	12,885	529,361	145,090
Totals	1907-8	1,357	149,160	121,884	62,395	61,301	63,454	5,237	290,046	43,238
	1906-7*	846	91,343	43,739	37,054	38,402	18,982	3,907	174,650	11,468
	1905-6	283	28,629	9,369	8,747	8,262	4,677	493	22,670	1,357

* Fifteen months' figures.

No. 118.—Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions.

Political Divisions.	Sub-divisions.	Normal Rainfall.	Actual Rainfall.		Variation of 1908 Rainfall from the Normal.	Percentage Variation from the Normal.
			1907.	1908.		
		Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	%
	Bay Islands	96·37	105·53	102·46	+ 6·09	+ 6
Burma	Lower Burma	122·86	137·68	127·55	+ 4·69	+ 4
	Upper Burma	41·51	33·89	44·08	+ 2·57	+ 6
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Assam	99·55	96·81	89·01	—10·54	— 11
	Eastern Bengal	85·21	75·19	66·31	—18·90	— 22
Bengal	Bengal	58·06	52·07	52·69	— 5·37	— 9
	Orissa	57·73	58·02	57·54	— 0·19	0
	Chota Nagpur	53·40	56·60	47·69	— 5·71	— 11
	Bihar	49·38	42·77	27·63	—21·75	— 44
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	40·10	25·72	29·86	—10·24	— 26
	United Provinces, West	38·85	25·77	37·38	— 1·47	— 4
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23·97	21·3	32·41	+ 8·44	+ 35
	Punjab, South-west	8·89	9·62	17·88	+ 8·99	+101
	Kashmir	27·62	27·39	28·81	+ 1·19	+ 4
North-West Frontier Province.	North-West Frontier Province.	16·36	18·51	27·61	+11·25	+ 69
	Baluchistan	8·25	9·06	6·90	— 1·35	— 16
Sind	Sind	6·63	7·90	12·18	+ 5·55	+ 84
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	11·81	15·27	26·32	+14·51	+123
	Rajputana, East	25·16	21·61	36·75	+11·59	+ 46
Central India	Central India, West	34·62	26·41	32·64	— 1·98	— 6
	Central India, East	45·65	33·97	51·08	+ 5·43	+ 12
Central Provinces	Berar	31·24	30·32	35·07	+ 3·83	+ 12
	Central Provinces, West	45·65	38·69	46·59	+ 0·94	+ 2
	Central Provinces, East	52·88	48·39	59·93	+ 7·05	+ 13
Bombay	Gujarat	35·06	33·75	35·00	— 0·66	0
	Konkan	113·14	112·19	109·13	— 4·01	— 4
	Bombay, Deccan	32·17	31·07	26·78	— 5·39	— 17
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	35·81	27·83	32·87	— 2·94	— 8
	Hyderabad, South	29·72	27·39	34·15	+ 4·43	+ 15
Mysore	Mysore	34·61	36·23	27·48	— 7·13	— 21
Madras	Malabar	128·68	156·60	131·24	+ 2·56	+ 2
	Madras, South-east	35·66	47·38	30·64	— 5·02	— 14
	Madras, Deccan	24·79	19·51	20·33	— 4·46	— 18
	Madras Coast, North	40·45	35·64	36·35	— 4·10	— 10

Note.—Owing to the introduction in 1907 of a revised system of territorial divisions for meteorological purposes, figures for the sub-divisions in the above table are not available for years anterior to 1907.

No. 119.—Agricultural Statistics of British India—Summary.

	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey.	547,502,783	548,738,661	552,920,151	554,052,949	554,234,736	555,974,330	556,599,298	583,739,245	619,456,133	623,134,032
Area under forest - -	65,842,918	66,305,506	66,363,530	67,562,698	67,402,322	68,560,296	67,976,325	81,748,198	83,425,363	82,489,268
Not available for cultivation	138,150,727	138,488,965	137,963,527	136,767,571	138,107,665	136,206,779	135,329,173	137,164,249	153,526,625	157,636,249
Cultivable waste other than fallow.	106,404,160	104,727,080	107,525,236	108,062,430	104,202,472	104,600,518	104,646,615	106,696,580	113,288,334	113,065,769
Fallow land - - - -	57,165,960	42,212,336	42,146,623	37,252,452	36,729,599	39,488,114	41,601,052	39,935,421	54,208,922	50,153,050
Net area sown with crops -	180,150,454	197,115,565	199,708,422	205,239,350	208,273,095	207,720,904	207,683,741	214,025,596	210,883,511	218,039,793
Area irrigated - - -	31,508,404	30,017,686	32,581,800	32,912,410	34,243,710	31,026,687	35,345,538	36,653,779	39,913,573	42,486,724
Area under Food-grains—										
Rice - - - -	72,808,952	69,026,273	70,067,328	71,633,546	69,596,654	73,525,388	73,400,528	73,541,118	75,980,682	72,800,536
Wheat - - - -	16,104,779	20,103,024	18,606,958	19,615,382	23,612,730	23,509,802	22,402,307	25,137,416	18,424,191	21,198,764
Barley - - - -	6,611,984	7,592,608	6,217,738	6,549,877	7,479,987	7,494,609	7,326,755	7,700,109	7,629,550	8,002,625
Jawar - - - -	21,604,321	22,019,290	21,818,880	23,125,019	21,048,067	23,080,900	20,742,047	20,781,623	21,963,751	24,780,143
Bajra - - - -	8,317,180	15,089,215	13,197,027	13,666,034	14,137,482	10,369,765	11,530,710	15,033,738	15,133,229	16,007,989
Ragi - - - -	3,321,899	3,600,372	3,754,281	3,636,792	3,372,223	3,351,350	3,415,664	3,567,712	4,539,472	4,464,399
Maize - - - -	5,195,472	5,849,533	6,198,063	6,331,816	6,135,511	5,961,487	5,790,543	6,171,715	6,296,375	6,784,224
Gram - - - -	7,573,050	10,950,048	9,784,840	10,491,802	11,621,492	10,905,058	11,024,170	13,411,948	6,816,816	11,264,421
Other grains and pulse -	23,341,158	27,814,783	27,354,480	28,662,996	29,874,321	27,254,683	28,022,722	29,771,837	29,585,726	31,534,019
Total Food-grains -	164,878,795	182,045,146	176,999,595	183,713,264	186,878,467	185,453,042	183,655,446	195,117,216	186,369,792	196,837,120
Area under other food-crops (including gardens, orchards, spices, &c.).	6,304,556	6,526,260	6,191,194	6,314,611	6,582,921	6,776,719	7,012,988	7,274,315	7,493,186	7,193,322

Area under—										
Sugar	2,693,029	2,651,379	2,596,592	2,491,172	2,416,909	2,569,020	2,414,860	2,623,873	2,876,965	2,408,212
Coffee	132,373	133,361	120,175	109,709	104,239	99,326	99,160	96,050	99,511	97,233
Tea	493,187	502,173	495,539	505,932	506,287	505,025	507,920	505,417	513,437	520,487
Area under Oilseeds—										
Linseed	1,526,447	2,145,317	2,266,208	2,335,603	3,234,213	3,057,743	2,232,523	2,514,884	1,401,220	1,981,826
Sesamum (til)	3,440,120	4,089,272	3,753,457	4,462,473	4,652,765	4,023,847	3,914,737	3,908,328	4,287,728	4,232,568
Rape and Mustard	2,343,012	4,070,706	2,879,032	3,113,879	3,430,525	3,240,107	3,503,060	4,231,554	3,297,455	3,887,122
Other Oilseeds	3,018,062	2,608,077	3,069,142	3,183,610	3,228,463	3,197,071	2,850,933	3,310,599	3,499,570	4,004,082
Total Oilseeds	10,327,641	12,913,372	11,967,839	13,095,565	14,545,966	13,518,768	12,501,253	13,965,365	12,485,973	14,105,598
Area under—										
Cotton	8,375,841	9,609,820	10,298,759	11,104,298	11,895,597	13,017,092	13,099,359	13,771,268	13,909,269	12,958,974
Jute	2,070,668	2,102,236	2,278,205	2,145,707	2,504,018	2,941,201	3,140,822	3,523,558	3,942,675	2,835,454
Other fibres	404,478	511,253	563,688	624,693	669,032	642,499	651,729	692,484	746,696	722,717
Indigo	1,046,434	977,349	792,179	653,801	712,049	510,289	401,138	448,594	405,905	286,354
Opium	640,263	621,891	607,418	608,331	667,711	612,230	654,078	614,879	538,042	416,318
Tobacco	915,321	973,441	952,245	935,042	975,652	964,534	1,018,506	1,009,210	974,458	953,712
Fodder crops	2,946,482	3,022,585	2,944,148	3,403,100	3,830,551	3,985,774	3,933,735	4,547,723	4,908,324	4,627,878
Estimated yield* of—										
Rice (Cleaned) *cwt.*	451,553,460	413,506,700	384,294,100	469,484,800	439,280,700	448,461,100	433,138,300	427,743,800	379,211,300	598,909,800
Wheat *tons*	5,357,142	7,093,529	6,090,524	7,971,446	9,641,145	7,582,040	8,570,140	8,491,700	6,106,700	7,590,000
Coffee *lb.*	17,660,397	21,582,003	15,585,003	30,140,255	28,054,402	29,081,614	31,178,716	17,695,312	‡	‡
Tea „	181,797,455	197,460,664	191,302,773	188,589,261	209,041,888	221,565,631	221,712,407	241,403,510	248,020,397	247,477,324
Cotton *400 lb. bales*	2,526,880	3,592,372	4,054,588	4,540,217	4,269,367	4,454,254	4,685,751	5,361,655	4,291,000	4,776,000
Jute „ „	5,412,000	6,526,000	7,438,000	6,577,000	7,241,000	7,400,000	8,140,900	9,206,400	9,817,800	6,310,800
Linseed *tons*	295,684	326,024	351,921	481,568	571,832	347,400	353,200	425,200	163,200	288,800
Rape and Mustard „	873,417	1,022,225	955,652	1,037,926	1,165,206	876,400	961,600	1,053,100	688,000	988,000
Sesamum (til) „	273,256	447,856	356,210	573,587	609,478	335,400	389,800	541,000	285,700	474,600
Indigo *cwt.*	111,890	148,029	112,819	79,207	102,802	58,900	48,200	65,700	52,300	37,100
Cane-sugar *tons*	1,860,005†	2,276,748†	2,022,476	1,906,784	1,871,986	2,169,000	1,725,500	2,205,300	2,046,900	1,841,800

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.
† Incomplete. ‡ Information not yet available.

No. 120.—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in 1908-9; in Acres.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	Deduct			Net Area.		Cultivated.		Uncultivated.		Forests.
		Feudatory and Tributary States.	Area for which no Returns exist.	Total.	According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Cultivable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
Bengal	95,288,145	20,974,720	—	20,974,720	74,313,425	74,313,425	32,532,300	9,186,733	9,839,015	16,691,062	6,064,315
Eastern Bengal	31,330,664	2,615,040	—	2,615,040	28,715,624	28,715,624	14,777,948	3,085,550	2,957,681	6,305,175	1,589,270
Assam	39,275,494	7,969,920	—	7,969,920	31,305,574	31,305,574	5,416,389	2,402,519	13,390,389	7,488,985	2,607,292
United Provinces (Agra).	57,371,949	3,791,232	—	3,791,232	53,580,717	53,344,783	26,747,436	2,518,272	7,482,045	7,792,935	8,804,095
United Provinces (Oudh).	15,306,720	—	—	—	15,306,720	15,480,812	9,141,092	771,586	2,771,185	2,183,766	613,183
Punjab	86,747,086	24,527,382	—	24,527,382	62,219,704	61,189,988	25,821,102	2,673,240	16,875,031	12,529,510	3,291,105
North-West Frontier Province.	8,578,426	140,800	—	140,800	8,437,626	8,574,443	2,438,627	460,467	2,662,063	2,637,677	375,609
Upper Burma	62,042,508	3,997,140	—	3,997,140	58,045,368	58,045,368	5,065,204	2,763,097	11,481,674	26,777,305	11,958,088
Lower Burma	54,958,970	—	—	—	54,958,970	54,958,970	8,587,472	573,284	14,480,669	24,542,306	6,775,239
Central Provinces	72,883,418	19,960,343	—	19,960,343	52,923,075	53,232,494	16,700,054	3,060,874	13,628,504	4,315,921	15,527,141
Berar	11,288,666	—	—	—	11,288,666	11,368,757	7,317,124	722,486	202,089	905,834	2,221,224
Ajmer-Merwara	1,693,728	—	—	—	1,693,728	1,693,790	426,748	223,654	90,056	864,272	89,060
Coorg	1,012,260	—	—	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	138,392	146,496	20,114	349,415	357,843
Madras	97,134,534	6,378,150	—	6,378,150	90,756,384	89,571,650	33,755,304	8,828,242	10,159,779	24,021,994	12,806,331
Bombay	85,601,214	36,989,440	—	36,989,440	48,611,774	48,611,774	24,848,886	7,888,955	1,402,564	5,866,298	8,605,071
Sind	33,805,034	3,872,000	—	3,872,000	29,933,034	29,933,034	4,318,926	4,847,104	5,615,395	14,362,965	788,644
Pargana Manpur*	31,383	—	—	—	31,383	31,383	6,789	491	7,516	829	15,758
Total	754,350,199	131,216,167	—	131,216,167	623,134,032	621,384,129	218,039,793	50,153,050	113,065,769	157,636,249	82,489,268

* A British district in Central India.

No. 121.—Area under Irrigation in 1908–9; in Acres.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	Area Irrigated.						Crops Irrigated.*			
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscellaneous Food Crops.	Other Crops.
		Government.	Private.								
Bengal	38,303,000	1,042,038	383,842	1,835,648	761,548	1,506,850	5,529,926	398,293	2,530,474	2,587,208	422,832
Eastern Bengal	19,088,948	—	62,600	400	—	1,200	64,200	—	—	2,500	60,000
Assam	5,850,184	80	86,646	—	—	170	86,896	—	86,896	—	—
United Provinces (Agra).	31,380,921	2,265,755	11,114	34,209	4,466,540	919,555	7,697,173	2,286,838	4,252,143	144,950	1,521,759
United Provinces (Oudh).	10,888,436	—	—	—	2,036,867	336,281	2,373,148	934,515	1,165,427	49,986	310,630
Punjab	29,298,247	6,406,358	541,341	35,583	3,029,693	161,281	10,174,256	4,054,290	2,706,610	648,432	3,022,865
North-West Frontier Province.	2,851,466	224,171	436,990	—	91,162	96,301	848,624	262,048	427,976	50,355	112,155
Upper Burma	5,413,695	417,535	227,967	150,817	7,466	84,181	887,966	672	884,806	25,536	—
Lower Burma	8,593,227	78	21,297	2,780	1,538	71,528	97,221	—	95,066	2,286	—
Central Provinces	18,358,989	22,606	118	583,794	104,616	29,005	740,139	52,629	627,058	56,720	3,732
Berar	7,340,121	—	—	108	61,804	569	62,481	18,299	996	38,583	4,603
Ajmer-Merwara	520,381	—	—	42,679	79,850	133	122,662	18,165	88,022	24,501	23,878
Coorg	140,042	2,850	—	1,500	—	—	4,350	—	4,350	—	—
Madras	38,036,278	3,402,361	151,317	3,187,331	1,322,379	1,381,102	9,444,490	4,442	9,523,292	1,033,271	267,356
Bombay	25,421,172	147,490	17,475	118,566	512,976	97,055	893,562	176,972	478,736	160,186	164,558
Sind	4,696,867	3,206,571	38,936	—	19,314	194,569	3,459,390	384,545	2,656,147	53,826	731,098
Pargana Manpur	7,030	—	—	—	240	—	240	152	21	36	31
Total	246,189,004	17,137,893	1,979,643	5,993,415	12,495,993	4,879,780	42,486,724	8,591,860	25,528,020	4,878,376	6,645,497

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

No. 122.—Area Surveyed

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not available.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cultivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of Surveyed Area.
Bengal.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	£	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	59,241,402	5,531,268	53,710,134	29,851,223	1,564,776	49,874,676
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	14,850,120	8,630,869	6,219,251	4,479,655	345,180	
					30,571†	
Eastern Bengal.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	21,712,108	1,057,302	20,654,806	13,850,654	640,224	24,666,878
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	7,003,516	4,222,365	2,781,151	1,650,209	190,848	
					6,787†	
Assam.						
Raiyatwari	25,870,959	23,022,981	2,847,978	*	408,401	5,731,359
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	1,496,252	1,496,252	—	*	37,858	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,363	—	3,930,363	*	25,104	
United Provinces (Agra).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	46,338,062	10,360,527	35,977,535	23,785,088	2,834,593	29,741,654
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,736,253	1,845,350	4,890,903	3,307,843	319,363	5,122,448
United Provinces (Oudh).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	14,237,268	519,590	13,717,678	8,898,997	1,114,796	12,048,341
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,104,767	397,559	707,208	547,096	54,921	764,329
Punjab.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	62,219,704	16,896,062	45,323,642	26,602,004	1,993,414	20,306,252
N.W. Frontier Province.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,626	1,382,234	7,055,392	2,493,962	190,350	2,088,594
Lower Burma.						
Raiyatwari	54,958,970	45,944,544	9,014,426	8,439,630	1,952,731	5,701,021
Upper Burma.						
Raiyatwari	58,045,368	44,429,659	13,615,709	3,940,492	844,987	3,707,341
Central Provinces.						
Raiyatwari	1,681,853	—	1,681,853	534,955	589,004	9,153,342
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	40,661,914	13,761,775	26,900,139	13,635,057		
Government Forests	10,888,727	10,888,727	—	—		
Berar.						
Raiyatwari	11,288,666	3,455,089	7,833,577	6,695,930	565,866	2,764,016
Ajmer-Merwara.						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	734,601	528,958	205,643	153,277	21,036	288,923
Zamindari (permanently settled)	959,127	156,002	803,125	121,662	7,649	187,989
Coorg.						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	893,821	118,439	*	22,126	180,607
Madras.						
Raiyatwari	61,577,420	35,514,637	26,062,783	21,130,466	3,745,164	27,216,418
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,743,710	15,125,503	9,618,207	6,606,104	441,463	8,501,411
Whole Inam villages	4,435,254	4,436,254	—	—	77,217	2,491,607
Bombay.						
Raiyatwari	44,827,076	22,611,249	22,215,827	16,950,788	2,055,329	14,528,671
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	3,784,698	1,236,084	2,548,614	1,780,324		
Sind.						
Raiyatwari	29,933,034	25,556,947	4,376,087	4,125,522	710,547	3,210,910
Manpur.						
Raiyatwari	31,383	21,425	9,958	6,790	1,092	4,892

* Figures not available. † Miscellaneous Revenue.

and ASSESSED in 1908–09.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre. For Total Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre. For Cultivated Area only.	Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
s. d.	£	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		*s. d.*	BENGAL.
0 9	1,556,159	0 7	1 1	45,516,333	0 10	Zamindari (permanently settled).
	327,667	1 1	1 6			Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						EASTERN BENGAL.
0 8	640,224	0 7	0 11	23,449,027	0 8	Zamindari (permanently settled).
	190,848	1 4	2 4			Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						ASSAM.
1 8	376,839	2 8	*	*	*	Raiyatwari.
	—	—				Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	25,104	0 1				Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).
1 11	2,810,239	1 7	2 4	28,115,462	2 0	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 3	304,135	1 3	1 10	4,551,162	1 4	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH).
1 10	1,111,176	1 7	2 6	11,569,755	2 0	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 5	37,214	1 1	1 4	437,590	1 8	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						PUNJAB.
2 0	1,901,785	0 10	1 5	*	*	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.
1 10	168,580	0 6	1 4	*	*	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						LOWER BURMA.
6 10	1,501,891	3 4	3 7	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						UPPER BURMA.
4 7	370,207	0 7	1 11	2,800,263	2 8	Raiyatwari.
						CENTRAL PROVINCES.
1 3	17,851	0 3	0 8	7,541,269	1 5	Raiyatwari.
	532,599	0 5	0 9			Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	—	—	—			Government Forests.
						BERAR.
4 1	540,079	0 2	1 7	2,522,524	4 3	Raiyatwari.
						AJMER-MERWARA.
1 6	20,910	2 0	2 9	288,923	1 5	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
0 10	7,649	0 2	1 3	187,989	0 10	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						COORG.
2 5	15,442	2 7	*	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						MADRAS.
2 9	3,435,508	2 8	3 3	27,216,418	2 6	Raiyatwari.
1 1	412,070	0 11	1 3	8,501,411	1 0	Zamindari (permanently settled).
0 7	—	—	—	—	—	Whole Inam villages.
						BOMBAY.
2 10	1,656,757	1 6	1 11	11,970,110	3 6	Raiyatwari.
	84,537	0 8	0 11	1,151,185	1 8	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
						SIND.
4 5	673,439	3 1	3 3	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						MANPUR.
4 6	1,092	2 2	3 3	5,721	3 10	Raiyatwari.

* Figures not available.

No. 123.—Crops under Cultivation in 1908–9; in Acres.

Administrations.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Cholum (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumba (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Marua (millet)	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Linseed.	Til, Jinjili or Sesamum.	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condiments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other.
Bengal	22,519,000	1,252,100	1,118,000	94,700	78,900	815,000	1,815,400	855,900	4,283,400	32,833,300	548,200	207,300	654,800	312,700	1,723,000	83,300	368,400	47,300
Eastern Bengal	11,793,700	76,700	64,400	4,000	1,600	3,000	31,600	59,500	1,033,900	13,068,400	86,000	267,000	1,195,300	38,000	1,586,300	149,500	139,700	1,000
Assam	4,345,736	40	76	—	—	1,900	18,154	43	109,994	4,475,943	8,107	9,729	282,943	133	300,912	3,281	38,352	—
United Provinces (Agra).	3,971,633	4,313,999	3,836,193	2,425,538	2,136,727	206,074	1,562,179	3,314,332	4,713,438	26,480,113	144,995	287,105	79,796	33,688	545,584	51,685	918,717	—
United Provinces (Oudh).	1,920,385	1,444,700	1,314,565	524,143	515,368	100,580	981,496	611,322	2,647,400	10,059,959	49,728	35,037	59,739	7	144,511	4,997	201,353	—
Punjab	720,476	8,396,767	1,181,273	1,626,661	3,225,432	30,893	1,229,114	4,227,418	1,989,866	22,627,900	37,502	176,698	1,218,470	1,003	1,433,673	26,525	368,636	—
N. West Frontier Province.	44,654	1,030,090	305,438	102,594	179,212	—	437,330	174,689	137,603	2,411,610	85	4,927	227,962	124	233,098	3,530	27,740	—
Upper Burma	1,922,216	36,557	—	1,134,558	84,565	—	187,752	55,509	378,535	3,799,692	—	982,254	323	245,614	1,228,191	45,063	2,065	12,385
Lower Burma	7,786,136	—	—	639	302	—	21,030	2,415	35,712	7,846,234	—	57,766	3,214	3,492	64,472	17,779	10,102	1,159
Central Provinces	4,487,296	2,462,089	17,864	2,201,420	46,559	18,664	143,291	951,527	4,263,797	14,592,507	883,083	694,009	37,908	377,269	1,992,269	47,162	18,556	—
Berar	56,558	310,954	148	2,761,113	96,063	—	3,568	181,220	574,549	3,984,173	59,585	96,010	—	69,744	225,339	37,125	2,691	—
Ajmer-Merwara	1,098	30,537	93,206	95,529	45,587	214	64,960	39,598	55,669	426,398	827	36,340	714	1,708	39,589	2,138	266	—
Coorg	81,149	—	—	—	2	5,997	—	980	1,026	89,154	4	227	—	20	251	1,956	12	—
Madras	10,394,685	19,334	2,315	5,480,334	3,608,415	2,637,631	122,686	136,330	7,925,265	30,326,995	12,884	936,111	—	1,617,941	2,566,936	563,727	90,195	92,301
Bombay	1,821,432	1,307,323	25,482	7,534,306	4,878,569	643,904	162,226	509,136	3,097,707	19,980,085	150,727	364,338	4,588	1,003,306	1,522,959	200,550	63,428	—
Sind	934,323	515,817	42,762	792,535	1,110,684	542	2,210	143,784	286,046	3,828,703	14	77,571	120,818	299,333	497,736	5,431	3,821	—
Pargana Manpur	59	1,757	3	2,073	4	—	1,228	718	112	5,954	85	146	547	—	778	—	33	—
Total	72,800,536	21,198,764	8,002,625	24,780,143	16,007,989	4,464,399	6,784,224	11,264,421	31,534,019	196,837,120	1,981,826	4,232,568	3,887,122	4,004,082	14,105,598	1,243,749	2,254,067	154,145

Administration.	Cotton.	Jute.	Others.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Tea.	Coffee.	Tobacco	Other Drugs and Narcotics.	Fodder Crops.	Orchards and Garden Produce.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	*Deduct* Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
														Food.	Non-Food.			
Bengal - - -	66,700	549,000	75,700	691,400	134,600	5,000	115,900	53,900	—	144,100	1,800	65,600	881,600	607,000	546,800	38,303,000	5,770,700	32,532,300
Eastern Bengal -	30,600	2,216,500	41,500	2,288,600	—	—	—	87,648	—	337,100	1,000	2,500	656,500	413,100	357,600	19,088,948	4,311,000	14,777,948
Assam - - -	15,967	69,953	470	86,390	—	—	—	345,642	—	10,073	—	396	361,507	19,744	79,944	5,850,184	433,795	5,416,389
United Provinces (Agra).	1,326,507	—	122,733	1,449,240	25,808	329	167,313	8,214	—	59,157	—	893,347	258,579	152,276	23,061	31,380,921	4,633,485	26,747,436
United Provinces (Oudh).	50,475	—	27,365	77,840	4,843	2	127,574	—	—	9,006	—	121,262	96,514	38,597	1,978	10,888,436	1,747,344	9,141,092
Punjab - - -	1,447,734	—	54,471	1,502,205	35,966	5,418	5,348	9,935	—	50,351	1,002	2,699,836	148,185	377,117	6,150	29,298,247	3,477,145	25,821,102
N.W. Frontier Province.	54,230	—	648	54,878	4	—	—	—	—	6,406	—	67,680	8,246	35,213	3,061	2,851,466	412,839	2,438,627
Upper Burma -	193,440	1	168	193,609	243	37	152	1,510	60	18,309	22	41,869	31,386	34,548	4,554	5,413,695	348,491	5,065,204
Lower Burma -	17,891	—	416	18,307	6	—	—	—	3	40,356	—	1,235	375,041	24,576	93,957	8,593,227	5,755	8,587,472
Central Provinces	1,158,335	—	118,170	1,276,505	42	179	—	—	—	11,365	317	324,412	90,974	4,284	417	18,358,989	1,658,935	16,700,054
Berar - - -	3,017,997	—	38,210	3,056,207	26	2	—	—	—	15,630	—	380	18,204	13	331	7,340,121	22,997	7,317,124
Ajmer-Merwara -	40,395	—	138	40,533	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	227	260	8 675	2,287	520,381	93,633	426,748
Coorg - - -	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	44,316	15	187	—	4,143	—	—	140,042	1,650	138,392
Madras - - -	1,989,015	—	114,447	2,103,462	79,898	2,794	—	13,621	52,780	173,703	57,093	374,229	1,115,469	—	513,075	38,036,278	4,280,974	33,755,304
Bombay - -	3,292,843	—	127,571	3,420,414	108	1,740	—	17	74	71,404	150	21,227	136,640	42	2,334	25,421,172	572,286	24,848,886
Sind - - -	256,737	—	630	257,367	4,806	365	—	—	—	6,731	109	13,678	41,072	61	36,987	4,696,867	377,941	4,318,926
Pargana Manpur -	100	—	80	180	—	—	31	—	—	2	—	—	7	—	45	7,030	241	6,789
TOTAL - -	12,958,974	2,835,454	722,717	16,517,145	286,354	15,866	416,318	520,487	97,233	953,712	61,680	4,627,878	4,224,327	1,725,246	1,672,581	246,189,004	28,149,211	218,039,793

No. 124.—Number of Transfers of Land, and Area Transferred, in each Province in British India.

Province and Nature of Tenure.	Number of Transfers		Area Transferred	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
			Acres.	Acres.
Bengal:				
Proprietors { revenue paying	1,460	14,509	74,342	974,596
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	197	9,311	4,153	22,731
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	2,801	435,293	18,335	800,458
Assam:				
Proprietors { revenue paying	1,145	40,863	1,047	32,613
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	59	278	—	10,460
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	248	413	—	—
United Provinces (Agra):				
Proprietors { revenue paying	5,232	54,036	212,205	700,071
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	107	1,846	2,795	19,116
United Provinces (Oudh):				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,858	24,721	75,699	190,963
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	10	102	980	2,853
Punjab:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	226	—	66,095
Ownership	3,126	140,322	107,966	442,668
Right of occupancy	—	16,842	—	42,961
N.W. Frontier Province:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	35	135	5,471
Ownership	382	37,315	8,294	132,949
Right of occupancy	13	4,239	844	12,699
Lower Burma:				
Proprietors, revenue-paying	2,209	43,771	28,687	495,678
Upper Burma:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	889	32,143	4,089	134,758
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	61	637	592	942
Central Provinces:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	426	2,404	113,617	402,639
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	7	55	521	3,849
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	164	2,649	2,638	20,900
Berar:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	98	4,023	2,112	74,481
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	3	5	11,050	3,986
Ajmer-Meerwara:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	—	—	—	—
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	—	—	—
Coorg:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	59	436	500	3,345
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	23	12	167	146
Madras:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,313	117,765	12,307	573,400
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	44	3,785	307	26,299
Sind:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	27	7,841	760	157,990
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	1	209	9	5,284
Bombay:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	543	111,700	4,884	946,981
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	68	14,221	4,839	138,234
Total, 1908-9	22,573	1,122,007	693,874	6,445,616
Totals { 1907-8	21,867	693,350	547,744	4,477,273
Totals { 1906-7	22,850	621,726	693,201	4,357,919
Totals { 1905-6	23,539	599,412	588,551	4,678,882
Totals { 1904-5	25,134	580,525	528,906	4,471,815
Totals { 1903-4	25,153	550,821	660,657	4,392,783
Totals { 1902-3	25,950	555,083	833,213	4,395,766
Totals { 1901-2	25,696	544,622	689,714	4,464,193
Totals { 1900-1	26,173	495,198	715,516	3,633,383
Totals { 1899-00	24,712	476,663	636,086	3,584,559

No. 125.—Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department.

Province.	Area of Province.	Area of Lands under the control of the Forest Department.				Proportion of Column 6 to Column 2.	Outturn of Produce.			Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.
		Reserved Forests.	Protected Forests.	Unclassed State Forests, &c.	Total.		Timber and Fuel.	Bamboos.	Minor Produce.			
	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	No.	£	£	£	£
Bengal	115,790	4,235	2,793	—	7,028	6·0	36,022,473	10,121,910	19,073	79,843	47,560	32,283
United Provinces	107,637	4,091	30	42	4,163	3·8	15,853,680	15,599,682	33,437	160,650	79,601	81,049
Punjab	97,218	2,176	5,241	1,722	9,139	9·4	30,061,052	347,540	37,210	97,163	78,446	18,717
Burma	176,543	22,858	—	107,597	130,455	73·3	42,904,911	61,818,000	26,601	577,599	236,769	340,830
Eastern Bengal and Assam	93,751	6,550	—	22,675	29,225	31·2	16,298,425	23,419,740	47,058	95,363	53,358	42,005
Central Provinces and Berar	100,332	21,999	—	3	22,002	21·9	24,192,095	20,620,616	111,979	152,675	105,560	47,115
Coorg	1,582	520	—	—	520	32·9	377,580	140,450	1,373	18,317	6,988	11,329
North-West Frontier Province	13,057	236	—	—	236	1·8	970,122	0	1,778	15,899	5,893	10,006
Ajmer	2,646	142	—	6	148	5·6	630,127	8,634	1,073	1,991	1,212	779
Baluchistan	9,403	280	—	—	280	2·9	418,056	0	1,230	1,655	2,084	— 429
Andamans	3,143	159	—	1,794	1,953	62·1	1,785,652	959,199	396	19,455	15,285	4,170
Madras	141,807	18,549	—	1,058	19,607	13·8	26,354,690	44,657,836	108,067	259,589	185,390	74,199
Bombay	122,029	12,264	789	—	13,053	10·6	30,103,360	15,733,416	86,674	243,078	130,362	112,716
Total. 1907–8	985,938	94,059	8,853	134,897	237,809	24·2	234,982,123	193,427,023	475,949	1,724,198*	967,528†	756,670‡
1906–7	987,749	94,037	9,468	136,633	240,138	24·3	222,146,948	181,393,770	439,335	1,766,009	937,587	828,512
1905–6	970,617	92,496	10,018	131,137	233,651	24·1	246,334,840	210,173,780	367,521	1,778,306	950,568	827,738
1904–5	967,255	92,182	9,435	131,324	232,941	24·1	251,568,276	215,261,179	387,795	1,601,997	864,524	737,473
1903–4	967,824	91,567	9,865	131,269	232,701	24·0	232,916,345	198,512,073	298,607	1,481,116	811,133	669,983
Totals 1902–3	966,073	90,750	9,519	116,555	216,824	22·4	245,900,612	323,175,225	307,423	1,298,103	749,956	548,147
1901–2	975,912	89,424	9,418	118,037	216,879	22·2	231,601,077	186,799,338	302,542	1,188,248	716,426	471,822
1900–1	948,348	88,140	10,488	109,741	208,369	21·97	231,763,777	182,156,001	322,485	1,318,033	744,003	574,030
1899–1900	950,921	86,970	8,089	102,401§	197,460	20·71	238,103,788	182,262,708	354,751	1,267,307	734,979	532,328
1898–9	946,923	84,148	8,483	29,565	122,196	12·88	240,175,320	283,966,019	310,998	1,269,235	668,928	600,307

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (511*l.*) : Imperial Forest School (410*l.*).
† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (6,680*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (10,536*l.*) : Forest Surveys (1,804*l.*).
‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (6,169*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (10,120*l.*) : Forest Surveys (1,804*l.*).
§ Increase due to the inclusion for the first time of the area of Unclassed State Forests in Burma.

No. 126.—Railway Statistics.—Summary.

	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year:										
Standard Gauge (5ft')	13,900	14,057	14,118	14,477	14,733	15,028	15,548	15,821	15,951	16,399
Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")	10,110	10,506	10,981	11,421	11,562	11,959	12,149	12,613	12,863	13,323
Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0").	742	802	831	1,058	1,270	1,308	1,400	1,576	1,762	1,858
Total mileage	24,752	25,365	25,930	26,956	27,565	28,295	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,490
Capital outlay to end of year.* 000£	219,689	226,113	233,182	†227,408	231,941	238,839	247,340	261,246	274,611	286,555
Gross earnings - 000£	21,029	22,403	22,618	24,005	26,446	27,799	29,424	31,537	29,885	31,376
Working expenses - „	10,063	10,483	11,137	11,407	12,526	13,302	14,681	16,216	18,002	17,590
Net earnings - - „	10,966	11,920	11,481	12,598	13,920	14,497	14,743	15,321	11,883	13,786
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay.	4·99	5·27	4·92	5·54	6·00	6·07	5·96	5·86	4·33	4·81
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	47·85	46·79	49·24	47·52	47·36	47·85	49·89	51·42	60·24	56·06
Net earnings per mile open	£ 454	£ 470	£ 448	£ 473	£ 505	£ 512	£ 507	£ 511	£ 389	£ 438
Net earnings per train mile	·13	·13	·12	·13	·13	·13	·13	·12	·09	·11
No. of Passengers:—										
1st class - - - 000	521	532	563	594	608	662	684	732	748	748
2nd „ - - - - „	2,285	2,405	2,530	2,580	2,715	2,949	3,026	3,303	3,327	3,345
Intermediate class „	5,703	6,670	6,813	7,214	7,394	8,104	8,494	9,873	10,060	10,029
3rd class - - - „	153,954	170,416	171,716	184,292	199,651	218,413	239,391	271,224	284,579	291,544
Season and vendors' tickets.	13,845	14,726	15,026	15,551	16,729	18,029	19,468	20,733	22,455	23,714
Total - - „	176,308	194,749	196,648	210,231	227,097	248,157	271,063	305,865	321,169	329,380
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):—										
1st class - - -	d. 1·05	d. 1·06	d. 1·07	d. 1·03	d. 1·12	d. 1·11	d. 1·10	d. 1·09	d. 1·08	d. 1·07
2nd „ - - -	·46	·46	·45	·46	·47	·48	·48	·48	·48	·50
Intermediate class -	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·25	·25	·26
3rd class - - -	·19	·19	·19	·20	·20	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19
Season and vendors' -	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12
Weight of goods carried - 000 tons	42,896	43,392	45,537	47,684	52,051	54,936	58,869	62,099	62,398	60,902
Average rate charged per ton, per mile.	d. ·49	d. ·48	d. ·47	d. ·47	d. ·45	d. ·43	d. ·45	d. ·43	d. ·42	d. ·48
Gain (+) or loss (−) to State: 000£	+58	+769	+136	+891	+1,755	+1,759	+1,650	+2,552	−1,558	+114
Railway Staff:—										
Europeans - - -	5,229	5,489	5,875	6,022	6,293	6,535	6,850	7,180	7,344	7,283
Eurasians - - -	7,364	8,182	8,269	8,661	8,765	9,175	9,326	9,982	9,951	9,698
Natives - - - -	337,383	356,766	378,373	387,566	406,808	436,348	463,108	499,594	508,288	498,722
Total - - -	349,976	370,437	392,517	402,249	421,866	452,058	479,284	516,756	525,583	515,703

† The decrease in 1903 is due to a revision of the method of showing capital of State lines purchased from Guaranteed Railway Companies.

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted.

No. 127.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at end of YEAR.

Railways.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
STATE LINES.										
Agra Delhi Chord*	—	—	—	—	120	120	126	126	126	126
Assam-Bengal*	436	589	589	775	775	775	775	775	775	771
Baran-Kotah*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	40
Bengal Central	125	125	125	125	128	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bengal-Nagpur*	1,227	1,553	1,546	1,682	1,696	1,690	1,695	1,734	1,774	1,791
Bezwada Extension*	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal-Itarsi*	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.*	461	461	461	504	504	504	504	504	504	504
Burma*	1,124	1,178	1,260	1,337	1,340	1,340	1,340	1,475	1,527	1,527
Cawnpore-Burhwal	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Dandot Light	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Dhone-Kurnool*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
East Coast	808	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
East Indian*	1,840	1,838	1,923	1,935	1,933	1,972	2,165	2,208	2,213	2,212
Eastern Bengal	922	933	977	977	971	1,235	1,272	1,274	1,274	1,503
Godhra-Ratlam-Nagda*	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141
Gondia-Chanda*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148	153
Great Indian Peninsula*	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,599	1,599
Indian Midland*	796	796	796	805	805	808	810	810	813	813
Jodhpur-Hyderabad*	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jorhat	30	30	30	30	30	30	32	32	32	32
Jubbulpore-Gondia*	—	—	—	77	214	229	245	250	250	275
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	59	59	59	59	59	59	60
Kohat-Thal	—	—	30	92	92	92	92	92	62	62
Lucknow-Bareilly*	231	231	231	237	237	237	237	237	237	237
Madras and Southern Mahratta.*	2,006	2,532	2,547	2,559	2,563	2,639	2,644	2,647	2,543	2,546
Morappur-Dharmapuri*	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	19	19	19
Mysore*	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Nagda-Muttra*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	137	339
Nilgiri*	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	29	29
North-Western	3,006	3,077	3,077	3,124	3,186	3,269	3,372	3,424	3,457	3,562
Nowshera-Durgai	—	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,038	1,038	1,040	1,101	1,158	1,165	1,213	1,223	1,223	1,231
Palanpur-Deesa*	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purulia-Ranchi*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	72	73
Raipur-Dhamtari*	56	56	56	56	56	56	57	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa*	1,678	1,649	1,649	1,649	1,682	1,782	1,774	1,778	1,778	1,778
South Indian*	1,034	1,034	1,092	1,123	1,123	1,123	1,186	1,207	1,323	1,323
Tinnevelly-Quilon*	—	—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot*	463	519	517	517	535	565	614	764	775	775
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri*	—	—	—	—	—	25	25	25	25	25
Total	19,558	19,956	20,313	21,131	21,574	22,082	22,623	23,260	23,633	24,282
ASSISTED COMPANIES.										
Ahmedabad-Dholka	—	—	—	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Ahmedabad-Parantij	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
Amritsar-Patti	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	28	28	28
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	18	18	18	18	18	18	28
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	26	26	35
Barsi Light	22	22	22	22	22	28	79	79	79	79
Bengal and North Western	761	761	766	831	871	901	932	1,015	1,017	1,092
Bengal Doors	102	111	114	153	153	153	153	153	153	153
Bezwada-Masulipatam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	52
Darjeeling-Himalayan	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162
Deoghur	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Dibru-Sadiya	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78
Hardwar-Dehra	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Howrah-Amta	29	29	29	29	37	37	37	37	44	44
Howrah-Sheakhala	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Matheran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	13	13
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Mymensingh-Jamulpur-Jagannath-ganj.	53	53	53	53	51	51	53	54	54	54
Powayan Light	39	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	54	54	54	54	54	54	118	171	203	202
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93	93	93
South Behar	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Southern Punjab	424	424	425	425	425	502	580	575	575	575
Tanjore District Board*	54	54	71	99	99	99	103	103	103	103
Tapti Valley	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155
Tarkessur	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Tezpur-Balipara	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Thaton-Duyinzaik Light	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	—	—	—
Total	2,225	2,235	2,261	2,444	2,490	2,629	2,887	3,117	3,207	3,353

* Worked by a Company.

† Now divided between the Bengal-Nagpur and Madras and Southern Mahratta Lines.
‡ Amalgamated with Eastern Bengal Railway.

No. 127. (*concld.*)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*concluded.*

Railways.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
UNASSISTED COMPANIES.										
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery.	7	11	11	11	9	9	9	9	9	6
Tarakeshwar-Magra Light	31	31	31	31	33	33	33	33	33	33
Total	38	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	39
NATIVE STATE LINES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	333	333	334	334	334	334	334	334	338	338
Bhopal-Itarsi*	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Bhopal-Ujjain*	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bina-Goona-Baran*	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
Birur-Shimoga*	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Cooch Behar	34	34	34	34	34	33	34	34	34	34
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	36	36
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20
Dhrangadra	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Gaekwar's Dabhoi*	79	79	79	90	95	94	94	94	94	94
Gaekwar's Mehsana*	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	130	138
Gwalior Light*	126	126	126	127	184	184	184	184	203	253
Hindupur*	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley*	385	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
Jaipur*	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	73	73	73
Jammu and Kashmir	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetalsar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur-Bikaner	540	612	700	700	700	709	709	709	709	776
Kolar Gold Fields*	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur*	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	—	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Morvi	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	93	93
Mourbhanj*	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	32	32	32
Mysore-Nanjangud*	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Nagda-Ujjain*	35	35	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Nizam's*	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Parlakimedi Light*	—	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petlad-Cambay*	13	32	32	32	32	32	34	34	34	34
Rajpipla*	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Rajpura-Bhatinda	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107
Sangli*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5
Shoranur-Cochin*	—	—	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevelly-Quilon*	—	—	—	—	58	58	58	58	58	58
Udaipur-Chitor	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi*	—	—	29	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
Total	2,857	3,058	3,240	3,265	3,385	3,468	3,471	3,517	3,620	3,742
FOREIGN LINES.										
Karaikkal-Peralam*	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry*	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese*	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total	24,752	25,365	25,930	26,956	27,565	28,295	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,490

* Worked by a Company.

No. 128.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
Assam-Bengal	1,547	1,740	1,763	1,961	2,220	2,476	2,732	3,074	3,239	3,383
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	118	298	252	274	314	280	412
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	298	412	501	410	476
Barsi Light	65	77	72	62	77	101	177	658	506	735
Bengal and North-Western *b*	8,065	9,802	10,126	12,077	12,910	14,006	15,100	16,855	18,271	18,073
Bengal Central	1,783	1,886	1,911	1,989	2,041	§	§	§	§	§
Bengal Dooars	222	316	362	443	519	486	453	606	663	683
Bengal Nagpur *c*	3,694	6,109	6,472	6,409	7,745	8,902	9,834	11,178	11,849	12,906
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar *d*	1,837	1,842	1,506	1,699	1,939	2,105	2,250	2,612	2,755	2,693
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India *e*	17,850	18,144	18,894	19,654	21,685	23,489	24,889	28,673	30,548	32,009
Burma	10,846	11,651	15,387	14,221	16,118	16,874	17,610	17,571	19,996	20,502
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	21	23	76
Darjeeling-Himalayan	65	74	80	109	139	137	134	145	166	174
Deoghur	232	329	185	262	281	273	329	316	319	311
Dibru Sadiya *f*	279	290	302	299	339	353	396	416	496	512
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	52
East Coast	4,459	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
East Indian *g*	21,728	23,875	23,255	24,282	25,181	25,938	28,143	31,187	31,767	31,717
Eastern Bengal *h*	13,204	13,498	13,885	14,579	14,680	18,160	21,138	24,225	26,524	26,257
Great Indian Peninsula *i*	17,691	20,109	18,349	20,221	22,454	25,293	27,391	29,529	29,357	29,088
Howrah-Amta	772	762	783	803	855	940	993	1,047	1,131	1,231
Howrah-Sheakhala	299	302	314	343	347	351	364	392	446	485
Hyderabad-Godavari	588	1,176	1,216	1,183	1,265	1,591	1,803	2,095	2,223	2,342
Indian Midland	2,227	2,529	2,549	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Jodhpore-Bikaner *k*	787	1,467	1,378	1,560	1,702	1,970	2,107	2,458	2,703	2,813
Jorhat	60	76	130	155	163	167	162	185	194	195
Madras and Southern Mahratta *l*	14,482	18,205	19,402	20,409	21,111	22,800	24,364	27,333	25,793	27,017
Morvi	293	303	243	257	298	286	295	341	400	399
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	—	30	64	68	70	72
Nizam's *m*	1,312	1,409	1,751	1,797	1,476	1,583	1,707	1,945	1,828	2,023
North-Western *n*	18,190	20,294	20,822	22,784	25,608	30,114	33,684	40,024	40,745	42,713
Oudh and Rohilkhand *o*	6,995	8,764	8,332	8,901	9,776	10,797	11,869	13,025	12,203	13,068
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—	52	59	68	82	115	119	123
Powayan Light	—	222	258	269	272	299	322	329	351	317
Rajputana-Malwa *p*	11,113	12,874	12,091	12,447	13,194	15,223	16,891	19,535	19,741	19,556
Rohilkhund and Kumaon *q*	1,218	1,539	1,592	1,546	1,673	1,772	2,807	3,195	3,046	3,390
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	165	601	661
South Indian *r*	13,455	14,111	12,505	18,573	19,888	20,152	21,338	24,786	31,290	31,900
Tarakeswar-Magra	392	419	429	427	472	456	508	551	640	599
Tezpur-Balipara	145	116	125	145	150	155	156	157	153	144
Udaipur-Chitor	170	189	179	190	102	257	276	288	284	273
West of India Portuguese	243	250	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Grand Total	176,308	194,749	196,648	210,231	227,097	248,157	271,063	305,865	321,169	329,380

b Includes Tirhoot State.

c Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi and Jubbulpore-Gondia extension.

d Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.

e Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Nagda Muttra, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpipla, and Gaekwar's Dabhoi.

f Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

g Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, South Behar, and Tarkessur.

h Includes Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Ganj and Cooch-Behar.

i Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goona-Baran, Gwalior Light, Matheran, and Bhopal-Ujjain.

k Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section) and Mirpur Khas-Jhudo.

l Includes Bezwada-Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields, Mysore Section, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, Dhone-Kurnol, and Sangli.

m Includes Bezwada Extension.

n Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Dandot Light, and Kalka-Simla.

o Includes Hardwar-Dehra and Cawnpore-Burhwal.

p Includes Godra-Rutlam-Nagda, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa and Jaipur.

q Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.

r Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Karaikkal-Peralam, Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore Branch) Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Dharmapuri, and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.

* Now divided between Bengal-Nagpur and Madras and Southern Mahratta Lines.
† Included under Madras and Southern Mahratta from 1902.
‡ Included under Great Indian Peninsula from 1903.
§ Included under Eastern Bengal from 1905.

No. 129.—Quantity of Goods and Minerals Conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India; in thousands of Tons.

Railways.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
Assam-Bengal	384	239	326	403	361	432	604	658	607	661
Bakhtiarpur - Behar Light.	—	—	—	7	25	19	28	21	28	29
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	3	2	2
Barsi	41	54	50	45	59	82	57	82	69	110
Bengal and North-Western.	1,247	1,370	1,460	1,707	1,789	1,815	2,089	2,269	2,105	2,103
Bengal Central	206	178	159	206	235	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	63	78	91	121	171	194	201	144	114	108
Bengal-Nagpur	1,970	2,212	2,880	2,918	3,381	3,975	4,645	4,828	4,918	4,689
Bhavnagar-Gondalgad-Porbandar.	357	245	245	264	302	284	316	378	344	358
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	2,436	1,973	1,927	1,770	1,797	2,055	2,344	2,610	2,561	2,814
Burma	1,261	1,474	1,603	1,860	2,175	2,430	2,589	2,670	3,094	2,932
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	7	11	11	10	16
Darjeeling-Himalayan	39	31	33	44	44	44	44	46	43	47
Deoghur	12	13	10	15	14	14	15	21	20	19
Dibru-Sadiya	494	577	510	556	613	642	667	684	636	714
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	26
East Coast	1,203	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	10,053	10,418	10,484	10,702	12,241	12,236	12,517	13,001	14,172	13,296
Eastern Bengal	2,654	2,615	2,850	2,661	2,690	3,051	3,694	4,101	4,174	4,153
Great Indian Peninsula	3,012	3,213	3,278	4,518	5,092	5,676	5,859	5,889	5,592	6,421
Howrah-Amta	9	14	14	17	13	17	20	16	17	19
Howrah-Sheakhala	5	4	6	7	6	6	7	7	6	8
Hyderabad-Godavari	301	527	587	546	349	373	342	312	362	409
Indian Midland	1,216	1,309	1,349	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	386	403	456	403	439	471	587	530	518	629
Jorhat	15	12	12	12	10	10	15	14	17	18
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	2,263	3,380	3,335	3,429	4,079	4,164	4,306	4,525	3,592	3,478
Morvi	50	29	19	19	34	49	34	54	75	64
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	—	13	12	11	16	15
Nizam's	1,012	920	935	895	878	857	870	884	878	844
North-Western	5,292	5,604	5,934	6,066	6,456	7,264	8,083	8,511	8,571	8,659
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,803	1,899	2,302	2,359	2,541	2,340	2,256	2,486	2,425	2,238
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—	4	7	10	7	8	8	6
Powayan Light	—	17	24	22	25	30	32	24	22	34
Rajputana-Malwa	2,914	2,393	2,230	1,976	2,117	2,669	2,691	2,856	2,439	2,573
Rohilkhund and Kumaon.	354	373	432	419	439	441	502	634	783	661
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	45	71
South Indian	1,707	1,699	1,950	3,672	3,627	3,212	3,352	3,726	4,062	2,601
Tarakeshwar-Magra	8	9	11	17	23	22	26	33	30	46
Tezpur-Balipara	9	8	8	9	8	14	16	15	9	9
Udaipur-Chitor	56	28	27	15	11	16	27	23	17	22
West of India Portuguese.	64	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	42,896	43,392	45,537	47,684	52,051	54,936	58,869	62,099	62,398	60,902

N.B.—*See* notes on page 139.

No. 130.—Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assam-Bengal	113,997	142,283	139,737	161,867	200,067	232,200	281,333	326,000	313,133	327,667
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	2,400	7,600	5,933	7,400	7,333	7,333	10,133
Barnset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	7,400	10,066	11,533	9,933	11,600
Barsi	8,296	11,216	10,018	8,067	11,133	14,600	14,600	36,200	28,733	43,000
Bengal and North-Western.	536,467	648,049	676,678	794,333	866,600	824,067	958,867	1,099,934	1,076,600	1,041,333
Bengal Central	88,895	93,683	87,814	100,600	104,000	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	23,261	32,487	35,132	43,867	50,733	58,800	66,200	68,333	70,467	70,333
Bengal-Nagpur	865,015	871,851	947,882	1,036,533	1,260,800	1,631,400	1,796,467	1,932,000	1,810,400	1,918,134
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	157,540	126,418	112,333	130,267	149,133	149,334	157,133	183,800	192,200	188,733
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,259,465	1,137,205	1,141,332	1,225,067	1,273,867	1,411,533	1,461,533	1,542,800	1,514,600	1,661,467
Burma	735,330	792,355	833,511	907,600	1,006,800	1,051,734	1,048,800	1,119,000	1,253,934	1,297,933
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	1,467	2,667	2,867	2,667	5,667
Darjeeling-Himalayan	53,944	52,529	56,685	64,133	69,667	64,800	65,400	63,333	62,933	65,934
Deoghur	2,327	3,220	1,984	2,733	3,133	3,000	3,600	3,733	3,400	3,333
Dibru-Sadiya	64,438	66,501	60,676	65,067	66,933	67,600	71,533	73,267	72,933	79,333
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,400	2,400
East Coast	403,206	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	4,709,839	4,869,850	4,695,582	4,844,133	5,248,400	5,196,400	5,507,133	5,586,067	5,688,333	5,524,667
Eastern Bengal	1,170,878	1,144,051	1,235,980	1,257,200	1,324,866	1,426,933	1,671,467	1,805,267	1,860,400	1,886,400
Great Indian Peninsula	2,308,800	2,787,694	2,828,348	3,124,600	3,908,000	4,202,933	4,293,467	4,590,267	4,037,533	4,407,400
Howrah-Amta	17,095	17,369	17,700	18,467	19,800	21,933	23,400	24,667	26,534	29,133
Howrah-Sheakhala	5,068	5,239	5,468	5,800	5,733	5,867	6,067	6,333	6,734	7,133
Hyderabad-Godavari	70,867	134,000	152,533	147,600	147,467	197,600	202,200	217,000	216,133	217,000
Indian Midland	754,458	666,799	730,882	668,867	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	121,476	149,217	166,816	182,933	204,000	234,933	271,733	255,200	230,800	250,333
Jorhat	5,800	5,546	5,776	6,067	4,933	5,267	6,200	6,133	6,733	6,600
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	1,335,168	1,625,686	1,728,360	1,793,667	2,002,802	2,163,333	2,257,134	2,397,600	2,207,600	2,285,934
Morvi	28,221	23,911	20,337	19,867	23,667	21,533	20,533	27,467	33,867	31,467
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	—	2,067	3,000	2,933	3,400	3,667
Nizam's	351,266	290,343	313,080	308,400	310,200	308,400	322,200	353,400	335,867	333,600
North-Western	2,272,464	3,019,359	3,033,524	3,527,200	4,430,933	4,331,733	4,623,400	5,252,666	4,247,067	4,949,267
Oudh and Rohilkhand	778,374	897,896	894,552	947,533	1,037,333	1,046,600	1,120,067	1,238,667	1,102,534	1,103,733
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—	1,133	1,400	1,800	1,400	1,667	1,733	1,733
Powayan Light	—	4,467	5,067	4,800	5,200	6,133	6,667	5,800	5,400	6,133
Rajputana-Malwa	1,994,425	1,897,918	1,766,947	1,558,267	1,609,133	1,955,200	1,930,133	1,966,066	1,727,067	1,766,467
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	112,758	117,113	124,242	121,067	127,667	132,533	163,933	184,334	184,000	199,200
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,733	22,400	27,067
South Indian	624,733	717,795	763,358	900,867	941,533	987,867	1,017,267	1,086,734	1,490,400	1,581,733
Tarakeshwar-Magra	5,106	5,543	5,618	5,667	6,000	5,800	6,667	7,333	7,533	8,267
Tezpur-Balipara	6,399	5,589	5,668	6,333	5,867	6,867	7,667	7,467	5,933	5,733
Udaipur-Chitor	21,195	14,812	14,492	11,867	10,067	13,867	16,533	16,733	15,933	16,200
West of India Portuguese	22,267	24,541	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	21,028,838	22,402,625	22,618,112	24,005,469	26,446,067	27,799,467	29,423,867	31,536,667	29,884,600	31,375,867

N.B.—*See* notes on page 139.

No. 131.—Working Expenses of the several Railways in India.

Railways.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assam-Bengal	89,706	111,840	122,776	130,533	190,467	220,000	252,800	283,333	309,533	297,800
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	1,400	3,200	3,533	4,200	4,333	4,333	6,267
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	3,667	4,733	5,800	6,000	7,000
Barsi	5,467	5,910	6,493	5,133	6,800	5,333	7,267	21,267	17,267	17,000
Bengal and North-Western	263,849	288,941	313,610	323,333	344,000	355,400	426,200	487,000	486,200	483,333
Bengal Central	52,182	50,821	49,553	66,733	68,000	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	10,332	16,131	17,950	21,867	26,400	29,000	27,000	28,533	27,267	25,733
Bengal-Nagpur	350,812	461,941	485,366	566,800	621,667	737,867	853,067	942,267	1,049,933	1,042,000
Bhavnagar-Gondal Junagad-Porbandar.	79,173	72,384	66,822	65,467	70,400	73,267	73,200	84,533	88,000	107,733
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	670,623	506,070	558,864	611,534	601,267	616,467	690,267	676,800	798,600	802,000
Burma	409,008	459,712	481,999	559,667	568,800	639,667	653,000	718,867	745,267	825,467
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	400	1,333	1,267	1,467	2,467
Darjeeling-Himalayan	29,821	31,622	31,485	36,333	38,200	37,400	38,533	34,800	34,866	36,600
Deoghur	1,835	1,979	1,582	2,000	2,133	2,133	2,200	2,733	2,333	2,200
Dibru-Sadiya	32,414	34,294	33,234	35,067	38,000	37,000	42,667	45,734	41,066	44,733
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,133	2,000
East Coast	226,220	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	1,637,924	1,717,414	1,725,346	1,641,533	1,778,800	1,881,000	2,145,000	2,236,400	2,612,000	2,216,600
Eastern Bengal	538,764	570,807	603,362	641,333	721,733	761,333	949,067	1,099,334	1,291,667	1,215,733
Great Indian Peninsula	1,234,467	1,338,903	1,419,100	1,536,600	1,952,200	2,035,800	2,146,733	2,434,200	2,511,933	2,542,400
Howrah-Amta	8,888	9,763	8,823	9,267	9,467	10,067	11,600	11,134	13,467	15,067
Howrah-Sheakhala	3,280	3,694	3,352	3,467	3,133	3,334	3,600	3,733	4,467	4,600
Hyderabad-Godavari	42,800	72,467	88,000	88,533	95,800	109,000	107,400	98,733	112,000	123,533
Indian Midland	357,595	326,522	371,170	331,200	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	53,943	82,944	87,043	88,267	90,067	99,400	124,400	131,133	127,533	141,533
Jorhat	6,800	5,824	6,200	5,133	5,200	5,067	5,333	6,066	6,000	5,867
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	768,769	938,625	1,011,595	1,069,734	1,207,601	1,287,200	1,351,200	1,551,533	1,430,400	1,368,134
Morvi	17,634	15,542	12,784	10,200	11,067	9,933	9,866	10,400	15,067	17,267
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	—	1,600	1,533	1,467	1,467	2,067
Nizam's	145,866	103,319	124,896	128,867	112,200	104,800	122,867	120,933	122,067	147,200
North-Western	1,311,515	1,533,005	1,773,077	1,750,467	2,128,867	2,190,800	2,430,934	2,728,866	3,382,734	3,320,000
Oudh and Rohilkhand	400,243	409,447	458,713	456,600	553,000	614,733	590,200	788,267	754,734	785,133
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—	1,800	1,467	1,533	2,067	2,067	1,667	1,267
Powayan Light	—	3,133	3,533	2,867	3,133	3,733	4,000	3,467	3,267	3,667
Rajputana-Malwa	898,875	877,161	838,616	774,067	765,333	839,000	913,066	988,133	1,062,933	996,867
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	54,311	52,575	58,415	56,467	59,533	67,533	83,800	85,867	95,267	105,133
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,800	12,933	14,000
South Indian	316,067	335,483	357,099	369,133	432,333	498,867	580,000	553,467	807,667	843,733
Tarakeshwar-Magra	3,709	3,894	3,962	4,000	4,133	4,333	4,467	5,066	5,533	5,733
Tezpur-Balipara	4,679	4,463	4,224	4,467	4,733	5,067	5,334	5,534	4,533	4,133
Udaipur-Chitor	8,815	8,538	8,017	7,400	6,533	6,933	7,466	7,600	8,066	7,867
West of India Portuguese	26,667	27,880	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	10,063,052	10,483,228	11,137,063	11,407,269	12,525,667	13,302,200	14,681,400	16,215,467	18,001,667	17,589,867

N.B.—See notes on page 139.

No. 132.—Net Earnings of the several Railways in India.

Note.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assam-Bengal	24,291	30,443	16,961	31,333	10,200	12,200	28,533	42,667	3,600	29,867
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	1,000	4,400	2,400	3,200	3,000	3,000	3,866
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	3,733	5,333	5,733	3,933	4,600
Barsi	2,829	5,306	3,525	3,533	4,333	9,267	7,333	14,933	11,466	26,000
Bengal and North-Western.	272,619	359,108	363,068	471,000	522,600	468,667	532,667	612,934	590,400	558,000
Bengal Central	36,713	42,862	38,261	33,867	36,000	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Docars	12,929	16,356	17,182	22,000	24,333	29,800	39,200	39,800	43,200	44,600
Bengal-Nagpur	514,203	409,910	462,516	469,733	639,133	893,533	943,400	989,733	760,467	876,134
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	78,367	54,034	45,511	64,800	78,733	76,067	83,933	99,267	104,200	81,000
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	588,842	631,135	582,468	613,533	672,600	795,066	771,266	866,000	716,000	859,467
Burma	326,322	332,643	351,512	347,933	438,000	412,067	390,800	400,133	508,667	472,466
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	1,067	1,334	1,600	1,200	3,200
Darjeeling-Himalayan	24,123	20,907	25,200	27,800	31,467	27,400	26,867	28,533	28,067	29,334
Deoghur	492	1,241	402	733	1,000	867	1,400	1,000	1,067	1,133
Dibru-Sadiya	32,024	32,297	27,442	30,000	28,933	30,600	28,866	27,533	31,867	34,600
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—733	400
East Coast	176,986	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	3,071,915	3,152,436	2,970,236	3,202,600	3,469,600	3,315,400	3,362,133	3,349,667	3,076,333	3,308,067
Eastern Bengal	632,114	573,244	632,618	615,867	603,133	665,600	722,400	705,933	568,733	670,667
Great Indian Peninsula	1,074,333	1,448,701	1,409,248	1,588,000	1,955,800	2,167,133	2,146,734	2,156,067	1,525,600	1,865,000
Howrah-Amta	8,207	7,606	8,875	9,200	10,333	11,866	11,800	13,533	13,067	14,066
Howrah-Sheakhala	1,788	1,545	2,116	2,333	2,600	2,533	2,467	2,600	2,267	2,533
Hyderabad-Godavari	28,067	61,533	64,533	59,067	51,667	88,600	94,800	118,267	104,133	93,467
Indian Midland	396,863	340,277	359,712	337,667	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	67,533	66,273	79,773	94,667	113,933	135,533	147,333	124,067	103,267	108,800
Jorhat	*—1,000*	*—278*	*—424*	933	*—267*	200	867	67	733	733
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	566,399	687,061	716,765	723,933	795,201	876,133	905,934	846,067	777,200	917,800
Morvi	10,587	8,369	7,553	9,667	12,600	11,600	10,667	17,067	18,800	14,200
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	—	467	1,467	1,466	1,933	1,600
Nizam's	205,400	187,024	188,184	179,533	198,000	203,600	199,333	232,467	213,800	186,400
North-Western	960,949	1,486,264	1,260,447	1,776,734	2,302,066	2,140,933	2,192,466	2,523,800	864,333	1,629,267
Oudh and Rohilkhand	378,131	488,449	435,839	490,933	484,333	431,867	529,867	450,400	347,800	318,600
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—	*—666*	*—67*	267	*—667*	*—400*	66	466
Powayan Light	—	1,333	1,534	1,933	2,067	2,400	2,667	2,333	2,133	2,466
Rajputana-Malwa	1,095,550	1,020,757	928,331	784,200	843,800	1,116,200	1,017,067	997,933	664,134	769,600
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	58,447	64,539	65,827	64,600	68,134	65,000	80,133	98,467	88,733	94,067
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,933	9,467	13,067
South Indian	308,666	382,312	406,259	531,733	509,200	489,000	437,267	533,267	682,733	738,000
Tarakeshwar-Magra	1,397	1,649	1,656	1,667	1,867	1,467	2,200	2,267	2,000	2,534
Tezpur-Balipara	1,720	1,126	1,444	1,867	1,134	1,800	2,333	1,933	1,400	1,600
Udaipur-Chitor	12,380	6,274	6,475	4,467	3,534	6,934	9,067	9,133	7,867	8,333
West of India Portuguese	*—4,400*	*—3,339*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	10,965,786	11,919,397	11,481,049	12,598,200	13,920,400	14,497,267	14,742,467	15,321,200	11,882,933	13,786,000

N.B.—See notes on page 139.

No. 133.—Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
Assam-Bengal	78·69	78·60	87·86	80·64	94·92	94·75	89·86	86·91	98·87	90·90
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	57·74	41·57	59·84	56·77	58·45	59·04	61·70
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	49·93	47·23	50·26	60·69	60·10
Barsi	65·89	52·69	64·81	59·23	61·09	36·39	49·90	58·76	60·08	39·58
Bengal and North-Western.	49·21	44·59	46·35	40·71	39·70	43·13	44·45	44·28	45·16	46·42
Bengal Central	58·70	54·25	56·43	66·36	65·40	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	44·42	49·65	51·09	49·87	52·02	49·32	40·79	41·76	38·69	36·59
Bengal-Nagpur	40·56	52·98	51·20	54·69	49·31	45·23	47·49	48·77	57·99	54·32
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	50·26	57·26	59·49	50·27	47·20	49·06	46·58	45·99	45·79	57·08
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	53·58	44·50	48·96	49·92	47·20	43·67	47·23	43·87	52·73	48·27
Burma	55·62	58·02	57·83	61·66	56·49	60·82	62·74	64·24	59·43	63·60
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	26·63	50·54	44·31	54·41	43·61
Darjeeling-Himalayan	55·28	60·18	55·54	56·65	54·53	57·90	59·07	54·81	55·38	55·52
Deoghur	78·86	61·45	79·75	73·17	66·89	65·89	57·12	72·29	69·19	66·26
Dibru-Sadiya	49·96	51·50	54·77	53·89	56·75	54·73	59·65	62·42	56·31	56·39
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	152·74	84·06
East Coast	56·10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	34·78	35·27	36·74	33·89	33·89	36·20	38·95	40·04	45·92	40·12
Eastern Bengal	46·00	49·89	48·82	51·01	54·48	53·35	56·78	60·90	69·43	64·45
Great Indian Peninsula	52·47	48·03	50·17	49·18	49·96	48·44	50·00	53·03	62·21	57·69
Howrah-Amta	51·99	56·21	49·86	50·32	47·71	45·42	49·45	44·13	50·67	51·79
Howrah-Sheakhala	64·71	70·52	61·33	59·85	54·63	56·80	59·11	58·81	66·05	64·16
Hyderabad-Godavari	60·41	54·07	57·69	59·98	64·97	55·16	53·12	45·50	51·82	56·93
Indian Midland	47·26	48·87	50·78	49·52	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	44·39	55·59	52·18	48·26	44·15	42·31	45·78	51·38	55·26	56·54
Jorhat	118·07	105·01	104·22	79·32	105·17	96·87	85·96	99·43	88·86	88·66
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	57·58	57·73	58·53	59·64	60·29	60·82	59·87	64·71	64·79	59·85
Morvi	62·49	65·00	62·85	51·43	46·73	46·09	48·11	37·89	44·43	54·88
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	—	70·01	51·17	50·46	43·62	56·26
Nizam's	44·69	41·43	45·72	41·79	36·17	33·98	38·13	34·22	36·34	44·12
North-Western	57·71	50·78	58·45	49·63	48·05	50·57	52·58	51·94	79·65	67·08
Oudh and Rohilkhand	51·42	45·60	51·28	48·19	53·31	58·74	52·69	63·64	68·45	71·14
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—	155·58	106·29	83·52	145·14	123·10	96·82	78·05
Powayan Light	—	70·00	70·24	60·34	60·34	60·37	60·34	60·34	60·35	60·35
Rajputana-Malwa	45·40	46·21	47·46	49·67	47·56	42·91	47·31	49·75	61·55	56·43
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	47·97	45·83	47·89	46·65	46·63	50·96	51·12	46·58	51·78	52·78
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70·55	57·73	51·73
South Indian	50·80	46·74	46·78	40·97	45·92	50·50	57·01	50·93	54·20	53·34
Tarakeshwar-Magra	72·63	70·23	70·52	70·40	69·28	74·81	67·26	68·70	73·04	69·46
Tezpur-Balipara	73·12	79·84	74·53	70·72	80·45	73·80	69·51	74·05	76·43	72·52
Udaipur-Chitor	41·50	57·64	55·31	62·63	64·86	50·19	45·33	45·43	50·59	48·62
West of India Portuguese	120·04	113·20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	47·85	46·79	49·24	47·52	47·36	47·85	49·89	51·42	60·24	56·06

N.B.—See notes on page 139.

No. 134.—Numbers of Passengers, Railway Servants, and Others Killed and Injured on the several Railways in India

Railways.	1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.		1909.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Assam-Bengal	9	13	11	10	12	17	9	14	14	23	16	27	29	37	24	33	23	24	17	30
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	2	5
Baruset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	1	—	—	2	2
Bengal Central	3	2	4	4	8	3	6	4	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	3	1	2	1	4	1	5	2	8	—	7	1	4	1	5	2	7	2	8	2
Bengal-Nagpur	69	87	82	40	92	49	106	67	119	86	107	86	147	92	137	96	149	88	152	95
Bengal and North-Western	58	52	51	52	53	51	91	78	64	52	70	41	106	65	132	77	141	77	120	72
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar	11	13	7	2	2	4	1	3	3	5	3	9	3	5	4	6	7	7	5	3
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	60	52	29	37	23	27	31	37	29	33	35	39	35	44	55	36	75	81	58	65
Burma	51	32	47	47	42	48	60	61	69	59	58	58	61	76	70	80	87	112	92	132
Cawnpore-Burhwal	1	5	4	2	2	4	1	1	5	4	3	3	—	7	3	5	7	5	4	4
Cooch Behar	1	—	—	1	2	2	—	1	2	3	—	2	1	2	1	1	—	4	2	3
Darjeeling-Himalayan	—	2	—	2	—	5	—	5	—	7	—	5	—	6	—	2	1	2	1	4
Deoghur	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	10	—	—	1	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	6	5	4	—	3	3	1	4	4	3	1	1	5	6	3	—	1	2	5	—
East Coast	38	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	267	234	282	186	265	183	251	181	207	141	291	210	322	217	342	313	414	325	362	296
Eastern Bengal	88	67	88	62	87	90	86	72	100	77	106	68	174	72	188	88	171	109	161	89
Guckwar's Dabhoi	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
Great Indian Peninsula	111	50	100	42	105	79	74	77	95	73	108	70	116	84	129	110	146	122	139	93
Gwalior Light	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	16	1	9	—	—	—	—	1	—
Howrah-Amta	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	2	4	15	—	—	1	1	4	3
Howrah-Sheakhala	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	2	2	—	1	2	—	3	—
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	8	6	3	8	8	5	4	8	3	3	3	4	1	9	2	9	2	4	4	2
Indian Midland	71	39	40	20	36	23	30	17	38	21	40	32	46	32	53	54	72	35	64	36
Jodhpore-Bikanir	12	10	3	5	1	6	8	7	7	9	6	14	9	7	8	18	9	10	19	17
Jorhat	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	24	5	4	3	4	1	9	4	4	4	3
Madras and Southern Mahratta	54	69	86	121	147	134	63	110	75	73	96	86	94	154	104	97	93	112	145	131
Matheran Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Morvi	2	1	1	—	1	3	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Nizam's	6	12	5	5	9	8	5	9	3	9	6	6	8	8	2	10	5	5	4	4
North-Western	121	121	112	185	166	228	181	213	156	239	164	276	211	263	328	352	312	299	270	250
Oudh and Rohilkhand	49	45	60	55	71	68	51	76	60	60	79	107	83	68	112	88	221	221	124	100
Powayan Light	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	2	1	1	—	1
Rajpipla	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—
Rajputana-Malwa	132	93	50	40	55	48	38	48	43	31	51	56	73	88	55	98	74	71	69	78
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	7	8	12	8	7	16	11	12	11	7	16	7	—	—	23	13	35	18	20	16
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	49	3	2	1	—	3	1
South Indian	17	21	23	32	23	29	26	19	25	30	33	49	21	30	41	57	64	106	63	80
Tapti Valley	4	4	3	—	—	1	1	3	1	3	—	3	—	2	4	2	2	—	3	—
Tarakeshwar-Magra	—	3	3	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	1	2
Tezpore-Balipara	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	5	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	2
Udaipur-Chitor	5	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Total	1,265	1,107	1,114	970	1,231	1,141	1,144	1,141	1,156	1,089	1,305	1,293	1,614	1,494	1,834	1,665	2,137	1,852	1,931	1,623
Passengers	97	343	94	298	225	473	143	447	116	404	118	496	164	562	195	609	277	754	190	614
Railway Servants	257	468	275	458	306	459	290	485	273	467	323	577	380	599	445	666	454	725	365	662
Others (Trespassers, Suicides, &c.)	911	296	745	214	700	209	711	209	767	218	864	220	1,070	333	1,194	390	1,406	373	1,376	347
Total	1,265	1,107	1,114	970	1,231	1,141	1,144	1,141	1,156	1,089	1,305	1,293	1,614	1,494	1,834	1,665	2,137	1,852	1,931	1,623

No. 135.—Irrigation Works.—Principal Results of

Irrigation Works.	Mileage in Operation.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest).		Interest at 3·384 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canal.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
MAJOR WORKS. PRODUCTIVE WORKS. *Irrigation Works.*	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Acres.*	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	£	Per Cent.
Burma - - - - -	—	—	156,310	966,888	45,274	14,766	30,508	3·16	30,492	32·62
Bengal:										
Orissa Project - - -	327	1,218	284,692	1,780,705	33,970	29,919	4,051	0·23	58,865	88·08
Midnapur Canal - -	70	267	63,824	566,242	11,633	14,653	*—3,020*	—	18,741	125·95
Sone Project - - -	367	1,219	653,296	1,782,173	124,142	50,045	74,097	4·16	58,234	40·31
TOTAL - - -	764	2,704	1,001,812	4,129,120	169,745	94,617	75,128	1·82	135,840	55·74
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal - - -	520	3,016	1,051,774	2,197,706	332,348	89,727	242,621	11·04	69,816	27·00
Lower Ganges Canal -	560	2,583	786,820	2,499,363	206,727	73,286	133,441	5·34	78,786	35·45
Ditto Fatehpur Branch	105	493	100,903	247,946	24,165	9,727	14,438	5·82	7,611	40·25
Agra Canal - - -	109	800	212,745	769,228	54,240	23,696	30,544	3·97	24,009	43·69
Eastern Jumna Canal -	129	785	321,404	332,650	109,059	29,035	80,024	24·06	10,508	26·62
Dun Canals - - -	—	87	22,898	75,536	9,562	7,610	1,952	2·58	2,471	79·59
Bijnor Canals - - -	—	76	15,125	18,564	2,784	1,196	1,588	8·55	564	42·96
TOTAL - - -	1,423	7,840	2,511,669	6,140,993	738,895	234,277	504,608	8·22	193,765	31·71
Punjab:										
Western Jumna Canal -	301	1,677	602,199	1,157,479	158,551	68,104	90,447	7·31	37,350	42·99
Upper Bari Doab Canal -	354	1,580	1,039,477	1,382,540	255,367	94,313	161,054	11·64	45,029	36·39
Sirhind Canal - - -	319	1,790	559,527	1,666,066	200,474	63,553	136,921	8·22	53,674	31·70
Lower Chenab Canal -	427	2,295	1,992,219	1,887,951	562,384	136,297	426,087	22·56	62,183	24·24
Upper Sutlej Inundation Canal.	331	393	348,094	116,631	33,464	20,060	13,404	11·49	3,727	59·94
Sidhnai Canal - - -	68	131	190,227	87,603	16,329	12,925	3,404	3·88	2,866	79·15
Lower Jhelum Canal -	150	1,097	617,696	1,065,744	154,218	58,666	95,552	8·96	35,103	37·61
Indus Inundation Canal	660	115	198,091	156,140	25,881	30,863	*—4,982*	—	5,098	119·24
Upper Chenab Canal -	—	—	—	1,092,074	—	—	—	—	27,446	—
Upper Jhelum Canal -	—	—	—	700,432	—	—	—	—	19,230	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal -	—	—	—	160,585	—	—	—	—	3,641	—
TOTAL - - -	2,610	9,078	5,547,530	9,383,245	1,406,668	484,781	921,887	9·82	295,347	34·46
North West Frontier Province.	115	218	216,046	520,605	54,009	15,261	38,748	7·44	15,601	28·25
Madras:										
Godavari Delta System -	509	1,956	918,695	941,028	254,879	66,448	188,431	20·02	27,425	26·07
Kistna Delta System -	349	2,260	697,014	1,054,513	230,618	51,453	179,165	16·99	33,121	22·31
Cauvery Delta System -	1,095	1,470	996,950	248,980	65,591	14,166	51,425	20·65	7,932	21·59
Penner River Canal System.	31	477	185,227	437,201	40,596	7,006	33,590	7·68	12,533	17·26
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal	241	343	5,937	1,504,499	18,729	8,729	10,000	0·66	50,799	46·61
Periyar Project - -	36	242	173,931	684,342	36,704	12,940	23,764	3·47	22,194	35·26
Other Systems - - -	730	1,130	305,304	552,450	48,369	18,422	29,947	5·42	17,371	38·09
TOTAL - - -	2,991	7,878	3,283,058	5,423,013	695,486	179,164	516,322	9·52	171,375	25·76

OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1909.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST).		Interest at 3·354 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canal.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
MAJOR WORKS—*concluded.*	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Acres.*	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	£	Per Cent.
Irrigation Works—cont.										
Bombay	2,225	689	1,399,113	2,541,849	222,130	86,017	136,113	5·35	82,532	38·72
TOTAL	10,128	28,398	14,115,538	29,105,713	3,332,197	1,108,883	2,223,314	7·64	924,952	33·28
Navigation Works.										
Bengal (Tidal Canal)	29	—	—	174,344	3,070	3,253	—183	—	5,757	105·96
Protective Works.										
Bengal	19	22	13,513	291,486	1,810	1,451	359	0·12	8,856	80·17
United Provinces	254	687	153,418	966,428	8,352	14,087	—5,735	—	29,496	168·68
Central Provinces	—	154	25,413	336,986	2,309	1,623	686	0·20	9,401	70·27
Madras	80	148	103,941	375,233	7,826	3,614	4,212	1·12	11,667	46·18
Bombay	173	181	56,284	893,088	21,288	7,277	14,011	1·57	27,199	34·18
TOTAL	526	1,192	352,569	2,863,221	41,585	28,052	13,533	0·47	86,619	67·45
TOTAL MAJOR WORKS.	10,683	29,590	14,468,107	32,143,278	3,376,852	1,140,188	2,236,664	6·96	1,017,828	33·76
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.										
Irrigation Works.										
Baluchistan	10	49	2,065	136,619	1,026	2,362	—1,336	—	4,296	230·29
Rajputana	—	—	38,816	228,067	9,267	3,689	5,578	2·45	7,394	39·81
Burma	—	—	456,366	259,764	88,817	19,595	69,222	26·65	8,140	22·06
Central Provinces	—	—	—	4,209	3	—	3	0·08	69	—
Bengal	19	—	—	47,654	77	176	—99	—	1,550	227·98
United Provinces	—	505	120,555	215,856	14,785	8,512	6,273	2·91	6,535	57·57
Punjab	110	96	47,538	37,282	4,925	4,359	566	1·52	1,217	88·51
Madras	688	297	347,849	603,817	36,646	12,087	24,559	—	18,633	32·98
Bombay	2,172	226	954,231	918,810	122,421	31,339	91,082	9·91	29,232	25·60
TOTAL	2,999	1,173	1,967,420	2,452,078	277,967	82,119	195,848	7·98	77,066	27·14
Navigation Works.										
Bengal:										
Calcutta and Eastern Canals.	1,105	—	—	538,502	28,777	19,568	9,209	1·71	17,599	68·00
Orissa Coast Canal	130	—	—	298,605	1,391	7,008	—5,617	—	9,864	503·97
Midnapur Bhul Route	22	—	—	116,791	2,540	1,527	1,013	0·87	3,735	60·08
TOTAL	1,257	—	—	953,898	32,708	28,103	4,605	0·48	31,198	85·92
Madras	315	—	—	622,318	4,956	7,208	—2,252	—	10,921	145·46
TOTAL	1,572	—	—	1,576,216	37,664	35,311	2,353	0·15	51,119	93·75
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.	4,572	1,173	1,967,420	4,028,294	315,631	117,430	198,201	4·92	128,185	37·20

No. 136.—VALUE of the

	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.
SEA-BORNE TRADE.	£	£	£	£	£
Imports:					
Private Merchandise	47,141,242	50,851,923	54,345,986	52,525,272	56,548,862
Government Stores	3,061,745	3,077,803	4,841,047	4,687,504	5,179,320
Total Merchandise	50,202,987	53,929,726	59,187,033	57,212,776	61,728,182
Treasure:					
Private	13,972,342	10,975,739	13,098,920	16,837,152	21,295,508
Government	10,115	5,408,769	635,304	82,085	4,388,564
Total Treasure	13,982,457	16,384,508	13,734,224	16,919,237	25,684,072
Total Imports	64,185,444	70,314,234	72,921,257	74,132,013	87,412,254
Exports:					
Private Merchandise:					
Indian Produce and Manufactures.	70,455,797	69,440,332	80,803,275	83,919,801	99,755,597
Foreign Produce and Manufactures.	2,194,994	2,139,021	2,173,311	1,957,108	2,217,458
Total Private Merchandise	72,650,791	71,579,353	82,976,586	85,876,909	101,973,055
Government Stores	71,424	233,024	286,941	387,490	371,718
Total Merchandise	72,722,215	71,812,377	83,263,527	86,264,399	102,344,773
Treasure:					
Private	5,300,027	4,982,970	5,641,711	5,873,341	5,364,782
Government	4,231	4,501,960	2,005,529	565,084	4,596,339
Total Treasure	5,304,258	9,484,930	7,647,240	6,438,425	9,961,121
Total Exports	78,026,473	81,297,307	90,910,767	92,702,824	112,305,894
Total Sea-borne Trade	142,211,917	151,611,541	163,832,024	166,834,837	199,718,148
Net Exports of Merchandise	22,519,228	17,882,651	24,076,494	29,051,623	40,616,591
Net Imports of Treasure	8,678,199	6,899,578	6,086,984	10,480,812	15,722,951
Excess of Exports	13,841,029	10,983,073	17,989,510	18,570,811	24,893,640
LAND TRADE.					
Imports:					
Merchandise	3,328,660	3,366,098	3,662,746	3,373,849	3,827,075
Treasure	539,709	421,603	526,362	424,760	377,865
Total Imports	3,868,369	3,787,701	4,189,108	3,798,609	4,204,940
Exports:					
Merchandise	2,804,783	2,954,439	3,170,949	2,819,402	2,763,979
Treasure	268,395	701,421	312,407	240,865	356,517
Total Exports	3,073,178	3,655,860	3,483,356	3,060,267	3,120,496
Total Land Trade	6,941,547	7,443,561	7,672,464	6,858,876	7,325,436

TOTAL TRADE.

1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	
£	£	£	£	£	SEA-BORNE TRADE.
					Imports :
64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,596,729	80,843,818	Private Merchandise.
5,156,305	6,019,781	5,956,410	4,428,635	5,008,301	Government Stores.
69,608,497	74,742,494	78,161,465	91,025,364	85,852,119	Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
22,018,353	13,947,526	18,133,990	21,880,286	15,087,902	Private.
4,320,430	7,153,150	11,585,884	6,309,379	74,876	Government.
26,338,783	21,100,676	29,719,874	28,189,665	15,162,778	Total Treasure.
95,947,280	95,843,170	107,881,339	119,215,029	101,014,897	Total Imports.
					Exports :
					Private Merchandise :
102,760,848	105,459,482	115,388,009	115,652,151	99,882,633	Indian Produce and Manufactures.
2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
105,009,563	107,812,022	117,710,702	118,163,708	101,996,453	Total Private Merchandise.
138,472	78,392	71,940	84,921	76,800	Government Stores.
105,148,035	107,890,414	117,782,642	118,248,629	102,073,253	Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
5,392,377	4,299,838	3,808,672	3,630,819	3,971,116	Private.
5,634,834	6,013,499	3,497	1,514	242,382	Government.
11,027,211	10,313,337	3,812,169	3,632,333	4,213,498	Total Treasure.
116,175,246	118,203,751	121,594,811	121,880,962	106,286,751	Total Exports.
212,122,526	214,046,921	229,476,150	241,095,991	207,301,648	Total Sea-borne Trade.
35,539,538	33,147,920	39,621,177	27,223,265	16,221,134	Net Exports of Merchandise.
15,311,572	10,787,339	25,907,705	24,557,332	10,949,280	Net Imports of Treasure.
20,227,966	22,360,581	13,713,472	2,665,933	5,271,854	Excess of Exports.
					LAND TRADE.
					Imports :
3,886,566	4,454,267	4,524,201	4,930,458	4,829,268	Merchandise.
520,770	700,367	626,510	739,890	696,577	Treasure.
4,407,336	5,154,634	5,150,711	5,670,348	5,525,845	Total Imports.
					Exports :
3,281,859	3,498,105	3,547,369	4,076,454	4,144,137	Merchandise.
418,486	494,261	727,965	566,376	496,157	Treasure.
3,700,345	3,992,366	4,275,334	4,642,830	4,640,294	Total Exports.
8,107,681	9,147.000	9,426,045	10,313,178	10,166,139	Total Land Trade.

No. 137.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into

Countries.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.
	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	32,502,127	32,450,647	35,037,509	34,855,099	36,706,020
Austria-Hungary	1,588,900	2,091,228	2,626,479	1,701,464	1,467,852
Belgium	1,224,021	1,620,312	2,008,860	2,061,487	2,214,308
Denmark	586	187	130	341	307
France	683,921	738,945	917,836	945,516	1,078,656
Germany	1,123,259	1,735,361	2,024,844	1,441,251	1,948,063
Greece	992	498	829	658	1,300
Holland	206,984	286,905	399,497	412,414	502,909
Italy	493,412	550,953	649,903	557,115	636,372
Malta	3,537	957	1,004	926	738
Norway	27,339	27,470	41,285	38,071	44,532
Portugal	4,237	2,481	1,087	1,343	2,814
Roumania	0	0	0	0	0
Russia	1,600,981	1,892,954	2,124,112	1,803,883	1,663,866
Spain	6,044	2,569	3,900	12,587	18,831
„ Gibraltar	3,502	3,144	2,778	3,590	2,926
Sweden	46,226	43,998	75,382	52,231	82,804
Turkey in Europe	93,885	115,064	870	2,532	2,096
Other Countries	0	0	0	0	0
Total	39,609,953	41,563,673	45,916,305	43,890,508	46,374,394
AFRICA:					
Abyssinia	5,272	3,204	5,495	2,584	2,453
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	162,729	115,871	144,945	153,892	150,141
Cape Colony	876	1,805	623	1,858	1,761
Egypt	147,284	199,005	169,309	202,668	387,060
Madagascar	900	545	1,599	912	912
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	1,098,530	1,613,032	1,307,370	1,333,840	1,734,578
Portuguese East Africa	18,951	14,568	9,762	7,299	5,910
Natal	4,005	1,227	2,919	3,039	5,982
Réunion	287	0	0	60	4,624
Somaliland	*	2,710	0	138	2,672
Other Countries	13,615	3,275	4,414	11,118	6,803
Total	1,452,449	1,955,242	1,646,346	1,717,408	2,302,896
AMERICA:					
Canada	18,110	600	14,535	0	8,887
United States	828,073	833,303	785,928	808,661	852,474
Other Countries	351	281	134	6,294	516
Total	846,534	834,184	800,597	814,955	861,877
ASIA:					
Aden	99,059	110,756	163,308	157,500	151,740
Arabia	538,817	378,750	445,577	436,241	482,238
Bahrein Islands	*	*	*	*	*
Borneo	0	2,460	0	2,971	66,000
Ceylon	409,740	504,934	604,148	474,500	469,918
China, Hong Kong	734,529	1,067,684	726,019	1,002,552	822,833
„ (exclusive of Hong-Kong and Macao)	329,729	630,442	467,881	463,423	495,148
Japan	333,301	558,965	474,121	573,061	854,977
Java	182,913	177,523	265,547	328,508	802,154
Maldive Islands	4,027	5,669	3,232	1,959	4,780
Mekran and Sonmiani	51,235	52,213	50,272	46,326	32,587
Persia	551,955	475,798	452,036	432,257	291,640
Philippine Islands	9,609	10,933	18,319	9,999	6,388
Siam	63,953	96,253	89,716	167,682	197,728
Straits Settlements	1,290,381	1,544,635	1,553,464	1,549,588	1,638,768
Sumatra	11,926	0	0	8,465	31,078
Turkey in Asia	293,248	363,110	206,936	123,986	251,528
Other Countries	37,019	132	281	116	341
Total	4,941,441	5,980,257	5,520,857	5,781,134	6,599,846
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australian Commonwealth	290,332	508,123	449,016	317,463	408,995
New Zealand	533	10,444	12,865	3,804	795
Islands in the Pacific	0	0	0	0	59
Total	290,865	518,567	461,881	321,267	409,849
Grand Total	47,141,242	50,851,923	54,345,986	52,525,272	56,548,862

* Not separately shown.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	
					EUROPE:
42,021,951	45,825,871	48,198,645	57,757,883	50,617,819	United Kingdom.
2,672,187	2,738,356	2,945,655	1,770,088	2,577,749	Austria-Hungary.
2,346,768	2,984,002	2,903,595	3,538,463	3,446,984	Belgium.
115	934	234	14	439	Denmark.
1,203,467	1,152,525	975,156	1,354,665	1,207,261	France.
2,488,206	2,915,040	3,860,580	3,443,269	3,286,510	Germany.
552	2,629	1,088	767	592	Greece.
399,113	400,851	418,551	474,944	588,170	Holland.
844,275	802,295	720,728	794,954	756,402	Italy.
694	847	1,775	3,093	2,023	Malta.
48,886	64,225	76,128	69,521	119,880	Norway.
2,348	3,176	12,268	17,704	30,347	Portugal.
0	0	76,362	358,211	359,945	Roumania.
1,115,144	188,664	71,767	267,585	186,446	Russia.
39,235	71,825	63,464	94,082	120,256	Spain.
2,578	3,465	4,437	4,841	5,567	„ Gibraltar.
67,848	115,291	148,592	197,213	269,267	Sweden.
2,608	3,695	4,495	4,255	3,275	Turkey in Europe.
26	2	549	42	52	Other Countries.
53,256,001	57,273,693	59,584,069	70,151,594	63,578,994	Total.
					AFRICA:
8,652	10,396	1,266	3,429	6,891	Abyssinia.
163,348	179,507	141,040	209,596	211,721	British East Africa (including Zanibar and Pemba).
11,568	1,150	1,420	575	26,094	Cape Colony.
405,445	228,966	104,777	201,449	232,528	Egypt.
681	1,513	813	397	316	Madagascar.
1,325,376	1,385,803	1,445,055	1,642,789	1,715,542	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
6,012	5,771	5,606	6,316	18,358	Portuguese East Africa.
16,344	5,027	3,653	40,885	84,134	Natal.
15,406	22,809	57,778	13,991	11,726	Réunion.
1,236	514	6,980	6,943	1,075	Somaliland.
8,463	8,164	2,335	1,488	7,454	Other Countries.
1,962,531	1,849,650	1,770,723	2,127,808	2,315,839	Total.
					AMERICA:
425	11	1,656	99	448	Canada.
990,494	1,405,043	1,698,037	2,158,200	2,175,534	United States.
20,772	12,385	621	1,362	505	Other Countries.
1,011,691	1,507,439	1,700,314	2,159,661	2,176,487	Total.
					ASIA:
182,578	214,626	166,318	194,464	226,322	Aden.
471,508	630,058	380,898	370,448	318,931	Arabia.
0	0	334,042	298,826	182,205	Bahrein Islands.
199,517	98,091	26,055	150,857	142,822	Borneo.
415,201	447,301	566,312	629,942	469,218	Ceylon.
820,993	679,440	561,809	746,565	795,233	China, Hong Kong.
461,083	503,651	433,923	718,669	754,373	„ (exclusive of Hong-Kong and Macao).
782,269	856,244	1,073,401	1,444,994	1,411,212	Japan.
1,345,018	1,207,536	1,936,271	3,870,155	4,130,875	Java.
4,655	6,301	7,407	4,167	4,108	Maldive Islands.
35,580	42,849	41,756	37,911	62,566	Mekran and Sonmiani.
294,048	288,316	317,774	288,837	285,927	Persia.
8,545	22,777	13,031	21,973	20,602	Philippine Islands.
264,786	363,200	376,527	384,065	295,346	Siam.
2,019,029	1,701,164	1,845,726	2,097,092	2,334,128	Straits Settlements.
126,265	110,194	252,261	80,780	263,408	Sumatra.
245,240	304,970	338,775	330,126	377,453	Turkey in Asia.
24	26	4,530	130	125	Other Countries.
7,676,339	7,476,744	8,676,816	11,670,001	12,074,914	Total.
					AUSTRALASIA:
541,601	606,873	467,626	481,546	682,551	Australian Commonwealth.
3,998	7,863	5,507	6,114	14,476	New Zealand.
31	451	0	5	557	Islands in the Pacific.
545,630	615,187	473,133	487,665	697,584	Total.
64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,596,729	80,843,818	Grand Total.

No. 138.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	976,204	1,026,518	1,129,430	1,187,520	1,330,505
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	168,764	156,385	181,318	165,907	162,495
Books	152,064	152,456	170,416	174,354	189,615
Building and Engineering Materials.	127,630	142,359	139,300	151,736	191,390
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	53,381	60,819	60,187	80,422	90,085
Carriages, Carts, &c.	176,541	156,791	206,627	248,839	290,258
Chemicals	299,692	367,799	381,292	368,141	393,457
Clocks and Watches	93,091	92,400	106,645	110,284	115,841
Coal, Coke, &c.	540,143	204,403	300,596	247,521	225,181
Cotton: Raw	308,206	467,250	135,679	113,048	33,530
Twist and Yarn	1,633,341	1,659,477	1,764,684	1,531,725	1,428,050
Manufactures	18,001,409	18,230,752	20,165,301	18,765,883	19,245,668
Drugs and Medicines	336,163	411,306	397,531	424,583	454,135
Dyeing and Tanning Materials	428,906	450,796	527,010	540,408	654,761
Flax Manufactures	98,645	123,932	132,787	124,090	131,908
Fruits and Vegetables (fresh)	62,304	71,787	53,545	38,369	62,137
Glass and Glassware	511,101	503,451	616,885	630,546	661,384
Grain and Pulse	484,662	639,353	193,697	89,306	46,674
Gums and Resins	76,948	81,372	95,366	78,143	123,920
Hardware, Cutlery, Implements, &c.	1,060,195	1,227,649	1,137,758	1,332,778	1,551,887
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	92,331	86,678	116,088	149,753	121,889
Horses	197,934	318,459	306,491	275,696	349,906
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	259,905	309,128	346,449	398,666	444,060
Ivory, and Manufactures of	78,934	111,890	114,591	129,123	137,105
Jewellery and Precious Stones	734,999	481,455	830,573	987,424	1,114,633
Jute Manufactures	54,714	58,653	61,525	64,514	75,171
Leather, and Manufactures of	126,839	117,853	126,803	171,797	174,642
Liquors: Malt, &c.	303,926	313,346	340,532	345,698	374,009
Spirits	570,669	575,634	591,291	634,592	661,005
Wines	190,390	188,959	177,873	200,130	183,196
Machinery and Millwork	1,694,602	1,505,030	2,003,921	1,869,227	2,235,095
Matches	231,729	265,372	291,057	311,758	337,404
Metals: Iron	1,612,932	2,093,322	1,935,503	2,020,326	2,253,860
Steel	667,234	955,090	1,307,110	1,370,690	1,747,350
Brass	41,156	54,362	49,274	46,942	43,335
Copper	352,758	611,422	720,297	1,308,288	1,445,852
Zinc or Spelter	92,943	80,333	75,954	93,947	106,419
Tin	92,275	147,238	156,963	170,544	261,986
Lead	104,486	140,741	149,352	116,523	123,757
Quicksilver	22,691	34,087	31,968	25,776	26,776
German Silver	*	144,173	136,502	140,705	99,640
Unenumerated	134,028	26,875	46,467	37,595	43,587
Oils: Mineral	2,120,361	2,305,235	2,558,444	2,309,700	2,209,557
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable.	163,754	199,445	254,161	166,863	103,192
Paints and Colours, &c.	231,433	269,323	285,971	277,411	284,579
Paper and Pasteboard	274,212	302,000	351,442	349,871	347,893
Porcelain and Earthenware	132,691	134,317	173,325	182,843	186,669
Provisions	1,125,498	1,317,144	1,323,115	1,227,367	1,351,520
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock†	1,851,385	894,080	1,028,386	1,074,481	934,643
Salt	407,997	377,338	517,944	414,336	424,611
Ships, parts of	79,251	18,597	91,385	54,118	183,949
Silk: Raw	384,059	677,960	539,747	367,743	395,302
Manufactures	753,221	1,110,510	989,801	1,088,215	1,222,315
Soap	107,133	116,256	117,428	151,187	177,112
Spices	611,015	586,071	565,060	565,202	548,011
Stationery	195,844	211,250	215,238	223,431	247,203
Sugar	2,251,086	3,770,144	3,933,481	3,303,273	3,957,183
Tea	105,762	169,142	106,929	137,320	138,882
Tea-Chests	98,284	151,381	67,805	87,577	92,232
Tobacco	222,641	253,651	300,157	297,681	331,272
Toys and Requisites for Games	131,452	124,018	133,619	151,337	181,941
Umbrellas	182,021	180,022	120,282	125,710	163,925
Umbrella Fittings	*	*	*	*	*
Wood, and Manufactures of	150,394	174,061	215,767	259,496	337,589
Wool: Raw	56,969	55,960	71,753	53,228	44,066
Manufactures	1,172,001	1,408,384	1,312,999	937,274	1,439,578
All other Articles	1,085,913	1,198,336	1,259,109	1,446,291	1,411,174
Total	47,141,242	50,851,923	54,345,986	52,525,272	56,548,862

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Raiway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
1,493,309	1,478,892	1,408,227	1,722,003	1,611,505	Apparel.
187,814	146,897	192,042	324,865	216,502	Arms, Ammunition, &c.
213,050	216,577	202,680	220,903	269,193	Books.
235,382	306,609	332,219	350,542	410,538	Building and Engineering Materials.
92,169	105,144	102,964	129,373	122,269	Cabinet-ware and Furniture.
366,807	512,075	616,437	786,647	618,510	Carriages, Carts, &c.
408,823	459,476	458,396	528,571	497,881	Chemicals.
128,258	124,711	122,880	133,437	123,006	Clocks and Watches.
296,430	214,119	323,997	395,656	548,318	Coal, Coke, &c.
425,693	360,219	305,931	473,035	353,534	Cotton: Raw.
1,658,432	2,283,599	2,148,773	2,462,163	2,432,554	Twist and Yarn.
23,706,109	26,011,799	25,129,553	29,566,201	22,910,504	Manufactures.
471,595	449,959	520,440	606,120	485,473	Drugs and Medicines.
617,867	631,521	631,107	694,890	667,969	Dyeing and Tanning Materials.
142,670	137,599	135,156	177,895	165,599	Flax Manufactures.
56,197	71,087	60,391	99,982	73,063	Fruits and Vegetables (fresh).
750,473	749,807	807,607	963,452	779,553	Glass and Glassware.
28,814	205,093	188,303	244,792	822,428	Grain and Pulse.
109,314	130,285	139,472	129,858	111,654	Gums and Resins.
1,586,165	1,510,489	1,769,004	2,110,304	1,950,546	Hardware, Cutlery, Implements, &c.
142,584	157,223	170,283	140,026	135,976	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
369,863	311,734	299,262	255,531	189,520	Horses.
495,978	608,579	799,124	908,842	825,404	Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
124,026	112,938	99,783	124,489	113,487	Ivory, and Manufactures of.
701,615	1,033,112	745,688	574,586	465,702	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
77,540	89,822	88,004	103,519	96,840	Jute Manufactures.
168,127	204,035	217,245	255,559	242,175	Leather, and Manufactures of.
404,007	421,619	403,889	409,265	390,060	Liquors: Malt, &c.
670,619	725,233	657,967	736,268	751,215	Spirits.
174,599	198,356	175,988	191,075	182,047	Wines.
2,684,828	3,283,788	3,860,030	4,390,191	4,410,639	Machinery and Millwork.
326,352	392,217	420,849	491,789	496,671	Matches.
2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,888	3,311,248	3,172,948	Metals: Iron.
1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580	3,189,809	2,856,330	Steel.
38,412	46,285	50,433	86,436	89,171	Brass.
1,405,968	956,495	928,770	1,375,639	1,814,244	Copper.
97,497	99,328	138,013	100,189	101,819	Zinc or Spelter.
262,402	161,153	196,271	289,849	233,091	Tin.
122,705	126,518	105,504	136,688	129,103	Lead.
26,051	26,642	27,146	16,791	24,825	Quicksilver.
127,842	107,838	120,022	181,888	114,134	German Silver.
48,049	74,040	81,673	105,743	82,941	Unenumerated.
2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,978	2,128,862	2,606,050	Oils: Mineral.
112,059	139,044	227,193	334,404	166,277	Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
312,799	328,357	378,310	415,805	397,693	Paints and Colours, &c.
429,153	469,932	534,074	661,617	617,560	Paper and Pasteboard.
195,454	224,052	259,988	281,476	282,523	Porcelain and Earthenware.
1,443,866	1,590,412	1,615,560	1,826,673	1,875,481	Provisions.
939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,600	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.†
474,199	438,125	445,159	534,746	560,506	Salt.
166,533	70,754	29,283	199,137	251,200	Ships, parts of.
489,408	474,603	378,685	654,342	679,265	Silk: Raw.
1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	Manufactures.
181,580	212,726	215,210	278,143	271,731	Soap.
688,237	733,726	959,527	1,041,130	915,999	Spices.
245,191	251,362	269,356	295,871	291,936	Stationery.
4,601,821	5,183,013	5,825,408	6,151,363	7,271,073	Sugar.
126,401	122,329	107,659	151,564	143,754	Tea.
139,102	127,868	157,141	179,624	249,589	Tea-Chests.
370,857	440,587	462,225	562,390	529,458	Tobacco.
184,914	194,104	190,780	233,634	208,807	Toys and Requisites for Games.
126,338	131,951	125,729	133,118	119,173	Umbrellas.
*	95,510	157,579	172,725	128,521	Umbrella Fittings.
437,197	606,262	574,156	594,376	534,604	Wood, and Manufactures of.
45,376	61,226	57,633	76,348	52,982	Wool: Raw.
2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,620	Manufactures.
1,534,022	1,696,751	2,032,363	2,124,377	2,142,470	All other Articles.
64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,596,729	80,843,818	Total.

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

No. 139.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.
Boots and Shoes - *Pairs*	753,462	709,059	746,099	853,359	1,186,607
Clocks and Watches *No.*	262,805	259,563	320,303	380,991	424,982
Coal, Coke, &c. - *Tons*	422,376	127,318	230,017	197,448	180,040
Cotton, Raw - - *Cwt.*	188,795	225,214	78,524	67,539	18,279
Twist and Yarn - *Lb.*	42,621,854	34,803,334	38,299,409	33,681,300	28,016,565
Piece Goods, &c. - *Yards*	2,194,087,591	2,004,568,475	2,191,228,382	2,109,815,829	2,032,723,286
Rope, Thread, &c. *Lb.*	4,538,733	4,888,944	5,507,068	6,356,942	8,780,973
Handkerchiefs and Shawls. *No.*	18,248,440	11,847,557	9,955,886	11,417,343	18,323,729
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods. *Yards*	2,795,256	3,380,106	3,327,308	3,220,903	3,560,425
Thread, &c. - *Lb.*	263,274	227,980	318,582	271,362	309,844
Glass, Sheet and Plate. *Sup. ft.*	8,163,667	7,117,227	11,454,277	10,032,094	10,676,259
Grain and Pulse - *Cwt.*	1,509,575	1,955,095	567,289	259,658	139,745
Gums and Resins - „	110,991	109,580	149,449	115,424	179,795
Hides and Skins, „ Raw and Dressed.	24,075	23,554	31,714	38,607	28,485
Horses - - - *No.*	7,093	10,682	10,232	9,938	13,061
Ivory, Unmanufactured. *Lb.*	169,162	258,585	255,944	301,963	305,318
Jute, Gunny Bags - *No.*	3,805,005	3,005,411	3,971,803	4,088,410	4,333,695
Canvas - - *Yards*	939,386	1,193,268	1,100,107	1,204,031	1,364,675
Liquors:					
Malt, &c. - - *Galls.*	3,211,984	3,231,444	3,678,764	3,826,806	4,067,723
Spirits - - „	1,244,917	1,253,303	1,275,525	1,389,953	1,409,831
Wines - - „	318,849	324,627	300,672	333,851	333,023
Metals:					
Iron - - - *Tons*	149,097	169,992	180,604	196,292	228,807
Steel - - - „	72,636	92,586	158,468	171,008	226,335
Brass - - - *Cwt.*	10,196	11,899	10,004	11,644	11,097
Copper - - „	90,846	159,971	193,822	395,850	433,091
Zinc or Spelter - „	77,080	71,572	76,337	97,891	99,725
Tin - - - „	17,401	22,741	26,002	28,000	40,486
Lead - - - „	103,249	122,264	151,548	128,154	140,104
German Silver - „	*	22,050	21,104	23,132	18,387
Quicksilver - *Lb.*	192,878	266,937	261,956	221,239	232,494
Oil, Mineral - - *Galls.*	74,989,433	80,788,582	98,886,205	88,873,244	80,521,934
Salt - - - - *Tons*	416,636	347,787	516,231	423,288	446,559
Silk, Raw - - *Lb.*	1,694,848	2,535,377	2,128,483	1,639,189	1,544,315
Piece Goods and Mixed. *Yards*	11,845,568	20,672,662	17,472,280	18,757,886	22,262,709
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, &c. *Lb.*	478,970	582,951	804,069	908,418	820,130
Soap - - - *Cwt.*	98,574	100,180	101,083	134,598	161,224
Spices - - - *Lb.*	101,344,689	97,791,074	88,784,302	97,721,333	96,547,025
Sugar - - - *Cwt.*	3,360,862	5,276,790	6,013,333	5,462,196	6,333,843
Tea - - - - *Lb.*	3,203,111	4,949,633	3,204,467	3,848,357	3,672,833
Teak - - *Cub. Tons*	9,377	17,271	17,842	32,081	34,588
Tobacco - - - *Lb.*	3,389,578	3,748,009	4,416,688	4,199,710	4,695,132
Umbrellas - - *No.*	3,099,766	2,913,797	2,052,350	2,214,829	2,706,941
Wool, Raw - - *Lb.*	3,364,938	2,871,319	3,992,173	2,756,071	2,075,437
Piece Goods - *Yards*	14,401,877	14,401,877	16,119,625	10,863,495	15,335,393
Shawls - - - *No.*	1,505,214	1,776,033	1,215,226	833,637	1,806,263
Braids, Carpets, &c. *Lb.*	2,361,441	2,741,065	2,665,161	2,045,820	3,179,983

* Not separately enumerated.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	Articles.
1,613,215	1,603,437	1,277,919	1,873,992	1,671,220	*Pairs* Boots and Shoes.
551,879	557,726	464,605	508,137	489,321	*No.* Clocks and Watches.
252,393	179,935	257,203	308,348	455,806	*Tons* Coal, Coke, &c.
192,554	161,476	116,198	157,529	125,487	*Cwt.* Cotton, Raw.
30,575,855	45,776,742	37,673,288	37,315,737	41,524,055	*Lb.* Twist and Yarns.
2,288,381,156	2,463,232,479	2,318,200,364	2,531,733,236	1,992,513,483	*Yards* Piece Goods, &c.
13,733,201	15,039,801	15,874,405	16,062,464	12,954,848	*Lb.* Rope, Thread, &c.
14,366,998	18,390,590	25,908,216	14,318,410	19,733,785	*No.* Handkerchiefs and Shawls.
3,929,097	3,946,817	3,314,315	4,588,517	4,604,470	*Yards* Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
283,606	218,761	342,397	500,261	473,463	*Lb.* Thread, &c.
9,540,105	17,301,555	13,769,052	13,326,728	13,408,050	*Sup. ft.* Glass, Sheet and Plate.
85,526	622,234	524,691	584,500	1,908,006	*Cwt.* Grain and Pulse.
132,766	153,772	168,432	148,875	132,365	„ Gums and Resins.
32,130	36,795	33,930	33,000	28,556	„ Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
14,389	11,457	9,904	8,327	6,400	*No.* Horses.
278,702	242,309	208,751	242,941	236,213	*Lb.* Ivory, Unmanufactured.
4,284,370	4,521,649	4,425,893	4,357,994	3,590,127	*No.* Jute, Gunny Bags.
1,349,353	1,377,102	1,243,842	1,671,820	1,626,673	*Yards* Canvas.
					Liquors:
4,613,549	5,011,357	4,926,513	4,889,171	4,307,153	*Galls.* Malt, &c.
1,444,207	1,620,492	1,489,361	1,660,292	1,681,885	„ Spirits.
319,209	341,669	329,342	347,051	337,724	„ Wines.
					Metals:
255,872	235,517	261,095	275,545	261,635	*Tons* Iron.
211,581	285,014	262,631	341,359	349,335	„ Steel.
9,810	10,783	11,138	21,736	24,579	*Cwt.* Brass.
427,233	271,517	211,959	315,290	496,405	„ Copper.
82,903	74,672	91,398	70,327	80,028	„ Zinc or Spelter.
39,323	21,152	20,336	32,171	37,142	„ Tin.
134,057	143,844	102,455	123,077	138,287	„ Lead.
22,735	21,527	19,753	27,885	20,383	„ German Silver.
238,562	256,562	265,269	159,226	232,246	*Lb.* Quicksilver.
83,631,107	61,206,544	63,186,902	79,574,340	96,844,409	*Galls.* Oil, Mineral.
486,980	464,531	467,949	558,684	588,887	*Tons* Salt.
1,858,709	1,645,696	1,422,467	2,050,839	2,168,458	*Lb.* Silk, Raw.
24,857,200	20,242,912	20,513,983	24,543,765	24,820,789	*Yards* Piece Goods and Mixed.
1,032,982	1,051,003	696,197	395,723	840,256	*Lb.* Yarn, Noils, and Warps, &c.
164,624	188,641	183,998	217,409	222,804	*Cwt.* Soap.
114,847,322	117,034,410	128,156,418	128,868,048	130,353,527	*Lb.* Spices.
6,936,817	8,271,129	11,104,035	11,179,765	12,078,233	*Cwt.* Sugar.
3,734,579	3,799,272	2,683,875	3,910,714	4,447,506	*Lb.* Tea.
46,915	71,676	61,696	62,946	49,965	*Cub. Tons* Teak.
5,083,189	5,511,205	5,935,789	6,305,650	5,557,363	*Lb.* Tobacco.
2,129,463	2,091,976	1,845,280	2,011,241	1,735,678	*No.* Umbrellas.
2,117,734	2,908,039	2,451,237	2,968,447	2,557,913	*Lb.* Wool, Raw.
23,742,250	19,980,990	15,322,617	19,680,790	19,788,721	*Yards* Piece Goods.
2,481,049	1,112,858	790,118	1,203,372	2,030,081	*No.* Shawls.
4,196,261	3,716,067	3,421,904	3,250,191	3,524,355	*Lb.* Braids, Carpets, &c.

No. 140.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Countries to

Countries.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	20,589,258	20,900,167	20,247,023	21,165,230	27,060,819
Austria-Hungary	1,134,189	1,804,958	1,584,055	2,132,500	3,104,723
Belgium	2,274,371	2,365,295	3,145,295	3,301,660	5,107,961
France	4,434,914	3,988,072	5,919,040	6,091,940	6,589,898
Germany	5,009,261	6,137,495	6,775,123	6,775,719	9,864,671
Greece	2,729	1,259	4,090	6,277	11,964
Holland	283,999	304,967	550,388	539,303	1,232,473
Italy	1,808,711	2,041,979	1,945,757	2,264,204	3,300,602
Malta	3,711	3,075	4,176	1,992	2,480
Portugal	32,947	18,563	2,080	800	3,533
Roumania	0	15,590	2,737	0	14,176
Russia	81,774	162,238	140,161	256,867	518,800
Spain	111,307	290,046	266,349	383,645	846,231
„ Gibraltar	3,162	6,339	11,668	7,552	5,884
Sweden	3,171	28,387	17,839	39,192	70,530
Turkey in Europe	36,898	50,175	63,176	90,557	121,207
Other Countries	651	23,370	3,850	2,333	74,948
Total	35,811,353	38,141,975	40,682,807	43,059,771	58,020,900
AFRICA:					
Abyssinia	109,052	53,762	22,797	44,832	56,307
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	355,413	419,393	355,664	333,062	332,164
Cape Colony	194,110	190,275	239,713	336,059	207,885
Egypt	3,580,701	2,998,627	3,556,758	5,131,132	858,502†
German East Africa	*	24,109	24,293	24,751	28,456
Madagascar	3,794	11,828	14,415	8,978	8,785
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	648,224	834,741	857,377	716,463	769,385
Natal	238,297	245,835	373,453	454,221	368,588
Portuguese East Africa	96,196	162,159	88,228	167,322	283,152
Réunion	66,009	80,689	70,292	120,305	129,519
Somaliland	*	54,440	43,103	51,034	72,136
Other Countries	170,330	49,384	41,750	43,822	99,084
Total	5,462,126	5,125,242	5,687,843	7,431,981	3,213,963
AMERICA:					
Canada	51,328	69,870	42,177	170,806	263,096
United States	5,076,586	4,811,343	5,579,268	5,668,045	6,020,077
West Indies	86,813	62,350	203,234	221,555	265,688
Argentine Republic	341,516	167,367	305,009	497,916	843,279
Brazil	382,346	322,287	380,478	261,175	209,062
Chile	205,544	263,523	209,709	186,046	213,184
Other Countries	127,737	126,676	151,676	152,244	185,763
Total	6,271,870	5,823,416	6,871,551	7,157,787	8,000,149
ASIA:					
Aden	589,662	437,408	604,190	610,365	1,002,019
Arabia	452,919	452,971	633,708	741,621	705,313
Bahrein Islands	*	*	*	*	*
Ceylon	2,784,841	3,192,525	2,985,331	2,037,383	3,053,594
China, Hong Kong	5,300,379	5,281,956	6,560,567	6,205,130	7,231,525
„ (exclusive of Hong-Kong and Macao)	4,076,618	2,546,589	5,143,435	4,366,757	4,685,013
French Indo-China	103,328	158,758	164,881	141,359	296,010
Japan	4,224,443	1,389,704	4,634,952	3,889,792	5,626,258
Java	47,267	142,334	261,852	237,139	277,519
Maldive Islands	9,112	14,658	3,000	7,034	13,494
Mekran and Sonmiani	24,271	23,908	30,063	31,985	28,990
Persia	243,902	344,133	366,377	422,390	314,378
Philippine Islands	4,856	66,547	104,335	152,025	328,260
Siam	24,520	30,534	34,739	33,818	154,799
Straits Settlements	3,662,084	4,572,071	4,225,876	5,025,270	4,804,569
Sumatra	2,437	8,722	8,526	7,978	8,928
Turkey in Asia	272,998	373,243	414,637	465,803	682,388
Other Countries	701	827	399	778	4,233
Total	21,824,398	19,036,888	26,176,868	25,276,627	29,217,290
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australian Commonwealth	838,766	1,014,656	1,091,989	731,434	1,000,012
New Zealand	225,674	259,306	241,742	227,002	259,004
Sandwich Islands	21,386	38,810	50,077	35,191	43,374
Other Islands in the Pacific	224	9	398	8	905
Total	1,086,050	1,312,811	1,384,206	993,635	1,303,295
Grand Total	70,455,797	69,440,332	80,803,275	83,919,801	99,755,597

* Not separately shown.

† Exports to Egypt consist largely of commodities consigned to Port Said to await orders for delivery in countries west of that port. In 1903–4 information was first obtained as to the ultimate destination of such goods, and hence the large decline in exports shown as for Egypt.

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
28,287,046	26,665,055	31,289,511	29,936,472	24,048,132	United Kingdom.
3,116,023	3,194,192	4,012,295	4,234,635	3,219,674	Austria-Hungary.
5,591,172	4,333,644	4,798,542	6,097,091	4,119,675	Belgium.
6,363,188	6,359,873	7,470,046	7,669,760	6,401,713	France.
9,514,199	9,798,577	13,149,723	13,493,671	10,198,692	Germany.
16,804	7,146	17,845	27,832	24,412	Greece.
1,612,281	1,186,597	1,201,816	1,685,447	1,186,296	Holland.
2,839,111	3,126,447	3,803,607	3,695,113	3,356,659	Italy.
1,593	3,890	1,720	3,158	4,084	Malta.
3,449	10,757	9,463	13,488	27,544	Portugal.
44,097	41,778	52,335	132,222	104,843	Roumania.
373,718	387,541	494,342	647,519	677,659	Russia.
779,724	1,023,427	1,055,104	917,521	904,848	Spain.
6,933	27,264	7,828	6,478	10,102	„ Gibraltar.
140,889	119,638	152,557	110,982	103,907	Sweden.
113,341	116,950	128,372	123,365	66,277	Turkey in Europe.
49,505	8,487	36,684	52,720	69,566	Other Countries.
58,853,073	56,411,263	67,681,799	68,847,474	54,524,143	Total.
					AFRICA:
187,424	120,870	51,335	58,669	36,860	Abyssinia.
381,720	327,745	368,927	412,147	400,929	British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba).
214,593	207,187	248,479	215,782	159,411	Cape Colony.
868,306	1,061,329	1,316,820	1,237,796	1,556,654	Egypt.
33,170	90,072	120,763	134,480	151,814	German East Africa.
11,005	10,831	9,204	11,160	10,163	Madagascar.
755,309	753,058	832,740	735,172	786,609	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
359,668	361,648	358,416	446,560	361,028	Natal.
131,855	166,205	205,595	269,803	238,094	Portuguese East Africa.
57,863	60,716	21,589	20,448	242	Réunion.
63,672	88,855	47,187	24,141	33,591	Somaliland.
56,517	64,247	22,264	12,660	27,798	Other Countries.
3,121,162	3,312,763	3,603,319	3,587,818	3,768,193	Total.
					AMERICA:
385,890	506,511	517,942	329,033	316,088	Canada.
6,473,954	8,672,130	10,415,735	9,012,184	8,806,761	United States.
253,775	411,538	341,247	325,690	246,936	West Indies.
980,584	1,027,816	938,087	1,721,639	1,908,687	Argentine Republic.
273,453	118,394	68,714	8,234	15,874	Brazil.
358,566	497,264	384,325	468,365	348,500	Chile.
209,640	175,614	196,603	243,006	218,900	Other Countries.
8,935,862	11,409,267	12,862,653	12,108,751	11,601,746	Total.
					ASIA:
862,086	838,602	746,420	651,212	532,520	Aden.
989,321	920,275	644,760	310,537	369,554	Arabia.
80,590	99,295	94,275	131,420	216,099	Bahrein Islands.
3,303,412	3,690,112	4,254,377	4,167,278	3,877,077	Ceylon.
7,602,647	8,836,349	7,249,573	5,658,843	6,715,229	China, Hong Kong.
5,351,696	5,374,068	5,318,539	4,930,005	5,260,082	„ (exclusive of Hong-Kong and Macao).
173,128	177,580	214,771	393,147	416,616	French Indo-China.
6,478,115	6,617,937	4,729,964	5,918,834	4,782,260	Japan.
300,627	677,535	350,876	762,237	380,516	Java.
12,876	14,465	12,920	10,753	5,503	Maldive Islands.
33,520	28,081	26,870	31,332	40,642	Mekran and Sonmiani.
345,210	216,388	257,816	371,272	335,088	Persia.
88,441	138,950	123,050	99,496	67,457	Philippine Islands.
149,434	200,076	170,293	207,251	258,273	Siam.
4,167,077	4,199,791	4,352,661	4,546,814	3,504,498	Straits Settlements.
28,645	58,701	92,605	123,135	120,988	Sumatra.
725,720	599,822	661,565	1,202,769	1,101,843	Turkey in Asia.
1,346	2,640	4,366	14,232	15,379	Other Countries.
30,693,897	32,690,667	29,305,701	28,925,767	28,000,224	Total.
					AUSTRALASIA:
913,360	1,346,385	1,587,620	1,744,422	1,573,974	Australian Commonwealth.
214,120	248,803	264,345	304,250	303,786	New Zealand.
26,283	38,733	78,089	133,006	109,384	Sandwich Islands.
3,091	1,601	4,483	663	1,183	Other Islands in the Pacific.
1,156,854	1,635,522	1,934,537	2,182,341	1,988,327	Total.
102,760,848	105,459,482	115,388,009	115,052,151	99,882,633	Grand Total.

No. 141.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living	133,810	145,833	142,634	137,406	148,502
Apparel	106,480	134,654	139,977	176,331	146,637
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	76,667	99,578	91,040	105,267	138,422
Candles	1,421	1,010	3,314	29,458	60,368
Coal, Coke, &c.	218,674	395,912	377,272	258,501	254,172
Coffee	989,809	818,967	833,480	880,842	911,585
Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).	259,249	282,418	265,356	322,463	334,449
Cotton, Raw	6,616,710	6,751,600	9,617,396	9,838,132	16,250,764
„ Twist and Yarn	4,601,452	2,780,392	6,211,130	5,693,356	5,894,362
„ Manufactures	914,631	1,021,578	1,032,404	978,436	1,087,177
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).	139,455	129,507	117,895	96,799	98,711
Dyeing and Tanning Materials:					
Indigo	1,795,007	1,423,987	1,234,837	803,788	717,468
Myrabolams	235,447	211,212	237,577	251,484	280,686
Other sorts	212,834	184,795	153,251	164,835	172,631
Fruits & Vegetables (including Copra)	129,388	131,896	112,720	213,241	361,817
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley	5,902	3,779	12,012	15,196	23,761
Gram	70,633	67,205	88,788	101,074	90,877
Jawar and Bajra	127,947	35,829	63,498	172,843	473,076
Pulse	245,678	155,748	275,771	523,020	519,264
Rice	8,730,781	8,811,744	9,279,310	12,595,392	12,721,893
Wheat	2,606,331	20,055	2,170,614	3,010,238	7,392,636
Wheat-flour	256,625	238,878	247,525	310,309	353,256
Other sorts	21,592	20,987	54,776	258,444	153,788
Gums and Resins	59,639	53,169	55,132	33,868	36,194
Hemp, Raw	168,880	224,826	256,353	289,816	323,589
Hides and Skins, Raw	4,592,233	4,658,968	3,717,759	3,691,312	3,890,809
„ Dressed and Tanned	2,383,018	2,996,124	1,769,364	1,932,124	2,065,917
Horn and Hornmeal	121,392	116,978	89,051	113,684	80,387
Jewellery and Precious Stones	32,442	41,007	28,935	118,888	21,410
Jute, Raw	5,381,098	7,245,171	7,864,848	7,417,650	7,812,081
„ Manufactures	4,176,233	5,243,068	5,807,611	6,013,267	6,312,797
Lac (of all sorts)	757,773	710,265	640,352	1,233,859	1,815,931
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones)	408,581	394,228	344,128	381,784	294,858
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	124,606	259,120	168,768	175,232	199,350
Mica	73,372	109,554	70,034	87,594	86,297
Oil-cake	138,731	207,196	198,949	228,174	261,231
Oils (including Paraffin Wax)	579,099	437,678	461,167	571,786	687,268
Opium	5,469,143	6,303,624	5,681,990	5,344,623	6,980,110
Provisions	411,373	385,037	406,441	452,567	409,702
Rice-bran	216,162	234,660	253,889	296,009	280,040
Saltpetre	256,196	226,355	237,870	288,486	271,691
Seeds	6,733,019	6,009,357	11,186,179	9,921,714	9,677,220
Silk, Raw	465,740	341,471	442,280	436,544	422,831
„ Manufactures	85,935	88,630	70,313	63,257	55,513
Spices	365,530	361,010	493,885	424,140	618,717
Sugar	224,954	113,967	60,108	64,852	69,431
Tea	6,061,408	6,367,287	5,432,993	4,907,761	5,705,288
Tobacco	121,193	103,274	231,267	182,217	139,779
Wood, and Manufactures of	724,616	713,740	594,362	583,432	748,062
Wool, Raw	904,250	601,996	529,217	776,880	918,264
„ Manufactures	168,836	197,622	179,845	167,714	182,853
All other Articles	753,872	832,386	767,608	783,703	801,675
Total	70,455,797	69,440,332	80,803,275	83,919,801	99,755,597

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
129,342	128,922	150,878	143,909	105,746	Animals, Living.
125,247	129,469	130,502	134,959	111,409	Apparel.
122,657	143,402	117,029	102,969	136,808	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
63,210	110,243	94,730	103,199	90,989	Candles.
310,214	436,568	498,683	393,047	336,743	Coal, Coke, &c.
1,107,317	1,171,149	664,319	743,013	926,653	Coffee.
354,717	368,591	380,460	365,185	425,177	Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998	Cotton, Raw.
6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021	5,982,025	6,453,687	„ Twist and Yarn.
1,218,340	1,358,542	1,181,139	1,195,709	1,237,758	„ Manufactures.
118,953	107,384	77,184	95,116	102,821	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
					Dyeing and Tanning Materials:
556,405	390,918	466,985	424,849	326,986	Indigo.
283,938	297,378	293,173	393,016	381,353	Myrabolams.
94,600	99,282	166,158	177,382	138,534	Other sorts.
207,230	248,634	230,482	254,933	463,849	Fruits & Vegetables (including Copra).
					Grain and Pulse:
84,544	20,837	83,450	405,202	54,366	Barley.
178,993	97,681	215,450	224,041	58,315	Gram.
625,937	450,689	201,236	280,971	130,730	Jawar and Bajra.
711,596	534,502	336,155	403,007	274,647	Pulse.
13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,566	10,591,644	Rice.
11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,310	5,723,357	893,385	Wheat.
461,441	425,551	390,474	373,684	347,423	Wheat-flour.
334,927	39,962	23,765	29,022	28,573	Other sorts.
34,047	43,882	49,656	49,117	37,723	Gums and Resins.
298,754	361,317	458,226	537,570	397,892	Hemp, Raw.
4,702,759	6,732,454	7,262,664	4,701,202	5,559,103	Hides and Skins (Raw).
1,901,145	2,438,954	2,967,503	2,599,822	2,752,367	„ Dress and Tanned.
91,491	116,663	112,769	109,985	104,271	Horn and Hornmeal.
79,357	73,130	102,376	21,785	18,124	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037	Jute, Raw.
6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,429	10,490,666	„ Manufactures.
2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182	2,722,040	1,863,131	Lac (of all sorts).
291,856	473,136	676,993	616,803	600,424	Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
217,694	351,537	612,412	704,567	545,616	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)
97,932	159,627	254,999	228,161	126,834	Mica.
287,241	346,613	239,316	311,101	390,928	Oil-cake.
668,712	544,550	465,731	572,116	629,622	Oils (including Paraffin Wax).
7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829	Opium.
438,133	473,815	434,074	503,039	507,376	Provisions.
293,339	369,455	329,037	585,495	426,798	Rice-bran.
241,588	256,861	276,168	278,954	302,350	Saltpetre.
9,607,237	7,072,818	8,681,153	11,210,109	7,785,424	Seeds.
331,332	375,979	457,668	425,210	360,338	Silk, Raw.
48,706	47,674	45,738	55,395	48,848	„ Manufactures.
462,674	605,244	401,358	351,316	390,222	Spices.
97,532	122,734	71,340	83,399	83,881	Sugar.
5,643,658	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141	Tea.
138,752	156,029	206,399	195,453	154,778	Tobacco.
522,784	597,344	554,499	551,242	384,109	Wood, and Manufactures of.
1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,690	1,402,573	1,389,148	Wool, Raw.
151,165	138,356	152,856	181,288	166,986	„ Manufactures.
842,389	982,625	1,004,306	1,175,387	1,184,073	All other Articles.
102,760,848	105,459,482	115,388,009	115,652,151	99,882,633	Total.

No. 142.—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Foreign

Articles.		1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.
Animals, Living	*No.*	290,748	325,811	320,835	329,386	330,289
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	*Cwt.*	54,388	49,682	48,488	70,917	83,258
Candles	*Lb.*	74,713	23,337	166,544	1,475,215	3,084,790
Coal, &c.	*Tons*	304,586	541,445	524,087	431,552	493,070
Coffee	*Cwt.*	281,353	246,431	255,042	269,165	291,254
Coir (excluding Cordage)	„	428,054	462,256	423,735	481,889	508,855
Copra (Cocoanut Kernel)	„	97,029	77,395	40,966	143,054	353,724
Cotton, Raw	„	4,373,470	3,575,703	5,700,014	6,044,806	7,931,075
Twist and Yarn	*Lb.*	240,693,027	118,080,828	272,468,127	248,538,638	252,474,245
Piece Goods, &c.	*Yards*	69,556,884	69,343,378	72,628,019	69,548,010	75,831,619
Dyes: Indigo	*Cwt.*	111,420	102,491	89,750	65,377	60,410
Myrabolams	„	1,018,285	945,648	1,085,174	1,157,650	1,229,609
Other Sorts	„	215,676	177,747	174,758	224,370	207,737
Grain and Pulse:						
Barley	„	24,221	13,430	54,648	63,872	118,120
Gram	„	278,426	233,510	319,967	416,370	365,036
Jawar and Bajra	„	554,687	124,059	301,555	753,406	2,056,786
Pulse	„	1,102,170	474,598	947,966	2,130,470	2,163,278
Rice	„	32,271,393	31,342,788	34,028,839	47,485,099	45,001,751
Wheat	„	9,704,087	50,021	7,321,818	10,292,150	25,911,312
Wheat-Flour	„	557,894	497,346	529,328	718,077	810,422
Other Sorts	„	88,366	81,877	231,283	1,261,185	751,734
Gums and Resins	„	51,404	41,284	58,580	41,150	42,960
Hemp, Raw	„	277,548	348,741	386,966	439,799	477,309
Hides and Skins, Raw	„	1,411,391	1,471,720	949,706	913,041	936,117
„ Dressed and Tanned	„	323,295	469,903	266,442	257,178	264,494
Horn and Hornmeal	„	84,763	84,038	62,944	71,396	48,405
Jute, Raw	„	9,725,245	12,414,552	14,755,115	13,036,486	13,721,447
„ Bags	*No.*	168,323,849	202,908,199	230,126,651	225,196,371	206,207,675
„ Cloth	*Yards*	307,021,259	365,214,990	418,566,614	492,885,680	552,320,434
Lac (of all sorts)	*Cwt.*	238,450	227,068	157,071	239,013	235,620
Manures	*Tons*	110,927	113,465	94,243	105,634	80,925
Metals, Manganese Ore	*Cwt.*	1,904,500	2,613,394	2,663,405	3,105,490	3,623,789
„ Other	„	31,341	123,217	48,893	50,367	71,349
Mica	„	22,599	33,175	16,298	20,412	21,548
Oil Cake	„	604,822	827,801	825,569	984,344	1,201,596
Oils	*Galls.*	5,899,778	3,979,701	3,595,802	4,923,682	7,118,165
„ Paraffin Wax	*Cwt.*	252,343*	37,043	54,097	56,464	43,894
Opium	„	93,378	96,881	92,417	94,842	102,494
Rice-Bran	*Tons*	136,006	127,503	141,883	160,384	157,744
Saltpetre	*Cwt.*	397,385	346,388	354,401	410,622	392,114
Seeds	„	15,774,930	10,997,947	22,965,227	22,194,060	24,681,424
Silk, Raw	*Lb.*	1,939,718	1,604,275	1,935,761	1,989,822	1,862,316
„ Piece Goods, &c.	*Yards*	1,438,665	1,328,291	1,050,164	928,275	829,060
Spices	*Lb.*	26,390,475	23,455,126	29,813,810	27,324,677	39,605,294
Sugar	*Cwt.*	593,771	297,788	151,247	222,124	212,542
Tea	*Lb.*	175,038,127	190,305,490	179,684,932	181,423,518	207,159,793
Teak	*Cub. tons*	77,822	74,363	60,671	57,500	73,913
Tobacco	*Lb.*	9,336,415	6,562,789	20,199,765	15,778,465	12,399,217
Wool, Raw	„	31,935,412	21,873,859	19,592,620	27,892,898	33,234,775

* Includes Dregs of Jinjili Oil.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	Articles.
300,372	254,730	316,996	383,228	356,414	*No.* Animals, Living.
81,290	93,873	88,158	62,207	90,389	*Cwt.* Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
3,352,652	6,009,241	5,094,638	5,481,831	4,897,575	*Lb.* Candles.
594,832	836,149	935,350	727,881	571,582	*Tons* Coal, &c.
329,647	360,182	228,094	244,234	302,022	*Cwt.* Coffee.
528,746	557,370	570,646	517,495	584,882	„ Coir (excluding Cordage).
155,984	177,049	126,454	119,829	395,126	„ Copra (Cocoanut Kernel).
5,057,743	7,399,534	7,400,839	8,562,024	6,798,411	„ Cotton, Raw.
247,854,797	297,634,314	243,516,827	215,575,798	235,469,089	*Lb.* „ Twist and Yarn.
87,470,590	91,993,677	76,779,100	74,191,321	78,017,119	*Yards* „ Piece Goods, &c.
49,253	31,186	35,102	32,490	24,946	*Cwt.* Dyes: Indigo.
1,187,585	1,206,398	1,162,219	1,493,294	1,466,840	„ „ Myrabolams.
133,035	134,651	188,634	203,884	182,619	„ „ Other Sorts.
					Grain and Pulse:
376,548	92,810	406,067	1,637,745	188,457	„ Barley.
777,297	417,672	846,583	853,873	151,557	„ Gram.
2,526,544	1,670,670	780,182	1,125,993	459,480	„ Jawar and Bajra.
3,126,920	2,136,517	1,097,945	1,190,431	735,531	„ Pulse.
49,486,372	43,040,614	38,709,105	38,253,323	30,251,470	„ Rice.
48,000,502	18,750,467	16,028,914	17,609,183	2,195,145	„ Wheat.
1,031,495	899,056	818,462	744,380	602,087	„ Wheat-Flour.
1,730,664	172,714	82,909	105,769	106,504	„ Other Sorts.
33,095	39,376	39,170	41,388	33,699	„ Gums and Resins.
439,439	512,662	598,502	658,607	472,641	„ Hemp, Raw.
1,076,522	1,482,922	1,555,462	989,882	1,238,685	„ Hides and Skins, Raw.
262,604	340,880	370,320	283,316	313,698	„ „ Dressed and Tanned.
61,582	73,521	78,771	74,073	77,257	„ Horn and Hornmeal.
12,875,312	14,480,407	15,970,478	14,191,597	17,879,903	„ Jute, Raw.
201,436,286	233,326,201	257,683,115	293,029,510	300,906,317	*No.* „ Bags.
575,511,587	658,671,353	696,067,945	789,855,788	769,798,640	*Yards* „ Cloth.
240,131	274,445	269,276	362,748	380,816	*Cwt.* Lac (of all sorts).
78,068	131,656	164,075	149,857	141,800	*Tons* Manures.
3,618,909	6,333,881	9,859,855	10,968,393	8,760,275	*Cwt.* Metals, Manganese Ore.
140,836	129,973	203,591	368,991	240,724	„ „ Other.
19,575	31,554	51,426	38,922	26,392	„ Mica.
1,404,631	1,474,912	944,711	1,237,082	1,457,115	„ Oil Cake.
9,096,669	5,611,608	3,952,971	9,156,737	6,369,385	*Galls.* Oils.
54,707	56,795	60,209	87,564	92,846	*Cwt.* „ Paraffin Wax.
93,844	89,247	94,449	89,976	93,728	„ Opium.
167,529	189,142	146,063	226,498	156,665	*Tons* Rice-Bran.
348,741	336,429	353,378	363,954	400,271	*Cwt.* Saltpetre.
20,873,744	17,575,886	19,735,690	23,184,859	16,242,695	„ Seeds,
1,343,663	1,770,316	1,943,438	1,913,126	1,833,644	*Lb.* Silk, Raw.
697,571	682,368	661,985	703,258	617,497	*Yards* „ Piece Goods, &c.
31,441,870	37,701,229	26,513,803	25,710,821	28,503,942	*Lb.* Spices.
218,657	256,456	187,789	219,407	195,263	*Cwt.* Sugar.
211,887,158	214,223,788	233,653,637	227,021,657	233,961,538	*Lb.* Tea.
46,912	52,768	44,202	39,539	27,220	*Cub. tons.* Teak.
13,380,126	14,272,042	22,320,166	21,158,639	11,927,023	*Lb.* Tobacco.
38,571,968	42,514,498	45,909,898	39,780,690	43,365,760	„ Wool, Raw.

No. 143.—Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported.

Countries.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom	553,303	455,642	487,073	421,499	437,049	457,807	453,662	540,726	565,747	489,035
Other Countries	79,166	76,606	51,084	62,166	82,355	113,607	146,059	134,124	151,758	167,657
Total	632,469	532,248	538,157	483,665	519,404	571,414	599,721	674,850	717,505	656,692
AFRICA:										
British East Africa	126,991	125,396	125,416	91,327	91,853	113,730	102,731	95,510	109,418	77,033
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	40,938	37,578	65,852	37,019	68,350	49,616	34,760	40,564	41,290	31,512
Portuguese East Africa	69,227	99,282	59,844	72,515	108,190	63,685	65,278	57,107	63,828	55,148
Other Countries	42,265	62,158	78,618	86,429	80,096	84,922	88,269	94,633	109,326	93,718
Total	279,421	324,414	329,730	287,290	348,489	311,953	291,058	287,814	323,862	258,311
AMERICA:										
All Countries	4,122	10,833	15,214	22,557	18,349	13,995	15,444	20,432	12,662	8,627
ASIA:										
Aden	96,213	89,393	111,279	99,272	97,374	94,542	118,048	112,852	123,916	101,012
Arabia	168,759	165,137	223,731	227,212	273,845	296,818	400,443	291,148	174,760	121,496
Bahrein Islands	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	71,911	126,051	88,007
Ceylon	77,864	101,975	73,986	84,861	84,380	104,689	104,755	85,540	101,369	106,206
China, Hong Kong	90,860	62,988	78,616	79,645	113,078	135,652	107,450	117,620	107,623	106,715
Persia	496,940	539,183	450,794	382,351	421,255	371,641	408,077	359,358	428,447	312,712
Straits Settlements	204,609	156,684	182,951	156,557	138,106	133,914	95,563	91,504	89,152	85,306
Turkey in Asia	99,219	110,592	116,397	83,097	122,559	94,893	123,447	112,656	108,479	170,837
Other Countries	42,033	43,232	48,033	46,800	66,701	111,633	82,675	92,808	103,159	95,179
Total	1,276,497	1,269,184	1,285,787	1,159,795	1,317,298	1,343,782	1,441,358	1,335,397	1,452,956	1,187,470
AUSTRALASIA:	2,485	2,342	4,423	3,801	13,918	7,571	4,959	4,200	4,572	2,720
Total	2,194,994	2,139,021	2,173,311	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820

* Not separately shown.

No. 144.—Value and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports).

Value.

Articles.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	89,542	101,581	105,508	103,965	114,320	101,073	97,691	110,938	126,688	100,194
Cotton Manufactures	825,901	782,641	894,316	722,274	865,914	835,116	898,414	843,202	929,129	713,728
„ Twist and Yarn	70,443	48,570	70,612	58,035	50,284	60,841	41,505	34,973	60,505	37,715
Hardware and Cutlery	50,253	67,149	61,384	58,611	79,328	69,205	74,698	82,511	90,336	69,907
Ivory	28,024	23,995	30,428	45,262	41,134	37,256	26,147	22,454	27,499	27,635
Metals	114,878	138,776	79,319	85,601	153,586	98,561	133,033	198,203	138,159	89,022
Provisions	88,312	82,856	114,431	104,202	134,154	126,490	116,030	140,318	130,841	122,174
Sugar	76,309	54,862	44,321	55,583	28,178	64,158	134,841	97,671	67,386	78,232
Tea	56,578	87,528	55,957	69,981	43,120	42,134	34,711	20,579	42,790	36,002
Wool, Raw	297,054	217,751	231,989	166,662	165,846	172,663	172,066	197,242	218,431	186,064
Other Articles	497,700	533,312	485,046	486,932	541,594	641,218	623,404	574,602	679,793	652,247
Total	2,194,994	2,139,021	2,173,311	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820

Quantity.

Cotton Piece Goods	*Yds.*	67,501,722	61,590,194	72,375,955	56,454,545	66,859,255	63,130,966	67,467,164	61,599,122	63,367,074	49,327,276
„ Twist & Yarn	*Lb.*	1,908,728	1,215,813	1,739,675	1,437,024	1,160,618	1,299,680	890,253	753,167	1,090,028	672,863
Ivory	„	89,724	66,880	81,365	131,386	125,918	118,093	86,525	71,616	74,953	78,293
Metals	*Cwt.*	468,638	289,162	189,397	184,116	251,972	288,817	429,727	303,294	265,670	273,554
Sugar	„	100,194	68,542	56,429	80,876	40,802	88,757	185,745	165,104	110,645	120,958
Tea	*Lb.*	1,348,693	1,887,979	1,249,942	1,606,906	889,156	926,813	781,558	501,577	991,305	833,996
Wool, Raw	„	9,768,414	7,146,028	7,702,874	5,718,930	5,522,127	5,176,556	5,044,625	5,220,891	5,262,962	4,994,593

No. 145.—Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries.

Articles.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	20,089	41,506	43,413	32,470	58,867	42,260	111,176	36,679	39,028	56,887
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	65,706	191,247	553,483	686,209	583,037	614,866	312,418	794,066	282,726	105,426
Books and Printed Matter.	72,642	30,452	87,421	33,729	106,503	39,397	55,573	57,346	88,295	116,304
Building and Engineering Materials.	17,066	14,530	13,429	10,757	12,850	27,656	15,268	27,178	55,329	52,143
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines.	30,744	22,299	35,919	36,524	52,181	57,629	57,623	38,375	60,305	46,679
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.	77,717	29,329	86,660	44,570	32,611	32,841	7,872	5,833	3,294	27,861
Cotton Manufactures -	25,802	18,549	56,869	33,167	63,476	57,992	43,306	62,960	42,069	42,011
Flax Manufactures -	10,451	15,912	37,068	17,574	24,381	30,251	89,771	33,382	19,476	29,149
Hardware and Cutlery	107,930	172,847	206,033	187,438	186,935	193,255	286,728	199,643	321,117	208,409
Instruments and Apparatus.	27,580	29,520	56,254	70,134	85,642	67,810	115,912	94,321	115,985	135,690
Machinery and Millwork	130,152	84,951	142,480	200,249	195,135	230,191	198,189	220,634	180,371	255,606
Metals - - - - -	407,452	346,757	417,124	391,385	419,856	390,286	680,953	756,557	540,343	379,847
Paper, Stationery, &c. -	42,019	43,299	80,203	70,210	89,731	57,510	55,681	56,256	126,212	123,683
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	1,084,218	1,703,631	2,366,440	2,499,015	2,823,359	2,803,843	3,410,855	2,889,682	1,791,081	3,012,990
Ships, Parts of - -	16,517	923	225,537	1,337	4,666	1,272	5,216	4,157	267,715	2,141
Telegraph Materials -	66,589	77,507	87,212	73,877	80,652	98,662	91,290	186,072	104,825	63,398
Woollen Manufactures -	62,872	56,031	103,813	66,412	79,778	67,154	83,803	112,087	97,142	58,608
All other Articles - -	196,199	198,504	241,689	232,447	278,760	343,430	398,147	381,182	293,322	291,469
Total - -	3,061,745	3,077,803	4,841,047	4,687,504	5,179,320	5,156,305	6,019,781	5,956,410	4,428,635	5,008,301

No. 146.—Value of Principal Government Stores (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries.

Articles.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7	1907–8.	1908–9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	18,238	108,847	77,089	80,517	40,043	28,830	8,002	9,595	11,154	7,343
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	18,997	32,547	59,696	38,793	28,427	12,379	11,619	8,266	11,505	14,862
Metals - - - - -	4,039	3,976	14,936	6,865	13,150	8,464	4,902	3,931	8,153	11,574
All other Articles - -	30,150	87,654	135,220	261,315	290,098	88,790	53,869	50,148	54,109	43,021
Total - -	71,424	233,024	286,941	387,490	371,718	138,472	78,392	71,940	84,921	76,800

No. 147.—Total Sea-borne Trade (Imports, Exports, and Re-Exports) in Private Merchandise with Principal Countries, and with Continents, in order of Magnitude.

COUNTRIES.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. United Kingdom.	53,644,688	53,806,456	55,771,605	56,441,823	64,203,888	70,766,804	72,944,588	80,028,881	88,260,101	75,154,987
2. China :—										
Hong Kong	6,125,768	6,412,620	7,365,202	7,287,328	8,167,436	8,559,292	9,623,239	7,929,002	6,513,032	7,617,177
Other than Hong Kong and Macao.	4,415,422	3,184,188	5,620,762	4,840,851	5,191,214	5,860,292	5,887,065	5,760,930	5,059,089	6,019,742
3. Germany	6,143,940	7,881,676	8,809,493	8,225,047	11,827,404	12,025,584	12,739,653	17,041,938	16,966,929	13,523,434
4. United States.	5,907,706	5,654,825	6,378,895	6,498,695	6,890,142	7,478,189	10,181,347	12,132,327	11,180,194	10,990,337
5. France	5,126,920	4,750,142	6,847,777	7,047,245	7,677,582	7,576,475	7,536,544	8,477,433	9,062,327	7,632,224
6. Belgium	3,513,730	3,994,121	5,160,855	5,371,486	7,331,625	7,946,357	7,327,708	7,708,259	9,643,708	7,597,054
7. Japan	4,570,964	1,957,598	5,118,443	4,469,897	6,493,706	7,279,007	7,490,607	5,814,963	7,365,961	6,203,410
8. Straits Settlements.	5,157,074	6,273,390	5,962,291	6,731,416	6,581,443	6,320,020	5,996,519	6,289,891	6,733,058	5,923,932
9. Austria-Hungary.	2,722,722	3,904,270	4,216,261	3,847,256	4,677,128	5,813,384	5,948,309	6,081,548	6,028,390	5,821,567
10. Java	231,646	320,894	528,776	567,105	1,080,273	1,646,712	1,886,783	2,289,000	4,636,288	4,519,064
11. Ceylon	3,272,445	3,799,434	3,663,465	3,496,745	3,607,892	3,823,302	4,242,168	4,906,229	4,898,589	4,452,501
12. Italy	2,335,689	2,611,788	2,609,478	2,836,465	3,959,029	3,710,842	3,984,313	4,554,748	4,528,148	4,146,337
13. Australia and New Zealand.	1,358,014	1,794,878	1,800,035	1,283,512	1,682,724	1,680,650	2,214,882	2,329,299	2,540,904	2,577,507
14. Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	1,787,692	2,485,351	2,230,599	2,087,322	2,572,313	2,130,301	2,173,620	2,318,355	2,419,251	2,533,662
15. South America.	1,053,626	876,468	1,042,980	1,079,860	1,440,387	1,827,996	1,818,699	1,576,623	2,427,184	2,187,845
16. Egypt	3,736,911	3,214,473	3,738,759	5,346,976	*1,257,092	1,291,145	1,304,906	1,440,872	1,460,158	1,812,761
17. Holland	491,001	591,872	949,894	951,997	1,735,730	2,011,754	1,587,564	1,620,623	2,161,157	1,774,912
18. Turkey in Asia.	665,465	846,945	737,970	672,886	1,056,475	1,065,853	1,028,239	1,112,996	1,731,374	1,650,132
19. Spain	117,351	292,615	270,249	396,232	865,062	818,960	1,095,279	1,118,568	1,011,610	1,025,105
20. Persia	1,292,857	1,359,114	1,269,207	1,236,998	1,027,273	1,010,898	913,681	934,948	1,088,556	934,327
21. Russia	1,683,685	2,058,589	2,266,361	2,064,292	2 191,542	1,503,772	586,581	573,669	924,611	877,965
22. Aden	784,934	637,557	878,776	867,137	1,251,133	1,139,207	1,171,276	1,025,590	969,593	859,854
23. Arabia	1,160,495	996,858	1,303,016	1,407,074	1,461,396	1,757,647	1,950,776	1,316,806	855,745	809,982
Other Countries.	2,491,288	2,725,146	2,781,423	3,346,531	4,291,428	4,417,312	4,899,699	5,532,259	6,293,871	6,194,453
Continents:										
Europe	76,053,774	80,237,897	87,137,269	87,433,944	104,914,698	112,630,488	114,284,677	127,940,718	139,716,573	118,759,829
Asia	28,042,336	26,282,928	32,983,512	32,217,556	37,134,134	39,714,018	41,608,769	39,317,914	42,048,724	41,262,608
America	7,122,527	6,668,433	7,687,362	7,995,209	8,880,375	9,961,548	12,932,150	14,583,399	14,281,074	13,786,809
Africa	7,103,996	7,408,299	7,663,919	9,436,679	5,865,348	5,395,646	5,453,471	5,661,856	6,039,488	6,342,343
Australasia	1,879,400	1,833,720	1,850,510	1,318,703	1,727,062	1,710,055	2,255,668	2,411,870	2,674,578	2,688,631
Total	119,792,033	122,431,277	137,322,572	138,402,181	158,521,917	169,461,755	176,534,735	189,915,757	204,760,437	182,840,271

* *See* note on page 157.

No. 148.—Principal Imports and Exports of Private Merchandise by Sea in order of Magnitude.

ARTICLES.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
Imports.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton Manufactures.	18,001,409	18,230,752	20,165,301	18,765,883	19,245,668	23,706,109	26,011,799	25,129,553	29,566,201	22,910,504
Cotton Twist and Yarn.	1,633,341	1,659,477	1,764,684	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,599	2,148,773	2,462,163	2,432,554
Metals:										
Iron	1,612,932	2,093,322	1,935,503	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,888	3,311,248	3,172,948
Steel	667,234	955,099	1,307,110	1,370,090	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580	3,189,809	2,856,330
Copper	352,758	611,422	720,297	1,308,288	1,445,853	1,405,968	956,495	928,770	1,375,639	1,814,244
Other	487,579	627,814	463,511	632,032	705,506	722,958	642,704	719,062	917,584	825,084
Sugar	2,120,361	3,770,144	3,933,481	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,825,408	6,151,363	7,271,073
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.*	1,851,385	894,080	1,028,386	1,074,481	934,643	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,600
Machinery and Millwork.	1,694,602	1,505,039	2,003,921	869,227	2,235,095	2,684,828	3,283,788	3,860,030	4,390,191	4,410,639
Mineral Oil	2,251,086	2,305,235	2,558,444	2,309,700	2,299,557	2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,978	2,128,862	2,606,050
Hardware, Cutlery, &c.	1,060,195	1,227,649	1,137,758	1,332,778	1,551,887	1,586,165	1,510,489	1,769,004	2,110,304	1,950,546
Woollen Manufactures.	1,172,001	1,408,384	1,312,999	937,274	1,439,578	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,620
Provisions	1,125,498	1,317,144	1,323,115	1,227,367	1,351,520	1,443,806	1,590,412	1,615,560	1,826,673	1,875,481
Apparel	976,204	1,026,518	1,129,430	1,187,520	1,330,505	1,493,309	1,478,892	1,408,227	1,722,003	1,611,505
Silk Manufactures	753,221	1,110,540	989,801	1,088,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,073	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915
Liquors	1,064,985	1,077,939	1,109,696	1,180,420	1,218,210	1,249,315	1,345,208	1,237,844	1,336,608	1,323,322
Spices	611,015	586,071	565,060	565,202	548,011	688,237	733,726	959,527	1,041,130	915,999
Re-Exports.										
Cotton Yarn and Manufactures.	896,344	831,211	964,928	780,309	916,198	895,957	939,919	878,175	989,634	751,443
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.										
Raw Jute	5,381,008	7,245,171	7,864,848	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,077,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037
Raw Cotton	6,616,710	6,751,600	9,617,396	9,838,132	16,250,764	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998
Rice	8,730,781	8,811,744	9,279,310	12,595,392	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,566	10,591,644
Jute Manufactures	4,176,233	5,243,068	5,807,611	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,429	10,490,666
Hides and Skins	6,975,251	7,655,092	5,487,123	5,623,436	5,956,726	6,603,904	9,171,408	10,230,167	7,301,024	8,311,470
Seeds	6,783,019	6,009,357	11,186,179	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818	8,681,153	11,210,109	7,785,424
Tea	6,061,408	6,367,287	5,432,993	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,643,658	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141
Cotton Twist and Yarn.	4,601,452	2,780,392	6,211,130	5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021	5,982,025	6,453,687
Opium	5,469,143	6,303,624	5,681,090	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829
Lac	757,773	710,265	640,352	1,233,859	1,815,931	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182	2,722,040	1,863,131
Raw Wool	904,250	601,996	529,217	776,880	918,264	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,690	1,402,573	1,389,148
Cotton Manufactures.	914,631	1,021,578	1,032,404	978,436	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,358,542	1,181,139	1,195,709	1,237,758
Coffee	989,809	818,967	833,180	880,842	911,685	1,107,317	1,171,149	664,319	743,013	926,053
Wheat	2,606,331	20,055	2,170,614	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,310	5,723,357	893,385

* Exclusive of materials for State Railways, for which see page 163.

No. 149.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India, together with Total

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.
			GOLD.		
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,710,438	2,890,912	1,799,257	2,208,958	3,424,634
France	146,269	40,093	886	42,760	51,114
Other Countries	8,159	8,104	133	8,747	180
Total	2,864,866	2,939,109	1,800,276	2,260,465	3,475,928
AFRICA:					
Egypt	271,178	344,216	164,007	304,750	245,599
Cape Colony	330,000	4	—	—	200,000
Natal	125,000	1,210	807	200,000	215,975
Other Countries	2,542	11,296	1,062	2,158	5,187
Total	728,720	356,726	165,876	506,908	666,761
AMERICA:					
United States	—	—	45	1	413
ASIA:					
Aden	45,288	51,858	59,365	52,084	29,905
	619	*17,758*	*6,428*	*30,475*	*11,129*
Arabia	202,047	152,424	178,280	247,200	164,937
			181		
Ceylon	472,427	807,080	975,299	1,164,711	401,125
China, Hong-Kong	480,540	479,922	535,747	488,935	507,615
„ (exclusive of Hong-Kong and Macao).	15,293	—	49	—	—
Japan	1,204,146	985,337	13	21	2,502
Persia	2,332	725	428	2,662	—
Straits Settlements	5,749	34,431	42,191	91,726	49,933
Turkey in Asia	9,415	2,481	4,720	6,728	2,555
Other Countries	—	65	—	—	—
Total	2,437,856	2,532,081	1,802,701	2,084,542	1,169,701
AUSTRALASIA	1,601,089	2,104,097	1,769,459	3,942,996	8,119,110
Total, Private	7,631,912	7,914,255	5,531,748	8,764,437	13,420,784
„ Government	*619*	*17,758*	*6,609*	*30,475*	*11,129*
Total Value	7,632,531	7,932,013	5,538,357	8,794,912	13,431,913
„ Quantity Oz.	1,914,037	1,987,738	1,372,249	2,187,384	3,330,466
			SILVER.		
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	5,590,756	2,201,297	6,467,780	5,969,256	4,474,020
		5,374,355	*607,853*	*40,358*	*4,194,037*
Other Countries	19,737	5,990	309	79	27
Total	5,610,493	7,581,642	7,075,942	6,009,693	8,668,084
AFRICA:					
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	5,334	3,532	6,284	2,394	42,361
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	2,637	7,317	229,388	116,833	97,933
Other Countries	3,522	2,569	760	48,657	1,111
Total	11,493	13,419	236,432	167,884	141,405
AMERICA:					
United States	—	—	—	327,308	13,115
ASIA:					
Aden	25,555	52,606	5,570	2,495	180,969
	109	*1,043*	*4,147*	*11,252*	*15,269*
Arabia	123,741	117,892	54,831	91,405	151,143
			75		
Bahrein Islands	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	108,584	236,476	237,252	121,970	187,475
China, Hong-Kong	105,780	6,368	5,984	437,751	94,391
„ (exclusive of Hong-Kong and Macao).	12,309	501	236	425,377	210,020
					11,250
Japan	32	120	237	469	155
Persia	78,397	61,909	48,521	36,459	34,323
	9,387	*15,613*	*16,620*		*21,295*
Straits Settlements	22,842	13,448	34,388	44,960	1,900,369
					135,583
Turkey in Asia	30,459	42,150	28,171	24,846	23,685
Other Countries	500	398	1,700	2,308	1,107
Total	517,695	548,524	437,732	1,199,292	2,967,034
AUSTRALASIA	210,245	308,910	445,762	420,148	462,521
Total, Private	6,340,430	3,061,484	7,567,173	8,072,715	7,874,725
„ Government	*9,496*	*5,391,011*	*628,695*	*51,610*	*4,377,434*
Total Value	6,349,926	8,452,495	8,195,868	8,124,325	12,252,159
„ Quantity Oz.	50,663,542	64,746,549	66,726,972	75,569,185	104,824,765
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value.	13,982,457	16,384,508	13,734,225	16,919,237	25,684,072

by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED; QUANTITY in OUNCES.

those of Government Imports.

1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	Countries.
		GOLD.			
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
4,044,836	4,016,079	5,436,659	5,878,696	3,335,443	United Kingdom.
21,164	11,418	26,040	24,220	4,377	France.
2,253	6,766	2,976	2,299	1,070	Other Countries.
4,068,253	4,034,263	5,465,675	5,905,215	3,340,890	Total.
					AFRICA:
1,355,820	404,778	191,876	1,658,321	99,216	Egypt.
250,000	14,000	265,000	0	5,000	Cape Colony.
105,350	21,571	451,279	100,250	84,262	Natal.
10,373	3,694	1,175	2,938	2,844	Other Countries.
1,721,543	444,043	909,330	1,761,509	191,322	Total.
					AMERICA:
443	—	—	—	—	United States.
					ASIA:
23,695	140,646	94,611	125,530	99,374	Aden.
2	*4,001*	*41,733*	*12,025*	*1*	
361,124	391,475	326,163	189,741	14,936	Arabia.
1,753	28,817	60,200	15,604*	62,261	Ceylon.
738,633	555,994	527,616	680,113	528,878	China, Hong-Kong.
49	—	800	5,629	160	„ (exclusive of Hong-Kong and Macao).
2,000	340	0	5	124	Japan.
972	205	301	697	8,565	Persia.
55,197	10,081	623,894	104,445	19,425	Straits Settlements.
6,250	13,866	16,113	299,016	355,663	Turkey in Asia.
—	—	9	778	3,413	Other Countries.
1,189,675	1,145,425	1,691,440	1,433,583	1,092,800	Total.
7,561,404	4,208,918	4,289,142	4,734,787	977,809	AUSTRALASIA.
14,541,316	9,828,648	12,313,854	13,823,069	5,602,820	Total, Private.
2	*4,001*	*41,733*	*12,025*	*1*	„ Government.
14,541,318	9,832,649	12,355,587	13,835,094	5,602,821	Total Value.
3,605,016	2,396,419	3,019,161	*3,380,405	1,334,107	„ Quantity Oz.
		SILVER.			
4,130,932	2,761,836	4,290,541	5,963,208	7,984,246	EUROPE:
4,276,959	*6,737,187*	*10,188,648*	*4,064,382*		United Kingdom.
40,438	690	21,336	174	24,742	Other Countries.
8,448,329	9,499,713	14,500,525	10,027,854	8,008,988	Total.
					AFRICA:
21,717	1,277	14,150	64,208	79,043	British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba).
74,113	1,200	44,100	156,493	102,527	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)
2,404	388	2,163	1,429	1,717	Other Countries.
98,234	2,865	60,413	222,130	183,287	Total.
					AMERICA:
9,706	14,585	—	—	10,622	United States.
					ASIA:
153,932	43,326	3,168	26,404	60,976	Aden.
6,681	*7,882*	*2,182*	*2,537*	*5,775*	
203,529	126,175	143,741	167,085	54,506	Arabia.
	111	*14,914*	*10,607*	*10,133*	
—	—	50,189	105,957	64,545	Bahrein Islands.
349,129	167,713	203,498	221,188	122,691	Ceylon.
		21,477			
161,301	69,101	176,596	305,741	148,071	China, Hong-Kong.
	105,590	*698,893*	*362,038*		
211,827	157,971	110,439	83,175	221,202	„ (exclusive of Hong-Kong and Macao).
	297,356	*598,879*	*1,712,685*		
—	123	—	341	1	Japan.
98,448	171,036	103,316	75,353	55,368	Persia.
36,321	*1,023*	*14,467*	*33,814*	*53,834*	
1,588,913	21,480	1,891	303,068	246	Straits Settlements.
			111,231		
53,016	168,520	186,432	57,617	73,776	Turkey in Asia.
467					
669	7	34	871	2,965	Other Countries.
				5,133	
2,864,233	1,337,414	2,330,116	3,579,862	879,222	Total.
876,963	413,450	468,542	524,725	477,838	AUSTRALASIA.
		4,691			
7,477,037	4,118,878	5,820,136	8,057,217	9,485,082	Total, Private.
4,320,428	*7,149,149*	*11,544,151*	*6,297,354*	*74,875*	„ Government.
11,797,465	11,268,027	17,364,287	14,354,571	9,559,957	Total Value.
98,118,908	88,853,079	125,878,008	106,358,274	85,048,761	„ Quantity Oz.
26,338,783	21,100,676	29,719,874	28,189,665	15,162,778	Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value.

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

No. 150.—Value of Treasure Exported from British together with Total

Note.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.
	Gold.				
	£	£	£	£	£
Europe:					
United Kingdom	1,330,114	2,748,045 *4,500,000*	2,100,743 *2,002,277*	2,066,676 *500,273*	2,336,360 *4,261,028*
Other Countries	0	135	—	—	—
Total	1,330,114	7,248,180	4,103,020	2,566,949	6,597,388
Africa	20	20	356	1,886	8,178 *14,660*
Asia:					
Aden	3	13	—	—	—
Arabia	2,837	946	7,705	4,767	4,161
Bahrein Islands	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	500	—	69,900	322,000	60,000
China, Hong-Kong	4	79,259	80	29,000	45,000
Japan	—	—	50,000	—	—
Persia	1,104	665	4,344	1,853	3,809
Straits Settlements	1,300	29,027	2,505	15,672	71,600
Turkey	2,915	12,442	8,686	8,740	6,010
Other Countries	—	38	—	1,001	—
Total	8,663	122,390	143,220	383,033	190,580
Australasia	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	1,338,797	2,870,590	2,244,319	2,451,595	2,535,118
„ Government	—	*4,500,000*	*2,002,277*	*500,273*	*4,275,688*
Total, Value	1,338,797	7,370,590	4,246,596	2,951,868	6,810,806
„ Quantity Oz.	353,225	1,881,060	1,097,743	770,766	1,764,229
	Silver.				
Europe:					
United Kingdom	600	658	143 *49*	656	72,759
Other Countries	443	187	40	60	—
Total	1,043	845	232	716	72,759
Africa:					
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	7,857	205,887	2,095	149,936	134,616
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	20,554	150,042	123,483	50,549	86,874
Other Countries	4,163	6,262	41,582	7,672 *29,976*	977 *298,517*
Total	32,574	362,191	167,160	238,133	520,984
Asia:					
Aden	541	10,000	10,000	20,000 *33,907*	11
Arabia	145,226	51,382	128,900 *200*	79,577	186,687
Bahrein Islands	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	667,000	413,868	413,333	356,600	162,166 *20,000*
China, Hong-Kong	194,149	18,569	59,942	164,984	91,976
„ (exclusive of Hong-Kong and Macao).	10,974	118,133	—	47,044	307,442
Persia	65,182 *660*	91,782 *80*	80,809 *200*	29,743	120,762
Siam	60,333	37,682	26,708	16,688	13,067
Straits Settlements	784,087	995,392	2,510,297	2,497,983	1,648,681
Other Countries	121 *3,565*	12,537 *1,880*	— *2,803*	254 *1,528*	3,647 *2,133*
Total	3,931,844	1,751,305	3,233,252	3,247,708	2,556,572
Australasia	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	3,961,230	2,112,381	3,397,392	3,421,746	2,829,665
„ Government	*4,231*	*1,960*	*3,252*	*64,811*	*320,650*
Total, Value	3,965,461	2,114,341	3,400,644	3,486,557	3,150,315
„ Quantity Oz.	32,017,260	15,311,385	27,721,780	32,294,876	25,142,629
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value	5,304,258	9,484,931	7,647,240	6,438,425	9,961,121

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED; QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	Countries.
		GOLD.			
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
2,334,691	2,363,066	2,013,062	2,201,143	2,166,364	United Kingdom.
5,600,002	*6,000,000*			*240,249*	
—	24	—	19	50	Other Countries.
7,934,693	8,363,090	2,013,062	2,201,162	2,406,663	Total.
1,016	—	3	—	598	AFRICA.
5,000					
					ASIA:
—	—	—	—	200	Aden.
3,602	5,686	21,281	7,057	3,368	Arabia.
—	—	12,299	18,488	12,512	Bahrein Islands.
—	3,500	20,129	99	208,505	Ceylon.
5,000	65,000	54	89	2,560	China, Hong-Kong.
—	1,000,000	250,001	0	0	Japan.
2,776	5,153	3,525	3,208	0	Persia.
105,000	81,920	117,841	6,184	55,301	Straits Settlements.
13,579	2,973	3,366	20,282	9,373	Turkey.
2	—	10,001	40	97	Other Countries.
130,019	1,164,232	438,497	55,447	291,916	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
2,465,726	3,527,322	2,451,562	2,256,609	2,458,728	Total, Private.
5,605,002	*6,000,000*	—	—	*240,449*	„ Government.
8,070,728	9,527,322	2,451,562	2,256,609	2,699,177	Total, Value.
2,088,025	2,461,892	*642,010	*599,065	*708,769	„ Quantity Oz.
		SILVER.			
32	133	23,202	3,500	3,125	EUROPE:
	232				United Kingdom.
27	48	8	63	2	Other Countries.
59	413	23,210	3,563	3,127	Total.
67,877	48,264	67,437	213,627	200,033	AFRICA: Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
113,260	53,600	70,157	150,297	63,333	British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba).
438	178	127	85	238	Other Countries.
26,645					
208,220	102,042	137,721	364,009	263,604	Total.
—	8,030	7,145	466	7,329	ASIA: Aden.
	2,667				
157,689	387,361	415,397	139,693	129,053	Arabia.
—	—	130,261	162,692	67,983	Bahrein Islands.
389,374	147,546	454,058	308,670	249,755	Ceylon.
55,191	—	—	214,727	609,182	China, Hong-Kong.
—	9,265	—	10,654	82,809	„ (exclusive of Hong-Kong and Macao).
75,058	41,150	58,413	66,771	34,337	Persia.
	467	87	*80*	*1,200*	
27,000	26,133	72,933	59,733	20,258	Siam.
2,039,838	47,067	55,671	34,854	36,459	Straits Settlements.
867	3,431	2,300	8,378	8,492	Other Countries.
3,187	*10,133*	*3,410*	*1,434*	733	
2,748,204	683,250	1,199,675	1,008,152	1,247,590	Total.
—	310	1	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
2,926,651	772,516	1,357,110	1,374,210	1,512,388	Total, Private.
29,832	*13,499*	*3,497*	*1,514*	*1,933*	„ Government.
2,956,483	786,015	1,360,607	1,375,724	1,514,321	Total, Value.
23,769,313	4,535,314	*7,679,151	*8,442,915	*11,308,630	„ Quantity Oz.
11,027,211	10,313,337	3,812,169	3,632,333	4,213,498	Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value.

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

No. 151.—Distribution of Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports.

Ports.	1899–1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal:										
Calcutta	19,774,184	21,196,306	21,792,865	21,773,290	22,328,358	25,568,368	27,733,707	28,003,970	35,085,916	29,491,484
Other Ports	2,054	11,888	11,959	697	102	41	0	0	0	0
Total	19,776,238	21,208,194	21,804,824	21,773,987	22,328,460	25,568,409	27,733,707	28,003,970	35,085,916	29,491,484
Eastern Bengal and Assam:										
Chittagong	62,993	37,904	74,912	111,932	101,836	175,528	200,529	252,666	349,454	402,075
Total	62,993	37,904	74,912	111,932	101,836	175,528	200,529	252,666	349,454	402,075
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	17,509,437	17,560,399	18,867,210	18,402,989	19,944,634	21,991,816	24,339,242	25,369,752	29,870,068	26,939,844
Karachi	2,817,491	3,042,729	4,293,076	3,458,702	3,650,389	5,135,718	5,808,581	6,279,123	7,014,473	7,545,023
Other Ports	7,961	7,470	9,586	4,949	5,307	4,073	7,024	4,772	7,330	14,464
Total	20,334,889	20,610,598	23,169,872	21,866,640	23,600,330	27,131,607	30,154,847	31,653,647	36,891,871	34,499,331
Madras:										
Madras	3,058,041	3,765,634	4,041,168	4,059,878	4,076,895	4,677,344	4,230,162	5,090,096	5,739,629	6,454,544
Other Ports	662,548	650,404	1,112,758	742,525	932,961	959,723	952,996	953,901	1,096,954	1,242,633
Total	3,720,589	4,416,038	5,153,926	4,802,403	5,009,856	5,637,067	5,183,158	6,043,997	6,836,583	7,697,177
Burma:										
Rangoon	3,165,105	4,493,084	4,053,018	3,871,556	5,374,767	5,812,554	5,346,033	6,075,825	7,250,874	8,578,618
Other Ports	81,428	86,105	89,434	98,754	133,613	127,027	103,539	174,950	182,031	175,133
Total	3,246,533	4,579,189	4,142,452	3,970,310	5,508,380	5,939,581	5,450,472	6,250,775	7,432,905	8,753,751
Grand Total	47,141,242	50,851,923	54,345,986	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,596,729	80,843,818
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Bengal:										
Calcutta	33,052,254	36,149,339	35,746,895	34,691,389	38,168,157	40,883,307	44,946,302	52,319,828	46,619,048	44,161,821
Other Ports	83,049	172,849	185,099	192,449	236,560	199,046	219,154	282,329	89,336	105,394
Total	33,135,303	36,322,188	35,931,994	34,883,838	38,404,717	41,082,353	45,165,456	52,602,157	46,708,384	44,267,215
Eastern Bengal and Assam:										
Chittagong	373,091	440,772	990,083	1,019,443	1,569,257	1,812,965	1,917,900	2,601,503	2,529,801	3,153,851
Total	373,091	440,772	990,083	1,019,443	1,569,257	1,812,965	1,917,900	2,601,503	2,529,801	3,153,851
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	20,136,449	18,081,964	25,216,850	25,573,327	32,510,151	29,414,235	32,333,386	30,222,488	32,532,070	28,063,527
Karachi	4,216,156	2,210,248	5,906,019	5,328,720	8,843,261	11,978,467	7,636,227	10,534,789	12,056,887	5,736,319
Other Ports	373	208	13	6	4,305	1,323	1,694	558	3,071	5,915
Total	24,352,978	20,292,420	31,122,882	30,902,053	41,357,717	41,394,025	39,971,307	40,757,835	44,592,028	33,805,761
Madras:										
Madras	3,377,612	3,573,902	2,965,642	3,139,174	3,411,948	3,378,141	3,538,099	4,456,738	4,163,536	3,747,675
Other Ports	4,620,142	4,259,228	4,934,693	5,597,608	6,650,169	6,477,651	6,558,659	7,153,972	8,317,901	8,402,921
Total	7,997,754	7,833,130	7,900,335	8,736,782	10,062,117	9,855,792	10,396,758	11,610,710	12,481,437	12,150,596
Burma:										
Rangoon	4,952,734	4,819,097	5,391,876	7,733,285	8,425,452	8,567,654	8,684,790	8,085,822	9,413,361	6,245,167
Other Ports	1,838,931	1,871,746	1,639,416	2,601,508	2,153,795	2,296,774	1,675,811	2,052,675	2,438,697	2,373,863
Total	6,791,665	6,690,843	7,031,292	10,334,793	10,579,247	10,864,428	10,360,601	10,138,497	11,852,058	8,619,030
Grand Total	72,650,791	71,579,353	82,976,586	85,876,909	101,973,055	105,009,563	107,812,022	117,710,702	118,163,708	101,996,453

No. 152.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles.

Articles.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
United Kingdom.										
Imports therefrom :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).	561,850	580,400	591,471	660,438	732,791	769,033	843,318	760,080	843,356	851,785
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	158,667	149,330	168,584	146,926	155,512	181,795	140,003	181,925	306,454	191,345
Books and Printed Matter.	144,656	144,780	162,998	165,873	180,198	201,483	205,873	190,373	209,365	254,634
Building and Engineering Materials.	99,730	111,063	109,357	114,382	141,642	185,085	242,875	270,601	279,286	332,408
Carriages and Carts	145,869	129,028	171,647	208,228	242,605	302,016	414,173	496,113	663,756	516,558
Chemicals	250,883	312,316	317,652	295,977	315,867	319,131	343,316	360,806	414,058	388,746
Coal and Coke	432,016	153,382	227,126	230,275	182,299	220,907	173,136	286,995	296,125	297,367
Cotton :										
Raw	169,382	252,504	49,279	44,327	8,370	306,535	277,617	230,324	386,921	247,348
Twist and Yarn	1,563,579	1,572,487	1,664,720	1,456,700	1,338,616	1,531,445	2,137,807	2,012,090	2,274,029	2,224,686
Piece Goods :										
Grey	9,270,293	9,459,432	9,618,001	10,182,064	8,738,939	10,844,540	12,430,209	12,321,978	12,843,891	9,987,108
White	3,467,646	3,980,979	5,139,715	3,298,035	4,010,378	5,336,054	5,482,648	4,783,368	7,678,084	4,993,624
Coloured, &c.	4,142,926	3,522,984	4,099,961	4,064,836	4,914,567	5,532,672	5,795,770	5,829,981	6,542,979	5,413,350
Other Manufactures	395,084	404,451	349,874	347,794	463,140	487,063	620,631	628,037	721,774	740,482
Drugs and Medicines	183,040	219,096	207,711	215,881	221,369	228,961	231,741	228,148	264,032	254,476
Earthenware and Porcelain.	75,617	75,818	90,779	98,943	106,708	120,311	125,516	134,368	146,696	172,916
Flax Manufactures	91,966	118,421	125,358	125,657	121,020	131,937	129,036	126,412	168,514	155,446
Glass and Glassware	112,588	100,579	103,982	118,019	111,948	104,769	112,205	111,811	125,318	127,885
Hardware and Cutlery	789,491	854,080	791,495	928,769	1,003,134	1,019,547	1,038,750	1,164,788	1,324,415	1,300,073
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	208,527	246,306	274,054	335,848	360,357	392,643	494,476	599,815	649,502	607,944
Ivory, and Manufactures of.	36,467	63,290	51,282	44,029	57,575	45,580	52,880	47,510	52,050	44,673
Jewellery, &c.	79,348	90,655	258,496	406,589	515,100	227,777	415,726	122,901	68,442	63,478
Leather, Saddlery, Harness, &c.	118,661	110,175	118,038	161,179	162,067	152,625	185,872	192,032	235,871	217,513
Liquors : Ale, &c.	268,852	275,137	300,065	306,602	327,864	351,296	350,908	337,783	337,808	306,833
Spirits	360,696	362,029	377,523	420,645	431,516	413,869	442,568	398,036	432,398	443,111
Wines	115,033	119,382	114,187	131,119	113,021	98,542	113,872	97,369	100,614	96,648
Machinery and Millwork	1,646,862	1,444,291	1,924,908	1,804,194	2,116,517	2,556,261	3,141,609	3,692,516	4,122,621	4,107,758
Metals : Copper	254,602	434,035	483,134	913,322	947,838	986,288	656,597	592,894	957,683	1,146,450
Iron	1,237,788	1,471,544	1,370,622	1,523,270	1,750,571	2,037,654	1,769,055	2,390,911	2,634,525	2,519,084
Lead	88,238	120,491	129,330	99,441	107,240	110,127	99,987	80,346	105,005	92,146
Steel	399,359	487,954	520,148	597,232	839,430	721,750	953,578	1,170,735	1,479,366	1,406,217
Other	149,568	141,636	142,667	174,299	202,282	203,763	253,237	293,088	329,439	290,548
Oils : Mineral	64,573	89,610	90,723	88,781	100,116	108,603	98,147	86,739	119,243	118,599
Vegetable, Animal, &c.	51,534	71,002	68,422	66,475	65,983	63,512	64,295	86,202	117,290	123,686
Paints, Colours, &c.	177,148	208,266	215,818	207,542	212,206	227,506	245,214	281,026	316,062	297,937
Paper, Pasteboard, &c.	152,656	178,372	173,791	171,338	196,440	257,703	269,869	293,754	358,091	379,459
Provisions	435,322	475,239	470,497	505,461	544,297	559,906	609,590	651,537	708,946	745,689
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	1,801,858	838,684	928,711	1,048,289	812,722	838,001	981,122	2,611,752	4,645,560	4,736,815
Salt	252,008	200,390	264,391	206,241	219,270	239,002	190,483	210,635	189,030	179,228
Ships, Parts of	78,558	18,424	90,387	52,421	182,677	166,082	69,354	27,258	197,701	245,361
Silk Manufactures	146,776	221,974	158,973	150,436	133,392	113,953	98,207	93,045	89,830	93,660
Soap	96,813	102,623	105,980	131,769	157,488	161,017	187,969	192,154	249,671	245,208
Stationery	147,901	158,223	158,127	167,425	180,314	183,128	180,166	193,426	215,713	223,755
Sugar	76,398	149,596	194,598	262,188	489,727	154,631	275,782	217,694	130,361	112,712
Tea-chests	87,061	133,319	54,893	76,473	81,529	122,996	113,015	147,470	171,874	237,415
Tobacco	101,190	136,047	141,364	173,904	184,037	221,312	251,736	271,933	348,659	356,724
Toys, &c.	74,887	72,596	75,469	84,756	92,156	92,669	93,342	92,331	106,582	100,344
Umbrellas	166,841	163,410	102,356	104,668	137,431	106,820	113,871	113,538	120,165	108,794
Woollen Manufactures	772,223	885,568	799,516	652,473	946,397	1,153,787	993,858	866,696	1,142,272	1,051,124
Other Articles	799,096	839,249	889,329	1,083,566	1,048,448	1,099,864	1,314,862	1,627,371	1,536,456	1,468,669
Total	32,502,127	32,450,647	35,037,509	34,855,099	36,706,020	42,021,951	45,825,871	48,198,045	57,757,883	50,617,819

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
United Kingdom—*cont.*										
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).	51,805	55,105	52,575	52,847	51,028	43,894	43,057	47,390	53,508	45,781
Wool, Raw	296,828	209,791	220,102	152,879	154,103	170,615	167,731	196,904	215,496	186,064
Other Articles	204,670	190,746	214,396	215,773	231,918	243,298	242,874	296,432	296,743	257,190
Total	553,303	455,642	487,073	421,499	437,049	457,807	453,662	540,726	565,747	489,035
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Barley	299	0	1,033	0	10,777	3,555	2,765	74,157	234,679	39,796
Bristles and Fibres	31,342	58,025	47,640	42,959	69,261	54,267	63,788	59,604	52,200	57,269
Caoutchouc, Raw	48,182	49,327	38,195	5,866	14,475	31,907	52,330	59,501	35,413	18,854
Coffee	634,348	499,790	428,389	567,394	551,412	700,178	644,985	274,828	414,386	454,406
Coir, & Manufactures of	117,797	111,120	98,776	114,575	130,843	122,228	120,677	105,274	98,415	133,257
Cotton, Raw	139,815	707,297	244,650	616,800	1,372,633	749,974	734,167	856,198	924,881	724,296
„ Twist and Yarn	0	586	932	1,887	7,708	6,941	224	12,923	160,981	50,420
Drugs, Medicines, &c.	152,523	159,095	143,273	118,633	82,767	101,657	105,570	73,456	56,181	51,030
Dyeing and Tanning Materials:										
Cutch	116,321	85,234	54,724	64,232	85,109	37,130	34,426	63,634	57,836	35,761
Indigo	372,746	269,874	369,913	147,452	131,712	126,845	100,193	110,691	126,870	134,424
Myrabolams	131,158	103,979	121,344	130,970	131,380	148,830	114,215	144,975	207,586	179,455
Fodder, Bran, &c.	153,091	163,318	188,618	239,129	220,010	231,600	384,689	285,894	332,540	355,015
Gram	886	2	8,814	33,486	12,572	18,263	39,360	83,613	130,148	2
Hemp, Raw	69,073	114,635	130,842	165,530	174,281	155,464	200,444	249,241	238,478	183,209
Hides and Skins: Raw	540,342	692,735	320,683	303,637	276,303	320,922	521,921	650,737	328,415	304,603
Dressed or Tanned	1,920,510	2,535,035	1,560,969	1,683,809	1,812,346	1,607,601	2,104,487	2,539,541	2,223,104	2,359,662
Horns	68,438	60,680	46,047	55,889	45,615	42,489	52,081	40,228	40,107	28,173
Jute: Raw	2,624,227	3,275,739	3,529,727	3,281,812	3,480,398	3,298,003	4,876,823	7,707,883	4,678,931	5,527,216
Gunny Bags	452,427	475,970	413,944	458,787	422,065	364,933	421,110	632,670	727,414	640,940
„ Cloth	189,808	454,184	319,312	114,520	94,610	131,660	285,789	542,889	340,612	195,345
Lac	289,049	238,085	259,875	567,621	887,421	935,253	628,300	609,856	793,478	505,439
Manures	180,877	172,038	128,000	114,596	82,490	65,609	103,402	129,807	96,489	141,987
Metals	76,770	136,812	66,329	84,369	90,027	60,155	125,803	283,236	234,897	153,572
Mica	50,824	77,361	46,102	59,176	57,295	68,092	92,117	147,284	146,749	87,108
Oils	168,800	139,834	152,729	151,594	152,372	161,840	106,172	84,434	114,089	128,978
Provisions	68,797	55,975	38,130	51,300	33,396	29,325	34,339	34,618	51,203	56,967
Pulse	141,058	36,957	148,481	321,018	308,631	323,282	250,800	117,900	190,410	89,895
Rice	1,118,092	913,807	949,576	814,231	1,047,551	1,096,965	993,008	836,225	1,116,061	797,746
Saltpetre	64,282	60,922	57,910	82,405	76,938	60,184	55,896	77,144	60,566	62,840
Seeds: Castor	100,130	161,320	212,187	203,762	144,859	144,970	202,909	327,803	570,303	342,873
Cotton	2,105	21,176	252,839	617,711	414,012	363,994	613,196	795,846	745,939	650,281
Linseed	1,130,690	1,321,720	1,800,574	1,346,185	1,349,012	1,460,231	818,614	774,642	1,115,782	714,604
Rape	91,754	102,458	227,153	194,572	202,518	165,027	174,269	275,687	346,598	117,718
Silk, Raw	192,258	101,441	155,301	195,089	146,534	161,767	145,923	135,921	126,720	113,539
Spices	94,116	66,874	67,474	51,262	73,808	68,179	52,518	46,501	35,050	42,432
Sugar	183,623	80,478	31,758	41,382	46,289	64,186	74,429	36,830	52,440	50,636
Tea	5,527,452	5,768,524	4,927,014	4,186,004	4,726,074	4,473,107	4,593,454	5,049,684	5,056,905	5,219,092
Wheat	1,409,075	2,546	1,169,480	1,948,196	6,032,913	7,994,302	4,276,648	4,896,807	5,654,661	836,956
Wood (mainly Teak)	502,230	402,378	330,361	339,996	473,471	285,824	364,315	313,763	303,712	194,241
Wool, Raw	892,101	590,692	504,076	764,897	891,011	1,139,181	1,337,108	1,547,306	1,365,631	1,364,536
Woollen Manufactures	116,847	133,411	109,576	109,606	132,933	91,982	94,768	106,972	123,329	115,873
Other Articles	425,495	498,733	535,273	772,941	564,084	819,084	666,963	593,308	826,283	787,596
Total	20,589,258	20,900,107	20,247,023	21,165,230	27,060,819	28,287,046	26,665,055	31,289,511	29,936,472	24,048,132

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
Austria-Hungary.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).	150,045	130,638	161,976	167,625	197,007	236,737	172,766	148,841	197,466	180,153
Cotton Manufactures	163,643	136,158	132,637	128,102	162,076	231,977	158,778	121,017	151,837	179,245
„ Twist and Yarn	15,920	20,910	34,713	35,163	30,184	40,467	34,080	41,926	48,977	68,386
Glass and Glassware	150,320	160,179	217,559	232,790	249,100	334,868	258,287	287,947	363,784	255,973
Hardware and Cutlery	84,080	110,092	65,852	121,640	148,178	121,561	85,484	84,004	109,091	125,865
Matches	1,072	1,239	814	6,295	16,760	31,203	31,250	35,934	54,474	62,380
Metals	126,030	186,766	138,410	133,180	107,989	118,187	86,136	75,720	84,485	85,130
Paper and Pasteboard	66,581	68,466	94,759	88,352	57,194	74,730	52,342	46,968	48,313	49,424
Silk Manufactures	9,936	12,183	20,770	18,691	39,974	99,126	85,651	20,444	10,919	21,859
Sugar	569,188	1,032,504	1,518,661	561,803	188,838	1,036,429	1,483,370	954,453	435,882	1,267,826
Wool Manufactures	111,402	89,735	70,654	41,630	87,067	139,990	65,794	34,603	51,080	56,283
Other Articles	140,683	142,358	170,274	166,193	183,485	206,912	224,418	193,793	213,780	224,925
Total	1,588,900	2,091,228	2,626,479	1,701,464	1,467,852	2,672,187	2,738,356	2,045,655	1,770,088	2,577,749
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	9,633	8,084	5,727	13,292	14,553	25,174	15,851	23,591	23,668	24,144
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Coffee	11,560	4,157	16,402	10,137	7,090	13,358	8,601	3,222	12,902	10,701
Cotton, Raw	282,292	744,550	621,770	972,127	1,516,359	988,240	1,181,765	1,251,626	1,229,688	766,662
„ Twist and Yarn	0	0	0	79	398	5,961	1,657	10,062	234,746	13,019
Indigo	136,389	110,130	98,152	41,014	53,430	57,199	33,042	56,545	52,086	24,513
Hides and Skins (mainly Raw).	226,218	316,053	219,580	258,978	268,397	352,461	455,868	660,978	454,994	471,863
Jute, Raw	254,903	422,529	396,161	407,541	438,207	524,996	718,785	883,214	799,309	778,546
Lac	18,264	26,328	10,458	14,494	16,513	29,182	30,494	46,313	64,244	46,204
Seeds	114,238	102,912	89,737	137,351	210,959	165,260	108,248	217,255	282,034	301,040
Rice	18,452	14,524	63,485	228,227	610,807	912,119	583,712	806,365	1,013,776	739,440
Other Articles	71,867	63,775	68,310	62,552	72,563	67,247	72,020	76,715	90,856	67,686
Total	1,134,189	1,804,958	1,584,055	2,132,500	3,194,723	3,116,023	3,194,192	4,012,295	4,234,635	3,219,674
Belgium.										
Imports therefrom:										
Candles	16,429	26,846	27,900	24,632	17,998	14,268	14,136	13,337	15,474	11,269
Carriages and Carts	6,064	6,912	10,977	14,252	10,736	13,223	36,071	59,831	68,147	48,422
Cotton Manufactures	57,873	70,349	88,013	102,744	138,875	234,305	326,434	235,727	260,450	229,895
Dyes, Aniline, and Alizarine, &c.	161,939	151,998	152,651	204,854	259,860	314,920	331,842	417,749	464,529	433,847
Earthenware and Porcelain.	31,975	33,079	51,776	46,406	38,307	33,954	35,378	35,127	39,339	45,008
Glass and Glassware	86,574	80,751	116,511	102,529	105,081	110,534	138,897	116,023	128,615	121,423
Hardware and Cutlery	44,951	56,561	57,959	67,352	81,015	91,917	85,116	103,385	115,314	120,081
Machinery and Millwork	7,948	10,744	4,386	6,293	8,578	15,125	23,064	22,439	70,056	77,026
Matches	32,116	46,447	42,856	50,236	16,895	50,160	64,283	47,703	38,652	26,565
Metals:										
Copper	16,512	29,212	32,806	48,904	66,978	70,812	28,606	30,639	30,409	120,334
Iron	284,444	487,479	423,857	331,387	296,404	294,581	322,643	314,172	471,892	375,148
Steel	203,543	340,374	656,311	652,933	750,261	643,484	979,652	855,666	1,158,611	1,162,332
Paper and Pasteboard	21,455	21,595	22,403	28,484	28,112	26,433	34,468	44,443	57,722	52,164
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	3,173	11,124	17,408	9,920	30,250	23,638	20,750	68,931	50,705	78,109
Silk Manufactures	44,098	25,679	45,070	20,324	36,832	44,999	49,330	51,790	46,924	54,680
Sugar	511	1,840	1,678	120,946	70,366	2,924	68,802	67,151	4,800	1,075
Other Articles	204,416	220,722	256,298	229,291	257,760	361,491	424,530	419,482	516,824	489,246
Total	1,224,021	1,620,312	2,008,860	2,061,487	2,214,308	2,346,768	2,984,002	2,903,595	3,538,463	3,446,984
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	15,338	8,516	6,700	8,339	9,356	8,117	10,061	6,122	8,154	30,395

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
Belgium—*continued.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Barley	0	0	0	1,228	1,228	250	0	4,299	54,703	0
Cotton, Raw	409,672	1,106,393	648,008	1,263,659	2,165,895	1,363,182	2,056,176	2,089,921	2,395,923	1,753,821
„ Twist and Yarn	0	0	0	0	60	86	200	97	66,414	9,624
Dyeing and Tanning Materials.	30,602	38,183	30,886	32,911	50,106	40,099	59,181	53,125	55,402	63,812
Hemp, Raw	88,011	82,414	83,928	78,209	84,260	88,430	82,682	95,538	123,636	99,559
Jute Manufactures	46,688	38,666	69,865	53,934	37,130	22,368	24,852	64,066	100,636	65,241
„ Raw	0	6,300	480	5,623	54,638	49,260	83,306	148,309	92,296	113,762
Manganese Ore	2,853	7,093	0	1,000	17,506	24,990	51,534	109,784	163,368	144,277
Rice	1,103	82	21,479	8,163	125,153	208,399	172,978	176,964	256,696	287,403
Seeds:										
Castor	47,211	61,740	87,008	130,698	82,960	86,148	70,924	102,932	150,018	88,818
Groundnuts	441	5,133	15,224	4,617	64,947	2,200	8,048	14,188	41,599	4,887
Linseed	112,779	193,031	342,521	262,603	215,329	215,926	223,847	159,057	210,674	64,226
Mowa or Mowra	18,147	5,261	25,898	26,262	58,648	48,581	11,667	6,697	88,746	57,490
Poppy	156,580	163,055	185,071	176,532	221,471	193,178	189,675	177,298	362,161	164,069
Rape	493,711	272,214	775,272	462,607	501,992	522,611	256,896	545,082	904,634	635,685
Til or Jinjili	127,424	225,151	355,679	325,361	367,580	261,231	351,917	538,377	309,006	171,286
Other Sorts	3,910	7,089	16,012	18,499	22,648	15,251	11,929	14,424	11,396	5,572
Wheat	561,578	0	360,630	251,345	812,028	2,133,233	342,533	237,122	424,266	0
Other Articles	182,661	153,490	127,334	198,409	224,382	315,749	335,299	260,662	285,517	396,233
Total	2,274,371	2,365,295	3,145,295	3,301,660	5,107,961	5,591,172	4,333,644	4,798,542	6,097,091	4,119,675
France.										
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	126,610	119,704	175,005	166,032	166,888	211,320	203,751	210,856	288,092	229,951
Clocks and Watches	48,606	47,787	53,829	55,283	53,700	57,054	61,536	55,865	62,663	61,443
Cotton Manufactures	54,643	84,716	78,341	43,570	60,668	54,094	47,856	48,596	63,921	77,694
Dyes	39,734	44,642	42,200	37,898	48,823	69,094	53,560	52,936	63,139	66,386
Liquors	162,478	151,673	154,869	157,267	169,686	195,788	211,653	199,554	238,411	241,533
Provisions	20,787	16,337	26,223	25,717	78,823	57,856	78,418	49,358	128,625	98,415
Silk Manufactures	100,925	101,197	159,664	180,280	149,535	206,826	146,310	134,620	226,371	143,486
Other Articles	130,136	172,889	227,705	279,469	350,533	351,435	349,441	223,371	283,443	288,353
Total	683,921	738,945	917,836	945,516	1,078,656	1,203,467	1,152,525	975,156	1,354,665	1,207,261
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	8,085	23,394	10,901	9,789	9,028	9,820	24,146	32,231	37,903	23,250
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Coffee	281,459	227,650	296,974	208,874	272,513	277,567	378,419	259,202	207,432	363,362
Cotton, Raw	244,859	543,845	449,095	745,708	1,252,452	515,554	953,613	1,102,206	1,256,864	895,915
Hides and Skins, Raw	404,699	229,495	152,413	199,502	231,588	250,791	390,702	292,957	210,070	173,230
Indigo	203,530	116,134	79,037	28,221	24,971	37,966	14,757	8,645	15,960	10,341
Jute, Raw	358,605	736,430	999,453	990,610	814,688	865,414	1,394,953	2,052,244	1,618,013	1,446,840
Lac	33,695	32,156	25,393	27,055	50,202	62,126	78,523	48,729	126,507	85,379
Manganese Ore	0	3,120	0	0	2,050	10,307	32,184	42,997	68,899	70,497
Manures	60,125	51,605	39,337	40,015	39,413	30,071	52,602	64,503	54,586	57,472
Rice	1,671	318	11,677	20,888	45,868	101,111	54,218	63,144	98,812	35,685
Seeds:										
Castor	142,260	167,665	180,384	172,283	82,695	82,324	113,062	137,643	130,792	146,064
Groundnuts	55,868	93,499	494,694	399,625	610,877	507,511	501,917	703,280	661,049	815,199
Linseed	476,018	509,124	672,905	639,788	528,965	723,435	501,609	556,980	860,453	549,955
Mowa or Mowra	80,320	5,700	110,853	31,386	71,400	115,697	49,360	32,878	140,661	61,013
Poppy	201,925	217,655	270,001	285,766	283,287	265,626	171,319	212,020	374,776	303,736
Rape	413,947	170,211	785,968	474,194	464,109	405,293	125,026	453,156	674,283	368,907
Til or Jinjili	750,782	439,513	719,533	1,167,245	819,815	482,709	394,991	647,924	422,304	374,946
Other	25,956	24,112	74,722	64,801	21,682	36,567	77,878	93,381	52,745	50,846
Silk, Raw	245,136	228,071	272,765	228,251	257,256	162,977	200,588	277,134	267,840	229,026
Wheat	250,736	1	32,545	7,144	286,496	958,628	577,004	59,167	96,287	3,164
Other Articles	203,323	191,768	251,291	360,584	429,571	411,514	297,148	361,856	331,587	360,136
Total	4,434,914	3,988,072	5,019,040	6,091,940	6,589,898	6,363,188	6,359,873	7,470,046	7,669,760	6,401,713

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
Germany.										
Imports therefrom:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	41,271	89,997	68,042	57,019	74,724	89,161	93,759	115,632	153,735	122,786
Chemicals	18,365	23,984	29,815	27,160	32,626	37,732	48,570	37,452	46,207	42,267
Cotton Manufactures	96,511	117,949	133,483	120,540	154,692	259,284	310,419	330,851	339,687	255,263
Dyes	28,356	24,312	26,749	24,072	36,140	26,069	28,689	35,542	39,525	39,810
Glass and Glassware	55,150	51,521	66,924	53,895	64,783	74,335	138,298	174,601	202,420	168,738
Hardware and Cutlery	106,937	155,139	171,918	142,086	176,620	203,522	208,537	282,709	388,463	250,967
Instruments, Apparatus, &c.	16,938	18,402	21,264	23,122	39,195	48,620	49,343	91,761	160,999	100,130
Liquors	65,055	74,364	76,984	76,745	84,204	88,773	98,453	92,013	102,623	111,764
Machinery and Millwork	16,484	10,333	13,236	22,750	47,787	56,409	57,185	54,949	93,808	82,448
Matches	29,043	24,967	34,776	28,056	49,038	28,117	27,413	35,662	53,174	42,569
Metals	70,492	166,181	226,116	226,072	331,311	314,132	441,289	429,995	489,170	677,872
Paper and Pasteboard	20,743	17,747	45,780	45,074	41,858	43,118	77,508	105,496	151,576	80,275
Salt	62,163	62,833	86,657	66,842	80,477	85,626	48,781	64,351	67,182	56,445
Sugar	40,703	304,948	414,243	93,874	5,199	119,441	431,599	1,154,679	51,142	41,322
Toys and Requisites for Games.	23,436	20,662	23,957	32,702	40,259	43,328	50,964	55,604	73,985	59,188
Woollen Manufactures	240,215	358,841	372,600	201,478	340,826	644,051	449,907	377,294	520,937	696,854
Other Articles	191,397	213,181	212,300	199,764	348,324	326,488	354,326	421,989	508,636	457,812
Total	1,123,259	1,735,361	2,024,844	1,441,251	1,948,063	2,488,206	2,915,040	3,860,580	3,443,269	3,286,510
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	11,419	8,820	9,526	8,077	14,670	23,179	26,036	31,634	29,989	38,231
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Barley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,159	109,332	1,124
Coir, and Manufactures of.	72,982	89,386	71,013	90,876	90,329	110,359	108,581	126,413	130,852	102,706
Cotton, Raw	762,294	1,186,319	1,191,198	1,829,912	3,096,314	2,012,954	2,462,581	3,147,634	3,638,519	2,130,740
Fodder, Bran, and Cattle Food.	20,342	20,943	29,473	43,139	80,394	98,771	130,961	116,627	382,998	269,445
Fruit and Vegetables	49,040	44,672	31,512	102,005	148,397	87,583	131,256	97,858	78,842	167,907
Hemp, Raw	5,023	17,461	17,655	18,238	28,000	18,856	30,220	33,210	76,363	40,660
Indigo and other Dyes, &c.	157,559	135,608	116,352	92,312	102,666	85,166	92,908	69,342	103,121	92,185
Hides and Skins, Raw	968,186	1,261,051	718,188	802,641	890,116	1,025,501	1,443,189	1,722,895	1,292,851	1,330,874
Jute, Raw	1,089,106	1,465,199	1,527,425	1,478,876	1,545,320	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,937,917	2,558,093	2,858,078
„ Gunny Bags	34,517	73,803	116,134	121,337	54,248	51,848	58,616	95,295	175,497	159,539
„ Cloth	14,028	183,629	90,885	4,636	3,621	17,987	26,374	36,465	65,969	31,500
Lac	109,858	134,514	55,012	128,516	200,543	207,252	293,483	391,104	657,233	382,088
Manures	108,619	102,315	70,922	90,622	61,102	55,347	85,460	96,548	70,177	61,239
Rice	165,523	106,046	250,283	112,191	1,278,580	1,365,033	1,816,242	1,901,675	2,046,712	1,454,692
Seeds: Rape	281,026	211,184	978,322	375,814	403,556	594,912	210,200	336,237	845,558	407,703
„ Linseed	734,866	671,286	933,805	858,371	1,098,229	1,006,696	546,025	291,864	402,838	41,524
„ Poppy	46,061	54,732	56,792	59,062	77,149	62,014	39,440	48,457	96,538	83,956
„ Til or Jinjili	126,914	106,640	143,413	141,048	118,365	88,802	103,758	190,298	131,839	103,760
„ Other	9,145	9,067	122,299	113,162	145,300	112,628	85,050	128,886	95,206	95,376
Wood (chiefly Teak)	24,916	57,082	36,965	52,379	56,364	64,231	80,005	71,993	95,294	42,520
Other Articles	229,256	206,558	217,475	202,582	386,681	706,986	401,082	300,846	439,839	340,170
Total	5,009,261	6,137,495	6,775,123	6,775,719	9,864,674	9,514,199	9,798,577	13,149,723	13,493,671	10,198,692

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
Holland.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Cotton Manufactures	83,982	134,446	169,562	161,555	204,484	246,121	278,598	305,783	315,325	442,176
Dyes, Aniline and Alizarine.	83,792	106,254	169,952	140,035	178,905	69,470	37,171	5,033	1,336	2,199
Other Articles	39,210	46,205	59,983	110,824	119,520	83,522	85,082	107,735	158,283	143,795
Total	206,984	286,905	399,497	412,414	502,909	399,113	400,851	418,551	474,944	588,170
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	133	25	243	30,161	75,880	33,219	392	41,192	92,152	44,355
Hides and Skins, Raw	13,230	27,001	24,488	22,055	28,563	30,043	72,145	90,665	88,253	88,147
Lac	29,591	35,896	11,267	23,685	25,895	30,515	48,490	55,804	94,819	50,341
Rice	3,678	2,548	45,674	22,044	585,107	791,940	593,393	884,181	1,097,257	863,828
Seeds : Linseed	88,120	125,637	287,282	300,509	328,934	440,373	334,311	8,596	115,778	14,969
„ Rape	20,071	10,799	84,521	58,699	37,784	73,445	0	10,091	39,757	954
Wheat	18,370	0	34,634	0	39,845	96,033	53,018	0	0	0
Other Articles	101,824	103,061	62,288	82,430	110,813	117,073	84,964	111,544	158,196	124,149
Total	284,017	304,967	550,397	539,583	1,232,821	1,612,641	1,186,713	1,202,073	1,686,212	1,186,743
Italy.										
Imports therefrom :										
Apparel	26,667	19,003	27,226	23,074	27,959	38,008	39,477	42,800	55,249	42,709
Coral	42,446	50,354	43,424	31,381	20,978	30,866	24,985	20,274	13,330	10,881
Cotton Manufactures	152,019	152,694	188,321	146,080	178,341	220,379	195,975	173,858	232,929	158,438
Cotton Twist and Yarn	19,443	14,914	27,271	20,189	22,737	42,211	51,980	44,125	56,242	53,495
Dyes, Aniline	38,733	41,163	57,350	43,912	46,562	39,904	37,057	28,918	27,947	34,484
Silk Manufactures	83,716	90,277	121,010	102,587	95,102	153,304	154,156	132,298	65,019	101,227
Other Articles	130,388	182,548	185,301	189,892	244,693	319,603	298,665	278,455	344,238	355,078
Total	493,412	550,953	649,903	557,115	636,372	844,275	802,295	720,728	704,954	756,402
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles (chiefly Metals).	33,566	22,257	13,818	15,146	22,055	27,455	55,572	30,413	38,081	33,276
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	539,818	799,176	815,971	1,058,133	1,997,545	1,319,453	1,537,496	1,709,803	2,009,649	1,635,403
„ Twist and Yarn	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	20	78,464	1,293
Hides and Skins, Raw	399,307	425,471	307,429	251,676	357,194	485,627	564,482	683,008	392,167	568,774
Jute, Raw	220,986	303,334	258,521	339,469	341,142	325,862	501,147	744,940	494,772	481,664
Pepper	26,272	21,931	31,787	33,119	47,195	53,068	69,087	52,321	46,873	47,800
Seeds:										
Linseed	178,408	98,560	172,233	179,828	226,952	276,796	196,208	270,632	304,303	277,882
Til or Jinjili	196,529	166,520	141,511	156,953	74,351	132,779	17,598	97,152	61,479	128,725
Other	73,536	91,586	123,876	132,021	145,580	124,263	119,619	112,007	155,372	98,344
Other Articles	173,795	135,401	94,429	113,005	110,624	121,263	120,815	133,634	152,034	116,774
Total	1,808,711	2,041,979	1,945,757	2,264,204	3,300,602	2,839,111	3,126,447	3,803,607	3,695,113	3,356,659
Roumania.										
Imports therefrom :										
Kerosene	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,362	358,211	359,945
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	0	15,590	2,737	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	38,283	92,355	52,569
Jute Manufactures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,445	32,794	45,298
Other Articles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	607	7,073	6,976
Total	0	15,590	2,737	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	52,335	132,222	104,843

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
Russia.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oils	1,564,758	1,870,128	2,099,949	1,759,682	1,553,846	1,083,572	180,476	61,598	231,534	179,768
Other Articles	36,223	22,826	24,163	44,201	110,020	31,572	8,188	10,169	36,051	6,678
Total	1,600,981	1,892,954	2,124,112	1,803,883	1,663,866	1,115,144	188,664	71,767	267,585	186,446
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	929	3,396	2,090	3,543	8,876	14,910	10,376	7,559	9,506	13,859
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	61	52,560	20,271	61,639	289,876	12,430	15,520	26,613	30,367	1,100
Indigo	30,199	33,201	42,712	5,237	11,208	20,365	14,110	15,228	14,096	11,544
Jute, Raw	0	43,865	30,423	61,102	54,349	88,140	58,706	30,216	34,400	31,687
Rice	12,078	0	0	77,231	19,463	23,531	498	28,850	66,806	9,955
Tea	8,543	16,114	35,833	100,554	116,603	219,973	284,147	376,726	463,758	560,878
Other Articles	30,893	16,498	10,922	17,104	27,301	9,279	14,560	16,709	38,092	62,495
Total	81,774	162,238	140,161	256,867	518,800	373,718	387,541	494,342	647,519	677,659
Spain.										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt	0	0	0	0	0	4,537	26,001	56,435	85,489	116,285
Other Articles	6,044	2,569	3,900	12,587	18,831	34,698	45,824	7,029	8,593	3,971
Total	6,044	2,569	3,900	12,587	18,831	39,235	71,825	63,464	94,082	120,256
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	27,565	112,456	113,808	191,638	576,817	297,128	278,746	278,008	324,131	214,753
Hides and Skins, Raw	14,277	16,002	27,583	106,237	147,399	160,535	200,439	312,975	245,337	315,349
Jute, Raw	44,560	161,025	123,690	83,638	120,336	165,891	253,716	431,450	343,575	364,888
Other Articles	24,905	563	1,268	2,132	1,688	156,170	290,526	32,671	4,478	9,858
Total	111,307	290,046	266,349	383,645	846,231	779,724	1,023,427	1,055,104	917,521	904,848
Sweden.										
Imports therefrom:										
Iron and Steel	17,171	9,186	27,281	19,658	27,955	20,475	20,703	42,911	45,742	69,951
Matches	23,096	28,924	39,568	27,120	43,124	38,385	78,198	83,594	131,772	158,786
Other Articles	5,959	5,888	8,533	5,453	11,725	8,988	16,390	22,087	19,699	40,530
Total	46,226	43,998	75,382	52,231	82,804	67,848	115,291	148,592	197,213	269,267
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	0	22,043	6,687	17,520	33,791	7,705	34,964	49,157	57,326	35,570
Rice	0	0	8,200	18,436	28,209	108,389	24,882	43,371	15,465	50,497
Wheat	0	0	0	0	0	21,057	54,448	58,171	23,829	0
Other Articles	3,471	6,344	3,019	3,236	8,530	3,738	5,856	1,945	14,362	18,218
Total	3,471	28,387	17,906	39,192	70,530	140,889	120,150	152 644	110,982	104,285
Turkey in Europe.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	93,885	115,064	870	2,532	2,096	2,608	3,695	4,495	4,255	3,275
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	12,015	26,631	48,908	62,662	51,839	36,084	46,113	66,868	44,184	33,531
Other Articles	24,971	23,903	14,328	27,998	69,448	77,771	71,734	61,889	79,416	33,041
Total	36,986	50,534	63,236	90,660	121,287	113,855	117,847	128,757	123,600	66,572
Abyssinia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	5,272	3,204	5,495	2,584	2,453	8,652	10,396	1,266	3,429	6,891
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	3,679	9,137	3,717	4,214	4,719	8,107	5,987	3,892	8,230	7,726
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain and Pulse	88,372	11,742	4,840	17,041	30,927	114,534	73,391	22,523	30,209	11,773
Other Articles	20,680	42,020	17,957	27,791	25,380	72,890	47,479	28,812	28,460	25,087
Total	109,052	53,762	22,797	44,832	56,307	187,424	120,870	51,335	58,669	36,860

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles..	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
British East Africa. (Including Zanzibar and Pemba.)	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:—										
Ivory, Unmanufactured	19,164	24,056	17,647	27,853	20,984	20,357	20,950	15,730	24,289	26,966
Spices (mainly Cloves)	117,666	74,563	102,414	99,013	108,358	124,508	144,127	105,432	163,695	161,081
Other Articles	25,899	17,252	24,884	26,126	20,799	18,483	14,430	19,878	21,612	23,674
Total	162,729	115,871	144,945	153,892	150,141	163,348	179,507	141,040	209,596	211,721
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	77,430	64,216	67,811	53,424	53,233	65,802	50,592	48,937	57,036	34,508
Other Articles	49,561	61,180	57,605	37,903	38,620	47,928	52,139	46,573	52,382	43,335
Total	126,991	125,396	125,416	91,327	91,853	113,730	102,731	95,510	109,418	77,933
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures	92,745	49,913	69,353	62,428	72,026	90,524	82,852	74,459	59,594	35,958
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	130,684	167,599	125,405	138,379	143,328	165,576	140,317	174,488	200,643	232,701
Other Sorts	43,073	75,808	57,574	48,552	33,019	45,326	40,025	43,263	61,583	56,129
Other Articles	88,911	126,073	103,332	83,703	83,791	80,294	64,551	76,717	90,322	76,141
Total	355,413	419,393	355,664	333,062	332,164	381,720	327,745	368,927	412,147	400,929
Cape Colony.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	876	1,805	623	1,858	1,761	11,568	1,150	1,420	575	26,094
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	89,802	75,464	73,157	151,706	56,383	68,039	86,033	103,816	113,460	81,765
Rice	65,546	67,069	77,990	86,011	67,155	80,023	81,865	94,197	63,544	51,989
Other Articles	39,709	48,790	91,012	107,513	92,004	71,702	43,480	55,548	42,522	27,838
Total	195,057	191,323	242,159	345,230	215,542	219,764	212,278	253,561	219,526	161,592
Egypt.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton, Raw	77,499	97,117	30,751	24,092	13,346	26,346	23,700	21,651	59,814	83,915
Salt	23,013	21,443	29,260	33,075	28,029	26,437	15,703	19,655	35,670	19,091
Sugar, Refined	5,650	26,943	55,480	65,286	258,002	263,135	107,691	52	5	0
Other Articles	41,122	53,502	53,818	80,215	87,683	89,527	84,863	63,419	105,960	129,522
Total	147,284	199,005	169,309	202,668	387,060	405,445	228,066	104,777	201,449	232,528
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	8,925	13,440	12,691	13,176	12,400	17,335	14,611	19,276	20,912	23,579
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	0	2,384	6,087	9,681	42,758	40,979	22,533	38,783	81,515	54,662
Indigo	193,501	220,396	188,215	197,388	170,727	121,067	117,503	114,225	78,282	40,842
Jute, Gunny Bags	127,250	188,220	178,799	245,398	240,924	274,857	329,059	329,251	282,197	347,480
Rice	2,601,462	2,409,096	2,220,948	3,601,758	198,167	137,372	356,467	527,218	441,719	649,462
Seeds	179,220	39,192	276,081	156,991	27,008	57,252	36,443	98,887	170,600	275,840
Wheat	246,867	3	488,972	676,140	53,901	75,153	17,614	6,019	109	610
Other Articles	232,392	139,336	196,757	243,776	125,017	161,686	181,710	202,437	183,374	187,758
Total	3,580,701	2,998,627	3,556,750	5,131,132	858,502*	868,366	1,061,329	1,316,820	1,237,796	1,556,654

* *See* note on page 156.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
German East Africa.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	*	1,127	1,408	1,373	453	214	1,211	1,186	1,227	6,893
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	*	10,959	14,675	15,464	16,424	18,735	27,245	34,100	48,865	30,067
Other Articles	*	3,848	2,343	1,430	1,975	2,319	5,160	8,384	10,150	9,596
Total	*	14,807	17,018	16,894	18,399	21,064	32,405	42,484	59,015	39,663
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures	*	14,850	16,879	18,738	17,164	23,608	33,768	42,307	44,526	50,429
Grain and Pulse	*	4,066	4,387	3,442	8,310	6,932	48,723	65,542	74,996	86,957
Other Articles	*	5,193	3,027	2,571	2,982	2,630	7,581	12,914	14,958	14,428
Total	*	24,109	24,293	24,751	28,456	33,170	90,072	120,763	134,480	151,814
Mauritius.†										
Imports therefrom:										
Sugar	1,068,222	1,598,639	1,297,037	1,325,180	1,728,738	1,310,589	1,367,619	1,432,843	1,623,139	1,699,222
Other Articles	30,308	14,393	10,333	8,660	5,840	14,787	18,184	12,212	5,314	6,232
Total	1,098,530	1,613,032	1,307,370	1,333,840	1,734,578	1,325,376	1,385,803	1,445,055	1,628,453	1,705,454
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	40,938	37,578	65,852	37,019	68,350	49,616	34,760	40,564	34,021	29,023
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	365,836	455,850	462,164	411,912	416,112	392,840	439,561	499,943	422,632	472,611
Wheat Flour	49,476	47,834	49,118	50,228	62,472	76,566	41,575	45,764	35,003	37,724
Other Sorts	75,770	98,025	109,373	79,650	79,118	85,640	70,296	69,355	62,658	55,350
Jute Manufactures	30,470	52,994	44,515	26,498	57,985	38,546	41,745	67,539	56,806	63,262
Oils, Vegetable	28,018	35,110	37,130	37,957	35,901	39,211	37,692	31,306	33,774	29,664
Other Articles	98,654	144,928	155,077	110,218	117,797	122,506	122,189	118,833	99,459	104,495
Total	648,224	834,741	857,377	716,463	769,385	755,309	753,058	832,740	710,332	763,106
Natal.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	4,005	1,227	2,919	3,039	5,982	16,344	5,027	3,653	40,885	84,314
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice	109,413	89,108	129,478	171,589	164,495	159,892	136,897	162,347	199,907	175,879
Jute, Gunny Bags	48,263	31,375	39,339	54,339	36,561	59,324	71,515	71,143	112,887	81,426
Oils, Vegetable	15,294	25,366	30,161	43,379	33,111	23,675	31,283	35,426	30,633	12,010
Provisions	15,124	19,970	32,355	41,175	32,000	36,957	36,157	29,720	26,971	18,550
Other Articles	59,117	91,034	176,634	177,285	127,558	104,817	107,504	72,369	87,613	89,007
Total	247,211	256,853	407,967	487,767	393,725	384,665	383,356	370,996	458,011	376,872
Portuguese East Africa.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	18,951	14,568	9,762	7,209	5,910	6,012	5,771	5,606	6,316	18,358
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	42,890	56,315	40,328	47,327	66,544	38,197	48,814	41,044	45,572	38,974
Other Articles	26,337	42,967	19,516	25,188	41,646	25,488	16,464	16,063	18,256	16,174
Total	69,227	99,282	59,844	72,515	108,190	63,685	65,278	57,107	63,828	55,148
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures	47,161	49,023	39,421	88,338	72,359	40,290	62,470	53,729	46,754	53,673
Grain and Pulse	21,032	79,551	29,009	40,488	175,495	59,033	71,093	71,500	94,026	64,572
Jute, Gunny Bags	5,679	7,123	3,603	5,762	3,914	9,366	3,911	31,246	59,787	50,913
Oils	2,464	949	802	2,326	1,542	1,486	2,181	12,505	30,904	32,424
Other Articles	19,860	25,513	15,393	30,408	29,842	21,680	26,550	35,615	38,242	36,512
Total	96,196	162,159	88,228	167,322	283,152	131,855	166,205	205,595	269,803	238,094

* Not separately enumerated.

† Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Réunion.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	287	0	0	60	4,624	15,406	22,809	57,778	13,991	11,726
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice	49,295	73,964	58,146	109,289	119,830	53,497	54,281	21,067	28,382	11
Other Articles	16,727	6,725	12,146	11,036	9,689	4,366	6,435	522	1,066	231
Total	66,022	80,689	70,292	120,305	129,519	57,863	60,716	21,589	29,448	242
Canada.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	18,110	600	14,535	0	8,887	425	11	1,656	99	448
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Cloth	1,421	12,193	9,621	21,004	1,133	7,872	23,148	33,140	109,759	33,217
Tea	48,193	50,507	27,475	146,672	236,645	365,274	447,387	440,094	173,965	240,558
Other Articles	1,714	7,170	5,098	3,443	25,364	12,843	36,123	45,219	46,133	42,481
Total	51,328	69,870	42,194	171,119	263,142	385,989	506,658	518,453	329,857	316,256
United States.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Piece Goods	51,173	110,480	84,491	99,130	85,712	66,219	169,676	128,491	65,258	126,347
Hardware and Cutlery	16,328	25,885	28,149	30,314	48,645	55,196	54,365	71,787	104,959	96,853
Iron and Steel	70,850	104,161	48,825	42,375	66,566	137,637	71,210	81,551	455,411	154,871
Machinery and Millwork	14,091	24,160	46,207	27,094	47,490	47,202	45,064	68,307	73,069	93,812
Oils, Mineral	469,189	320,043	324,396	428,732	402,354	422,366	805,021	997,976	1,068,088	1,324,504
Tobacco	51,453	47,770	62,251	33,650	34,063	44,976	98,967	86,845	112,318	85,317
Other Articles	154,989	200,804	191,608	147,366	167,644	216,898	250,740	263,080	278,497	293,830
Total	828,073	833,303	785,927	808,661	852,474	990,494	1,495,043	1,698,037	2,158,200	2,175,534
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	3,047	10,179	13,700	21,989	17,591	13,741	14,174	18,555	9,810	8,042
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Hides and Skins:										
Raw	1,950,240	1,606,001	1,856,788	1,630,364	1,592,532	1,972,361	2,883,064	2,602,526	1,530,903	2,163,900
Dressed or Tanned	377,198	351,571	173,122	184,848	174,548	212,444	233,387	331,837	234,129	261,051
Indigo	208,758	228,825	122,313	89,899	96,172	50,614	20,392	18,609	19,547	19,484
Jute:										
Raw	717,086	781,907	938,512	731,502	910,110	887,457	1,328,794	1,852,032	1,302,046	1,548,044
Gunny Bags	126,964	123,667	217,518	122,576	75,136	106,683	108,043	321,799	531,938	360,373
„ Cloth	1,098,852	1,143,157	1,625,911	1,970,636	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,596,561	3,898,971	3,125,944
Lac (chiefly Shell)	257,739	221,061	266,120	445,678	604,457	724,637	996,828	1,117,917	892,461	727,932
Manganese Ore	9,787	2,853	28,415	35,867	35,860	56,710	91,107	125,133	138,890	101,521
Mica	19,940	27,516	18,323	16,010	12,504	8,151	32,964	50,288	43,577	9,765
Oils, Vegetable	53,516	32,603	30,616	73,501	103,857	50,901	35,121	27,646	20,962	66,335
Saltpetre	62,972	46,445	45,435	76,627	82,629	69,130	79,818	79,146	113,679	98,720
Tea	65,281	41,949	25,716	52,622	41,551	56,298	49,701	40,596	62,019	57,093
Other Articles	128,253	203,788	30,479	237,915	244,590	265,312	293,548	251,645	223,062	266,689
Total	5,076,586	4,811,343	5,579,268	5,668,045	6,020,077	6,473,954	8,672,130	10,415,735	9,012,184	8,806,761
West Indies.										
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Bags	8,539	22,881	104,834	118,468	190,596	160,172	274,821	275,813	234,395	206,841
Linseed	28,931	0	0	13,343	8,370	7,673	22,167	0	12,119	0
Rice	45,324	34,903	89,032	81,764	58,788	79,457	103,873	56,105	68,016	64,550
Other Articles	4,148	4,922	9,402	8,176	8,308	6,550	11,097	9,660	11,235	15,666
Total	86,942	62,706	203,928	221,751	266,062	253,852	411,958	341,578	325,765	287,057

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
Argentine Republic.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	12,852	0	27,447	6,716	0	25,685	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,144
Jute, Gunny Cloth	320,581	153,376	267,460	483,905	814,947	938,604	967,579	853,365	1,606,053	1,500,038
Other Articles	8,083	13,991	10,102	7,295	28,332	16,295	39,755	53,278	32,694	17,505
Total	341,516	167,367	305,009	497,916	843,279	980,584	1,027,816	938,161	1,721,639	1,608,687
Brazil.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	382,346	322,274	380,474	261,175	209,059	273,453	110,128	63,851	0	0
Other Articles	0	13	4	0	3	0	8,266	4,863	8,234	15,874
Total	382,346	322,287	380,478	261,175	209,062	273,453	118,394	68,714	8,234	15,874
British Guiana.										
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice	40,418	56,887	61,639	59,808	43,920	70,981	26,377	5,853	7,959	4,447
Linseed	29,220	0	0	0	17,293	8,502	24,029	10,694	25,275	13,595
Other Articles	5,932	13,009	20,726	18,585	18,292	18,529	14,901	21,410	24,282	27,418
Total	75,570	69,896	82,365	78,393	79,505	98,012	65,307	37,957	57,516	45,460
Chile.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	176,098	231,499	166,864	161,823	190,278	315,970	428,502	323,834	390,180	310,411
Rice	27,703	30,487	38,837	21,718	21,973	38,920	63,707	53,189	67,597	31,454
Other Articles	1,743	1,537	4,012	2,505	933	3,676	5,055	7,302	10,588	6,635
Total	205,544	263,523	209,713	186,046	213,184	358,566	497,264	384,325	468,365	348,500
Aden.										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt	40,285	47,413	66,648	52,518	49,894	57,510	89,156	54,828	73,425	92,924
Other Articles	58,774	63,343	96,660	104,982	101,846	125,068	125,470	111,490	121,039	133,398
Total	99,059	110,756	163,308	157,500	151,740	182,578	214,626	166,318	194,464	226,322
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	61,488	54,998	75,367	56,859	58,829	55,963	69,908	71,367	79,601	67,358
Other Articles	34,725	34,395	35,912	42,413	38,545	38,579	48,140	41,485	44,315	133,654
Total	96,213	89,393	111,279	99,272	97,374	94,542	118,048	112,852	123,916	101,012
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	50,351	35,070	43,509	47,941	44,205	34,544	41,304	55,347	53,126	43,520
Cotton Manufactures	125,175	89,726	143,566	104,614	148,326	102,079	122,983	140,838	133,593	109,406
Grain and Pulse:										
Jawar and Bajra	57,032	3,302	9,413	43,176	205,581	279,936	193,324	84,929	75,524	34,387
Rice	131,330	92,009	93,412	112,646	193,955	124,541	131,211	169,479	77,367	123,056
Wheat Flour	65,309	48,245	61,038	71,093	113,282	103,532	115,972	97,204	100,981	58,253
Spices	24,098	28,838	49,229	48,696	62,669	39,570	38,166	28,444	41,678	19,910
Tobacco	35,508	27,094	75,372	57,020	58,191	42,683	45,011	44,555	55,328	46,575
Other Articles	100,859	113,124	128,651	125,179	175,810	135,201	150,631	125,624	113,615	97,413
Total	589,662	437,408	604,190	610,365	1,002,019	862,086	838,602	746,420	651,212	532,520

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
Arabia.†	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	361,849	152,723	222,725	250,663	269,955	266,110	412,543	164,733	104,147	85,620
Provisions (mainly Dates).	114,225	140,015	125,717	95,655	105,016	94,166	94,435	141,188	153,534	119,965
Other Articles	62,743	86,012	97,135	91,923	107,267	38,388	42,898	35,198	30,555	27,128
Total	538,817	378,750	445,577	438,241	482,238	398,664†	549,876	341,119	288,236	232,713
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Manufactures	99,954	83,120	154,106	137,886	187,340	163,795	232,956	164,864	102,353	81,906
Other Articles	68,805	82,017	69,625	89,326	86,505	91,189	111,703	78,567	56,063	36,840
Total	168,759	165,137	223,731	227,212	273,845	254,984†	344,659	243,431	158,416	118,746
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Jawar and Bajra	28,290	16,709	16,908	33,061	73,826	48,081	52,920	22,394	16,569	23,668
Rice	276,332	269,729	408,993	437,813	373,135	246,298	173,958	119,212	117,317	190,160
Other Articles	148,297	166,533	207,807	270,747	258,352	110,334	142,594	97,033	79,021	71,372
Total	452,919	452,971	633,708	741,621	705,313	404,713†	369,472	238,639	212,907	285,200
Bahrein Islands.										
Imports therefrom :										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	325,780	289,473	176,013
Other Articles	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	8,262	9,353	6,192
Total	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	334,042	298,826	182,205
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Manufactures	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	47,394	83,184	63,680
Other Articles	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	24,517	42,867	24,327
Total	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	71,911	126,051	88,007
Exports of Indian Produce :										
Rice	*	*	*	*	*	76,855	85,859	53,921	89,211	167,364
Other Articles	*	*	*	*	*	3,741	13,436	40,354	42,409	48,735
Total	*	*	*	*	*	80,596	99,295	94,275	131,620	216,099
Ceylon.										
Imports therefrom :										
Cocoanut Oil	84,741	104,383	168,290	84,838	21,451	29,867	49,771	117,241	189,342	23,049
Jute, Gunny Bags	29,388	25,050	30,451	33,814	38,382	36,826	40,251	47,510	44,994	35,358
Metals	20,227	40,513	49,516	71,005	88,342	19,367	4,767	10,267	12,814	9,588
Spices (chiefly Betel-nuts).	94,207	108,633	115,078	93,777	113,762	129,117	120,907	168,937	151,865	148,252
Tea	16,009	37,495	21,807	20,808	12,002	40,461	42,791	20,815	44,209	52,285
Other Articles	165,168	188,860	219,006	170,258	195,979	159,563	188,814	201,542	186,718	200,686
Total	409,740	504,934	604,148	474,500	469,918	415,201	447,301	566,312	629,942	469,218
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Manufactures	30,680	30,993	25,745	37,820	41,067	48,240	38,955	28,060	41,725	44,139
Other Articles	47,184	70,982	48,241	47,041	43,313	56,449	65,800	57,480	59,644	62,067
Total	77,864	101,975	73,986	84,861	84,380	104,689	104,755	85,540	101,369	106,206

* Not enumerated till 1st April, 1904.

† Figures for 1904–5 and subsequent years relate only to Muscat and Oman; statistics of the trade of other native states for these years are not yet available.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
Ceylon—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Animals, Living	79,555	90,464	94,218	93,499	93,097	86,201	82,664	79,831	84,207	74,750
Coal and Coke	129,045	268,424	248,179	170,624	133,378	193,887	199,649	213,271	211,496	211,626
Coffee	23,888	24,763	44,018	41,292	37,372	54,407	43,626	45,052	43,591	35,561
Cotton Manufactures	167,154	177,838	160,027	189,093	181,356	207,188	239,670	201,260	194,857	225,719
Fodder, Bran, &c.	41,570	102,953	91,282	103,947	109,703	126,605	98,435	87,724	105,253	125,444
Fruits and Vegetables, Fresh.	39,771	47,672	43,887	56,752	40,664	43,437	54,026	57,955	54,581	54,029
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	1,780,979	1,956,041	1,780,996	1,737,356	1,811,185	1,911,439	2,291,928	2,668,890	2,318,857	2,140,146
Other	76,243	65,302	67,911	93,379	99,624	125,387	108,926	138,265	136,795	115,414
Jute Manufactures	14,972	21,324	25,191	19,588	27,426	22,182	24,324	32,954	44,196	35,526
Manures	6,581	9,206	8,051	15,888	20,172	41,364	49,544	102,986	114,870	110,997
Provisions	112,916	103,520	123,882	121,270	129,895	142,613	126,947	126,463	145,125	152,228
Seeds	30,198	30,941	32,483	40,186	55,454	44,193	45,405	52,429	56,341	68,704
Spices	35,554	52,773	43,384	40,718	61,457	63,227	64,682	75,383	65,179	83,593
Tea	3,696	6,509	7,050	4,480	26,132	45,085	68,506	146,464	334,299	174,436
Wood (chiefly Teak)	56,605	66,455	62,998	44,037	62,480	34,549	22,984	18,038	19,930	14,952
Other Articles	186,114	168,340	151,774	165,274	164,199	161,648	168,796	207,412	237,701	253,952
Total	2,784,841	3,192,525	2,985,331	2,937,383	3,053,594	3,303,412	3,690,112	4,254,377	4,167,278	3,877,077
China—Hong-Kong.										
Imports therefrom:										
Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics.	56,076	59,105	50,985	39,952	28,339	40,723	51,458	70,337	83,219	71,616
Grain and Pulse	43,757	139,454	64,791	61,696	18,156	2,360	15,915	12,913	60,906	174,073
Silk: Raw	138,094	192,414	149,141	128,821	170,368	218,280	194,617	138,529	193,951	178,558
„ Manufactures	106,394	148,296	148,778	106,539	91,186	93,421	109,430	106,935	160,192	125,286
Sugar, Refined	243,676	383,576	140,683	379,820	228,418	208,482	106,292	36,945	44,950	69,164
Other Articles	146,532	144,839	171,641	285,724	286,366	257,727	201,728	196,150	203,347	176,556
Total	734,529	1,067,684	726,019	1,002,552	822,833	820,993	679,440	561,809	746,565	795,233
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Provisions	48,418	32,010	46,276	42,717	65,008	58,144	62,629	63,068	56,998	49,439
Other Articles	42,442	30,978	32,340	36,928	48,070	77,508	44,821	53,652	50,625	57,276
Total	90,860	62,988	78,616	79,645	113,078	135,652	107,450	117,620	107,623	106,715
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Chemicals (chiefly Saltpetre).	71,623	80,746	90,459	83,543	64,045	61,750	78,707	72,279	59,629	80,041
Cotton:										
Raw	200,543	194,525	378,103	237,992	241,099	321,925	323,408	221,731	193,921	198,854
Twist and Yarn	2,045,645	1,662,544	2,642,797	2,483,517	2,756,372	2,572,903	3,881,408	2,364,410	1,851,861	2,536,943
Grain and Pulse	4,158	13,434	15,166	79,535	138,908	128,451	24,568	33,315	126,285	15,501
Jute Manufactures	166,064	275,680	374,661	374,988	244,439	210,965	352,882	411,482	42,153	144,352
Opium	2,623,872	2,879,501	2,891,587	2,753,815	3,576,431	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,409	3,145,403	3,467,124
Other Articles	188,474	175,526	167,794	191,740	210,231	270,217	399,550	374,947	239,591	272,414
Total	5,300,379	5,281,956	6,560,567	6,205,130	7,231,525	7,602,647	8,836,349	7,249,573	5,658,843	6,715,229
China (exclusive of Hong-Kong and Macao).										
Imports therefrom:										
Silk: Raw	157,086	365,478	270,919	163,757	156,607	182,010	218,169	161,931	385,661	409,044
„ Manufactures	81,208	113,293	83,842	136,610	147,029	138,236	143,662	119,569	136,042	187,259
Tea	57,105	85,802	60,653	84,745	90,869	58,918	55,295	56,661	71,404	64,301
Other Articles	34,330	65,869	53,067	78,311	100,643	81,919	86,525	95,762	125,562	93,769
Total	329,729	630,442	467,881	463,423	495,148	461,083	503,651	433,923	718,669	754,373
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	9,075	7,158	9,446	10,671	10,163	47,513	9,946	8,468	11,016	5,287

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
China (exclusive of Hong-Kong and Macao)—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Cotton:										
Raw	241,462	17,606	581,277	90,279	72,310	28,253	22,631	98,255	73,220	231,475
Twist and Yarn	2,347,082	870,512	3,255,928	2,821,411	2,712,165	3,418,454	3,903,492	3,067,907	2,591,843	3,157,018
Piece Goods	51,469	7,110	11,435	22,072	10,068	101,628	114,934	9,202	8,159	30,025
Grain and Pulse	11	2,628	26,227	83,231	14,849	24,882	6,437	74,457	74,744	6,182
Jute Manufactures	20,951	27,126	63,096	69,222	111,134	194,356	116,232	58,372	130,300	176,712
Opium	1,405,056	1,616,320	1,193,254	1,263,635	1,610,296	1,504,604	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,217,268	1,467,501
Tea	49	222	3,263	6,201	136,739	9,177	36,163	55,456	207,906	164,816
Other Articles	10,538	5,065	8,955	10,703	17,452	70,342	43,807	23,825	26,565	26,353
Total	4,076,618	2,546,589	5,143,435	4,366,757	4,685,013	5,351,696	5,374,068	5,318,539	4,330,005	5,260,082
French Indo-China.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	37,020	133	283	117	340	23	25	4,530	130	119
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	993	2,007	4,684	1,733	24,121	90,861	107,936	129,431	277,545	225,723
Opium	99,420	154,390	137,750	98,620	212,247	76,333	50,345	52,673	82,620	136,467
Other Articles	2,915	2,361	22,481	42,918	59,672	6,339	19,594	32,880	33,502	54,743
Total	103,328	158,758	164,915	143,271	296,040	173,533	177,875	214,984	393,667	416,933
Japan.										
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	10,769	14,211	23,988	29,275	31,672	42,265	43,970	49,546	86,433	86,749
Camphor	12,179	25,146	51,304	46,662	56,159	83,456	55,036	94,128	109,980	37,277
Coal	84,135	32,076	46,798	6,174	16,269	56,057	25,414	3,707	5,188	5,747
Cotton Hosiery*	1,655	881	4,023	7,292	41,200	84,828	112,188	153,541	255,949	235,584
Matches	55,358	68,069	70,783	90,579	82,054	62,270	79,527	96,718	83,015	73,897
Metals	10,805	2,108	2,209	21,793	77,440	19,177	12,146	17,716	113,677	136,760
Silk Manufactures	116,807	333,374	194,658	288,811	445,237	336,904	398,733	493,404	597,230	660,427
Other Articles	41,593	83,100	80,358	82,475	104,946	97,312	129,230	164,641	193,522	174,771
Total	333,301	558,965	474,121	573,061	854,977	782,269	856,244	1,073,401	1,444,994	1,411,212
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	13,220	8,929	9,370	7,044	12,471	18,623	16,426	11,598	7,133	9,938
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	3,730,422	1,223,251	4,485,829	2,650,185	3,456,491	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,828,639	4,461,008
Indigo	351,718	113,753	82,071	121,346	52,416	1,847	3,167	19,522	4,791	9,946
Manures	1	417	234	0	0	856	30,419	45,279	82,740	14,597
Rice	87,859	4	33,624	1,084,104	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,825,539	804,308	862,492	145,368
Other Articles	54,443	52,279	33,194	34,157	142,120	205,829	181,101	155,920	135,172	151,341
Total	4,224,443	1,389,704	4,634,952	3,889,792	5,626,258	6,478,115	6,617,937	4,729,964	5,913,834	4,782,260
Java.										
Imports therefrom:										
Sugar	170,692	150,118	190,773	314,098	782,690	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,872,850	3,813,001	4,049,236
Other Articles	12,221	27,405	74,774	14,410	19,464	33,356	44,392	63,412	57,154	81,639
Total	182,913	177,523	265,547	328,508	802,154	1,345,018	1,207,536	1,936,271	3,870,155	4,130,875
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,467	1,037	1,377	1,458	600	1,067	1,712	1,852	3,896	7,673
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	4,279	8,940	6,050	14,771	35,111	61,925	54,470	50,976	145,771	172,649
Oilcake Manure	*	*	*	*	*	*	13,415	67,980	32,186	19,670
Opium	29,730	51,410	80,418	53,798	63,402	78,383	70,960	87,117	113,343	88,410
Rice	8	45,925	137,777	140,539	137,993	94,024	501,585	118,683	443,130	64,031
Other Articles	13,250	36,059	37,607	28,031	41,013	66,295	37,105	20,120	27,807	35,756
Total	47,267	142,334	261,852	237,139	277,519	300,627	677,535	350,876	762,237	380,516

* Not enumerated till September 1905.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
Mekran and Sonmiani.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Provisions	20,910	27,122	24,155	15,161	16,738	16,824	21,528	21,414	10,053	10,305
Other Articles	30,325	25,091	26,117	31,165	15,849	18,756	21,321	20,342	27,858	52,261
Total	51,235	52,213	50,272	46,326	32,587	35,580	42,849	41,756	37,911	62,566
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures	16,626	19,676	19,090	15,474	23,210	23,715	28,060	37,371	34,188	31,138
Grain and Pulse	12,193	12,103	21,583	21,440	14,443	16,830	10,794	10,645	19,520	26,790
Other Articles	7,790	10,247	9,154	7,512	8,649	11,307	13,584	13,566	21,771	13,271
Total	36,609	42,026	50,120	44,426	46,302	51,852	52,438	61,582	75,479	71,199
Persia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	232,067	115,983	121,380	130,657	72,167	34,601	41,408	35,192	35,593	53,088
Provisions	128,493	125,841	140,030	108,163	79,736	128,871	92,013	112,289	111,237	94,108
Wool, Raw	47,346	37,072	44,562	22,375	19,405	31,114	39,925	32,034	41,913	35,083
Other Articles	144,049	196,902	146,064	171,062	120,332	99,462	114,970	138,259	100,094	103,648
Total	551,955	475,798	452,036	432,257	291,640	294,048	288,316	317,774	288,837	285,927
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	46,507	32,409	46,722	37,388	28,561	47,404	28,488	27,597	39,917	27,566
„ Manufactures	280,484	286,630	257,252	179,928	229,430	215,824	243,019	208,192	255,526	177,068
Metals	14,934	33,490	16,398	26,774	60,382	17,150	15,906	26,322	32,649	24,970
Sugar	29,171	18,046	17,166	23,758	5,539	13,360	47,781	26,207	14,293	20,147
Tea	49,573	74,677	45,999	54,634	27,804	24,651	18,160	8,983	15,396	8,528
Other Articles	76,271	93,931	67,257	59,869	69,539	53,252	55,623	62,057	70,666	54,433
Total	496,940	539,183	450,794	382,351	421,255	371,641	408,977	359,358	428,447	312,712
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	22,962	40,352	46,631	37,964	53,796	75,359	46,819	79,399	104,963	64,488
„ Manufactures	12,346	20,937	13,940	13,207	15,797	19,569	20,388	24,870	37,867	62,735
Indigo	36,408	75,136	42,482	32,088	45,193	46,260	19,410	28,665	39,650	13,059
Rice	52,015	49,725	82,911	91,790	39,147	49,937	27,318	30,022	54,564	73,740
Tea	60,210	76,281	76,103	100,593	68,892	89,146	30,272	25,348	50,071	26,120
Other Articles	60,021	81,701	104,310	146,748	91,553	64,939	72,181	69,512	84,157	95,546
Total	243,962	344,132	366,377	422,390	314,378	345,210	216,388	257,816	371,272	335,688
Siam.										
Imports therefrom:										
Teak	49,631	93,599	86,092	166,217	195,256	259,990	354,395	366,199	362,823	285,508
Other Articles	14,322	2,654	3,624	1,465	2,472	4,796	8,805	10,328	21,242	9,838
Total	63,953	96,253	89,716	167,682	197,728	264,786	363,200	376,527	384,065	295,346
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	2,357	7,096	7,049	12,740	24,238	22,032	25,216	34,446	33,326	37,091
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	6,962	7,258	12,108	10,675	28,201	48,460	86,157	60,347	118,998	183,999
Other Articles	17,558	23,276	22,631	23,143	126,598	100,974	113,919	109,946	88,253	74,274
Total	24,520	30,534	34,739	33,818	154,799	149,434	200,076	170,293	207,251	258,273

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
Straits Settlements.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Manufactures	32,472	29,604	26,857	27,727	37,174	45,529	19,321	38,778	55,016	46,388
Drugs, Medicines, &c.	53,021	67,568	48,164	66,904	83,670	53,435	32,013	34,280	50,492	30,324
Dyeing and Tanning Materials.	24,715	29,604	27,303	38,342	42,070	44,430	39,398	43,610	42,720	38,201
Matches	53,750	66,263	64,216	67,454	75,575	70,333	68,229	77,865	89,694	68,581
Metals: Tin	85,377	135,809	144,160	156,774	242,552	242,539	139,681	171,143	258,485	251,640
Oil: Mineral	61,217	18,363	35,642	11,563	94,392	239,139	191,920	112,286	106,811	225,329
Provisions (chiefly Fish)	194,568	249,472	274,051	279,160	221,447	258,006	276,938	277,307	345,519	342,501
Rice, not in the husk	49,502	13,529	23,191	9,688	1,633	4,801	1,922	36,379	30,208	274,112
Silk, Raw	83,764	110,916	104,965	63,892	63,486	79,189	49,713	55,742	53,513	77,540
Spices: Betelnuts	332,850	320,614	285,717	298,177	247,112	361,253	401,495	609,572	583,992	389,276
„ Other	59,560	67,870	48,540	54,994	48,555	56,104	51,617	54,928	97,324	161,953
Sugar	60,083	104,467	81,008	120,985	139,901	139,290	95,458	23,146	24,352	14,197
Other Articles	190,502	330,556	389,650	353,929	341,201	425,181	333,409	310,690	358,966	414,086
Total	1,290,381	1,544,635	1,553,464	1,549,589	1,638,768	2,019,029	1,701,164	1,845,726	2,097,092	2,334,128
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	131,642	97,218	122,266	99,985	86,992	71,844	36,535	36,357	27,559	25,580
Other Articles	72,967	59,466	60,685	56,572	51,114	62,070	59,028	55,147	61,593	59,726
Total	204,609	156,684	182,951	156,557	138,106	133,914	95,563	91,504	89,152	85,306
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Animals, Living	50,729	52,759	42,808	40,573	46,441	36,621	42,753	61,172	47,806	24,124
Coal	66,457	49,471	60,218	50,783	71,752	76,177	124,744	154,598	107,087	62,802
Cotton:										
Twist and Yarn	99,458	110,922	131,619	163,846	123,695	212,684	204,434	183,842	202,947	166,549
Manufactures	227,544	360,050	288,771	251,398	295,004	249,841	283,812	269,880	279,229	267,614
Fodder, &c.	136,060	139,139	121,753	123,109	129,995	104,228	92,782	103,760	110,157	88,518
Hides and Skins: Raw and Dressed.	23,869	54,957	20,131	41,223	25,006	41,235	58,954	43,754	64,084	54,960
Jute Manufactures	288,709	439,723	332,577	479,710	259,122	308,778	367,295	473,851	439,752	319,423
Opium	1,254,569	1,524,782	1,302,328	1,114,266	1,365,743	1,262,834	1,163,529	1,150,506	1,169,018	1,032,220
Provisions	64,788	65,914	78,368	71,313	81,242	81,858	92,644	98,603	109,135	104,521
Rice	1,023,615	1,420,237	1,521,632	2,354,855	2,043,225	1,379,120	1,372,975	1,255,463	1,531,309	979,257
Seeds	25,401	27,337	24,964	20,734	28,121	32,740	43,337	101,457	58,395	41,925
Tobacco	31,890	28,571	43,514	44,095	38,341	40,536	43,348	95,373	73,018	58,684
Other Articles	368,995	298,209	257,193	269,365	296,882	340,425	309,184	360,402	354,877	303,901
Total	3,662,084	4,572,071	4,225,876	5,025,270	4,804,569	4,167,077	4,199,791	4,352,661	4,546,814	3,504,498
Sumatra.										
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oil	0	0	0	8,455	30,803	124,839	110,058	251,822	79,972	245,158
Other Articles	11,926	0	0	10	275	1,426	136	439	808	18,310
Total	11,926	0	0	8,465	31,078	126,265	110,194	252,261	80,780	263,468
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Coal	2,354	7,242	7,127	6,839	7,103	16,427	18,788	39,346	54,240	49,322
Rice	0	0	0	0	0	9,975	37,926	39,829	58,313	65,986
Other Articles	2,751	1,561	1,406	1,181	2,058	2,288	1,988	14,179	11,300	6,383
Total	5,105	8,803	8,533	8,020	9,161	28,690	58,702	93,354	123,922	121,691
Turkey in Asia (Levant and Black Sea Ports).										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	5,291	5,670	967	1,388	2,233	2,416	7,836	9,071	3,436	24,259
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	8,113	5,654	1,965	323	1,545	3,765	2,545	3,840	2,000	693
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	111	3,374	7,572	23,823	48,064	59,692	22,851	72,887	249,001	192,167
Hides and Skins	603	4,899	3,937	4,349	44,739	22,646	34,546	46,196	64,177	34,847
Indigo	33,830	30,888	47,174	34,156	44,762	24,758	34,753	28,396	23,780	31,682
Jute Manufactures	29,868	64,633	65,027	76,341	72,183	55,915	53,647	80,575	89,664	91,686
Rice, not in the husk	234	1,138	0	10	166,127	221,060	79,142	238	55,783	116
Tea	38,528	63,956	39,967	52,642	45,181	66,876	54,073	41,502	26,760	30,482
Other Articles	3,270	7,088	3,457	4,456	4,184	8,083	8,479	9,425	15,128	10,140
Total	106,444	175,976	167,134	195,777	425,240	459,030	287,491	279,219	524,293	391,120

No. 152 (*concluded.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*concluded.*

Articles.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
Turkey in Asia (Red Sea and Persian Gulf Ports).	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Animals, Living	19,203	14,720	4,620	2,773	71,780	59,400	33,153	34,039	27,824	21,807
Grain and Pulse	113,330	131,576	21,686	8,063	12,398	13,121	43,435	111,278	97,829	118,682
Provisions (chiefly Dates).	148,079	188,996	166,733	96,217	153,056	158,898	202,582	170,286	172,680	177,154
Other Articles	7,345	22,148	12,930	15,545	12,062	11,406	17,964	14,101	28,357	35,551
Total	287,957	357,440	205,969	122,598	249,296	242,825	297,134	329,704	326,690	353,194
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	37,938	36,941	55,662	32,507	40,895	38,169	35,349	35,327	69,709	66,526
Other Articles	53,168	67,996	58,770	50,267	80,119	52,958	85,553	73,489	126,770	103,618
Total	91,106	104,937	114,432	82,774	121,014	91,127	120,902	108,816	196,479	170,144
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods (including Twist and Yarn).	41,783	58,764	90,392	71,496	84,572	104,647	119,912	146,991	154,885	191,857
Rice, not in the husk	2,729	5,239	4,364	20,062	14,332	17,293	17,916	47,322	139,379	172,628
Tea	17,426	20,206	27,242	34,539	35,672	43,044	33,519	34,356	76,784	66,477
Wheat Flour	539	420	1,705	833	795	1,214	1,559	1,151	56,838	76,120
Other Articles	104,077	112,638	123,800	143,096	131,776	100,492	139,425	152,525	250,590	203,641
Total	166,554	197,267	247,503	270,026	257,147	266,690	312,331	382,345	678,476	710,723
Australian Commonwealth.										
Imports therefrom:										
Coal	20,774	17,137	25,080	5,924	24,256	9,715	5,297	28,954	53,654	151,057
Copper	0	40,593	48,050	40,004	55,080	112,081	56,915	2	1	0
Horses	149,700	261,735	243,873	200,213	251,019	282,187	251,383	231,087	202,561	142,323
Railway Materials	3,358	10,170	28,201	15,947	30,459	76,765	74,515	88,046	64,631	103,203
Other Articles	116,500	178,488	103,812	55,375	48,181	60,853	218,763	119,537	160,699	285,968
Total	290,332	508,123	449,016	317,463	408,995	541,601	606,873	467,626	481,546	682,551
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,558	2,180	4,245	2,998	13,606	7,162	4,801	3,428	3,818	2,596
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	525,847	670,044	714,978	431,704	645,461	593,705	902,309	1,025,289	1,150,673	1,039,201
Oils (chiefly Castor and Linseed).	60,932	59,345	65,065	56,396	42,916	35,235	34,059	41,750	52,292	36,216
Rice	24,605	4,793	31,878	22,778	45,503	17,531	56,145	92,183	47,081	101,679
Tea	198,725	233,116	194,201	141,885	156,523	147,729	176,927	209,180	286,109	206,887
Other Articles	28,657	47,358	85,867	78,671	109,609	119,160	176,945	219,218	208,267	189,991
Total	838,766	1,014,656	1,091,989	731,434	1,000,012	913,360	1,346,385	1,587,620	1,744,422	1,573,974
New Zealand.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	533	10,443	12,866	3,804	795	3,998	7,863	5,507	6,114	14,476
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	928	162	178	803	312	409	158	772	754	124
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	166,674	191,258	160,104	123,412	164,947	131,422	152,848	169,370	192,357	189,616
Manures	1,797	8,148	28,721	40,927	27,356	36,362	34,773	40,792	48,253	51,399
Other Articles	57,203	59,900	52,917	62,663	66,701	46,336	61,182	54,183	63,640	62,771
Total	225,674	259,306	241,742	227,002	259,004	214,120	248,803	264,345	304,250	303,786
Sandwich Islands.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	21,386	38,840	50,003	35,124	43,340	26,268	38,732	78,089	133,004	109,269
Other Articles	0	0	74	67	34	15	1	0	2	115
Total	21,386	38,840	50,077	35,191	43,374	26,283	38,733	78,089	133,006	109,384

No. 153.—Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton.

COUNTRIES.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
Imports of Cotton Manufactures:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	17,275,949	17,367,846	19,207,551	17,892,729	18,127,024	22,200,329	24,329,259	23,563,365	27,786,728	21,134,564
Holland	83,982	134,446	169,562	161,555	204,484	246,121	278,598	305,783	315,525	442,176
Germany	96,511	117,949	133,483	120,540	154,692	259,284	310,419	330,851	339,687	255,263
Japan	1,901	994	4,179	7,868	45,021	89,765	117,151	156,457	258,729	239,486
Belgium	57,873	70,349	88,013	102,744	138,875	234,305	326,434	235,727	260,450	229,895
Austria-Hungary	163,643	136,158	132,637	128,102	162,076	231,977	158,778	121,017	151,837	179,245
Italy	152,019	152,694	188,321	146,080	178,341	220,379	195,975	173,858	232,929	158,438
United States	51,212	110,494	84,585	99,247	85,712	66,231	169,774	128,739	65,565	126,690
France	54,645	84,716	78,341	43,570	60,668	54,094	47,856	48,596	63,921	77,694
Other Countries	63,674	55,106	78,629	63,448	88,775	103,624	77,555	65,100	91,030	67,053
Total	18,001,409	18,230,752	20,165,301	18,765,883	19,245,668	23,706,109	26,011,799	25,129,553	29,566,201	22,910,504
Imports of Twist & Yarn:										
United Kingdom	1,563,579	1,572,487	1,664,719	1,456,700	1,338,616	1,531,445	2,137,807	2,012,090	2,274,029	2,224,686
Other Countries	69,762	86,990	99,965	75,025	89,434	126,987	145,792	136,683	188,134	207,868
Total	1,633,341	1,659,477	1,764,684	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,599	2,148,773	2,462,163	2,432,554
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures:										
Straits Settlements	227,544	360,050	355,437	251,398	295,004	249,841	283,812	269,880	270,229	267,614
Ceylon	167,154	177,838	160,027	189,093	181,356	207,188	239,670	201,260	194,857	225,719
Turkey, Asiatic: Ports in the Red Sea and Persian Gulf.	27,880	28,997	44,210	23,141	31,518	65,403	56,128	77,702	116,493	128,018
Aden	125,175	89,726	143,566	104,614	148,326	102,079	122,983	140,838	133,593	109,406
United Kingdom	37,164	35,451	46,618	53,688	54,314	84,069	65,240	39,330	64,468	71,320
Persia	12,346	20,937	13,940	13,207	15,747	19,569	20,388	24,870	37,867	62,735
Portuguese East Africa	47,161	49,023	39,421	88,338	72,359	40,290	62,470	53,729	46,754	53,673
German East Africa	0	15,113	17,283	18,969	17,058	23,608	33,768	42,307	44,526	50,429
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	92,745	49,913	69,353	62,428	72,026	90,522	82,852	74,459	59,594	35,958
China (exclusive of Hong-Kong & Macao).	51,469	7,130	11,532	22,072	10,082	101,628	114,950	9,227	8,168	30,175
Other Countries	125,993	187,400	131,016	151,488	184,337	234,143	276,281	247,537	210,160	202,711
Total	914,631	1,021,578	1,032,404	978,436	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,358,542	1,181,139	1,195,709	1,237,758
Exports of Indian Twist and Yarn:										
China (exclusive of Hong-Kong & Macao).	2,347,082	870,512	3,255,928	2,821,411	2,712,165	3,418,454	3,903,492	3,967,907	2,591,843	3,157,018
China, Hong-Kong	2,045,645	1,662,544	2,642,797	2,483,517	2,756,372	2,572,903	3,881,408	2,364,410	1,851,861	2,536,943
Turkey, Asiatic: Ports in the Levant and Black Sea.	111	3,374	7,572	23,823	48,064	59,692	22,851	72,887	249,000	192,167
Straits Settlements	99,458	110,922	131,619	163,846	123,695	212,684	204,434	183,842	202,947	106,549
Persia	22,962	40,352	46,631	37,964	53,796	75,359	46,819	79,399	104,963	64,488
Turkey, Asiatic: Ports in the Red Sea and Persian Gulf.	13,902	29,768	46,182	48,355	50,054	39,244	63,784	69,289	38,392	63,839
Egypt	0	2,384	6,987	9,681	42,758	40,979	22,533	38,783	81,515	54,662
United Kingdom	1	586	932	1,887	7,708	6,941	224	12,923	160,981	50,420
Aden	50,351	35,070	43,509	47,941	44,205	34,554	41,304	55,347	53,126	43,520
Austria-Hungary	0	0	0	79	398	5,961	1,057	10,062	234,746	13,019
Germany	0	17	7	91	259	0	2	117	142,564	9,974
Belgium	0	0	0	0	60	86	200	97	66,414	9,624
Italy	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	20	78,464	1,293
Other Countries	21,940	24,864	28,966	54,761	54,809	76,931	69,750	75,938	125,209	90,171
Total	4,601,452	2,780,393	6,211,130	5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021	5,982,025	6,453,687
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:										
Japan	3,730,422	1,223,251	4,485,829	2,650,185	3,456,491	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,828,639	4,461,008
Germany	762,294	1,186,319	1,191,198	1,820,912	3,096,314	2,012,954	2,462,581	3,147,634	3,638,519	2,130,740
Belgium	400,672	1,106,393	648,008	1,263,659	2,165,895	1,363,182	2,056,176	2,089,921	2,395,923	1,753,821
Italy	539,818	799,176	815,971	1,058,133	1,937,545	1,319,453	1,537,496	1,709,803	2,009,649	1,635,403
France	244,859	543,845	449,095	745,708	1,252,452	515,554	953,613	1,102,206	1,256,864	895,915
Austria-Hungary	282,292	744,550	621,770	972,127	1,516,359	988,240	1,181,765	1,251,626	1,229,688	766,662
United Kingdom	139,815	707,297	244,650	616,800	1,372,633	749,974	734,167	856,198	924,881	724,296
China (exclusive of Hong-Kong & Macao).	241,462	17,600	581,277	90,279	72,310	28,253	22,631	98,255	73,220	231,475
Spain	27,565	112,456	113,808	191,638	576,817	297,128	278,746	278,008	324,131	214,753
China, Hong-Kong	200,543	194,525	378,103	237,992	241,099	321,925	323,408	221,731	193,921	198,854
Other Countries	46,968	116,182	87,687	181,699	502,849	104,475	99,386	191,990	259,578	166,071
Total	6,616,710	6,751,600	9,617,396	9,838,132	16,250,764	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998

No. 154.—Imports of Metals.

COUNTRIES.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
Iron:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,237,788	1,471,544	1,370,622	1,523,270	1,750,571	2,087,654	1,769,055	2,390,911	2,634,525	2,519,084
Belgium	284,444	487,479	423,857	331,387	296,404	294,581	322,643	314,172	471,892	375,148
Germany	17,394	36,187	51,785	45,148	78,135	52,042	79,130	56,039	75,222	89,839
Other Countries	73,306	98,112	89,239	120,521	128,750	139,131	100,966	117,766	129,609	188,877
Total	1,612,932	2,093,322	1,935,503	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,888	3,311,248	3,172,948
Steel:										
United Kingdom	399,359	487,954	520,148	597,232	839,430	723,064	953,579	1,170,735	1,479,366	1,406,217
Belgium	203,543	340,374	656,312	652,933	750,261	643,484	979,652	855,666	1,158,611	1,162,332
Germany	7,277	64,958	92,656	98,103	137,890	122,500	176,523	85,752	131,932	192,264
United States	45,617	55,616	26,016	5,230	9,622	59,170	34,111	39,023	400,414	64,263
Other Countries	11,438	6,197	11,978	17,192	10,147	12,007	13,614	15,404	19,486	31,254
Total	667,234	955,099	1,307,110	1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580	3,189,809	2,856,330
Copper:										
United Kingdom	254,602	494,035	483,134	913,322	947,838	986,288	656,597	592,895	957,702	1,146,450
Germany	4,301	18,815	16,193	29,603	82,593	109,032	146,712	243,335	223,149	351,145
Japan	10,805	2,103	2,201	20,993	77,342	17,176	12,077	17,466	113,180	135,766
Belgium	16,512	29,212	32,806	48,904	66,978	70,812	28,606	30,639	30,409	120,334
Ceylon	14,895	34,290	39,252	65,009	81,726	15,812	386	1,391	1,068	2,714
Australian Commonwealth.	0	40,593	48,050	40,004	55,080	112,081	56,915	2	5	26
Other Countries	51,643	52,374	98,661	190,453	134,295	94,767	55,202	43,042	50,126	57,809
Total	352,758	611,422	720,297	1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,495	928,770	1,375,639	1,814,244
Tin:										
Straits Settlements	85,377	135,809	144,160	156,774	242,552	242,339	139,681	171,143	258,485	251,640
Other Countries	6,898	11,429	12,803	13,770	19,434	20,063	21,472	25,128	31,364	31,451
Total	92,275	147,238	156,963	170,544	261,986	262,402	161,153	196,271	289,849	283,091
Lead:										
United Kingdom	88,238	120,491	129,330	99,441	107,240	110,127	99,987	80,346	105,005	92,146
Other Countries	16,248	20,250	20,022	17,082	16,517	12,578	26,531	25,158	31,683	36,957
Total	104,486	140,741	149,352	116,523	123,757	122,705	126,518	105,504	136,688	129,103
German Silver:										
United Kingdom	*	9,565	20,330	45,591	52,499	54,951	50,890	51,149	102,955	58,863
Austria-Hungary	*	98,647	63,614	55,181	25,216	43,840	34,544	37,188	45,250	38,779
Germany	*	32,333	47,101	35,455	17,090	11,587	19,813	23,036	26,766	14,091
Other Countries	*	3,628	5,457	4,478	4,841	17,464	2,591	8,649	6,917	2,401
Total	*	144,173	136,502	140,705	99,646	127,842	107,838	120,022	181,888	114,134
Zinc:										
United Kingdom	61,122	55,860	50,463	67,609	76,366	65,680	66,374	94,569	48,092	66,543
Belgium	15,080	15,334	13,176	15,299	18,401	19,288	19,108	27,165	34,460	24,475
Other Countries	16,141	9,144	12,315	11,039	11,652	12,529	13,846	16,279	17,637	10,801
Total	92,943	80,338	75,954	93,947	106,419	97,497	99,328	138,013	100,189	101,819
Other Metals:										
United Kingdom	82,339	65,835	61,036	55,355	58,485	71,784	117,853	127,394	151,031	136,793
Other Countries	115,536	49,489	56,673	54,958	55,213	40,728	30,014	31,858	57,339	60,144
Total	197,875	115,324	117,709	110,313	113,698	112,512	147,867	159,252	208,370	196,937
Total Metals	3,120,503	4,287,057	4,599,390	5,831,336	6,152,568	6,212,559	6,028,472	6,693,300	8,794,280	8,668,606

* Not separately enumerated.

No. 155.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

COUNTRIES.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies):	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,801,858	838,684	928,712	1,048,289	812,722	838,000	981,123	2,611,752	4,645,560	4,736,815
Other Countries	49,527	55,396	99,674	26,192	121,922	101,772	100,622	160,508	154,990	209,785
Total	1,851,385	894,080	1,028,386	1,074,481	934,644	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,600
Machinery and Millwork:										
United Kingdom	1,646,862	1,444,291	1,924,908	1,804,192	2,116,517	2,556,261	3,141,609	3,692,516	4,122,621	4,107,758
Germany	16,484	10,333	13,236	22,750	47,787	56,409	57,185	54,949	93,808	82,447
Other Countries	31,256	50,415	65,777	42,285	70,701	72,158	84,994	112,565	173,762	220,434
Total	1,694,602	1,505,039	2,003,921	1,869,227	2,235,005	2,684,828	3,283,788	3,860,030	4,390,191	4,410,639
Hardware, Cutlery, etc.:										
United Kingdom	789,491	854,080	791,495	928,769	1,003,134	1,049,547	1,038,746	1,164,788	1,324,414	1,300,073
Germany	106,937	155,139	171,918	142,086	176,620	203,522	208,537	282,709	388,463	250,967
Austria-Hungary	84,080	110,092	65,852	121,640	148,178	121,561	85,484	84,004	109,091	125,865
Belgium	44,951	56,561	57,959	67,352	81,015	91,917	85,116	103,385	115,314	120,081
United States	16,328	25,885	28,149	30,314	48,645	55,196	54,365	71,787	104,959	96,853
Other Countries	18,408	25,892	22,385	42,617	94,295	64,422	38,241	62,331	68,063	56,707
Total	1,060,195	1,227,649	1,137,758	1,332,778	1,551,887	1,586,165	1,510,489	1,769,004	2,110,304	1,950,546

No. 156.—Imports of Sugar.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Java	170,692	150,118	190,773	314,098	782,690	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,872,859	3,813,001	4,049,236
Mauritius	1,068,222	1,598,639	1,297,037	1,325,181	1,728,738	1,310,589	1,367,618	1,432,843	1,623,139	1,699,222
Austria-Hungary	569,188	1,032,504	1,518,661	561,783	188,838	1,036,429	1,483,370	954,453	435,882	1,267,826
United Kingdom	76,398	149,596	194,595	262,159	489,727	154,631	275,782	217,694	130,361	112,712
China, Hong Kong	243,676	383,576	140,687	379,820	228,431	208,535	106,298	36,957	45,149	69,165
Germany	40,703	304,948	414,243	93,874	5,199	119,441	431,599	1,154,679	51,142	41,322
Straits Settlements	60,083	104,407	81,008	120,899	130,901	139,290	95,458	23,146	24,352	14,197
Egypt	5,650	26,943	55,487	65,286	258,013	236,136	104,704	67	68	13
Other Countries	16,474	19,353	40,990	180,173	135,646	85,108	155,040	132,710	28,269	17,380
Total	2,251,086	3,770,144	3,933,481	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,825,408	6,151,363	7,271,073

No. 157.—Imports of Mineral Oil.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States	469,189	320,043	324,396	428,733	408,640	422,366	805,021	997,976	1,068,088	1,325,309
Roumania	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,363	358,203	359,943
Sumatra	0	0	0	8,455	30,875	124,839	110,058	251,822	79,972	245,158
Straits Settlements	2,815	12,774	35,642	11,563	94,392	239,139	191,920	112,286	106,811	225,329
Russia	1,564,758	1,870,128	2,099,949	1,759,682	1,591,910	1,083,572	180,475	61,598	231,534	179,768
Borneo	0	2,460	0	2,971	66,000	199,301	98,090	25,065	149,847	141,798
United Kingdom	64,573	89,610	90,723	88,781	100,116	108,603	98,147	86,739	119,243	118,599
Other Countries	19,026	10,220	7,734	9,515	7,623	38,883	6,993	6,129	15,164	10,146
Total	2,120,361	2,305,235	2,558,444	2,309,700	2,299,556	2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,978	2,128,862	2,606,050

No. 158.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured.

COUNTRIES.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
Raw Jute:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,624,227	3,275,730	3,529,727	3,281,812	3,480,398	3,298,003	4,876,823	7,707,883	4,678,931	5,527,216
Germany	1,089,106	1,465,199	1,527,425	1,478,876	1,545,320	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,937,917	2,558,093	2,858,978
United States	717,086	781,907	938,512	731,502	910,110	887,457	1,328,794	1,852,032	1,302,046	1,548,044
France	358,605	736,430	999,453	990,610	814,688	865,414	1,394,953	2,052,244	1,618,013	1,446,840
Austria-Hungary	254,903	422,529	396,161	407,540	438,207	524,996	718,785	883,214	799,309	778,546
Italy	220,986	303,334	258,521	339,469	341,142	325,862	501,147	744,940	494,772	481,664
Spain	44,560	161,025	123,690	83,638	120,336	165,891	253,716	431,450	343,575	364,888
Belgium	0	6,300	480	5,623	54,638	49,260	83,306	148,309	92,296	113,762
Other Countries	71,625	92,708	90,879	98,580	107,242	118,941	106,439	134,465	94,833	103,099
Total	5,381,098	7,245,171	7,864,848	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037
Gunny Bags:										
Australian Commonwealth.	488,264	599,744	645,856	364,970	572,710	493,232	800,840	900,717	969,645	881,131
United Kingdom	452,427	475,970	413,944	458,737	422,065	364,933	421,110	632,670	727,414	640,940
United States	126,964	123,667	217,519	122,576	75,136	106,683	108,043	321,799	531,938	360,373
Egypt	127,250	188,220	178,799	245,398	240,924	274,857	329,059	329,251	282,197	347,480
Chile	176,098	231,499	166,864	161,823	190,278	315,970	428,502	323,834	390,180	310,411
Straits Settlements	274,113	426,341	319,233	464,821	244,326	292,928	349,652	445,815	411,578	297,064
French Indo-China	993	2,007	4,684	1,649	23,238	88,811	107,142	128,281	274,508	223,197
Siam	6,962	7,258	12,108	10,675	28,201	48,460	86,157	60,347	118,998	183,999
Java	4,279	8,040	6,050	14,771	35,111	61,925	54,470	50,976	145,771	172,649
New Zealand	163,966	183,772	155,252	115,522	149,306	126,966	140,963	153,864	168,982	171,551
Cuba	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	192,385	164,602
China (exclusive of Hong-Kong and Macao).	12,613	17,384	55,165	61,202	97,330	171,286	101,223	45,361	108,420	162,569
Germany	36,517	73,803	116,134	121,337	54,248	51,848	58,616	95,295	175,497	159,539
China, Hong-Kong	79,512	129,407	226,941	229,257	165,453	122,169	205,684	256,466	34,728	133,431
Sandwich Islands	21,386	33,840	50,003	35,124	43,340	26,268	38,732	78,089	133,004	109,269
Turkey, Asiatic:—Ports in the Levant and Black Sea.	23,974	60,080	63,668	72,963	69,940	53,345	50,594	73,475	78,618	85,912
Cape Colony	89,802	75,464	73,157	151,706	56,383	68,039	86,033	103,816	113,460	81,765
Natal	48,263	31,375	39,339	54,339	36,561	59,324	71,515	71,143	112,887	81,426
Mauritius	30,114	52,754	44,174	26,303	57,481	38,055	41,089	66,307	55,842	62,655
Belgium	44,928	38,226	69,611	52,975	36,497	19,026	22,073	61,811	99,945	61,196
Peru	21,141	31,756	26,647	26,638	39,541	45,283	47,659	82,504	69,753	57,699
Turkey in Europe	12,015	26,575	47,681	61,805	51,007	34,273	45,018	60,502	40,672	30,280
West Indies	8,539	22,881	104,834	118,468	190,596	160,172	274,821	275,813	16,781	15,076
Other Countries	90,799	111,618	112,887	120,777	163,478	146,434	182,365	280,014	396,892	385,486
Total	2,345,919	2,957,581	3,150,550	3,093,836	3,043,150	3,170,287	4,052,260	4,898,150	5,650,095	5,177,050
Gunny Cloth:										
United States	1,098,852	1,143,157	1,625,911	1,970,636	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,596,561	3,898,971	3,125,944
Argentine Republic	320,581	153,376	267,460	483,905	814,947	938,604	967,579	853,365	1,606,053	1,500,038
United Kingdom	189,808	454,184	319,312	114,520	94,610	131,660	285,789	542,889	340,612	195,345
Australian Commonwealth and New Zealand.	40,128	77,776	73,187	74,624	88,379	104,929	113,342	140,066	204,395	176,108
Uruguay	16,471	17,933	23,759	23,256	50,215	47,320	44,293	33,472	72,628	89,275
Canada	1,421	12,193	9,621	21,004	1,133	7,372	23,148	33,140	109,759	33,217
Germany	14,028	183,629	90,885	4,636	3,521	17,987	26,374	36,465	65,969	31,500
China, Hong-Kong	86,537	146,191	147,482	145,266	78,976	88,541	147,197	155,006	7,424	10,907
Other Countries	39,142	47,152	38,061	38,050	52,177	60,362	76,255	114,854	156,105	97,768
Total	1,806,968	2,235,891	2,595,978	2,876,497	3,230,219	3,410,731	4,203,340	5,505,818	6,461,916	5,260,102
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn).	23,346	49,596	61,083	42,934	39,428	44,894	43,056	73,519	86,418	52,914
Total, Jute Manufactures	4,176,233	5,243,068	5,807,611	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,429	10,490,666

* Included under West Indies.

No. 159.—Exports of Rice.

COUNTRIES.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ceylon	1,780,979	1,956,041	1,780,995	1,737,356	1,811,185	1,911,438	2,291,929	2,668,889	2,318,857	2,140,146
Germany	165,523	106,046	250,283	112,191	1,278,580	1,365,033	1,316,242	1,901,675	2,046,729	1,454,739
Straits Settlements	1,023,615	1,420,237	1,521,632	2,354,855	2,043,225	1,379,119	1,372,975	1,255,463	1,531,309	979,257
Holland	3,678	2,548	45,674	22,044	585,107	791,940	593,393	884,181	1,097,257	863,828
United Kingdom	1,118,092	913,807	949,576	814,232	1,047,551	1,096,965	993,008	836,225	1,116,061	797,746
Austria-Hungary	18,452	14,524	63,485	228,227	610,807	912,119	583,712	806,365	1,013,776	739,440
Egypt	2,601,462	2,409,096	2,220,948	3,601,758*	198,167	137,372	356,467	527,218	441,719	649,462
Mauritius§	365,836	455,850	462,164	411,912	416,112	392,840	439,561	499,943	422,632	472,611
Belgium	1,103	82	21,480	8,161	125,153	208,400	172,978	176,964	256,696	287,403
Arabia, Muscat or Oman	‡	‡	‡	‡	210,859	246,298	173,958	119,212	117,317	190,160
Zanzibar and Pemba†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	152,978	184,234
Natal	109,413	89,108	129,478	171,588	164,495	159,892	136,897	162,347	199,907	175,880
Turkey, Asiatic:— Ports in the Red Sea and Persian Gulf.	2,729	5,239	4,364	20,062	14,332	17,202	17,916	47,322	139,378	172,628
Bahrein Islands	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	76,855	85,859	53,921	89,211	167,364
Japan	87,859	4	33,624	1,084,104	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,825,539	804,308	862,492	145,368
Aden	131,330	92,009	93,412	112,646	193,955	124,541	131,212	169,479	77,367	123,056
Australian Commonwealth	24,605	4,793	31,878	22,778	45,503	17,531	56,145	92,183	47,081	101,679
Argentine Republic	12,852	0	27,447	6,716	0	25,685	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,144
Persia	52,015	49,725	82,911	91,790	39,147	49,937	27,318	30,022	54,564	73,740
German East Africa	0	2,008	2,916	1,647	7,110	4,358	41,626	55,594	62,678	73,235
Sumatra	0	0	0	0	0	9,975	37,926	39,829	59,813	65,986
West Indies	45,324	34,903	89,632	81,764	58,788	79,457	103,874	56,105	63,016	64,216
Java	8	45,925	137,797	140,539	137,993	94,024	501,585	118,683	443,130	64,031
Arabia, Native States other than Muscat or Oman.	‡	‡	‡	‡	162,276	197,564	208,365	173,604	27,248	56,603
Portuguese East Africa	15,511	65,045	25,028	29,482	72,152	46,657	62,661	60,805	83,134	56,260
Roumania	0	15,590	2,737	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	38,283	92,355	52,569
Cape Colony	65,546	67,069	77,990	86,010	67,155	80,023	81,866	94,197	63,544	51,989
Sweden	0	0	8,200	18,436	28,209	108,389	24,882	43,371	15,465	50,497
British East Africa	130,684	167,599	125,405	138,379	143,328	165,576	140,318	174,488	47,669	48,467
France	1,671	318	11,677	20,888	45,868	101,111	54,218	63,144	98,812	35,685
Chile	27,703	30,487	38,837	21,718	21,973	38,920	63,707	53,189	67,597	31,454
British Guiana	40,418	50,887	61,639	59,808	43,920	70,981	26,377	5,853	7,959	4,447
Turkey, Asiatic:— Ports in the Levant and Black Sea.	234	1,138	0	10	166,127	221,060	79,142	238	55,783	116
Réunion	49,295	73,964	58,146	109,269	119,830	53,497	54,281	21,067	28,382	11
Brazil	382,346	322,274	380,475	261,775	209,059	273,453	110,128	63,851	0	0
Other Countries	472,498	409,428	539,480	825,247	664,520	229,314	196,253	220,505	268,758	126,193
Total	8,730,781	8,811,744	9,279,310	12,595,392	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,566	10,591,644

* See note on page 156. † Formerly included with British East Africa. ‡ Not separately enumerated.
§ Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

No. 160.—Exports of Wheat.

United Kingdom	1,409,075	2,546	1,169,480	1,948,196	6,032,913	7,994,302	4,276,648	4,396,807	5,054,661	836,956
France	250,736	1	32,545	7,144	286,496	958,628	577,004	59,167	96,287	3,164
Egypt	241,867	3	488,972	676,141	53,901	75,153	17,614	6,019	109	610
Italy	72,267	0	7,410	0	21,829	6,950	19,059	0	1,433	541
Belgium	561,578	0	360,630	251,345	812,028	2,133,233	342,583	237,122	424,266	0
Other Countries	65,808	17,505	111,577	127,412	185,469	769,114	456,742	137,195	146,601	52,114
Total	2,606,331	20,055	2,170,614	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,660	4,836,310	5,723,357	893,385

No. 161.—Exports of Indigo.

United Kingdom	372,746	269,874	369,913	147,452	131,712	126,845	100,193	110,691	126,870	134,424
Egypt	193,501	220,396	188,215	197,388	170,727	121,067	117,503	114,225	78,282	40,842
Austria-Hungary	136,389	110,430	98,152	41,014	53,430	57,199	33,942	56,545	52,086	24,513
United States	208,758	228,825	122,313	89,899	96,172	50,614	20,392	18,609	19,547	19,484
Persia	36,408	75,136	42,482	32,088	45,193	46,260	19,410	28,665	39,650	13,059
France	203,530	116,134	79,037	28,220	24,971	37,966	14,757	8,645	15,960	10,341
Japan	351,718	113,753	82,071	121,346	52,416	1,847	3,167	19,522	4,791	9,946
Germany	104,917	84,104	66,751	24,380	21,918	19,715	5,911	7,573	9,972	3,535
Other Countries	187,040	205,635	185,903	122,001	120,929	94,892	76,543	102,510	77,691	70,842
Total	1,795,007	1,423,987	1,234,837	803,788	717,468	556,405	390,918	466,985	424,849	326,986

No. 162.—Exports of Seeds.

COUNTRIES.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Linseed:										
United Kingdom	1,130,690	1,321,720	1,800,574	1,346,185	1,349,912	1,460,231	818,614	774,642	1,115,782	714,004
France	476,018	509,124	672,905	639,788	528,965	723,435	501,609	556,980	860,453	549,955
Italy	178,468	98,560	172,233	179,828	226,952	276,796	196,208	270,632	304,303	277,882
Belgium	112,779	193,031	342,521	262,603	215,329	215,926	223,847	159,657	210,674	64,226
Germany	734,866	671,286	933,805	858,371	1,098,229	1,066,696	546,025	291,864	402,838	41,524
Holland	88,120	125,637	287,282	300,509	328,934	440,373	334,311	8,596	115,778	14,969
Other Countries	281,204	51,315	299,876	206,709	81,130	95,693	123,079	119,868	181,322	40,360
Total	3,002,145	2,970,673	4,509,196	3,793,993	3,829,451	4,219,150	2,743,693	2,173,239	3,191,150	1,703,520
Rape:										
Belgium	493,711	270,214	775,272	462,607	501,992	522,611	256,896	545,082	904,634	635,645
Germany	281,026	211,184	978,322	373,814	403,556	594,912	210,200	336,237	845,558	407,703
France	413,947	170,211	785,968	474,194	464,109	405,293	125,026	453,156	674,283	368,907
United Kingdom	91,754	102,458	227,153	194,572	202,518	165,027	174,269	275,687	346,598	117,718
Italy	37,048	54,895	78,445	68,825	74,245	41,360	36,598	18,944	34,159	19,946
Holland	20,071	10,798	84,521	58,699	37,784	73,445	0	10,091	30,757	954
Other Countries	346	4,070	40,722	14,713	5,203	19,867	8,948	5,511	38,737	28,662
Total	1,346,903	823,830	2,970,403	1,647,424	1,689,407	1,822,515	811,937	1,644,708	2,883,726	1,579,535
Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum:										
France	750,782	439,513	719,533	1,167,245	819,815	482,709	394,991	647,924	422,304	374,946
Austria-Hungary	43,661	52,076	34,560	94,581	135,985	84,420	53,538	119,378	150,844	246,915
Belgium	127,424	225,151	355,679	325,361	367,580	261,231	351,917	538,377	309,006	171,236
Italy	196,529	166,520	141,511	156,953	74,351	132,779	17,593	97,152	61,479	128,725
Germany	126,914	106,640	143,413	141,048	118,365	88,802	103,758	190,298	131,839	103,760
Other Countries	94,662	47,338	34,595	54,386	103,200	108,172	57,739	98,865	52,346	58,490
Total	1,339,972	1,037,238	1,429,291	1,939,574	1,619,296	1,158,113	979,536	1,691,994	1,127,818	1,084,072
Groundnuts:										
France	55,868	93,499	494,694	399,625	610,877	567,511	501,917	703,281	661,049	815,199
Other Countries	10,667	16,421	30,254	77,569	147,063	77,668	77,129	133,703	124,864	85,170
Total	66,535	109,920	524,948	477,194	757,940	645,179	579,046	836,984	785,913	900,369
Cotton:										
United Kingdom	2,105	21,176	252,839	617,711	414,012	363,994	613,196	795,846	745,939	650,281
Egypt	0	0	62	0	0	12,075	20,965	28,602	102,939	211,253
Other Countries	4,373	15,823	56,309	56,325	31,532	34,772	47,012	41,531	28,494	13,619
Total	6,478	36,999	309,210	674,036	445,544	410,841	681,173	866,039	877,372	875,153
Castor:										
United Kingdom	100,130	161,320	212,187	203,762	144,859	144,970	202,909	327,803	570,303	342,873
France	142,260	167,665	180,384	172,283	82,695	82,324	113,062	137,643	130,792	146,064
Belgium	47,211	61,740	87,008	130,698	82,960	86,148	70,924	102,932	150,018	88,818
Italy	35,052	36,684	43,576	63,194	68,733	78,577	78,331	86,111	120,576	74,742
Other Countries	23,769	10,401	49,457	43,774	82,057	69,040	59,226	106,639	40,179	52,972
Total	348,422	437,810	572,612	613,711	461,304	461,059	524,452	761,128	1,011,868	705,469
Poppy:										
France	261,925	217,655	270,001	285,766	283,287	265,626	171,319	212,020	374,776	303,736
Belgium	156,580	163,055	185,071	176,532	221,471	193,178	189,675	177,298	362,162	164,069
Other Countries	49,141	76,974	66,084	87,375	78,306	64,064	40,500	49,164	97,801	85,567
Total	467,646	457,684	521,156	549,673	583,064	522,868	401,494	438,482	834,739	553,372
Mowa or Mowra:										
France	80,320	5,700	110,853	31,386	71,400	115,697	49,360	32,877	140,661	61,012
Belgium	18,147	5,261	25,898	26,262	58,648	48,581	11,667	6,697	88,746	57,490
United Kingdom	0	0	1,426	2,200	3,225	28,931	52,289	3,375	64,922	42,202
Other Countries	2,422	26	57,073	40,707	31,831	12,209	5,988	7,470	2,763	5,457
Total	100,889	10,987	195,250	100,555	165,104	205,418	119,304	50,419	297,092	166,161
Other Seeds	114,029	124,216	154,113	125,554	126,110	162,094	232,183	218,160	200,431	217,773
Total Seeds	6,733,019	6,009,357	11,186,179	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818	8,681,153	11,210,109	7,785,424

No. 163.—Exports of Indian Tea.

COUNTRIES.	1899–00.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	5,527,452	5,768,524	4,927,014	4,186,004	4,726,074	4,473,166	4,593,453	5,049,684	5,056,905	5,219,092
Russia	8,543	16,114	35,833	100,554	116,603	219,973	284,147	376,726	463,758	560,878
Canada	48,193	50,507	27,475	146,672	236,645	365,274	447,387	440,094	173,965	240,558
Australian Commonwealth and New Zealand.	198,725	233,116	194,201	141,885	180,559	167,558	193,974	225,012	303,949	223,707
Ceylon	3,696	6,509	7,050	4,480	26,132	45,085	68,506	146,464	334,299	174,436
China (exclusive of Hong Kong and Macao).	49	222	3,263	6,201	136,739	9,177	36,163	55,456	207,906	164,816
Turkey, Asiatic: Ports in the Red Sea and Persian Gulf.	17,426	20,206	27,242	34,539	35,672	43,044	33,513	34,356	76,784	66,477
United States	65,281	41,949	25,716	52,622	41,551	56,298	49,701	40 596	62,019	57,003
Turkey, Asiatic: Ports in the Levant and Black Sea.	38,481	63,853	39,967	52,642	45,181	66,876	54,073	41,502	26,760	30,482
China, Hong Kong	38,992	30,787	27,918	26,462	23,243	30,190	36,937	35,549	21,122	27,267
Persia	60,210	76,281	76,103	100,593	68,892	89,146	30,272	25,348	50,071	26,120
Other Countries	54,360	59,219	41,211	55,107	67,997	77,870	70,276	101,056	89,361	138,305
Total	6,061,408	6,367,287	5,432,993	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,643,657	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141

No. 164.—Exports of Opium.

China, Hong Kong	2,623,872	2,879,501	2,891,587	2,753,815	3,576,431	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,409	3,145,403	3,467,124
China (exclusive of Hong Kong and Macao).	1,405,056	1,616,320	1,193,254	1,263,635	1,610,296	1,504,604	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,217,268	1,467,501
Straits Settlements	1,254,569	1,524,782	1,302,328	1,114,266	1,365,743	1,262,834	1,163,529	1,150,506	1,169,018	1,032,220
French Indo-China	99,420	154,390	137,750	98,620	212,247	76,333	50,345	52,673	82,620	136,467
Java	29,730	51,410	80,418	53,798	63,402	78,383	70,960	87,117	113,343	88,410
Other Countries	56,496	77,221	76,653	60,489	151,991	123,705	123,480	112,511	54,000	41,107
Total	5,469,143	6,303,624	5,681,990	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829

No. 165.—Exports of Hides and Skins.

Raw Hides:										
Germany	961,534	1,253,625	704,446	780,280	844,560	962,989	1,343,245	1,585,021	1,254,126	1,313,365
Italy	392,906	421,559	300,532	238,545	333,171	439,533	530,520	613,482	367,208	519,858
Austria-Hungary	206,393	314,387	218,797	258,824	259,478	344,240	436,303	631,315	447,724	467,371
Spain	14,111	15,848	24,893	103,090	144,147	151,848	193,501	298,285	231,318	304,763
United States	759,825	642,408	373,512	251,974	189,649	271,974	480,090	521,560	203,896	270,657
United Kingdom	457,595	560,171	76,802	85,734	102,726	152,062	250,144	263,511	151,382	132,925
France	385,076	201,884	126,002	175,254	129,238	53,847	79,859	121,342	74,349	53,694
Other Countries	105,868	100,931	94,958	118,035	108,724	95,995	175,534	238,182	149,866	127,252
Total	3,283,308	3,510,813	1,919,942	2,011,736	2,111,693	2,472,488	3,489,196	4,272,698	2,879,869	3,189,885
Raw Skins:										
United States	1,190,415	963,593	1,483,277	1,378,391	1,402,883	1,700,388	2,402,974	2,080,965	1,327,607	1,893,243
United Kingdom	82,748	132,564	243,881	217,903	173,577	168,860	271,777	387,226	177,033	171,678
France	19,623	27,610	26,411	24,247	102,350	196,944	310,843	171,616	135,721	119,536
Other Countries	16,139	24,388	44,248	59,035	100,306	164,079	257,664	350,159	181,572	184,761
Total	1,308,925	1,148,155	1,797,817	1,679,576	1,779,116	2,230,271	3,243,258	2,989,966	1,821,333	2,369,218
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	556,469	941,030	499,809	401,828	386,617	504,844	969,025	1,065,891	672,272	906,774
Other Countries	12,712	37,640	11,583	17,166	23,115	45,293	62,980	87,198	31,198	24,068
Total	569,181	978,670	511,392	418,994	409,732	550,137	1,032,005	1,153,089	703,470	930,842
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,364,041	1,594,005	1,061,160	1,281,981	1,425,729	1,102,757	1,135,461	1,473,650	1,550,832	1,452,888
United States	368,783	333,220	167,016	175,276	161,709	184,064	186,400	260,808	227,544	261,051
Other Countries	81,013	90,229	29,796	55,873	68,747	64,187	85,088	79,956	117,976	107,586
Total	1,813,837	2,017,454	1,257,972	1,513,130	1,656,185	1,351,008	1,406,949	1,814,414	1,896,352	1,821,525

No. 166.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., whence IMPORTED, and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

Countries.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela - Merchandise	42,696	30,890	42,888	36,991	36,325	32,620	31,717	39,279	49,929	43,880
Khelat - Merchandise	51,138	45,975	47,150	23,071	23,579	32,510	31,622	37,739	65,701	57,733
Khelat - Treasure	—	—	474	—	27	—	—	—	—	—
Persia - Merchandise	3,186	18,315	19,645	19,478	14,148	14,873	22,319	17,469	21,626	20,023
Persia - Treasure	—	—	3,053	3,758	9,519	11,250	7,427	4,464	19,674	1,987
Afghanistan. Merchandise	425,972	366,058	416,286	306,094	406,542	441,527	429,766	646,968	643,552	570,459
Afghanistan. Treasure	14,000	18,870	6,887	17,058	28,292	96,908	95,182	49,068	30,384	73,912
Tirah - Merchandise	18,784	32,058	37,662	26,089	26,371	27,754	32,258	38,877	45,703	38,804
Tirah - Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	—	—
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur - Merchandise	319,894	233,856	248,851	230,373	221,188	257,796	259,586	341,483	390,247	305,783
Buner - Merchandise	—	27,516	21,603	17,854	13,134	13,951	11,137	9,776	9,195	10,815
Waziristan Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,548
Kurram Valley Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,257
Ladakh - Merchandise	32,518	27,878	49,365	45,170	41,381	70,253	38,512	40,869	20,497	9,097
Ladakh - Treasure	640	64	73	200	—	—	29	—	53	—
Tibet - Merchandise	107,894	101,287	122,544	132,682	86,106	79,686	127,945	130,199	155,500	149,018
Tibet - Treasure	24,972	8,275	6,091	6,415	1,562	12,735	23,055	13,633	50,963	31,919
Nepal - Merchandise	1,449,281	1,570,603	1,646,758	1,625,629	1,724,464	1,693,262	2,219,185	1,981,758	2,275,473	2,276,548
Nepal - Treasure	200,555	52,683	178,602	118,278	53,989	67,171	126,270	74,455	88,078	91,730
Sikkim - Merchandise	37,975	28,066	33,759	22,893	20,658	15,674	27,182	45,254	54,922	62,793
Sikkim - Treasure	—	39	484	320	97	58	260	1,053	638	1,080
Bhutan - Merchandise	13,035	22,229	38,334	31,785	58,863	44,421	82,746	75,700	22,763	20,025
Bhutan - Treasure	18	135	3	—	—	33	484	91	212	124
Towang - Merchandise	1,274	890	1,740	600	5,022	1,856	4,857	2,255	3,067	2,979
Towang - Treasure	9	11	3	12	—	—	670	1,090	15	23
Duffla, Aka, Naga, and Mishmi Hills Merchandise	12,332	11,509	8,915	4,127	10,734	17,010	14,625	14,792	9,449	4,866
Western China Merchandise	75,523	105,176	193,157	88,888	79,119	87,581	114,999	114,054	113,019	112,377
Western China Treasure	54,790	86,225	112,560	92,638	100,878	87,813	120,447	133,734	149,264	114,489
Shan States Merchandise	432,582	430,318	409,618	454,516	580,160	647,584	650,136	683,408	771,347	819,897
Shan States Treasure	169,122	175,402	146,397	129,787	119,302	165,406	238,349	217,937	229,101	246,326
Karenni - Merchandise	172,949	170,492	134,997	162,006	210,185	166,958	179,719	138,876	112,039	102,735
Karenni - Treasure	4,080	4,557	6,123	4,799	4,341	9,248	13,939	19,785	35,452	22,331
North Siam Merchandise	111,406	111,131	156,477	122,715	163,497	192,839	138,358	129,999	133,592	125,609
North Siam Treasure	56,856	60,386	59,509	47,010	56,285	66,629	66,113	96,514	120,639	97,518
South Siam Merchandise	20,221	22,851	32,997	22,888	105,599	48,411	37,598	35,446	32,837	52,022
South Siam Treasure	14,667	14,956	6,103	4,485	3,573	3,519	8,142	13,686	15,417	15,138
Total Merchandise	3,328,660	3,366,098	3,662,746	3,373,849	3,827,075	3,886,566	4,454,267	4,524,201	4,930,458	4,829,268
Total Treasure	539,709	421,603	526,362	424,760	377,865	520,770	700,367	626,510	739,890	696,577
Provinces into which imported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	417,392	355,361	386,176	278,900	317,058	367,112	378,915	572,642	566,126	483,275
N.W. Frontier Province.	*	*	*	399,861	459,653	559,539	539,040	612,779	709,107	678,084
Punjab	500,680	460,582	527,355	60,861	56,106	81,730	50,272	48,685	34,433	27,976
United Provinces	564,787	587,007	712,061	747,351	814,076	742,363	877,922	787,689	834,546	888,123
Bengal	1,254,894	1,177,905	1,290,695	1,173,151	1,107,244	1,154,643	1,711,453	1,452,424	1,778,783	1,707,589
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	18,421	16,358	14,883	8,757	27,864	25,960	29,234	93,052	34,645	27,357
Burma	1,112,195	1,190,488	1,257,938	1,129,728	1,422,939	1,475,989	1,567,798	1,583,440	1,712,708	1,708,441
Total	3,868,369	3,787,701	4,189,108	3,798,609	4,204,940	4,407,336	5,154,634	5,150,711	5,670,348	5,525,845

* Included in the Punjab.

No. 167.—Value of Registered Exports from British India, by Land distinguishing Countries, &c., to which Exported, and Provinces from which Exported.

Countries.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela - Merchandise	10,757	13,715	12,125	8,715	8,083	11,397	12,588	13,495	12,995	17,526
Khelat - Merchandise	32,863	30,347	25,927	19,647	22,707	50,648	38,928	26,305	37,696	43,468
Khelat - Treasure	—	162	371	4	—	27	34	112	—	—
Persia - Merchandise	8,859	16,134	50,458	16,641	19,609	21,548	27,423	18,440	44,409	43,633
Persia - Treasure	—	—	5,784	55	2,500	133	100	20	—	—
Afghanistan - Merchandise	365,146	341,938	447,278	477,036	517,325	650,608	697,303	749,837	790,235	764,274
Afghanistan - Treasure	15,283	20,201	34,577	36,514	46,611	112,628	116,831	128,812	124,513	107,447
Tirah - Merchandise	21,219	28,559	42,188	33,951	31,437	34,696	30,656	44,618	40,793	35,386
Tirah - Treasure	—	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur - Merchandise	502,362	430,561	435,503	410,061	372,706	439,232	426,821	452,064	473,286	443,710
Buner - Merchandise	—	33,970	57,986	30,501	24,065	21,903	21,420	10,223	11,510	16,116
Waziristan Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,716
Kurram Valley - Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65,760
Ladakh - Merchandise	16,020	14,447	20,120	16,938	20,473	20,537	7,214	10,235	8,588	9,102
Ladakh - Treasure	3,860	2,195	2,525	3,628	3,029	4,783	4,212	4,345	1,984	478
Tibet - Merchandise	85,257	67,508	75,618	76,845	51,341	69,565	122,181	103,563	112,546	116,160
Tibet - Treasure	10,320	7,384	4,487	6,059	6,329	9,975	17,125	15,842	16,391	7,737
Nepal - Merchandise	998,056	1,086,810	1,081,220	936,386	893,500	971,052	1,028,480	922,897	1,011,697	1,114,414
Nepal - Treasure	26,827	428,432	20,697	19,000	19,117	28,049	42,705	51,827	35,832	37,788
Sikkim - Merchandise	25,041	16,435	21,314	18,248	20,718	24,076	31,646	34,987	53,171	50,735
Sikkim - Treasure	758	601	794	1,953	1,702	47	2,487	207	1,880	1,017
Bhutan - Merchandise	12,744	14,316	18,937	12,742	13,391	13,501	12,783	17,122	16,945	17,737
Bhutan - Treasure	66	—	—	7	12	75	—	89	364	669
Towang - Merchandise	1,119	1,138	700	680	705	1,005	1,078	255	897	598
Duffla, Aka, Naga, and Mishmi Hills - Merchandise	1,502	1,266	361	714	1,389	1,357	1,068	844	406	264
Duffla, Aka, Naga, and Mishmi Hills - Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	74	36	126
Western China - Merchandise	148,424	188,139	263,572	202,666	221,170	245,192	220,075	242,089	273,458	281,731
Western China - Treasure	10,508	25,679	28,774	15,637	18,521	27,413	31,676	51,550	46,880	41,938
Shan States - Merchandise	491,980	559,425	520,603	489,058	459,434	604,282	695,019	747,716	1,006,084	951,557
Shan States - Treasure	97,852	103,216	121,194	75,134	64,733	88,207	167,233	291,283	176,347	185,771
Karenni - Merchandise	5,459	10,053	8,894	9,013	8,912	15,788	27,808	27,180	26,557	19,360
Karenni - Treasure	29,355	39,550	25,349	23,855	52,901	26,022	32,561	80,963	87,287	39,314
North Siam - Merchandise	60,063	75,712	71,943	50,181	59,037	71,448	72,772	93,317	118,713	114,302
North Siam - Treasure	55,513	59,900	54,177	48,094	86,793	100,310	66,723	88,237	61,393	59,244
South Siam - Merchandise	17,912	23,966	16,202	9,379	17,977	14,024	22,842	32,182	36,468	32,588
South Siam - Treasure	18,053	13,947	13,678	10,925	53,769	20,817	12,483	14,604	13,469	14,628
Total - Merchandise	2,804,783	2,954,439	3,170,949	2,819,402	2,763,979	3,281,859	3,498,105	3,547,369	4,076,454	4,144,137
Total - Treasure	268,395	701,421	312,407	240,865	356,517	418,486	494,261	727,965	566,376	496,157
Provinces from which exported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	255,736	224,167	295,016	223,073	272,714	332,206	367,903	369,368	455,863	477,569
N.W. Frontier Province.	*	*	*	807,342	769,417	1,007,101	998,353	1,067,396	1,079,467	1,064,270
Punjab	723,037	711,313	842,607	25,941	31,965	32,606	20,971	24,917	12,684	12,699
United Provinces	279,498	306,328	375,944	351,013	322,695	356,002	419,754	420,924	417,605	429,042
Bengal	874,198	1,309,326	834,569	712,558	672,881	752,283	831,467	705,808	813,967	898,002
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	5,591	5,141	10,831	6,396	7,576	6,642	4,725	17,800	16,587	18,279
Burma	935,118	1,099,585	1,124,389	933,944	1,048,248	1,213,505	1,349,193	1,669,121	1,846,657	1,740,433
Total	3,073,178	3,655,860	3,483,356	3,060,267	3,120,496	3,700,345	3,992,366	4,275,334	4,642,830	4,640,294

* Included in the Punjab.

No. 168.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

——	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
IMPORTS INTO INDIA.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice).	1,047,628	948,732	918,184	910,923	998,511	984,250	1,246,050	999,752	1,367,715	1,228,968
Living Animals	272,437	362,300	453,156	320,127	477,802	498,329	412,251	418,143	366,015	512,946
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	601,732	696,640	692,254	499,088	600,983	673,996	480,038	533,341	578,952	506,307
Wood	590,745	579,014	497,311	5,413	815,679	632,961	468,663	482,676	398,521	399,674
Raw Wool	203,251	199,199	178,024	159,416	236,102	205,943	279,249	382,276	372,907	360,466
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed).	235,426	275,589	353,385	265,529	214,047	188,939	170,365	246,879	297,783	310,009
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts.	261,983	203,222	247,955	190,573	206,738	248,199	219,924	311,786	296,492	279,939
Hides, Skins, and Horns	154,971	173,655	219,484	176,605	180,669	240,795	165,164	208,748	227,172	210,861
Raw Jute	18,690	32,157	51,444	33,935	49,974	60,086	142,664	117,812	133,326	139,691
Tea	42,409	46,013	42,436	46,306	62,470	72,181	73,659	60,137	70,180	86,712
Spices	57,576	93,786	92,390	134,979	114,467	81,115	82,837	73,204	93,291	86,276
Drugs and Medicines	115,373	117,114	160,099	159,854	138,156	172,321	80,851	84,059	92,515	69,292
Lac	8,111	6,229	13,883	32,200	57,413	66,774	60,999	115,555	87,411	46,284
Raw Silk	84,086	53,570	155,286	118,336	100,948	133,232	41,923	26,107	33,450	28,415
EXPORTS FROM INDIA.										
Cotton Goods, Foreign	1,024,379	1,036,825	1,190,501	1,035,182	1,002,085	1,252,424	1,057,225	1,104,168	1,237,993	1,395,592
" " Indian	350,943	369,368	429,168	350,698	422,254	432,702	346,827	351,002	350,477	323,644
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	151,403	150,904	237,897	217,173	188,513	208,333	213,911	229,017	240,756	242,070
" " Indian	91,424	124,657	174,067	170,895	221,996	231,982	196,691	209,359	227,113	210,427
Provisions (chiefly Fish)	157,402	162,924	143,116	136,574	129,532	146,440	155,527	135,607	178,846	193,426
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron).	136,700	173,393	220,690	168,447	202,802	214,049	177,564	185,240	182,902	190,471
Spices	140,117	168,647	111,301	111,738	93,609	113,729	103,393	143,697	147,695	157,129
Salt	254,904	239,859	287,592	209,462	209,765	220,170	163,735	157,546	156,848	141,995
Sugar	125,439	146,713	214,653	166,952	180,298	177,816	125,288	129,932	131,262	136,204
Grain and Pulse	67,683	100,724	69,025	124,352	115,927	111,134	105,304	90,944	94,499	118,546
Tobacco	89,943	95,256	85,495	67,735	80,666	86,869	60,711	62,526	75,288	87,460
Petroleum	62,241	66,658	87,450	59,561	67,657	71,034	61,541	66,273	83,436	85,024
Living Animals	48,730	52,311	70,596	49,213	61,167	47,040	78,608	73,586	78,067	71,053
Leather	12,918	16,610	19,522	36,581	35,815	47,535	44,602	41,567	56,881	69,759
Silk Goods	76,088	78,259	74,962	63,635	54,807	59,805	53,814	62,374	93,831	63,485
Dyeing Materials	50,571	63,477	91,821	53,262	41,136	47,410	43,357	36,060	48,582	60,080
Apparel	29,471	32,042	40,159	29,162	25,869	32,368	48,130	42,553	50,373	56,853
Raw Cotton	85,353	76,677	85,041	83,259	50,639	73,557	54,690	61,125	57,316	46,891
Tea	69,505	69,600	89,737	78,226	71,261	82,684	46,398	44,920	48,001	44,609
Woollen Goods	34,730	45,926	33,690	36,732	26,112	44,603	33,556	24,617	53,498	35,803

NOTE.—Figures for Kashmir, Manipur, and Hill Tipperah are included in this table for the year 1904-5 and earlier years.

No. 169.—TRADE of ADEN.

FOREIGN TRADE.										
Imports:										
Merchandise	1,743,015	1,654,448	2,035,369	2,010,504	2,143,328	1,805,304	1,969,822	2,426,670	1,892,126	2,046,169
Treasure	207,759	152,930	334,748	488,782	412,140	241,753	294,776	191,189	348,283	417,512
Exports:										
Merchandise	1,962,585	1,822,327	2,235,298	2,254,723	2,362,126	2,254,903	2,452,682	2,460,170	2,199,601	2,404,823
Treasure	114,235	89,922	243,024	302,303	255,517	220,275	166,042	145,367	201,268	352,550
Total	4,027,594	3,719,627	4,848,439	5,056,312	5,175,111	4,522,235	4,883,322	5,223,396	4,641,278	5,221,054
INDIAN TRADE.										
Imports:										
Merchandise	826,125	711,074	747,333	721,131	968,990	980,971	976,089	872,047	792,476	759,093
Treasure	17,022	11,238	15,489	13,122	118,685	33,553	34,669	24,823	7,443	57,612
Exports:										
Merchandise	73,536	98,087	124,131	110,349	137,635	167,061	178,933	138,319	147,294	175,952
Treasure	126,130	79,285	22,911	26,067	179,729	94,833	196,904	107,408	149,912	143,792
Total	1,042,813	899,684	909,864	870,669	1,405,039	1,276,418	1,386,595	1,142,657	1,097,125	1,136,449
INLAND TRADE.										
Imports:										
Merchandise	183,363	194,040	200,337	252,953	212,471	198,126	181,442	140,842	165,000	157,962
Treasure	2,972	3,360	8,816	4,024	9,799	9,640	22,335	10,894	8,226	7,112
Exports:										
Merchandise	76,050	101,362	151,394	77,479	79,257	100,522	103,663	91,852	99,806	95,257
Treasure	8,431	8,225	11,819	24,304	8,568	14,835	9,497	13,144	10,360	9,304
Total	270,816	306,987	367,366	358,760	310,095	323,123	316,937	265,732	283,392	269,635
Grand Total	5,341,223	4,926,298	6,125,669	6,285,741	6,890,245	6,121,776	6,586,854	6,631,785	6,021,795	6,627,138

No. 170.—Vessels Entered and Cleared, distinguishing Steamers

VESSELS.	1899–1900.		1900–1.		1901–2.		1902–3.		1903–4.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
	Entered.									
With Cargoes:										
Steam - -	1,927	3,167,880	1,792	2,996,434	1,928	3,618,048	2,005	3,900,552	2,159	4,444,205
Sailing - -	1,374	245,511	1,264	167,661	1,391	160,444	1,287	151,935	1,240	128,366
	3,301	3,413,391	3,056	3,164,095	3,319	3,778,492	3,292	4,052,487	3,399	4,572,571
In Ballast:										
Steam - -	555	930,106	611	994,146	603	1,117,693	688	1,365,783	783	1,667,721
Sailing - -	539	126,851	565	67,001	573	59,354	581	63,371	681	89,757
	1,094	1,056,957	1,176	1,061,147	1,176	1,177,047	1,269	1,429,154	1,464	1,757,478
Total:										
Steam - -	2,482	4,097,986	2,403	3,990,580	2,531	4,735,741	2,693	5,266,335	2,942	6,111,926
Sailing -	1,913	372,362	1,829	234,662	1,964	219,798	1,868	215,306	1,921	218,123
Grand Total -	4,395	4,470,348	4,232	4,225,242	4,495	4,955,539	4,561	5,481,641	4,863	6,330,049
	Cleared.									
With Cargoes:										
Steam - -	2,168	3,674,339	2,155	3,698,238	2,273	4,394,511	2,541	5,116,048	2,739	5,894,553
Sailing - -	1,652	350,143	1,607	209,831	1,572	176,717	1,614	191,454	1,496	203,101
	3,820	4,024,482	3,762	3,908,069	3,845	4,571,228	4,155	5,307,502	4,235	6,097,654
In Ballast:										
Steam - -	165	98,421	160	117,012	113	81,297	133	119,445	139	116,737
Sailing - -	148	34,235	148	19,107	160	17,253	240	17,972	293	14,820
	313	132,656	308	136,119	273	98,550	373	137,417	432	131,557
Total:										
Steam - -	2,333	3,772,760	2,315	3,815,250	2,386	4,475,808	2,674	5,235,493	2,878	6,011,290
Sailing - -	1,800	384,378	1,755	228,938	1,732	193,970	1,854	209,426	1,789	217,921
Grand Total -	4,133	4,157,138	4,070	4,044,188	4,118	4,669,778	4,528	5,444,919	4,667	6,229,211

and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		VESSELS.
No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	
ENTERED.										
										With Cargoes:
2,245	4,690,282	1,980	4,432,223	2,160	5,095,397	2,255	5,431,545	2,236	5,477,186	Steam.
1,152	119,011	1,211	123,965	1,150	118,109	1,128	103,429	1,124	94,353	Sailing.
3,397	4,809,293	3,191	4,556,188	3,310	5,213,506	3,383	5,534,974	3,360	5,571,539	
										In Ballast:
986	2,155,118	877	1,743,786	826	1,666,843	711	1,549,205	410	870,640	Steam.
608	66,544	557	37,075	631	39,634	631	34,900	312	24,403	Sailing.
1,594	2,221,662	1,434	1,780,861	1,457	1,706,477	1,342	1,584,105	722	895,043	
										Total:
3,231	6,845,400	2,857	6,176,009	2,986	6,762,240	2,966	6,980,750	2,646	6,347,826	Steam.
1,760	185,555	1,768	161,040	1,781	157,743	1,759	138,329	1,436	118,756	Sailing.
4,991	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,919,983	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	Grand Total.
CLEARED.										
										With Cargoes:
2,990	6,522,671	2,626	5,864,344	2,748	6,453,808	2,810	6,719,756	2,447	5,920,231	Steam.
1,449	159,731	1,372	152,705	1,247	133,830	1,441	133,376	1,134	102,365	Sailing.
4,439	6,682,402	3,998	6,017,049	3,995	6,587,638	4,251	6,853,132	3,581	6,022,596	
										In Ballast:
165	160,276	223	229,910	210	253,369	152	256,723	179	412,779	Steam.
203	7,703	423	14,313	357	14,446	184	10,246	159	8,866	Sailing.
368	167,979	646	244,223	567	267,815	336	266,969	338	421,645	
										Total:
3,155	6,682,947	2,849	6,094,254	2,958	6,707,177	2,962	6,976,479	2,626	6,333,010	Steam.
1,652	167,434	1,795	167,018	1,604	148,276	1,625	143,622	1,293	111,231	Sailing.
4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241	Grand Total.

No. 171.—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian, and Foreign from Foreign Countries

Countries whence Entered.		1899–1900.						1900–1.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom and British Possessions.													
United Kingdom	Steam	395	1,090,898	4	7,109	399	1,098,007	313	875,237	6	15,145	319	890,382
	Sailing	36	68,766	—	—	36	68,766	20	32,092	—	—	20	32,092
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	54	76,448	4	6,954	58	83,402	57	88,846	9	21,855	66	110,701
	Sailing	11	2,653	—	—	11	2,653	17	1,652	—	—	17	1,652
Cape Colony	Steam	4	8,657	14	30,156	18	38,813	1	2,523	15	38,156	16	40,679
	Sailing	—	—	24	29,479	24	29,479	—	—	8	6,841	8	6,841
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	35	71,373	13	25,305	48	96,678	48	91,742	6	13,187	54	104,929
	Sailing	10	7,759	10	13,628	20	21,387	8	5,506	4	3,270	12	8,776
Natal	Steam	23	32,570	43	96,184	66	128,754	17	20,899	26	55,593	43	76,492
	Sailing	—	—	8	6,116	8	6,116	—	—	6	5,913	6	5,913
Aden	Steam	37	85,617	33	71,350	70	156,967	49	127,314	18	39,221	67	166,535
Ceylon	Steam	572	324,211	271	338,135	843	662,346	542	396,072	363	460,624	905	856,696
	Sailing	694	57,753	450	49,285	1,144	107,038	591	51,705	508	43,352	1,099	132,882
Hong Kong	Steam	61	117,722	9	20,179	70	137,901	55	105,968	12	26,914	67	95,057
Straits Settlements	Steam	265	395,641	56	111,181	321	506,822	220	321,753	100	216,348	320	538,101
	Sailing	25	5,372	6	10,201	31	15,573	19	1,990	—	—	19	1,990
Australian Commonwealth and New Zealand	Steam	22	53,051	2	2,955	24	56,006	28	70,174	—	—	28	70,174
	Sailing	4	2,437	—	—	4	2,437	3	2,203	—	—	3	2,203
Other British Possessions	Steam	—	—	1	1,630	1	1,630	—	—	1	1,644	1	1,644
	Sailing	12	4,929	4	2,995	16	7,924	10	1,010	3	4,769	13	5,779
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,260	2,405,857	952	822,842	3,212	3,228,699	1,998	2,196,686	1,085	952,832	3,083	3,149,518
Foreign Countries.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	46	116,558	3	6,583	49	123,141	39	98,161	—	—	39	98,161
Belgium	Steam	2	4,131	—	—	2	4,131	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	Steam	14	31,309	—	—	14	31,309	12	26,550	1	1,829	13	28,379
Germany	Steam	56	132,707	—	—	56	132,707	64	148,593	1	180	65	148,773
	Sailing	7	13,604	—	—	7	13,604	1	2,960	—	—	1	2,960
Italy	Steam	13	34,195	2	5,849	15	40,044	15	40,776	—	—	15	40,776
Russia	Steam	61	133,907	—	—	61	133,907	60	139,586	1	139	61	139,725
Africa:													
Egypt	Steam	5	13,392	31	66,874	36	80,266	4	11,467	2	2,219	6	13,686
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	1	2,682	1	2,682	—	—	3	5,933	3	5,933
	Sailing	2	249	4	3,327	6	3,576	1	137	1	588	2	725
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	1	905	1	1,857	2	2,762	1	760	3	5,653	4	6,413
	Sailing	11	1,206	—	—	11	1,206	17	1,941	—	—	17	1,941
Réunion	Steam	1	1,897	3	5,168	4	7,065	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,693	1	1,693	—	—	—	—	—	—
America:													
South America	Sailing	—	—	1	1,017	1	1,017	—	—	1	319	1	319
United States	Steam	14	28,926	—	—	14	28,926	14	31,278	—	—	14	31,278
	Sailing	16	29,008	—	—	16	29,008	7	10,627	—	—	7	10,627
Asia:													
Arabia	Steam	24	36,089	7	12,901	31	48,990	20	29,834	2	4,213	22	34,047
	Sailing	185	19,460	2	131	187	19,591	195	19,140	—	—	195	19,140
China (exclusive of Hong Kong and Macao)	Steam	28	76,538	1	738	29	77,276	31	79,201	4	8,474	35	87,675
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,203	1	1,203	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	Steam	61	148,711	6	11,637	67	160,348	54	132,865	7	15,189	61	148,054
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java	Steam	4	6,808	3	5,344	7	12,152	3	6,127	10	18,861	13	24,988
	Sailing	—	—	2	1,940	2	1,940	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	178	10,332	6	365	184	10,697	164	10,494	15	436	179	10,930
Persia	Steam	61	64,334	1	2,088	62	66,422	59	60,841	—	—	59	60,841
	Sailing	47	8,568	3	299	50	8,867	34	7,241	1	71	35	7,312
Siam	Steam	10	7,756	—	—	10	7,756	14	12,901	—	—	14	12,901
	Sailing	12	383	3	86	15	469	11	348	11	642	22	990
Sumatra	Steam	1	1,235	4	7,198	5	8,433	—	—	3	4,950	3	4,950
Turkey in Asia	Steam	39	41,657	1	1,992	40	43,649	64	65,616	—	—	64	65,616
	Sailing	107	11,408	10	1,607	117	13,015	159	18,156	7	800	166	18,956
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	18	30,637	41	88,057	59	118,694	8	11,350	18	37,819	26	49,169
	Sailing	17	1,624	4	3,479	21	5,103	7	459	—	—	7	459
Total, Foreign Countries		1,041	1,007,534	142	234,115	1,183	1,241,649	1,058	967,409	91	108,315	1,149	1,075,724
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries		3,301	3,413,391	1,094	1,056,957	4,395	4,470,348	3,056	3,164,095	1,176	1,061,147	4,232	4,225,242

VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED with CARGOES and in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries whence Entered.		1901–2.						1902–3.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.													
United Kingdom	Steam	387	1,090,135	7	15,375	394	1,105,510	410	1,179,270	6	15,369	416	1,194,639
	Sailing	9	13,587	—	—	9	13,587	8	12,778	—	—	8	12,778
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	48	82,018	8	20,156	56	102,174	50	83,968	15	33,719	65	117,687
	Sailing	23	2,237	3	3,579	26	5,816	19	1,945	—	—	19	1,945
Cape Colony	Steam	1	1,675	55	128,054	56	129,729	3	6,021	114	277,867	117	283,888
	Sailing	—	—	10	7,891	10	7,891	—	—	2	1,853	2	1,853
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	54	110,313	16	38,829	70	149,142	55	113,525	20	47,899	75	161,424
	Sailing	8	5,967	2	1,196	10	7,163	9	8,714	2	2,646	11	11,360
Natal	Steam	23	27,249	52	110,407	75	137,656	24	31,528	48	110,236	72	141,764
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5,254	6	5,254
Aden	Steam	38	120,589	25	59,259	63	179,848	42	124,561	12	27,835	54	152,396
	Sailing	1	56	—	—	1	56	1	177	—	—	1	177
Ceylon	Steam	500	467,185	271	381,972	771	849,157	558	577,284	272	405,014	830	982,298
	Sailing	614	50,643	532	40,629	1,146	91,272	619	57,639	519	37,508	1,138	95,147
Hong Kong	Steam	64	129,009	14	32,396	78	161,405	68	151,351	13	27,138	81	178,489
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,740	1	1,740
Straits Settlements	Steam	232	372,562	76	160,890	308	533,452	221	414,559	90	202,619	311	617,178
	Sailing	21	2,073	3	908	24	2,981	24	2,285	3	236	27	2,521
Australian Commonwealth and New Zealand	Steam	25	68,934	1	1,588	26	70,522	25	70,771	1	1,700	26	72,471
	Sailing	5	4,415	—	—	5	4,415	2	916	—	—	2	916
Other British Possessions	Steam	—	—	7	17,406	7	17,406	1	2,213	3	7,337	4	9,550
	Sailing	9	739	—	—	9	739	8	564	—	—	8	564
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,062	2,549,386	1,082	1,020,535	3,144	3,569,921	2,147	2,840,069	1,127	1,205,970	3,274	4,046,039
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	55	148,377	—	—	55	148,377	36	102,524	—	—	36	102,524
Belgium	Steam	2	4,579	—	—	2	4,579	4	13,736	—	—	4	13,736
France	Steam	13	28,016	—	—	13	28,016	14	30,345	—	—	14	30,345
Germany	Steam	77	197,776	—	—	77	197,776	79	207,540	—	—	79	207,540
Italy	Steam	18	47,093	—	—	18	47,093	15	42,499	1	3,468	16	45,967
Russia	Steam	76	181,843	—	—	76	181,843	66	162,176	—	—	66	162,176
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	7	16,562	3	6,298	10	22,860	7	15,094	5	10,526	12	25,620
Madagascar	Steam	2	3,758	2	4,966	4	8,724	—	—	1	1,624	1	1,624
	Sailing	7	676	3	1,629	10	2,305	5	460	—	—	5	460
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	—	—	5	11,401	5	11,401	1	1,944	11	23,851	12	25,795
	Sailing	13	1,546	—	—	13	1,546	10	1,211	2	1,029	12	2,240
Réunion	Steam	—	—	2	4,727	2	4,727	—	—	3	5,967	3	5,967
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,125	1	1,125
AMERICA:													
South America	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	Steam	17	42,220	—	—	17	42,220	13	27,917	—	—	13	27,917
	Sailing	9	14,021	1	1,670	10	16,291	6	8,742	1	1,603	7	10,345
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	34	54,012	7	10,997	41	65,009	39	59,659	4	9,054	43	68,713
	Sailing	200	18,616	1	28	201	18,644	207	18,548	8	917	215	19,465
China (exclusive of Hong Kong and Macao)	Steam	34	87,539	1	2,995	35	90,534	32	82,699	2	5,789	34	88,488
Japan	Steam	73	182,467	6	13,644	79	196,111	69	186,359	8	18,493	77	204,852
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,959	1	1,829	2	3,788
Java	Steam	7	14,908	12	30,527	19	45,435	10	21,004	6	15,715	16	36,719
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	156	8,063	6	203	162	8,266	166	10,940	6	148	172	11,088
Persia	Steam	66	65,232	—	—	66	65,232	75	85,039	1	993	76	86,032
	Sailing	42	7,375	2	239	44	7,614	42	7,593	4	1,893	46	9,486
Siam	Steam	13	11,273	—	—	13	11,273	24	22,751	—	—	24	22,751
	Sailing	18	757	6	339	24	1,096	15	598	15	1,007	30	1,605
Sumatra	Steam	—	—	5	8,947	5	8,947	4	11,841	4	8,340	8	20,181
Turkey in Asia	Steam	61	59,702	8	12,864	69	72,566	55	62,355	11	19,772	66	82,127
	Sailing	253	28,790	3	278	256	29,068	139	15,428	9	1,190	148	16,618
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	1	3,013	20	43,995	21	47,008	5	10,019	37	85,458	42	95,477
	Sailing	3	283	1	765	4	1,048	6	1,438	1	3,393	7	4,831
Total, Foreign Countries		1,257	1,229,106	94	156,512	1,351	1,385,618	1,145	1,212,418	142	223,184	1,287	1,435,602
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries		3,319	3,778,492	1,176	1,177,047	4,495	4,955,539	3,292	4,052,487	1,269	1,429,154	4,561	5,481,641

No. 171 (*cont.*)—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian, and in Ballast, from Foreign Countries

Countries whence Entered.		1903–4.						1904–5.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
United Kingdom and British Possessions.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	420	1,282,278	6	14,749	426	1,297,027	464	1,428,963	50	100,590	514	1,529,553
	Sailing	6	9,779	—	—	6	9,779	7	11,239	1	943	8	12,182
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	44	79,768	8	15,923	52	95,691	39	68,470	7	15,682	46	84,152
	Sailing	19	1,941	—	—	19	1,941	15	1,314	1	834	16	2,148
Cape Colony	Steam	7	18,109	113	269,565	120	287,674	1	2,237	97	232,440	98	234,677
	Sailing	—	—	7	8,551	7	8,551	—	—	6	6,309	6	6,309
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	49	95,186	21	56,099	70	151,285	48	107,177	18	41,887	66	149,064
	Sailing	4	1,629	2	1,222	6	2,851	2	1,195	2	2,212	4	3,407
Natal	Steam	28	36,770	49	118,303	77	155,073	27	39,144	50	109,479	77	148,623
	Sailing	—	—	5	5,393	5	5,393	—	—	4	3,951	4	3,951
Aden	Steam	50	131,075	27	64,405	77	195,480	54	145,293	25	60,609	79	205,902
	Sailing	—	—	1	174	1	174	1	54	—	—	1	54
Ceylon	Steam	579	738,289	278	470,232	857	1,208,521	607	741,002	304	541,570	911	1,282,572
	Sailing	620	49,154	611	39,544	1,231	88,698	625	52,207	552	36,502	1,177	88,709
Hong Kong	Steam	92	224,791	36	77,992	128	302,783	73	179,479	45	115,605	118	295,084
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,654	1	2,654
Straits Settlements	Steam	232	415,612	115	270,159	347	685,771	217	353,904	93	227,769	310	581,673
	Sailing	29	2,935	7	3,153	36	6,088	26	2,649	2	4,279	28	6,928
Australian Commonwealth and New Zealand	Steam	34	97,933	2	5,591	36	103,524	42	120,663	3	5,803	45	126,466
	Sailing	1	558	1	1,352	2	1,910	3	2,666	—	—	3	2,666
Other British Possessions	Steam	3	6,306	9	24,016	12	30,322	2	4,311	2	3,625	4	7,936
	Sailing	11	2,852	4	5,010	15	7,862	14	1,234	5	589	19	1,823
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,228	3,194,965	1,302	1,451,433	3,530	4,646,398	2,267	3,263,201	1,268	1,513,332	3,535	4,776,533
Foreign Countries.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	39	117,072	—	—	39	117,072	57	163,762	7	17,235	64	180,997
Belgium	Steam	3	6,609	1	1,855	4	8,464	1	3,186	—	—	1	3,186
France	Steam	13	33,276	1	3,468	14	36,744	12	35,156	2	4,060	14	39,216
Germany	Steam	81	228,967	—	—	81	228,967	82	244,129	—	—	82	244,129
Italy	Steam	18	52,205	—	—	18	52,205	31	78,746	31	71,306	62	150,052
Russia	Steam	46	114,477	—	—	46	114,477	38	99,013	1	2,419	39	101,432
Africa:													
Egypt	Steam	6	15,412	3	6,145	9	21,557	8	19,909	98	222,171	106	242,080
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	3	7,424	3	7,424	—	—	1	2,536	1	2,536
	Sailing	2	200	1	851	3	1,051	4	455	—	—	4	455
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	6	13,286	29	67,161	35	80,447	20	46,812	32	77,859	52	124,671
	Sailing	10	1,100	8	7,429	18	8,529	9	1,006	2	1,101	11	2,107
Réunion	Steam	—	—	1	1,899	1	1,899	1	2,354	3	6,401	4	8,755
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,282	1	1,282	—	—	—	—	—	—
America:													
South America	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	18,378	—	—	7	18,378
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	Steam	10	22,697	—	—	10	22,697	20	55,808	2	4,129	22	59,937
	Sailing	5	7,486	—	—	5	7,486	2	3,269	—	—	2	3,269
Asia:													
Arabia	Steam	47	73,270	10	18,408	57	91,678	62	103,833	8	15,516	70	119,349
	Sailing	246	22,915	9	1,546	255	24,461	148	13,834	7	751	155	14,585
China (exclusive of Hong Kong and Macao)	Steam	34	92,994	7	16,935	41	109,929	59	152,942	12	27,410	71	180,352
Japan	Steam	77	232,500	17	49,258	94	281,758	53	179,589	36	100,664	89	280,253
	Sailing	—	—	3	6,893	3	6,893	—	—	1	1,968	1	1,968
Java	Steam	21	55,940	5	10,057	26	65,997	22	58,448	2	9,144	24	67,592
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,796	1	1,796	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	132	7,466	1	30	133	7,496	133	8,206	8	262	141	8,468
Persia	Steam	106	119,539	3	2,725	109	122,264	115	122,077	2	2,298	117	124,375
	Sailing	22	4,770	—	—	22	4,770	25	5,920	2	109	27	6,029
Siam	Steam	32	26,193	—	—	32	26,193	35	28,849	—	—	35	28,849
	Sailing	5	164	9	483	14	647	9	804	10	398	19	702
Sumatra	Steam	11	24,048	8	15,154	19	39,202	4	2,894	9	22,742	13	25,636
Turkey in Asia	Steam	56	48,798	4	7,814	60	56,612	18	18,609	3	5,805	21	24,414
	Sailing	125	15,058	7	1,089	132	16,147	124	12,991	1	191	125	13,182
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	15	40,805	27	72,384	42	113,189	26	65,145	43	108,304	69	173,509
	Sailing	3	359	3	3,959	6	4,318	5	408	3	3,491	8	3,959
Total, Foreign Countries		1,171	1,377,606	162	306,045	1,333	1,683,651	1,130	1,546,092	326	708,330	1,456	2,254,422
Total United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,399	4,572,571	1,464	1,757,478	4,863	6,330,049	3,397	4,809,293	1,594	2,221,662	4,991	7,030,955

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED, with CARGOES and at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

Countries whence Entered.		1905–6.						1906–7.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.													
United Kingdom	Steam	446	1,414,785	24	49,704	470	1,464,489	445	1,466,030	25	52,109	470	1,518,139
	Sailing	7	11,448	—	—	7	11,448	6	10,352	—	—	6	10,352
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	36	57,874	5	11,299	41	69,173	45	82,108	3	5,846	48	87,954
	Sailing	13	1,475	—	—	13	1,475	15	1,627	—	—	15	1,627
Cape Colony	Steam	2	4,758	55	127,001	57	131,759	5	8,159	35	91,112	40	99,271
	Sailing	1	1,795	2	1,948	3	3,743	—	—	2	2,485	2	2,485
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	37	87,991	18	47,875	55	135,866	46	106,459	16	37,938	62	144,397
	Sailing	2	1,963	—	—	2	1,963	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal	Steam	22	28,031	29	59,110	51	87,141	28	40,738	26	48,606	54	89,344
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,134	1	1,134	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden	Steam	54	140,136	19	39,369	73	179,505	45	123,489	15	44,720	60	168,209
	Sailing	—	—	1	181	1	181	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	Steam	380	435,614	376	554,121	756	989,735	449	783,196	369	583,358	818	1,366,554
	Sailing	578	47,965	518	26,668	1,096	74,633	545	46,572	577	29,094	1,122	75,666
Hong Kong	Steam	84	199,729	55	121,456	139	321,185	93	219,254	39	83,216	132	302,470
Straits Settlements	Steam	188	351,915	112	273,992	300	625,807	250	446,159	107	257,417	357	703,576
	Sailing	29	2,742	—	—	29	2,742	28	3,051	1	2,786	29	5,837
Australian Commonwealth and New Zealand	Steam	60	162,006	3	8,187	63	170,193	56	160,276	6	13,662	62	173,938
	Sailing	1	911	—	—	1	911	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions	Steam	3	6,414	6	12,557	9	18,971	—	—	5	11,847	5	11,847
	Sailing	16	3,231	2	1,916	18	5,147	19	3,357	7	949	26	4,306
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions		1,959	2,960,683	1,226	1,336,518	3,185	4,297,201	2,075	3,500,827	1,233	1,265,145	3,308	4,765,972
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	64	183,456	5	10,923	69	194,379	55	161,235	10	22,079	65	183,314
Belgium	Steam	8	25,688	—	—	8	25,688	14	51,820	—	—	14	51,820
France	Steam	14	44,851	1	4,286	15	49,137	14	42,867	1	2,029	15	44,896
Germany	Steam	88	271,883	—	—	88	271,883	76	225,678	—	—	76	225,678
Italy	Steam	30	82,516	8	18,743	38	101,259	27	74,707	14	34,532	41	109,239
Russia	Steam	5	14,614	—	—	5	14,614	4	10,245	—	—	4	10,245
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	4	8,997	18	41,187	22	50,184	4	9,267	26	63,561	30	72,828
Madagascar	Steam	1	3,549	4	10,673	5	14,222	—	—	4	9,274	4	9,274
	Sailing	7	731	—	—	7	731	3	303	—	—	3	303
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	4	7,273	27	67,729	31	75,002	7	16,246	35	84,724	42	100,970
	Sailing	9	825	3	2,631	12	3,456	7	440	—	—	7	440
Réunion	Steam	2	4,840	4	8,097	6	12,937	—	—	2	3,844	2	3,844
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	2	5,516	—	—	2	5,516	1	2,799	—	—	1	2,799
	Sailing	1	995	—	—	1	995	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	Steam	31	88,281	—	—	31	88,281	33	100,671	—	—	33	100,671
	Sailing	3	4,779	—	—	3	4,779	2	4,436	—	—	2	4,436
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	68	123,133	6	12,913	74	136,046	65	126,076	6	11,398	71	137,474
	Sailing	168	13,798	3	232	171	14,030	206	17,209	10	1,109	216	18,318
China (exclusive of Hong Kong and Macao)	Steam	47	138,023	8	17,757	55	155,780	32	119,080	11	25,524	43	144,604
Japan	Steam	69	214,773	33	92,695	102	307,468	89	280,033	35	99,039	124	379,072
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java	Steam	22	64,770	13	35,989	35	100,759	46	132,211	5	12,430	51	144,641
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,021	1	1,021	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	149	7,607	17	600	166	8,207	111	7,120	10	354	121	7,474
Persia	Steam	101	116,201	—	—	101	116,201	102	106,978	1	510	103	107,488
	Sailing	25	4,022	—	—	25	4,022	26	6,379	2	258	28	6,637
Siam	Steam	51	37,670	—	—	51	37,670	40	31,052	—	—	40	31,052
	Sailing	31	453	5	226	36	679	46	1,217	8	330	54	1,547
Sumatra	Steam	9	9,399	7	16,415	16	25,814	24	36,733	16	36,331	40	73,064
Turkey in Asia	Steam	20	22,150	2	4,720	22	26,870	34	46,024	4	7,757	38	53,781
	Sailing	163	18,440	4	518	167	18,958	129	15,336	14	2,269	143	17,605
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	28	75,487	39	96,988	67	172,475	31	85,807	10	23,980	41	109,787
	Sailing	8	785	—	—	8	785	7	710	—	—	7	710
Total, Foreign Countries		1,232	1,595,505	208	444,343	1,440	2,039,848	1,235	1,712,679	224	441,332	1,459	2,154,011
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,191	4,556,188	1,434	1,780,861	4,625	6,337,049	3,310	5,213,506	1,457	1,706,477	4,767	6,919,983

No. 171 (*concluded*).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, &c.—*concluded.*

Countries whence Entered.		1907-8.						1908-9.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	451	1,493,035	18	40,396	469	1,533,431	449	1,518,968	13	25,695	462	1,544,663
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3,402	—	—	2	3,402
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	32	57,831	11	29,801	43	87,632	23	43,616	5	12,699	28	55,715
	Sailing	23	2,337	1	164	24	2,501	18	1,745	—	—	18	1,745
Cape Colony	Steam	3	4,012	30	73,620	33	77,632	4	6,072	7	19,311	11	25,383
	Sailing	1	771	—	—	1	771	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	51	117,851	9	22,054	60	139,905	43	102,392	5	14,036	48	116,428
Natal	Steam	32	53,982	22	43,778	54	97,760	49	92,759	6	11,019	55	103,778
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,152	1	1,152
Aden	Steam	53	135,633	19	47,747	72	183,380	43	117,860	6	14,812	49	132,672
	Sailing	—	—	555	26,494	555	26,494	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	Steam	549	990,797	256	452,953	805	1,443,750	521	970,211	207	379,955	728	1,350,166
	Sailing	552	43,090	30	5,258	582	48,348	452	33,620	280	20,057	732	53,677
Hong Kong	Steam	68	161,425	25	65,341	93	226,766	50	107,249	2	5,507	52	112,756
Straits Settlements	Steam	252	469,936	90	216,682	342	686,618	261	526,833	58	159,596	319	686,429
	Sailing	20	2,194	—	—	20	2,194	12	1,319	—	—	12	1,319
Australian Commonwealth and New Zealand	Steam	47	138,169	3	7,439	50	145,608	51	152,398	1	3,349	52	155,747
Other British Possessions	Steam	—	—	6	14,769	6	14,769	2	4,097	5	9,845	7	13,942
	Sailing	12	2,751	1	58	13	2,809	9	655	2	257	11	912
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,146	3,673,814	1,076	1,046,554	3,222	4,720,368	1,989	3,682,596	598	677,200	2,587	4,359,886
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	53	150,541	15	37,538	68	197,079	57	174,030	—	—	57	174,030
Belgium	Steam	36	131,601	1	2,517	37	134,118	30	109,373	—	—	30	109,373
France	Steam	13	41,916	3	5,874	16	47,790	14	42,609	—	—	14	42,609
Germany	Steam	70	223,810	1	2,466	71	226,276	74	232,415	—	—	74	232,415
Italy	Steam	28	78,769	16	38,153	44	116,922	28	76,614	—	—	28	76,614
Russia	Steam	10	31,202	—	—	10	31,202	10	30,668	3	5,852	13	36,520
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	3	8,867	43	106,345	46	115,212	3	6,632	20	48,997	23	55,629
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	4	9,310	4	9,310	—	—	1	3,107	1	3,107
	Sailing	3	314	—	—	3	314	1	111	—	—	1	111
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	1	1,500	30	66,263	31	67,763	8	15,143	10	20,355	18	35,498
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	565	—	—	8	565
Réunion	Steam	1	2,167	3	7,035	4	9,202	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	—	—	2	4,776	2	4,776	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	2	2,546	—	—	2	2,546	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	Steam	32	97,675	—	—	32	97,675	30	101,672	1	3,107	31	104,779
	Sailing	1	1,685	—	—	1	1,685	1	1,959	—	—	1	1,959
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	30	63,512	—	—	30	63,512	15	37,396	2	4,508	17	41,904
	Sailing	158	13,097	9	734	167	13,831	201	16,575	4	292	205	16,867
China (exclusive of Hong Kong and Macao	Steam	46	160,812	8	21,413	54	182,225	44	164,101	4	12,358	48	176,459
Japan	Steam	79	241,801	34	96,631	113	338,432	60	183,512	5	14,337	65	197,849
	Sailing	2	3,658	—	—	2	3,658	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java	Steam	53	170,918	1	2,110	54	173,028	58	190,118	4	9,773	62	199,891
Mekran and Sonmáni	Sailing	157	8,573	16	403	173	8,976	210	9,996	7	344	217	10,340
Persia	Steam	54	62,188	5	10,912	59	73,100	59	67,890	—	—	59	67,890
	Sailing	26	3,813	2	203	28	4,016	28	3,751	2	161	30	3,912
Siam	Steam	45	37,446	2	2,860	47	40,306	34	29,165	1	3,065	35	32,230
	Sailing	23	629	9	291	32	920	6	304	1	9	7	313
Sumatra	Steam	10	16,670	18	40,924	28	57,594	19	47,739	20	46,232	39	93,971
Turkey in Asia	Steam	102	144,451	11	14,384	113	158,835	142	179,706	15	23,060	157	202,766
	Sailing	145	17,704	8	1,295	153	18,999	171	19,726	15	2,131	186	21,857
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	51	134,028	25	65,114	76	199,142	55	146,048	9	20,065	64	166,113
	Sailing	3	267	—	—	3	267	5	625	—	—	5	625
Total Foreign Countries		1,237	1,861,160	266	537,551	1,503	2,398,711	1,371	1,888,943	124	217,753	1,495	2,106,696
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,383	5,534,974	1,342	1,584,105	4,725	7,119,079	3,360	5,571,539	722	895,043	4,082	6,466,582

No. 172.—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian and Foreign Vessels, including Native Craft, which Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast to Foreign Countries, from Ports in British India.

Countries to which Cleared.		1899–1900.						1900–1.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
United Kingdom and British Possessions.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	426	1,104,832	—	—	426	1,104,832	398	1,051,760	—	—	398	1,051,760
	Sailing	49	81,717	—	—	49	81,717	12	17,095	—	—	12	17,095
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	47	72,278	—	—	47	72,278	52	82,379	—	—	52	82,379
	Sailing	36	3,397	—	—	36	3,397	40	4,114	—	—	40	4,114
Cape Colony	Steam	2	2,332	1	759	3	3,091	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	1	946	—	—	1	946	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	15	26,214	—	—	15	26,214	22	37,214	1	1,439	23	38,653
	Sailing	18	20,079	—	—	18	20,079	7	5,766	—	—	7	5,766
Natal	Steam	6	8,243	—	—	6	8,243	12	13,335	3	3,400	15	16,735
British Guiana	Sailing	8	12,698	—	—	8	12,698	8	12,759	—	—	8	12,759
West Indies	Sailing	7	9,417	—	—	7	9,417	3	4,757	—	—	3	4,757
Aden	Steam	32	83,116	—	—	32	83,116	43	124,066	—	—	43	124,066
	Sailing	1	94	—	—	1	94	5	443	—	—	5	443
Ceylon	Steam	560	323,604	146	61,872	706	385,566	631	478,407	125	48,715	756	527,122
	Sailing	969	82,665	123	19,798	1,092	102,463	932	72,446	128	11,804	1,060	84,250
Hong Kong	Steam	57	111,607	1	2,056	58	113,663	53	102,426	—	—	53	102,426
Straits Settlements	Steam	285	413,616	6	11,747	291	425,363	267	393,552	14	29,678	281	423,230
	Sailing	31	2,827	4	50	35	2,877	34	4,408	2	105	36	4,513
Australian Commonwealth and New Zealand	Steam	16	32,856	3	6,174	19	39,030	19	42,067	3	6,417	22	48,484
	Sailing	4	3,938	6	13,211	10	17,149	1	938	3	5,714	4	6,652
Other British Possessions	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3,201	—	—	2	3,201
	Sailing	3	4,228	—	—	3	4,228	26	8,987	1	537	27	9,524
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,573	2,400,794	290	115,667	2,863	2,516,461	2,567	2,460,120	280	107,809	2,847	2,567,929
Foreign Countries.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	39	97,366	—	—	39	97,366	53	131,753	—	—	53	131,753
Belgium	Steam	51	121,249	—	—	51	121,249	29	64,922	—	—	29	64,922
France	Steam	74	172,755	—	—	74	172,755	69	168,931	1	1,829	70	170,760
	Sailing	4	10,219	—	—	4	10,219	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany	Steam	88	215,666	—	—	88	215,666	91	224,662	—	—	91	224,662
	Sailing	9	18,416	—	—	9	18,416	1	2,246	—	—	1	2,246
Holland	Steam	6	13,353	—	—	6	13,353	7	16,259	—	—	7	16,259
Italy	Steam	26	61,102	—	—	26	61,102	22	55,820	—	—	22	55,820
Russia	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa:													
Egypt	Steam	153	312,276	2	4,264	155	316,540	115	242,265	2	4,328	117	246,593
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	2	2,529	—	—	2	2,529	2	2,199	—	—	2	2,199
	Sailing	22	2,323	—	—	22	2,323	34	3,539	—	—	34	3,539
America:													
South America	Steam	16	24,602	—	—	16	24,602	18	31,070	—	—	18	31,070
	Sailing	29	29,431	—	—	29	29,431	19	16,736	—	—	19	16,736
United States	Steam	20	47,641	—	—	20	47,641	26	62,878	—	—	26	62,878
	Sailing	8	17,876	—	—	8	17,876	3	4,789	—	—	3	4,789
Asia:													
Arabia	Steam	27	32,246	—	—	27	32,246	23	30,311	1	3,634	24	33,945
	Sailing	166	23,291	3	145	169	23,436	187	24,931	2	92	189	25,023
China (exclusive of Hong Kong and Macao)	Steam	33	89,871	—	—	33	89,871	30	74,699	—	—	30	74,699
Japan	Steam	63	155,760	—	—	63	155,760	51	120,034	—	—	51	120,034
	Sailing	—	—	4	8,597	4	8,597	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java	Steam	—	—	1	415	1	415	5	7,498	3	6,475	8	13,973
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	148	9,308	10	499	158	9,807	140	8,860	11	752	151	9,612
Persia	Steam	59	58,855	—	—	59	58,855	74	77,058	1	1,901	75	78,959
	Sailing	31	4,225	—	—	31	4,225	48	5,076	—	—	48	5,076
Siam	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	650	3	3,853	4	4,503
	Sailing	7	124	—	—	7	124	17	593	—	—	17	593
Turkey in Asia	Steam	17	15,040	2	2,952	19	17,992	12	12,340	1	1,881	13	14,221
	Sailing	48	4,866	1	117	49	4,983	58	7,092	1	103	59	7,195
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	48	75,240	—	—	48	75,240	28	46,482	2	3,462	30	49,944
	Sailing	53	8,058	—	—	53	8,058	32	4,256	—	—	32	4,256
Total Foreign Countries		1,247	1,623,688	23	16,989	1,270	1,640,677	1,195	1,447,949	28	28,310	1,223	1,476,259
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,820	4,024,482	313	132,656	4,133	4,157,138	3,762	3,908,069	308	136,119	4,070	4,044,188

No. 172 (*cont*).—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian and in Ballast to Foreign Countries

Countries to which Cleared.	1901–2.						1902–3.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
United Kingdom and British Possessions.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom - Steam	457	1,241,563	1	2,071	458	1,243,634	529	1,448,405	—	—	529	1,448,405
United Kingdom - Sailing	5	4,255	—	—	5	4,255	6	7,761	—	—	6	7,761
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba) - Steam	43	79,322	1	235	44	79,557	54	98,185	—	—	54	98,185
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba) - Sailing	26	2,545	—	—	26	2,545	30	2,950	—	—	30	2,950
Cape Colony - Steam	3	6,036	—	—	3	6,036	6	9,080	1	2,203	7	11,283
Cape Colony - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	522	—	—	1	522
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles - Steam	30	58,121	2	4,020	32	62,141	30	56,887	—	—	30	56,887
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles - Sailing	16	10,966	—	—	16	10,966	10	8,809	—	—	10	8,809
Natal - Steam	21	23,125	—	—	21	23,125	16	19,236	—	—	16	19,236
Natal - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,150	—	—	1	1,150
British Guiana - Sailing	3	4,847	—	—	3	4,847	4	6,337	—	—	4	6,337
West Indies - Steam	2	4,856	—	—	2	4,856	1	1,828	—	—	1	1,828
West Indies - Sailing	6	7,932	—	—	6	7,932	5	7,015	—	—	5	7,015
Aden - Steam	40	129,210	—	—	40	129,210	35	108,989	2	2,214	37	111,203
Aden - Sailing	6	851	—	—	6	851	5	457	—	—	5	457
Ceylon - Steam	539	508,756	93	42,259	632	551,015	642	685,507	98	44,995	740	730,502
Ceylon - Sailing	986	74,410	136	10,262	1,122	84,672	1,053	88,805	225	13,088	1,278	101,893
Hong Kong - Steam	60	120,055	—	—	60	120,055	65	142,530	—	—	65	142,530
Straits Settlements - Steam	252	399,087	5	8,739	257	407,826	244	433,591	7	12,999	251	446,590
Straits Settlements - Sailing	36	3,069	1	12	37	3,081	43	3,768	—	—	43	3,768
Australian Commonwealth and New Zealand - Steam	18	41,269	1	2,177	19	43,446	22	57,898	—	—	22	57,898
Australian Commonwealth and New Zealand - Sailing	3	2,204	4	5,550	7	7,754	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions - Steam	1	1,934	—	—	1	1,934	2	1,413	—	—	2	1,413
Other British Possessions - Sailing	10	2,654	—	—	10	2,654	19	1,648	—	—	19	1,648
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,563	2,727,067	244	75,325	2,807	2,802,392	2,823	3,192,771	333	75,499	3,156	3,268,270
Foreign Countries.												
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary - Steam	50	127,491	—	—	50	127,491	65	170,322	—	—	65	170,322
Belgium - Steam	54	130,959	—	—	54	130,959	49	123,953	—	—	49	123,953
France - Steam	100	237,464	—	—	100	237,464	108	275,624	—	—	108	275,624
France - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	803	—	—	1	803
Germany - Steam	116	297,887	—	—	116	297,887	96	261,344	—	—	96	261,344
Germany - Sailing	1	1,754	—	—	1	1,754	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland - Steam	10	22,890	—	—	10	22,890	8	19,991	—	—	8	19,991
Italy - Steam	24	61,756	—	—	24	61,756	24	61,645	—	—	24	61,645
Russia - Steam	1	2,606	1	2,078	2	4,684	2	3,200	1	2,622	3	5,822
Africa:												
Egypt - Steam	117	262,528	1	2,375	118	264,903	174	396,795	7	18,580	181	415,375
Portuguese East Africa - Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6,038	—	—	3	6,038
Portuguese East Africa - Sailing	33	3,285	3	127	36	3,412	32	3,486	—	—	32	3,486
America:												
South America - Steam	19	35,504	—	—	19	35,504	12	23,048	—	—	12	23,048
South America - Sailing	11	12,048	—	—	11	12,048	16	18,663	1	1,618	17	20,281
United States - Steam	56	145,544	—	—	56	145,544	51	137,469	1	3,369	52	140,838
United States - Sailing	1	1,483	—	—	1	1,483	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia:												
Arabia - Steam	22	30,980	1	1,938	23	32,918	32	48,250	—	—	32	48,250
Arabia - Sailing	181	24,525	5	327	186	24,852	150	20,550	3	193	153	20,743
China (exclusive of Hong Kong and Macao) - Steam	43	107,506	2	4,375	45	111,881	43	102,543	—	—	43	102,543
Japan - Steam	69	167,020	—	—	69	167,020	96	247,263	—	—	96	247,263
Java - Steam	8	19,733	2	4,450	10	24,183	9	14,571	4	10,507	13	25,078
Java - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,578	1	1,578
Mekran and Sonmiáni Sailing	133	7,413	5	412	138	7,825	126	8,088	6	410	132	8,498
Persia - Steam	66	62,657	—	—	66	62,657	77	88,149	—	—	77	88,149
Persia - Sailing	27	2,174	1	48	28	2,222	41	3,452	1	54	42	3,506
Siam - Steam	5	3,500	—	—	5	3,500	8	6,641	3	2,795	11	9,436
Siam - Sailing	10	126	—	—	10	126	11	454	—	—	11	454
Turkey in Asia - Steam	20	21,578	—	—	20	21,578	14	16,006	2	3,147	16	19,153
Turkey in Asia - Sailing	45	5,059	5	515	50	5,574	26	3,194	2	106	28	3,300
Other Foreign Countries - Steam	27	43,574	3	6,580	30	50,154	24	39,747	7	16,014	31	55,761
Other Foreign Countries - Sailing	33	5,117	—	—	33	5,117	34	3,542	1	925	35	4,467
Total, Foreign Countries	1,282	1,844,161	29	23,225	1,311	1,867,386	1,332	2,114,731	40	61,918	1,372	2,176,649
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,845	4,571,228	273	98,550	4,118	4,669,778	4,155	5,307,502	373	137,417	4,528	5,444,919

and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

Countries to which Cleared.		1903–4.						1904–5.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	551	1,617,235	—	—	551	1,617,235	593	1,726,630	—	—	593	1,726,630
	Sailing	16	22,087	—	—	16	22,087	4	5,054	—	—	4	5,054
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	20	31,892	—	—	20	31,892	26	40,516	—	—	26	40,516
	Sailing	31	3,767	2	56	33	3,823	35	3,875	1	70	36	3,945
Cape Colony	Steam	11	15,513	—	—	11	15,513	13	17,498	—	—	13	17,498
	Sailing	2	1,573	—	—	2	1,573	2	3,294	—	—	2	3,294
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	29	58,783	—	—	29	58,783	26	54,592	—	—	26	54,592
	Sailing	4	3,519	—	—	4	3,519	1	972	—	—	1	972
Natal	Steam	31	56,947	—	—	31	56,947	31	50,272	—	—	31	50,272
British Guiana	Sailing	5	7,965	—	—	5	7,965	5	7,089	—	—	5	7,089
West Indies	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	5	6,932	—	—	5	6,932	5	7,135	—	—	5	7,135
Aden	Steam	48	136,569	1	1,104	49	137,673	43	124,853	—	—	43	124,853
	Sailing	3	379	—	—	3	379	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	Steam	629	842,256	96	36,509	725	878,765	695	970,880	130	92,497	825	1,063,377
	Sailing	942	79,340	286	14,440	1,228	93,780	887	69,111	193	6,856	1,080	75,967
Hong Kong	Steam	66	156,760	—	—	66	156,760	65	155,020	—	—	65	155,020
Straits Settlements	Steam	250	407,417	8	16,590	258	424,007	220	327,005	4	7,578	224	334,583
	Sailing	35	3,042	—	—	35	3,042	41	3,251	—	—	41	3,251
Australian Commonwealth and New Zealand	Steam	16	36,944	1	2,591	17	39,535	18	41,708	3	4,180	21	45,888
Other British Possessions	Steam	9	20,011	—	—	9	20,011	5	12,193	—	—	5	12,193
	Sailing	32	11,974	—	—	32	11,974	25	2,348	2	254	27	2,602
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,735	3,520,905	394	71,290	3,129	3,592,195	2,740	3,623,296	333	111,435	3,073	3,734,731
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	60	156,236	—	—	60	156,236	60	172,479	—	—	60	172,479
Belgium	Steam	72	188,966	—	—	72	188,966	106	285,822	—	—	106	285,822
France	Steam	127	330,939	3	7,387	130	338,326	114	308,917	—	—	114	308,917
Germany	Steam	119	328,152	—	—	119	328,152	118	347,218	—	—	118	347,218
	Sailing	4	8,647	—	—	4	8,647	2	3,303	—	—	2	3,303
Holland	Steam	14	36,723	—	—	14	36,723	20	47,398	—	—	20	47,398
Italy	Steam	21	55,974	—	—	21	55,974	24	64,421	—	—	24	64,421
Russia	Steam	7	18,155	2	5,307	9	23,462	—	—	2	3,513	2	3,513
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	194	472,216	—	—	194	472,216	272	659,385	1	2,612	273	661,997
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	1	114	—	—	1	114	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	33	3,600	2	84	35	3,684	27	2,423	—	—	27	2,423
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	11	20,164	—	—	11	20,164	19	41,756	—	—	19	41,756
	Sailing	10	12,101	—	—	10	12,101	12	13,756	—	—	12	13,756
United States	Steam	56	150,102	1	3,370	57	153,472	66	184,001	—	—	66	184,001
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	49	70,245	3	6,599	52	82,844	61	99,400	—	—	61	99,400
	Sailing	175	19,910	1	86	176	19,996	155	18,249	3	262	158	18,511
China (exclusive of Hong Kong and Macao)	Steam	56	148,831	—	—	56	148,831	73	175,457	—	—	73	175,457
Japan	Steam	107	300,868	1	3,301	108	304,169	117	321,934	1	1,810	118	323,744
Java	Steam	12	23,002	2	3,798	14	26,800	11	31,134	—	—	11	31,134
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	86	4,799	2	154	88	4,953	112	6,129	—	—	112	6,129
Persia	Steam	110	115,827	5	8,787	115	124,614	108	115,336	1	943	109	116,279
	Sailing	15	2,766	—	—	15	2,766	18	2,369	1	72	19	2,441
Siam	Steam	11	7,641	4	2,520	15	10,161	23	17,246	3	5,262	26	22,508
	Sailing	15	118	—	—	15	118	17	168	—	—	17	168
Turkey in Asia	Steam	13	12,454	3	2,542	16	14,996	10	10,446	1	758	11	11,204
	Sailing	38	4,118	—	—	38	4,118	63	6,781	—	—	63	6,781
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	39	71,617	9	16,332	48	87,949	53	119,154	19	41,123	72	160,277
	Sailing	45	6,464	—	—	45	6,464	38	4,424	3	189	41	4,613
Total, Foreign Countries		1,500	2,576,749	38	60,267	1,538	2,637,016	1,699	3,059,106	35	56,544	1,734	3,115,650
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		4,235	6,097,654	432	131,557	4,667	6,229,211	4,439	6,682,402	368	167,979	4,807	6,850,381

No. 172 (*concluded*).—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian and Ballast to Foreign Countries

Countries to which Cleared.	1905-6.						1906-7.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
United Kingdom and British Possessions.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom - Steam	553	1,649,752	1	2,575	554	1,652,327	515	1,585,745	1	1,563	516	1,587,308
United Kingdom - Sailing	7	12,017	—	—	7	12,017	4	6,062	—	—	4	6,062
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba) - Steam	26	41,306	—	—	26	41,306	22	36,740	—	—	22	36,740
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba) - Sailing	20	2,394	—	—	20	2,394	21	1,972	—	—	21	1,972
Cape Colony - Steam	10	13,144	—	—	10	13,144	14	16,613	—	—	14	16,613
Cape Colony - Sailing	1	1,823	—	—	1	1,823	2	4,475	—	—	2	4,475
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) - Steam	20	34,882	—	—	20	34,882	37	87,608	—	—	37	87,608
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) - Sailing	2	295	—	—	2	295	1	161	—	—	1	161
Natal - Steam	28	47,251	—	—	28	47,251	23	33,262	—	—	23	33,262
British Guiana - Steam	1	2,110	—	—	1	2,110	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Guiana - Sailing	5	8,196	—	—	5	8,196	3	4,954	—	—	3	4,954
West Indies - Steam	3	5,802	—	—	3	5,802	2	4,261	—	—	2	4,261
West Indies - Sailing	5	6,655	—	—	5	6,655	1	1,528	1	1,685	2	3,213
Aden - Steam	41	117,225	—	—	41	117,225	44	129,253	—	—	44	129,253
Aden - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	454	—	—	3	454
Ceylon - Steam	553	746,640	164	130,553	717	877,193	642	1,162,312	145	126,029	787	1,288,341
Ceylon - Sailing	850	71,565	413	10,307	1,263	81,872	806	70,130	351	12,552	1,157	82,682
Hong Kong - Steam	100	229,926	—	—	100	229,926	89	211,981	1	3,925	90	215,906
Straits Settlements - Steam	221	388,837	16	20,627	237	409,464	261	430,786	8	7,663	269	438,449
Straits Settlements - Sailing	40	3,637	—	—	40	3,637	35	3,296	—	—	35	3,296
Australian Commonwealth and New Zealand - Steam	25	62,173	3	4,394	28	66,567	20	51,188	1	2,415	21	53,603
Australian Commonwealth and New Zealand - Sailing	1	696	2	3,673	3	4,369	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions - Steam	3	6,706	—	—	3	6,706	2	6,196	—	—	2	6,196
Other British Possessions - Sailing	27	2,474	—	—	27	2,474	20	1,996	—	—	20	1,996
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,542	3,455,506	599	172,129	3,141	3,627,635	2,567	3,850,973	508	155,832	3,075	4,006,805
Foreign Countries.												
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary - Steam	58	157,228	—	—	58	157,228	53	144,934	—	—	53	144,934
Belgium - Steam	45	125,813	—	—	45	125,813	62	186,745	—	—	62	186,745
France - Steam	122	332,142	—	—	122	332,142	107	300,415	—	—	107	300,415
Germany - Steam	83	244,986	—	—	83	244,986	108	313,374	—	—	108	313,374
Germany - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,751	—	—	1	2,751
Holland - Steam	14	37,317	—	—	14	37,317	4	9,346	—	—	4	9,346
Italy - Steam	25	68,472	—	—	25	68,472	29	77,152	—	—	29	77,152
Russia - Steam	1	1,045	1	2,426	2	3,471	2	5,013	—	—	2	5,013
Africa:												
Egypt - Steam	144	358,858	—	—	144	358,858	226	580,999	3	8,538	229	589,537
Portuguese East Africa - Steam	4	6,596	—	—	4	6,596	9	14,450	—	—	9	14,450
Portuguese East Africa - Sailing	18	1,759	5	166	23	1,925	13	1,067	3	107	16	1,174
America:												
South America - Steam	26	53,979	—	—	26	53,979	16	40,297	—	—	16	40,297
South America - Sailing	3	3,058	—	—	3	3,058	2	2,978	—	—	2	2,978
United States - Steam	74	212,814	—	—	74	212,814	81	236,823	—	—	81	236,823
Asia:												
Arabia - Steam	65	113,244	7	17,586	72	130,830	53	100,796	7	12,671	60	113,467
Arabia - Sailing	156	18,232	—	—	156	18,232	152	15,733	2	102	154	15,835
China (exclusive of Hong Kong and Macao) - Steam	64	181,921	1	130	65	182,051	40	144,771	—	—	40	144,771
Japan - Steam	100	279,293	1	1,468	101	280,761	78	229,363	—	—	78	229,363
Java - Steam	25	74,216	3	6,918	28	81,134	18	56,653	7	23,977	25	80,630
Mekran and Sonmiáni Sailing	95	4,709	1	57	96	4,766	76	4,550	—	—	76	4,550
Persia - Steam	107	115,859	—	—	107	115,859	114	117,490	2	4,068	116	121,558
Persia - Sailing	19	2,685	—	—	19	2,685	21	3,369	—	—	21	3,369
Siam - Steam	21	15,298	3	3,647	24	18,945	22	17,238	1	860	23	18,098
Siam - Sailing	11	125	—	—	11	125	16	253	—	—	16	253
Turkey in Asia - Steam	11	14,228	4	7,984	15	22,212	8	7,730	3	6,169	11	13,899
Turkey in Asia - Sailing	74	8,472	—	—	74	8,472	40	4,655	—	—	40	4,655
Other Foreign Countries - Steam	53	125,281	19	31,602	72	156,883	47	114,274	31	55,491	78	169,765
Other Foreign Countries - Sailing	38	3,913	2	110	40	4,023	30	3,446	—	—	30	3,446
Total, Foreign Countries	1,456	2,561,543	47	72,094	1,503	2,633,637	1,428	2,736,665	59	111,983	1,487	2,848,648
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,998	6,017,049	646	244,223	4,644	6,261,272	3,995	6,587,638	567	267,815	4,562	6,855,453

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*concluded.*

Countries to which Cleared.		1907-8.						1908-9.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	489	1,548,274	—	—	489	1,548,274	403	1,321,912	—	—	403	1,321,912
	Sailing	2	1,803	—	—	2	1,803	1	1,152	—	—	1	1,152
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	27	49,733	—	—	27	49,733	34	63,130	—	—	34	63,130
	Sailing	25	3,133	2	104	27	3,237	32	3,430	—	—	32	3,430
Cape Colony	Steam	12	18,605	—	—	12	18,605	9	14,118	—	—	9	14,118
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	31	68,944	—	—	31	68,944	29	68,997	1	2,395	30	71,392
	Sailing	2	1,786	—	—	2	1,786	1	113	—	—	1	113
Natal	Steam	24	39,438	—	—	24	39,438	10	15,457	—	—	10	15,457
British Guiana	Steam	1	1,688	—	—	1	1,688	2	4,304	—	—	2	4,304
	Sailing	1	1,713	—	—	1	1,713	1	1,689	—	—	1	1,689
West Indies	Steam	4	8,565	—	—	4	8,565	2	4,320	—	—	2	4,320
	Sailing	2	3,241	—	—	2	3,241	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden	Steam	44	127,970	—	—	44	127,970	34	96,478	—	—	34	96,478
	Sailing	2	203	—	—	2	203	2	267	—	—	2	267
Ceylon	Steam	686	1,252,963	91	114,513	777	1,367,476	612	1,128,967	77	144,358	689	1,273,325
	Sailing	1,004	79,025	170	9,087	1,174	88,112	690	57,130	142	8,039	832	65,169
Hong Kong	Steam	52	116,530	—	—	52	116,530	44	92,869	—	—	44	92,869
Straits Settlements	Steam	263	493,924	1	694	264	494,618	260	523,178	18	42,423	278	565,601
	Sailing	29	3,114	1	99	30	3,213	14	1,433	—	—	14	1,433
Australian Commonwealth and New Zealand	Steam	17	45,725	2	4,633	19	50,358	21	65,277	10	26,444	31	91,721
Other British Possessions	Steam	4	9,797	—	—	4	9,797	3	7,997	—	—	3	7,997
	Sailing	21	1,931	—	—	21	1,931	22	2,025	—	—	22	2,025
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,742	3,878,105	267	129,130	3,009	4,007,235	2,286	3,474,243	248	223,659	2,474	3,697,902
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	72	202,704	—	—	72	202,704	69	195,508	—	—	69	195,508
Belgium	Steam	106	323,239	—	—	106	323,239	61	210,291	—	—	61	210,291
France	Steam	106	301,847	—	—	106	301,847	112	300,536	—	—	112	300,536
Germany	Steam	175	518,332	—	—	175	518,332	134	396,769	—	—	134	396,769
	Sailing	5	8,541	—	—	5	8,541	1	1,959	—	—	1	1,959
Holland	Steam	41	109,116	—	—	41	109,116	28	82,810	—	—	28	82,810
Italy	Steam	23	62,956	—	—	23	62,956	21	53,437	—	—	21	53,437
Russia	Steam	3	4,895	—	—	3	4,895	12	29,524	—	—	12	29,524
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	106	260,278	—	—	106	260,278	31	78,400	1	2,455	32	80,855
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	10	12,854	—	—	10	12,854	10	14,859	—	—	10	14,859
	Sailing	11	1,119	—	—	11	1,119	12	993	—	—	12	993
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	15	37,326	1	2,426	16	39,752	17	44,157	1	2,929	18	47,086
United States	Steam	75	225,525	—	—	75	225,525	85	251,615	—	—	85	251,615
ASIA													
Arabia	Steam	11	18,037	—	—	11	18,037	5	12,737	—	—	5	12,737
	Sailing	106	9,535	4	627	110	10,162	121	13,741	—	—	121	13,741
China (exclusive of Hong Kong and Macao)	Steam	43	150,629	—	—	43	150,629	40	141,670	—	—	40	141,670
Japan	Steam	100	280,180	—	—	100	280,180	80	247,928	—	—	80	247,928
Java	Steam	30	90,464	4	13,314	34	103,778	83	98,675	25	82,698	58	181,373
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Steam	1	1,359	—	—	1	1,359	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	124	6,861	5	201	129	7,062	131	6,815	17	827	148	7,642
Persia	Steam	104	109,213	1	2,471	105	111,684	130	142,776	3	6,769	133	149,545
	Sailing	18	1,765	—	—	18	1,765	21	1,916	—	—	21	1,916
Siam	Steam	37	28,912	1	831	38	29,743	26	20,479	3	7,521	29	28,000
	Sailing	17	181	—	—	17	181	2	111	—	—	2	111
Turkey in Asia	Steam	49	77,474	14	30,626	63	108,100	35	55,427	11	17,680	46	73,107
	Sailing	45	5,116	—	—	45	5,116	59	6,728	—	—	59	6,728
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	49	122,260	37	87,215	86	209,475	55	135,629	29	77,107	84	212,736
	Sailing	27	4,309	2	128	29	4,437	24	2,863	—	—	24	2,863
Total, Foreign Countries		1,509	2,975,027	69	137,839	1,578	3,112,866	1,355	2,548,353	90	197,986	1,445	2,746,339
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		4,251	6,853,132	336	266,969	4,587	7,120,101	3,581	6,022,596	338	421,645	3,919	6,444,241

No. 173.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Entered with Cargoes or in Ballast from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

Nationalities.	1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,299	3,650,004	2,000	3,333,480	2,063	3,928,103	2,138	4,344,618	2,413	5,037,844	2,843	5,820,723	2,408	5,079,474	2,476	5,461,686	2,397	5,375,833	2,144	4,936,332
British Indian	571	72,690	622	92,236	663	95,655	844	118,816	706	92,613	522	55,398	468	47,250	351	80,171	396	306,668	325	203,338
Native	855	55,757	969	59,386	1,049	64,021	900	56,139	1,032	57,136	1,022	62,840	1,065	59,096	1,394	93,323	1,384	87,529	1,117	79,400
Foreign:																				
American	2	2,461	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,192	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab	268	32,596	269	34,713	284	31,724	217	25,804	186	23,807	147	16,435	185	18,936	6	600	6	757	—	—
Austro-Hungarian	71	179,689	77	189,905	86	226,357	63	176,974	65	190,323	83	244,887	86	253,215	81	242,802	78	236,124	76	234,203
Danish	9	12,194	6	10,124	7	7,976	3	5,504	2	4,732	8	18,596	—	—	6	15,511	2	4,046	5	10,504
Dutch	20	13,965	5	6,571	4	7,691	3	6,731	10	17,180	13	26,383	10	10,411	43	76,336	23	41,792	21	42,845
French	78	86,589	75	102,732	75	87,632	79	109,190	72	108,606	47	90,318	52	120,450	31	92,908	30	93,286	28	84,562
German	105	212,895	118	261,833	133	334,860	167	429,509	200	536,159	172	491,594	196	524,892	188	502,743	196	554,151	219	503,415
Greek	3	5,223	1	1,786	1	2,117	—	—	1	1,717	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,997	4	10,928	—	—
Italian	27	58,146	29	63,262	29	61,787	27	67,946	31	85,412	42	111,772	47	125,254	41	112,486	41	112,451	40	107,723
Japanese	14	30,567	9	19,800	15	34,185	19	45,283	18	46,300	—	—	1	1,481	43	117,709	68	187,121	40	109,799
Mekrani	12	366	5	215	7	216	5	192	2	116	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	40	44,433	15	22,901	39	39,236	58	60,320	90	99,664	70	77,086	90	88,724	94	94,886	93	92,458	54	62,650
Portuguese	4	257	5	230	3	45	7	368	4	90	4	244	1	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian	—	—	7	12,339	10	19,573	10	26,175	11	23,444	—	—	1	1,045	7	15,442	2	5,443	11	27,344
Spanish	1	2,049	4	9,132	2	5,616	1	2,599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	4	3,394	3	2,522	6	5,191	3	2,169	2	1,788	6	10,247	2	1,717	4	9,322	5	10,492	2	4,467
Turkish	9	1,994	12	1,985	18	3,494	14	3,188	9	2,845	8	2,310	8	1,872	1	1,061	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	3	5,079	1	90	1	60	3	116	9	273	2	53	4	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Foreign	670	691,897	641	740,140	720	867,760	679	962,068	712	1,142,456	604	1,091,994	684	1,151,229	546	1,284,803	548	1,349,049	496	1,247,512
Grand Total	4,395	4,470,348	4,232	4,225,242	4,495	4,955,539	4,561	5,481,641	4,863	6,330,049	4,991	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,919,983	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582

No. 174.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

Nationalities.	1899–1900.		1900–1.		1901–2.		1902–3.		1903–4.		1904–5.		1905–6.		1906–7.		1907–8.		1908–9.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,182	3,389,763	1,935	3,197,027	1,925	3,683,953	2,119	4,320,582	2,359	4,941,631	2,790	5,723,410	2,430	5,070,609	2,442	5,422,275	2,388	5,419,334	2,094	4,886,545
British Indian	528	68,596	587	88,981	626	87,547	830	120,341	729	94,686	509	48,197	490	48,835	388	99,190	478	349,808	386	247,387
Native	821	54,056	958	58,695	954	54,881	954	55,870	929	54,304	938	58,340	1,112	62,657	1,174	76,809	1,204	79,333	946	67,579
Foreign:																				
American	1	1,026	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,192	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab	229	27,319	247	30,729	195	23,559	178	19,482	142	15,531	144	15,963	151	16,221	24	2,538	1	212	1	213
Austro-Hungarian	60	147,374	70	174,570	78	199,413	79	214,606	69	204,413	73	217,349	76	224,348	78	231,198	79	237,120	80	247,434
Danish	8	10,193	8	12,817	8	8,613	2	4,480	4	8,584	7	16,599	—	—	5	12,760	2	4,046	6	14,205
Dutch	19	11,595	3	2,910	4	7,691	3	6,730	8	13,196	12	25,410	11	10,019	41	67,530	27	48,911	22	43,054
French	77	88,737	70	87,873	74	83,362	78	103,698	71	109,452	47	83,572	53	113,723	36	92,357	31	97,399	27	81,634
German	104	208,068	114	258,595	137	346,461	158	402,630	193	520,507	167	479,480	191	510,807	183	509,236	179	515,751	218	564,972
Greek	2	3,418	—	—	2	3,903	—	—	1	1,717	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,997	4	10,928	—	—
Italian	26	57,761	31	65,186	31	66,319	27	67,951	32	86,544	32	88,172	38	103,009	36	97,135	38	104,087	36	97,505
Japanese	14	32,377	10	21,860	14	31,749	19	44,838	19	48,689	—	—	1	1,481	40	111,226	55	147,218	39	107,602
Mekrani	11	357	5	158	8	267	5	240	2	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	42	44,061	13	20,439	39	38,784	58	58,169	83	92,231	71	79,533	84	84,248	101	102,219	95	92,307	52	55,687
Portuguese	1	87	3	392	1	121	3	223	1	117	2	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian	1	938	5	9,635	10	20,403	8	19,077	14	34,109	—	—	1	1,045	8	18,596	2	5,443	11	27,344
Spanish	2	4,097	4	9,132	2	5,616	1	2,599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	2	1,879	5	4,037	6	5,191	2	1,484	2	1,484	5	10,018	3	4,005	4	9,322	4	8,204	1	2,180
Turkish	2	1,759	2	1,152	2	1,759	2	1,759	2	1,759	3	1,911	1	1,061	1	65	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	1	3,677	—	—	2	186	2	110	7	184	6	278	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Foreign	602	644,723	590	699,485	613	843,397	625	948,126	650	1,138,590	570	1,020,434	612	1,079,171	558	1,257,179	517	1,271,626	493	1,242,730
Grand Total	4,133	4,157,138	4,070	4,044,188	4,118	4,669,778	4,528	5,444,919	4,667	6,229,211	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241

No. 175.—Coasting Trade; Value of the Total Trade.

	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
Imports:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Private Merchandise:										
Indian	21,137,563	23,315,673	21,832,031	20,199,530	21,037,691	22,301,255	24,205,692	29,301,812	32,898,076	32,460,872
Foreign	3,476,384	3,289,006	3,260,126	3,331,553	3,470,192	3,471,126	3,127,017	3,077,408	3,427,709	3,159,871
Government Stores:										
Indian	293,886	364,772	361,793	517,853	502,956	594,933	611,200	518,547	620,184	824,038
Foreign	329,213	221,240	250,102	298,273	336,574	316,048	439,783	301,973	303,274	260,565
Total Merchandise	25,237,046	27,190,691	25,704,052	24,347,209	25,347,413	26,683,362	28,383,692	33,199,740	37,249,243	36,705,346
Treasure	2,346,728	5,011,355	3,362,586	2,483,868	3,105,278	3,455,894	5,281,370	4,831,075	6,618,937	2,476,530
Total Imports	27,583,774	32,202,046	29,066,638	26,831,077	28,452,691	30,139,256	33,665,062	38,030,815	43,868,180	39,181,876
Exports:										
Private Merchandise:										
Indian	21,491,882	23,271,641	20,727,550	18,365,664	17,816,377	20,756,772	23,082,821	25,270,107	28,867,699	29,846,827
Foreign	4,219,014	4,184,044	4,129,929	4,139,505	4,443,164	4,490,557	4,251,472	4,186,292	4,843,176	4,409,201
Government Stores:										
Indian	248,529	225,843	314,962	414,810	523,904	493,423	558,133	471,435	463,700	252,177
Foreign	295,469	327,789	306,010	411,681	269,232	175,944	222,603	325,567	416,126	389,656
Total Merchandise	26,254,894	28,009,317	25,478,451	23,331,660	23,052,677	25,916,696	28,115,029	30,253,401	34,590,701	34,897,861
Treasure	2,670,967	3,027,549	2,973,358	2,163,483	3,106,795	3,480,818	5,275,495	5,310,652	6,827,402	1,945,940
Total Exports	28,925,861	31,036,866	28,451,809	25,495,143	26,159,472	29,397,514	33,390,524	35,564,053	41,418,103	36,843,801
Total Trade	56,509,635	63,238,912	57,518,447	52,326,220	54,612,163	59,536,770	67,055,586	73,594,868	85,286,283	76,025,677

No. 176.—Total Value of Private Merchandise (Country and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from Indian Ports (British and Foreign) in the several Provinces.

Provinces.	Years.	Imports.				Exports.			
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	1899-00	3,134,924	625,571	3,760,495	279,090	4,975,027	710,199	5,685,226	1,087,009
	1900-1	3,439,920	475,002	3,914,922	90,516	5,100,932	569,079	5,670,011	494,377
	1901-2	3,895,370	353,521	4,248,891	160,595	4,310,046	539,013	4,849,059	738,110
	1902-3	3,467,495	479,348	3,946,843	159,886	4,039,265	588,710	4,627,975	867,979
	1903-4	3,502,513	380,394	3,882,907	92,337	4,408,282	527,229	4,935,511	458,429
	1904-5	3,863,129	386,960	4,250,089	73,920	4,921,507	441,212	5,362,719	441,601
	1905-6	4,218,382	331,948	4,550,330	105,029	5,204,717	485,556	5,690,273	417,094
	1906-7	6,057,863	232,889	6,290,752	142,409	4,946,307	499,989	5,446,296	350,842
	1907-8	7,775,996	245,992	8,021,988	144,763	5,257,568	532,249	5,789,817	613,171
	1908-9	8,580,923	202,087	8,783,010	157,553	5,261,768	429,411	5,691,179	199,777
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906-7*	1,879,744	101,752	1,981,496	2,401	290,093	7,972	298,065	599,620
	1907-8	1,202,005	82,943	1,284,948	1,867	239,275	5,171	244,446	389,133
	1908-9	483,839	93,940	577,779	21,433	257,767	4,841	262,608	198,233
Bombay	1899-00	10,626,494	388,808	11,015,302	161,165	6,409,249	2,818,352	9,227,601	361,371
	1900-1	11,092,064	416,844	11,508,908	119,486	6,361,730	2,866,237	9,227,967	90,698
	1901-2	9,391,432	391,594	9,783,026	54,801	6,103,823	2,911,854	9,015,677	674,510
	1902-3	8,607,159	385,893	8,993,052	53,033	5,846,722	2,801,082	8,647,804	231,034
	1903-4	9,156,501	410,453	9,566,954	57,314	5,556,909	3,116,237	8,673,146	139,290
	1904-5	9,153,459	436,774	9,590,233	103,876	6,574,401	3,198,103	9,772,504	137,941
	1905-6	9,818,948	424,414	10,243,362	72,149	6,937,038	2,996,018	9,933,056	100,027
	1906-7	10,025,096	422,161	10,447,257	56,911	6,778,000	2,758,388	9,536,388	63,891
	1907-8	12,151,336	442,726	12,594,062	23,429	8,221,457	3,326,067	11,547,524	96,380
	1908-9	11,443,180	488,075	11,931,255	27,143	7,857,270	2,974,645	10,831,915	21,383
Sind	1899-00	822,638	973,460	1,796,098	246,570	1,596,236	126,388	1,722,624	393
	1900-1	965,410	917,096	1,882,506	32,538	1,664,169	147,414	1,811,583	2,778
	1901-2	1,255,367	1,021,484	2,276,851	648,277	2,285,596	109,535	2,395,131	8,871
	1902-3	1,294,728	948,034	2,242,762	121,033	1,371,561	101,359	1,472,920	70,931
	1903-4	1,368,330	1,094,536	2,462,866	34,828	1,127,835	113,779	1,241,614	11,581
	1904-5	1,644,815	1,157,593	2,802,408	98,143	1,505,834	146,538	1,652,372	15,629
	1905-6	1,783,019	967,105	2,750,124	31,591	1,726,276	131,524	1,857,800	7,085
	1906-7	2,165,872	893,286	3,059,158	26,652	1,522,784	190,192	1,712,976	3,353
	1907-8	2,520,495	983,019	3,503,514	40,276	1,676,612	167,486	1,844,098	1,967
	1908-9	2,421,837	734,663	3,156,500	7,957	1,372,155	234,768	1,606,923	4,151
Madras	1899-00	3,282,378	798,393	4,080,771	86,363	3,553,517	109,645	3,663,162	38,270
	1900-1	4,104,896	741,100	4,845,996	34,974	3,299,051	69,826	3,368,877	60,575
	1901-2	3,609,175	793,557	4,402,732	43,925	3,062,586	69,837	3,132,423	31,970
	1902-3	2,766,860	743,340	3,510,200	40,341	3,196,759	84,886	3,281,645	7,949
	1903-4	2,667,587	735,240	3,402,827	47,676	3,180,919	83,868	3,264,787	17,603
	1904-5	3,025,051	669,461	3,694,512	14,499	3,262,483	87,903	3,350,386	7,288
	1905-6	3,619,204	614,050	4,233,254	41,594	3,435,962	97,633	3,533,595	9,707
	1906-7	4,224,820	601,052	4,825,872	11,640	3,479,413	105,688	3,585,101	6,573
	1907-8	3,817,081	656,733	4,473,814	12,578	3,772,514	96,949	3,869,463	—
	1908-9	4,466,126	740,523	5,206,649	4,293	3,680,474	96,436	3,776,910	2,200
Burma	1899-00	3,271,129	690,152	3,961,281	1,150,151	4,957,852	454,431	5,412,283	224,726
	1900-1	3,713,383	738,964	4,452,347	508,750	6,845,758	531,488	7,377,246	178,256
	1901-2	3,680,687	699,970	4,380,657	669,670	4,965,499	499,689	5,465,188	99,364
	1902-3	4,063,288	774,938	4,838,226	866,807	3,911,357	563,468	4,474,825	219,549
	1903-4	4,342,760	849,569	5,192,329	571,370	3,542,432	602,051	4,144,483	134,916
	1904-5	4,614,801	820,338	5,435,139	480,581	4,492,546	616,801	5,109,347	143,161
	1905-6	4,766,139	789,500	5,555,639	518,403	5,778,828	540,741	6,319,569	196,335
	1906-7	4,948,417	826,268	5,774,685	869,228	8,253,510	624,063	8,877,573	236,878
	1907-8	5,431,163	1,016,296	6,447,459	1,033,975	9,700,273	715,254	10,415,527	281,197
	1908-9	5,064,967	900,583	5,965,550	367,542	11,417,393	669,100	12,086,493	198,067
Total	1899-00	21,137,563	3,476,384	24,613,947	1,923,339	21,491,881	4,219,015	25,710,896	1,711,766
	1900-1	23,315,673	3,289,006	26,604,679	786,265	23,271,640	4,184,044	27,455,684	830,684
	1901-2	21,832,031	3,260,126	25,092,157	1,577,268	20,727,550	4,129,929	24,857,479	1,552,825
	1902-3	20,199,530	3,331,553	23,531,083	1,241,100	18,365,664	4,139,505	22,505,169	1,397,442
	1903-4	21,037,691	3,470,192	24,507,883	803,525	17,816,377	4,443,164	22,259,541	761,819
	1904-5	22,301,255	3,471,126	25,772,381	771,019	20,756,771	4,490,557	25,247,328	745,620
	1905-6	24,205,692	3,127,017	27,332,709	768,766	23,082,821	4,251,472	27,334,293	730,248
	1906-7	29,301,812	3,077,408	32,379,220	1,109,241	25,270,107	4,186,292	29,456,399	1,261,157
	1907-8	32,898,076	3,427,709	36,325,785	1,256,888	28,867,699	4,843,176	33,710,875	1,381,548
	1908-9	32,460,872	3,159,871	35,620,743	585,921	29,846,827	4,409,201	34,256,028	619,811

* Previous years included with Bengal.

No. 177.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

	1899–1900.		1900–1.		1901–2.		1902–3.		1903–4.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	62	1	75
EASTERN BENGAL and ASSAM:										
Chittagong: Sailing	—	—	1	164	3	262	1	20	—	—
BOMBAY:										
Bombay: Steam	—	—	1	32	3	77	1	14	—	—
Sailing	12	545	24	1,200	27	1,734	17	1,112	20	1,168
Karachi: Steam	—	—	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	13	646	15	634	9	404	19	717	12	438
Other Ports: Sailing	14	320	21	546	52	1,653	33	873	30	1,107
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	15	273	16	1,566	13	470	19	537	27	1,478
BURMA:										
Rangoon: Sailing	1	891	—	—	—	—	1	135	—	—
Moulmein: Sailing	—	—	1	104	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tavoy „	5	194	3	202	1	75	2	43	—	—
Mergui „	3	80	3	72	7	158	4	78	7	135
TOTAL	63	2,949	86	4,540	115	4,833	99	3,591	97	4,401

	1904–5.		1905–6.		1906–7.		1907–8.		1908–9.	
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	—	—	—	—	2	335	1	73	1	160
EASTERN BENGAL and ASSAM:										
Chittagong: Sailing	—	—	1	26	—	—	1	71	1	67
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	1	17	1	15	3	38	—	—	1	12
Sailing	38	3,532	25	1,662	28	1,731	18	808	37	2,243
Karachi: Steam	—	—	1	152	—	—	1	14	—	—
Sailing	11	399	10	778	7	239	18	1,004	17	838
Other Ports: Sailing	48	1,773	70	2,277	47	1,357	44	1,496	83	2,984
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	45	1,411	44	1,915	30	1,641	28	796	36	1,510
BURMA:										
Rangoon: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	301	—	—
Akyab: Sailing	—	—	1	84	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tavoy „	4	228	9	536	4	179	1	198	2	29
Mergui „	2	62	6	167	3	63	—	—	1	11
TOTAL	149	7,422	168	7,612	124	5,583	113	4,761	179	7,854

No. 178.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

	1899–1900.		1900–1.		1901–2.		1902–3.		1903–4.	
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Bengal: Steam	2	3,189	—	—	—	—	3	3,002	1	75
Sailing	—	—	1	1,385	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay: Steam	6	5,119	5	3,990	3	4,873	3	2,717	4	7,759
Sailing	—	—	—	—	1	193	—	—	1	444
Burma: Steam	—	—	1	913	—	—	1	1,120	1	1,912
Sailing	1	891	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	9	9,199	7	6,288	4	5,066	7	6,839	7	10,190
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay and Sind: Steam	2	66	4	151	3	77	1	14	1	23
Sailing	69	2,746	87	3,191	123	4,809	107	3,901	121	4,265
Madras: Sailing	15	273	17	2,199	22	751	29	1,036	34	1,603
Burma „	8	274	7	378	10	261	8	265	7	135
Total	94	3,359	115	5,919	158	5,808	145	5,216	163	6,026
GRAND TOTAL	103	12,558	122	12,207	162	10,964	152	12,055	170	16,216

	1904–5.		1905–6.		1906–7.		1907–8.		1898–9.	
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	2	2,093	2	1,164	3	4,141	1	73	1	160
Bombay: Steam	9	7,781	7	8,659	7	15,854	6	4,676	5	1,117
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	46	—	—
Burma: Steam	2	4,298	1	112	1	243	2	2,876	4	3,601
Total	13	14,172	10	9,935	11	20,238	10	7,671	10	4,878
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Eastern Bengal and Assam:										
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	111
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	71	2	141
Bombay and Sind: Steam	1	17	2	167	3	37	2	47	2	24
Sailing	124	6,619	154	6,240	125	5,157	132	4,644	190	8,042
Madras: Sailing	45	1,476	55	2,369	36	1,789	31	909	37	1,523
Burma: Steam	—	—	—	—	3	108	1	16	—	—
Sailing	11	567	16	787	7	242	11	288	3	40
Total	181	8,679	227	9,563	174	7,333	178	5,975	236	9,881
GRAND TOTAL	194	22,851	237	19,498	185	27,571	188	13,646	246	14,759

No. 179.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where Detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Descriptions.	Non-description or false Description of Origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods.	Total.	By Confiscation.	By Release.	
						With Fine.	Without Fine.
Calcutta - - -	—	307	69	376	—	252	124
Madras and Madras Ports.	40	5	31	76	—	59	17
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein.	1	303	31	335	1	65	269
Chittagong - - -	—	3	—	3	—	3	—
Bombay - - -	224	8	80	312	—	151	161
Karachi - - -	22	162	39	223	—	84	139
Total, 1908-9	287	788	250	1,325	1	614	710
Totals 1907-8	560	630	293	1,483	2	650	831
1906-7	680	265	180	1,125	2	684	439
1905-6	599	216	231	1,046	2	668	376
1904-5	706	168	451	1,325	4	867	454
1903-4	496	205	308	1,009	5	687	317
1902-3	658	186	346	1,190	4	859	327
1901-2	660	196	359	1,215	—	819	396
1900-1	1,018	305	293	1,616	7	1,128	478
1899-00	729	415	348	1,492	12	1,107	373

No. 180.—PORT TRUSTS; No. of MEMBERS, INCOME, EXPENDITURE, and DEBT.

Port.	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.
		£	£	£
Calcutta - - -	16	801,109	798,542	4,513,466
Bombay - - -	13	473,930	468,547	5,238,832
Madras - - -	12	89,984	91,649	438,290
Karachi - - -	11	174,944	213,160	752,935
Rangoon - - -	13	192,411	195,269	1,380,800
Chittagong - - -	9	12,744	11,508	34,071
Total, 1908-9	74	1,745,122	1,778,675	12,358,394
Totals 1907-8	74	1,663,653	1,636,917	11,340,994
1906-7	73	1,569,455	1,454,753	10,222,617
1905-6	70	1,463,002	1,370,963	9,010,899
1904-5	70	1,459,667	1,259,812	8,319,014
1903-4	70	1,279,310	1,164,127	7,913,702
1902-3	72	1,183,316	1,122,168	7,517,824
1901-2	69	1,148,898	1,046,901	7,472,683
1900-1	69	1,067,262	1,027,927	7,414,190
1899-00	69	1,013,498	976,022	7,090,621

No. 181.—Troops conveyed to and from India.

Passengers.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.			1904-5.			1905-6.			1906-7.			1907-8.		
	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.
Officers	1,085	315	351	596	1,045	740	561	1,301	737	533	1,270	738	580	1,318	883	718	1,601	788	584	1,372
Ladies	261	77	123	157	316	174	198	372	167	224	391	177	252	429	276	370	646	289	385	674
Children	161	52	85	115	241	76	127	203	64	159	223	77	161	238	125	258	383	127	248	375
Servants	43	12	9	24	34	15	12	27	23	22	45	17	25	42	41	16	57	37	18	55
2nd Class Passengers—																				
Men	162	101	127	106	249	185	171	356	221	259	480	279	256	535	246	271	517	229	276	505
Women	179	65	107	116	221	110	95	205	174	178	352	199	184	383	256	216	472	226	186	412
Children	300	114	170	184	393	186	159	345	230	315	545	264	369	633	300	427	727	291	334	625
Non-Com. Officers	280	38	59	87	188	109	107	216	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Women	90	33	55	72	161	92	76	168												
Children	172	40	105	129	290	126	131	257												
Troops and 3rd Class Passengers.	26,588	5,960	7,081	10,157	22,582	13,145	11,886	25,031	13,656	12,151	25,807	14,348	14,435	28,783	15,647	16,304	31,951	15,095	13,349	28,444
Women	907	352	330	465	950	666	436	1,102	643	455	1,098	671	423	1,094	801	610	1,411	728	510	1,238
Children	1,346	525	542	688	1,491	599	840	1,439	534	782	1,316	623	717	1,340	801	1,021	1,822	767	850	1,617
Total	31,574	7,684	9,144	12,896	28,161	16,223	14,799	31,022	16,449	15,078	31,527	17,393	17,402	34,795	19,376	20,211	39,587	18,577	16,740	35,317
Naval Passengers	443	47	132	74	50	—	—	18	—	—	73	—	—	194	—	—	16	—	—	21
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels	670	1,532	1,460	3,373	1,268	—	—	1,850	—	—	526	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	202
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels	—	656	1,396	3,864	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	582	—	—	518	—	—	—
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service	2,484	1,830	1,978	667	5,707	—	—	901	—	—	1,282	—	—	641	—	—	850	—	—	918

* Conveyed as Second Class Passengers from the beginning of the season 1904-5.

No. 182.—Established Strength of European and Native Armies in British India (exclusive of Native Artificers and Followers) for the year 1909–10.

Corps.	NORTHERN ARMY.			SOUTHERN ARMY.			TOTAL.		
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.
European Army.									
Royal Artillery	243	7,806	8,049	259	7,361	7,620	502	15,167	15,669
Cavalry	131	3,601	3,732	63	1,803	1,866	194	5,404	5,598
Royal Engineers*	—	—	—	—	—	—	346	—	346
Infantry	703	29,251	29,954	575	23,188	23,763	1,278	52,439	53,717
Invalid and Veteran Establishment.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Army*	89	—	89	24	—	24	113	—	113
General List, Infantry	14	—	14	9	—	9	23	—	23
General Officers unemployed.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, European Army	1,180	40,658	41,838	930	32,352	33,282	2,456	73,010	75,466

	British.		Native.		British.		Native.		British.		Native.	
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
Native Army.												
Artillery§	48	—	6,593		8	—	3,753		56	—	10,346	
Body-Guards‖	2	—	198		4	—	142		6	—	340	
Cavalry	307	—	15,415		184	—	8,976		491	—	24,391	
Sappers and Miners and Indian Submarine Mining.¶	20	49	1,890		35	141	3,162		55	190	5,052	
Infantry†	905	—	65,942		706	—	53,375		1,611	—	119,317	
Total, Native Army	1,282	49	90,038		937	141	69,408		2,219	190	159,446	
Imperial Service Troops‡	—	—	241	8,376	—	—	440	11,679	—	—	681	20,055
Native Reservists‡ — Artillery	—	—	—	1,183	—	—	—	738	—	—	—	1,921
Native Reservists‡ — Cavalry	—	—	—	870	—	—	—	425	—	—	—	1,295
Native Reservists‡ — Sappers and Miners.	—	—	—	504	—	—	—	764	—	—	—	1,268
Native Reservists‡ — Infantry	—	—	—	18,426	—	—	—	12,826	—	—	—	31,252
Volunteers (Efficients)**	783	17,655	—	—	678	17,924	—	—	1,461	35,579	—	—

* Exclusive of officers employed with regiments of Native Cavalry, Infantry and Corps of Sappers and Miners, who are included in strength of those arms.
† Including Officers of Recruiting Depôt for Native Army.
‡ Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men.
§ Includes Native combatants with British Artillery.
‖ Includes Resident's Escort, Nepal.
¶ Includes Indian Submarine Mining Lascars.
** Includes 5,982 cadets.

No. 183.—Ages of British Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of all Arms serving in India on 1st January of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not reported.	Total.
1901	Cavalry	59	123	250	363	415	419	348	337	204	130	107	180	82	20	106	3,143
	Royal Artillery	244	349	667	959	1,109	1,476	1,483	1,193	975	725	568	878	332	20	413	11,391
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	759	820	2,228	4,815	5,562	6,414	6,209	5,990	4,662	2,631	1,687	3,126	610	120	264	45,897
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	92
	Total	1,062	1,292	3,145	6,137	7,086	8,309	8,040	7,520	5,841	3,486	2,362	4,185	1,025	161	875	60,526
1902	Cavalry	32	46	151	201	180	314	230	140	161	100	59	131	42	7	239	2,033
	Royal Artillery	317	726	1,072	1,145	1,435	1,554	1,500	1,428	1,324	1,078	796	1,378	296	70	206	14,325
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	806	1,610	1,978	2,672	4,489	5,479	5,254	5,697	5,479	4,161	2,430	3,959	593	106	352	45,065
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	102
	Total	1,155	2,382	3,201	4,018	6,104	7,347	6,984	7,265	6,964	5,339	3,285	5,468	934	183	899	61,528
1903	Cavalry	114	211	503	534	452	392	412	396	265	240	187	323	104	23	744	4,900
	Royal Artillery	250	530	1,221	1,463	1,500	1,604	1,448	1,319	1,106	965	796	1,678	283	54	203	14,420
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry	1,465	2,555	4,406	4,775	4,717	5,760	4,610	4,126	3,493	3,016	2,454	3,835	603	107	7,447	53,369
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	6	7	8	17	14	9	35	12	6	—	115
	Total	1,829	3,296	6,130	6,772	6,670	7,762	6,477	5,849	4,881	4,235	3,446	5,871	1,002	193	8,394	72,807
1903 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	183	501	958	1,017	799	573	585	428	333	223	211	432	127	19	6	6,395
	Royal Artillery	207	435	1,052	1,585	1,710	1,541	1,567	1,332	1,065	931	797	1,740	362	76	59	14,459
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	1,116	2,364	5,243	6,083	5,827	6,144	5,093	4,025	3,746	3,433	3,260	5,665	846	123	—	52,968
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	4	6	7	6	12	7	5	8	6	29	18	5	—	114
	Total	1,506	3,301	7,257	8,691	8,343	8,264	7,257	5,792	5,149	4,595	4,274	7,866	1,356	223	65	73,939

1904 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	160	202	592	985	1,105	862	612	503	361	286	170	508	150	21	—	6,517
	Royal Artillery	231	349	866	1,461	1,778	1,752	1,601	1,322	1,077	851	744	1,854	406	86	132	14,510
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3
	Infantry	1,007	2,767	5,179	6,224	6,720	6,079	5,424	3,884	3,081	2,805	2,760	5,743	864	109	186	52,832
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	4	5	6	8	8	9	5	6	33	19	5	—	109
	Total	1,398	3,318	6,638	8,674	9,608	8,699	7,645	5,717	4,528	3,947	3,680	8,139	1,441	221	318	73,971
1905 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	166	168	430	754	1,099	1,013	840	545	374	246	217	478	126	23	7	6,486
	Royal Artillery	182	360	851	1,296	1,858	1,976	1,724	1,385	1,146	902	702	1,854	434	80	87	14,837
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry	1,120	2,761	5,364	6,157	6,859	6,840	5,668	4,203	2,842	2,376	2,497	5,707	994	122	66	53,576
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	4	6	9	9	8	9	7	25	33	3	—	114
	Total	1,468	3,289	6,645	8,208	9,820	9,835	8,241	6,142	4,370	3,533	3,423	8,064	1,587	231	160	75,016
1906 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	235	374	398	595	780	975	973	654	484	296	205	502	139	32	—	6,642
	Royal Artillery	213	439	825	1,341	1,624	1,959	1,906	1,675	1,143	955	756	1,841	546	88	—	15,311
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,165	2,670	5,217	5,463	5,874	6,784	6,378	4,403	2,753	1,952	1,950	5,741	1,116	124	—	51,590
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	2	6	9	13	6	9	11	28	22	8	—	115
	Total	1,613	3,483	6,440	7,400	8,280	9,724	9,266	6,745	4,386	3,212	2,922	8,113	1,824	253	—	73,661
1907 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	162	435	590	475	487	785	888	907	392	323	201	385	123	38	—	6,191
	Royal Artillery	240	390	849	1,209	1,598	1,838	1,788	1,686	1,154	825	675	1,605	518	78	—	14,453
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,201	3,920	6,264	5,844	5,187	5,711	6,162	4,740	3,010	1,988	1,630	4,678	1,182	157	—	51,674
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	9	8	10	14	11	15	8	32	21	4	—	135
	Total	1,603	4,746	7,703	7,530	7,281	8,342	8,843	7,347	4,567	3,151	2,514	6,700	1,846	278	—	72,456
1908 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	167	399	814	846	602	453	808	774	552	304	222	397	136	23	—	6,492
	Royal Artillery	307	705	1,091	1,193	1,225	1,633	1,671	1,649	1,303	960	774	1,413	627	147	—	14,698
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,017	3,386	6,958	6,863	5,909	5,143	5,457	4,525	2,841	2,033	1,551	4,123	1,350	155	—	51,311
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	7	16	18	12	11	13	16	15	35	18	7	—	168
	Total	1,491	4,490	8,863	8,909	7,752	7,247	7,943	6,959	4,710	3,313	2,562	5,969	2,131	333	—	72,672
1909 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	154	272	535	880	909	581	463	625	487	313	208	454	152	22	—	6,055
	Royal Artillery	358	814	1,134	1,268	1,344	1,721	1,733	1,729	1,312	992	784	1,410	680	154	—	15,433
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	995	3,166	7,064	7,972	7,165	5,811	5,043	4,096	2,727	1,943	1,621	3,755	1,470	156	—	52,984
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	6	20	18	11	12	18	15	45	18	7	—	171
	Total	1,507	4,252	8,733	10,121	9,424	8,133	7,257	6,461	4,538	3,266	2,629	5,664	2,321	340	—	74,646

No. 184.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Embarked for Service in India.

Years.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.						From Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1900	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	312	312	—	—	—	1	313
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	869	869	—	—	—	—	869
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	1,486	1,486	—	—	—	59	1,545
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	2,667	2,667	—	—	—	60	2,727
1901	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	303	303	—	—	—	1	304
	Royal Artillery	—	1	—	139	2,530	2,669	—	10	—	1,649	4,318
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	3,000	3,000	—	—	1	1,417	4,417
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	1	18
	Total	—	1	—	139	5,850	5,989	—	10	1	3,068	9,057
1902	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	435	435	6	—	—	2,768	3,203
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	666	666	—	20	—	2,555	3,221
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	3,948	3,948	—	—	12	17,981	21,929
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	11	35
	Total	—	—	—	—	5,073	5,073	6	20	12	23,315	28,388
1903 (1st Jan. to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	1,488	1,488	—	—	—	325	1,813
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,531	1,531	—	1	—	111	1,642
	Infantry	—	—	1	478	1,873	2,351	—	—	7	3,623	5,974
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	14	15	—	—	—	6	21
	Total	—	—	1	479	4,906	5,385	—	1	7	4,065	9,450
1904 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	2	—	—	1,189	195	1,384	—	—	—	—	1,384
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,608	1,608	—	10	—	775	2,383
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,170	8,202	9,372	—	—	—	1,787	11,159
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	—	2	11
	Total	2	—	2	2,362	10,011	12,373	—	10	—	2,564	14,937
1905 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	563	509	1,072	—	—	—	91	1,163
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,300	2,300	—	5	—	391	2,691
	Infantry	—	—	1	718	8,439	9,157	—	—	3	2,278	11,435
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	3	23
	Total	1	—	1	1,281	11,268	12,549	—	5	3	2,763	15,312
1906 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	560	666	1,226	—	—	—	—	1,226
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,771	2,771	—	5	—	381	3,152
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,247	8,047	9,294	—	—	2	1,470	10,764
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	1	—	3	1,807	11,498	13,305	—	5	2	1,854	15,159
1907 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	973	973	—	—	—	—	973
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,718	1,718	—	6	—	516	2,234
	Infantry	—	—	1	393	11,054	11,447	—	—	3	3,372	14,819
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	—	2	45
	Total	—	—	1	393	13,788	14,181	—	6	3	3,890	18,071
1908 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	531	687	1,218	1	—	—	508	1,726
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,840	2,840	—	2	—	159	2,999
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	8,499	8,499	—	—	3	1,968	10,467
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	—	6	51
	Total	1	—	—	531	12,071	12,602	2	2	3	2,641	15,243
1909 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	483	408	891	—	—	—	11	902
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	3,058	3,058	—	3	—	246	3,304
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,000	8,268	9,268	—	—	3	2,539	11,807
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	3	19
	Total	1	—	2	1,483	11,750	13,233	—	3	3	2,799	16,032

No. 185.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Disembarked from Service in India.

Years.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.						In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1900	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	118	118	1	—	—	552	670
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	768	768	—	4	—	709	1,477
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	1,674	1,674	—	—	1	1,154	2,828
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	11
	Total	—	—	—	—	2,571	2,571	1	4	1	2,415	4,986
1901	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	264	264	1	—	—	793	1,057
	Royal Artillery	—	1	—	81	1,068	1,149	—	4	—	390	1,539
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	2,814	2,814	—	—	2	2,098	4,912
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	1	—	81	4,169	4,250	1	4	2	3,284	7,534
1902	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	413	413	1	—	—	407	820
	Royal Artillery	—	15	—	1,195	1,869	3,064	—	—	—	—	3,064
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,224	4,831	6,055	—	—	3	8,189	14,244
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	2	19
	Total	—	15	3	2,419	7,130	9,549	1	—	3	8,598	18,147
1903 (1st Jan. to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	202	202	—	—	—	—	202
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	122	972	1,094	—	—	—	—	1,094
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,635	3,230	4,865	—	—	—	125	4,990
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	—	—	—	18
	Total	—	2	4	1,757	4,422	6,179	—	—	—	125	6,304
1904 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	585	585	1	—	—	557	1,142
	Royal Artillery	—	8	—	495	1,595	2,090	—	—	—	—	2,090
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,980	6,905	8,885	—	—	1	530	9,415
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	35	38	—	—	—	1	39
	Total	—	8	4	2,478	9,120	11,598	1	—	1	1,088	12,686
1905 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	484	484	1	—	—	589	1,073
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	1,689	1,922	—	—	—	238	2,160
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,539	7,473	9,012	—	—	1	1,168	10,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	—	3	2	1,774	9,658	11,432	1	—	1	1,998	13,430
1906 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	424	424	1	—	—	566	990
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	384	1,968	2,352	—	—	—	1	2,353
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,616	9,478	11,094	—	—	1	837	11,931
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	15	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	5	3	2,002	11,885	13,887	1	—	1	1,404	15,291
1907 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	645	645	1	—	—	601	1,246
	Royal Artillery	—	6	—	439	2,402	2,841	—	—	—	—	2,841
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,300	10,885	12,185	—	—	2	1,660	13,845
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	6	3	1,739	13,955	15,694	1	—	2	2,264	17,958
1908 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	798	798	1	—	—	489	1,287
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	148	2,501	2,649	—	—	—	—	2,649
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,103	7,880	8,983	—	—	1	774	9,757
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	2	14
	Total	—	2	2	1,251	11,192	12,443	1	—	1	1,265	13,708
1909 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	961	961	1	—	—	500	1,461
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	2,086	2,319	—	—	—	—	2,319
	Infantry	—	—	5	2,666	5,963	8,629	—	—	—	754	9,383
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	3	5	2,899	9,027	11,926	1	—	—	1,254	13,180

No. 186.—Past Services of British Troops in India

Years.	Corps.	Under Original Engagement.									
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.	7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Total.
1901	Cavalry	89	197	279	288	479	331	305	222	241	2,431
	Royal Artillery	252	248	767	1,141	1,084	1,138	1,224	1,314	1,134	8,302
	Infantry	382	503	1,794	4,854	5,214	5,405	6,666	6,531	7,046	38,395
	Total	723	948	2,840	6,283	6,777	6,874	8,195	8,067	8,421	49,128
1902	Cavalry	7	128	219	185	147	253	94	63	91	1,187
	Royal Artillery	343	1,507	1,137	1,184	1,423	1,153	689	466	909	8,811
	Infantry	469	1,576	1,718	2,302	4,570	4,534	3,308	3,113	4,575	26,165
	Total	819	3,211	3,074	3,671	6,140	5,940	4,091	3,642	5,575	36,163
1903	Cavalry	18	342	766	486	341	370	406	126	23	2,878
	Royal Artillery	165	698	2,121	1,562	1,393	1,466	1,046	511	116	9,078
	Infantry	812	3,010	5,154	5,338	5,150	5,337	4,158	2,014	640	31,613
	Total	995	4,050	8,041	7,386	6,884	7,173	5,610	2,651	779	43,569
1903 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	105	492	1,065	1,340	673	465	434	299	3	4,876
	Royal Artillery	62	810	1,575	2,568	1,364	1,430	1,212	749	24	9,794
	Infantry	262	2,283	5,463	7,047	5,667	5,268	5,289	3,088	36	34,403
	Total	429	3,585	8,103	10,955	7,704	7,163	6,935	4,136	63	49,073
1904 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	18	24	69	78	93	86	88	158	—	614
	Royal Artillery	29	67	61	132	273	183	341	380	8	1,474
	Infantry	428	2,710	1,447	556	615	593	871	1,801	8	9,029
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	475	2,801	1,577	766	981	862	1,300	2,339	16	11,117
1905 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	28	69	8	35	84	77	58	44		403
	Royal Artillery	58	431	134	25	82	136	120	154		1,140
	Infantry	450	3,974	4,502	571	258	390	400	512		11,057
	Total	536	4,474	4,644	631	424	603	578	710		12,600
1906 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	347	51	58	2	18	58	70	43		647
	Royal Artillery	83	341	388	34	17	51	110	70		1,094
	Infantry	239	3,807	4,739	545	89	183	319	268		10,189
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
	Total	669	4,199	5,185	581	124	292	499	381		11,930
1907 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	177	809	562	185	249	869	994	803		4,648
	Royal Artillery	32	706	933	1,045	1,565	1,916	1,980	1,871		10,048
	Infantry	665	3,717	8,579	5,576	4,657	4,819	5,572	5,542		39,127
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
	Total	874	5,232	10,074	6,806	6,471	7,604	8,546	8,216		53,823
1908 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	154	602	1,181	708	211	256	769	922		4,803
	Royal Artillery	66	1,304	1,362	1,112	1,075	1,521	1,828	1,765		10,033
	Infantry	443	3,842	6,814	8,681	5,380	4,496	4,553	5,299		39,508
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
	Total	663	5,748	9,357	10,501	6,666	6,273	7,150	7,986		54,344
1909 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	143	462	642	1,146	800	198	219	711		4,321
	Royal Artillery	239	1,493	2,022	1,499	1,150	988	1,440	1,612		10,443
	Infantry	481	3,579	7,822	7,835	8,354	5,199	4,184	4,240		41,694
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
	Total	863	5,534	10,486	10,480	10,304	6,385	5,843	6,563		56,458

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st January of each Year.

Number who have extended their Service for									Corps.	Years.
Under 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.	7 to 8 Years.	8 to 9 Years.	9 to 10 Years.	Over 10 Years.	Total.		
7	20	16	17	26	55	54	82	277	Cavalry - - -	1901
16	32	49	81	181	284	215	391	1,249	Royal Artillery - -	
42	82	143	199	497	801	567	821	3,152	Infantry - - -	
65	134	208	297	704	1,140	836	1,294	4,678	Total.	
5	4	17	48	105	71	108	62	420	Cavalry - - -	1902
14	42	67	528	783	906	858	558	3,756	Royal Artillery - -	
199	49	84	1,671	3,255	3,650	3,971	1,899	14,778	Infantry - - -	
218	95	168	2,247	4,143	4,627	4,937	2,519	18,954	Total.	
—	—	—	587	—	—	—	213	800	Cavalry - - -	1903
—	—	—	2,145	—	—	—	818	2,963	Royal Artillery - -	
—	—	—	8,926	—	—	—	4,201	13,127	Infantry - - -	
—	—	—	11,658	—	—	—	5,232	16,890	Total.	
—	—	—	591	—	—	—	315	906	Cavalry - - -	1903 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	1,885	—	—	—	1,052	2,937	Royal Artillery - -	
—	—	—	7,323	—	—	—	6,047	13,370	Infantry - - -	
—	—	—	9,799	—	—	—	7,414	17,213	Total.	
—	—	—	4,859	—	—	—	215	5,074	Cavalry - - -	1904 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	9,927	—	—	—	1,019	10,946	Royal Artillery - -	
—	—	—	32,410	—	—	—	4,884	37,294	Infantry - - -	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Army Ordnance Corps	
—	—	—	47,196	—	—	—	6,118	53,314	Total.	
—	—	—	5,031	—	—	—	206	5,237	Cavalry - - -	1905 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	10,613	—	—	—	834	11,447	Royal Artillery - -	
—	—	—	31,206	—	—	—	4,013	35,219	Infantry - - -	
—	—	—	46,850	—	—	—	5,053	51,903	Total.	
—	—	—	4,970	—	—	—	151	5,121	Cavalry - - -	1906 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	11,305	—	—	—	501	11,806	Royal Artillery - -	
—	—	—	31,313	—	—	—	2,343	33,656	Infantry - - -	
—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	Army Ordnance Corps	
—	—	—	47,594	—	—	—	2,995	50,589	Total.	
—	—	—	619	—	—	—	92	711	Cavalry - - -	1907 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	1,712	—	—	—	359	2,071	Royal Artillery - -	
—	—	—	3,465	—	—	—	1,367	4,832	Infantry - - -	
—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	12	Army Ordnance Corps	
—	—	—	5,808	—	—	—	1,818	7,626	Total.	
—	—	—	670	—	—	—	133	803	Cavalry - - -	1908 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	1,647	—	—	—	470	2,117	Royal Artillery - -	
—	—	—	2,952	—	—	—	1,575	4,527	Infantry - - -	
—	—	—	8	—	—	—	1	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
—	—	—	5,277	—	—	—	2,179	7,456	Total.	
—	—	—	648	—	—	—	175	823	Cavalry - - -	1909 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	1,714	—	—	—	470	2,184	Royal Artillery - -	
—	—	—	2,667	—	—	—	1,445	4,112	Infantry - - -	
—	—	—	8	—	—	—	2	10	Army Ordnance Corps	
—	—	—	5,037	—	—	—	2,092	7,129	Total.	

No. 187.—Terms of Engagement of British Troops in India (excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of January of each Year.

Corps.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1903. (1st Oct.)	1904. (1st Oct.)	1905. (1st Oct.)	1906. (1st Oct.)	1907. (1st Oct.)	1908. (1st Oct.)	1909. (1st Oct.)
	Long Service Men (1st Period).									
Cavalry	138	86	225	251	316	333	362	355	389	388
Royal Artillery	524	555	543	558	515	526	603	629	761	820
Infantry	1,729	1,658	1,776	2,227	2,046	2,192	2,304	2,491	2,615	2,688
Army Ordnance Corps	60	67	78	73	68	73	67	90	123	113
Total	2,451	2,366	2,622	3,109	2,945	3,124	3,336	3,565	3,888	4,009
	Re-engaged and Re-enlisted Men.									
Cavalry	191	101	239	356	513	513	512	477	497	523
Royal Artillery	903	997	1,143	1,111	1,540	1,711	1,808	1,705	1,787	1,986
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry	2,357	2,099	2,727	2,968	4,277	5,013	5,441	5,202	4,661	4,490
Army Ordnance Corps	32	35	30	41	41	41	42	33	36	48
Total	3,486	3,235	4,142	4,479	6,374	7,281	7,806	7,420	6,984	7,050
	Short Service Men (Original Engagements).									
Cavalry	2,431	1,187	2,878	4,876	614	403	647	4,648	4,803	4,321
Royal Artillery	8,302	8,811	9,078	9,794	1,474	1,140	1,094	10,048	10,033	10,443
Infantry	38,395	26,165	31,613	34,403	9,029	11,057	10,189	39,127	39,508	41,694
Total	49,128	36,163	43,569	49,073	11,117	12,600	11,930	53,823	54,344	56,458
	Short Service Men (who have extended their Service).									
Cavalry	277	420	800	906	5,074	5,237	5,121	711	803	823
Royal Artillery	1,249	3,756	2,963	2,937	10,946	11,447	11,806	2,071	2,117	2,184
Infantry	3,152	14,778	13,127	13,370	37,294	35,219	33,656	4,832	4,527	4,112
Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	12	9	10
Total	4,678	18,954	16,897	17,213	53,314	51,903	50,589	7,626	7,456	7,129
	Men not Reported.									
Cavalry	106	239	758	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	413	206	693	59	35	13	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry	264	365	4,126	—	186	95	—	22	—	—
Total	783	810	5,577	65	221	108	—	22	—	—
	Total.									
Cavalry	3,143	2,033	4,900	6,395	6,517	6,486	6,642	6,191	6,492	6,055
Royal Artillery	11,391	14,325	14,420	14,459	14,510	14,837	15,311	14,453	14,698	15,433
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry	45,897	45,065	53,369	52,968	52,892	53,576	51,590	51,674	51,311	52,984
Army Ordnance Corps	92	102	115	114	109	114	115	135	168	171
Grand Total	60,526	61,528	72,807	73,939	73,971	75,016	73,661	72,456	72,672	74,646

No. 188.—Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding in European Army (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000.										
			Admissions into Hospital.				Constantly Sick.	Deaths.				Invaliding.	Total Loss per 1,000.
			Fevers (chiefly Malaria).	Venereal Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.		Enteric Fever	Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.	Total.		
1899	Bengal	21,278	308	365	518	1,191	81	5·50	1·46	6·86	13·82	35·72	49·54
	Punjab	18,080	319	227	539	1,085	62	6·64	1·11	7·07	14·82	23·89	38·71
	Madras	12,876	278	393	583	1,259	82	3·03	1·48	5·59	10·10	38·75	48·85
	Bombay	15,462	274	274	525	1,073	67	4·66	·97	5·43	11·06	29·17	40·23
	Total	67,696	298	313	538	1,149	73	5·14	1·26	6·35	12·75	31·64*	44·39
1900	Bengal	18,956	333	300	442	1,075	70	3·64	1·95	7·81	13·40	33	46·40
	Punjab	16,562	376	236	473	1,085	65	4·35	·97	7·30	12·62	27	39·62
	Madras	9,984	366	354	548	1,268	82	4·71	1·50	10·32	16·53	46	62·53
	Bombay	15,051	380	327	504	1,211	75	6·71	1·79	8·58	17·08	33	50·08
	Total	60,553†	362	298	483	1,143	72	4·77	1·57	8·28	14·62	33*	47·62
1901	Bengal	19,000	263	259	458	980	62	2·58	1·79	8·58	12·95	37	49·95
	Punjab	16,431	377	229	493	1,099	63	4·99	·85	7·06	12·90	38	50·90
	Madras	10,282	349	373	556	1,278	79	1·75	1·56	6·03	9·34	43	52·34
	Bombay	15,125	377	283	489	1,149	69	3·50	1·26	8·40	13·16	42	55·16
	Total	60,838†	337	276	491	1,104	67	3·32	1·36	7·70	12·38	39*	51·38
1902	Bengal	17,765	269	299	495	1,063	71	4·00	2·98	8·33	15·31	36	51·31
	Punjab	15,636	315	218	517	1,050	62	5·05	1·15	7·87	14·07	35	49·07
	Madras	11,097	214	343	526	1,083	70	1·71	1·17	6·04	8·92	40	48·92
	Bombay	14,404	318	288	519	1,125	67	5·69	1·94	11·95	19·58	43	62·58
	Total	60,540	284	281	513	1,078	66	4·29	1·85	8·54	14·68	37*	51·68
1903	Bengal	21,860	239	251	487	977	63	4·39	2·20	8·87	15·46	30	45·46
	Punjab	17,997	358	176	473	1,007	57	4·39	·83	7·34	12·56	25	37·56
	Bombay	15,990	347	260	508	1,115	65	4·63	·88	6·81	12·32	33	45·32
	Madras	9,375	163	335	573	1,071	73	2·77	·96	4·06	7·79	34	41·79
	Burma (Dist.)	3,616	246	346	580	1,172	73	3·04	1·38	8·58	13·00	30	43·00
	Total	70,445‡	285	247	501	1,033	63	4·19	1·29	7·57	13·05	29*	42·05
1904	Northern	18,297	246	144	491	881	53	4·26	·87	6·02	11·15	34	45·15
	Western	19,690	252	196	462	910	60	3·96	1·88	6·55	12·39	44	56·39
	Eastern	18,648	193	229	465	887	59	4·34	1·56	5·20	11·10	31	42·10
	Secunderabad Div.	8,226	139	219	556	914	62	3·28	1·34	2·67	7·29	44	51·29
	Burma Div.	3,782	199	345	555	1,099	67	·26	·79	8·20	9·25	27	36·25
	Total	71,083‡§	221	199	480	900	57	3·76	1·36	5·71	10·83	35*	45·83
1905	Northern	18,274	151	116	534	801	49	3·12	·44	5·52	9·08	20	29·08
	Western	19,537	226	155	515	896	55	3·69	1·64	6·29	11·62	29	40·62
	Eastern	18,983	181	166	473	820	54	3·11	1·42	6·37	10·90	19	29·90
	Secunderabad Div.	8,389	115	194	504	813	62	2·62	1·79	4·05	8·46	18	26·46
	Burma Div.	3,812	208	207	556	971	54	·79	·26	8·66	9·71	15	24·71
	Total	71,343‡	178	154	502	834	52	2·99	1·18	5·88	10·05	21*	31·05
1906	Northern	18,699	313	76	459	848	48	2·62	·91	4·92	8·45	20	28·45
	Western	18,885	318	121	497	936	51	4·08	2·38	6·46	12·92	42	54·92
	Eastern	18,830	186	127	511	824	54	3·71	1·43	5·42	10·56	25	35·56
	Secunderabad Div.	8,520	132	154	641	927	62	3·17	1·88	4·57	9·62	32	41·62
	Burma Div.	3,853	236	191	471	898	53	·26	·52	9·08	9·86	19	28·86
	Total	70,272‡	251	117	503	871	51	3·19	1·52	5·72	10·43	28*	38·49
1907	Northern Army.	36,551	205	80	459	744	46	2·60	·90	4·84	8·34	22	30·34
	Southern Army.	31,026	205	103	478	786	50	3·13	1·19	4·00	8·32	31	39·32
	Total	69,332	204	99	462	756	46	2·77	1·01	4·40	8·18	26*	34.18
1908	Northern Army.	36,676	430	58	451	939	49	3·22	·87	6·63	10·72	16	26·72
	Southern Army.	30,243	221	84	419	724	41	2·28	·76	4·47	7·51	16	23·51
	Total	68,933	332	70	438	840	46	2·76	·80	6·22	9·78	16*	25·78

* The number invalided per 1,000 for Venereal Diseases was 6·53 in 1899; 6·28 in 1900; 6·21 in 1901; 5·12 in 1902; 3·0 in 1903; 2·80 in 1904; 1·16 in 1905; 1·86 in 1906; 1·40 in 1907; and 1·07 in 1908.

† Excluding China Expeditionary Force. ‡ Including Aden Column Field Force.

§ Including Sikkim-Tibet Mission Force.

No. 189.—Sickness and Mortality in Native Army (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000. Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1899	Bengal Command	26,820	19,194	783	269	716	29·2	10·03
	Punjab do.	44,224	32,322	1,211	552	731	27·4	12·48
	Madras do.	23,255	15,635	695	210	672	29·8	9·03
	Bombay do.	26,657	18,628	700	285	699	26·3	10·69
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,556	2,820	98	45	430	14·9	6·86
	Total	128,529*	88,599	3,487	1,361	705	27·7	10·70
1900	Bengal Command	26,589	19,051	810	278	717	31	10·46
	Punjab do.	42,311	33,666	1,173	623	796	28	14·72
	Madras do.	20,407	14,089	605	259	690	30	12·69
	Bombay do.	24,908	23,832	870	466	957	35	18·71
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,260	3,512	139	79	561	22	12·62
	Total	123,463†	94,150	3,597	1,705	785	30	14·04
1901	Bengal Command	26,200	17,470	719	221	667	27	8·44
	Punjab do.	5,826	3,166	120	28	543	21	4·81
	Madras do.	18,622	13,010	529	164	699	28	8·80
	Bombay do.	22,428	20,932	785	290	933	35	12·93
	Hyderabad Contingent	46,050	43,476	1,404	554	944	30	12·03
	Total	122,806†	98,054	3,557	1,257	852	32	12·22
1902	Bengal Command	26,652	16,754	658	214	629	25	8·03
	Punjab do.	43,486	32,462	1,172	555	746	27	12·76
	Madras do.	18,017	12,687	501	230	704	28	12·77
	Bombay do.	24,371	20,858	744	284	856	30	11·65
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,204	3,214	109	61	518	18	9·83
	Total	124,231†	85,975	3,184	1,344	718	27	11·16
1903	Bengal Command	29,338	18,032	658	241	615	22	8·21
	Punjab do.	40,582	28,090	1,060	430	692	26	10·60
	Bombay do.	25,471	19,277	732	343	757	29	13·47
	Madras do.	18,679	9,049	395	137	484	21	7·33
	Burma (District)	6,502	4,748	165	49	730	25	7·54
	Total	124,660‡	79,205	3,010	1,200	662	25	10·04
1904	Northern Command	40,293	24,554	919	311	609	23	7·70
	Western do.	34,894	22,816	896	278	654	26	7·97
	Eastern do.	22,777	12,424	490	142	546	22	6·23
	Secunderabad Division	14,290	6,246	274	97	437	19	6·79
	Burma do.	6,401	3,613	148	44	564	23	6·89
	Total	124,055‡	69,653	2,727	872	603	24	8·46
1905	Northern Command	36,696	23,917	972	474	652	27	12·92
	Western do.	33,932	20,440	786	224	602	23	6·60
	Eastern do.	21,823	12,472	497	140	572	23	6·42
	Secunderabad Division	11,794	5,497	225	68	466	19	5·77
	Burma do.	4,793	2,944	123	31	614	26	6·47
	Total	123,434‡	65,270	2,603	937	607	23	8·09
1906	Northern Command	40,535	32,041	1,031	251	791	25	6·19
	Western do.	34,972	25,995	833	283	743	24	8·09
	Eastern do.	21,918	14,180	541	152	647	25	6·93
	Secunderabad Division	10,493	5,560	209	82	524	20	7·73
	Burma do.	5,310	3,418	138	22	644	26	4·14
	Total	127,853	81,194	2,752	790	684	23	6·57
1907	Northern Army	61,163	43,550	1,475	445	712	24	7·28
	Southern do.	50,484	29,465	1,069	287	584	21	5·68
	Total	126,392	79,484	2,749	793	629	22	6·27
1908	Northern Army	62,141	49,500	1,613	540	797	26	8·69
	Southern do.	50,822	30,427	1,089	320	599	21	6·30
	Total	126,975	85,637	2,899	941	674	23	7·41

* Including Imperial Service Troops that went on field service. † Excluding Expeditionary Forces.
‡ Excluding troops in China and Somaliland only.

No. 190.—Number of Coolie Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Laws regulating Emigration.

Years.	From Calcutta.							From Madras.						From Bombay and Karachi.			Grand Total.	Males.	Females.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.
	To British Colonies.					To Dutch Colonies.	Total.	To British Colonies.					Total.	To Mombassa.	To Seychelles, South Africa, &c.	Total.				
	Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.	Dutch Guiana.		Mauritius.	Natal.	British West Indies.	Seychelles.	Fiji.								
1898-9	—	1,759	2,380	1,891	—	616	6,646	—	3,199	—	—	—	3,199	9,479	289	9,768	19,613	16,502	3,111	5,689
1899-1900	—	481	4,959	2,468	1,490	—	9,398	—	1,109	—	—	—	1,109	9,931	—	9,931	20,438	17,210	3,228	9,484
1900-1	1,753	822	3,932	2,450	2,553	—	11,510	1,476	5,490	—	—	—	6,966	8,032	—	8,032	26,508	20,491	6,017	7,006
1901-2	652	1,178	4,276	2,542	2,319	1,343	12,310	3,589	6,585	—	—	—	10,184	4	—	4	22,498	15,457	7,041	10,623
1902-3	786	2,811	1,968	3,004	840	657	10,066	1,785	3,329	—	—	—	5,114	173	60	233	15,413	10,895	4,518	12,757
1903-4	—	1,374	2,937	2,449	2,392	—	9,152	510	3,227	—	155	596	4,488	25	—	25	13,665	9,524	4,141	11,673
1904-5	1,442	1,799	1,348	1,844	—	249	6,682	625	7,657	—	—	836	9,118	97	42	139	15,939	11,087	4,852	6,341
1905-6	720	1,670	2,737	3,429	2,292	175	11,023	—	6,438	1,382	—	1,774	9,594	448	60	508	21,125	14,741	6,384	6,945
1906-7	619	3,003	2,337	2,514	2,465	1,270	12,208	—	7,046	—	—	796	7,842	866	87	953	21,003	14,847	6,156	8,197
1907-8	587	825	1,830	2,474	1,137	1,918	8,771	—	5,839	—	—	—	5,839	383	124	507	15,117	10,499	4,618	6,774
1908-9	—	—	1,797	2,863	2,693	2,435	9,788	—	1,722	—	—	215	1,937	80	39	119	11,844	8,396	3,448	7,918

No. 191.—Ports of Shipment and Districts from which the Emigrants were drawn.

Years.	From Calcutta.				From Madras.			From Bombay and Karachi.				
	From Bengal (chiefly Behar).	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.
1898-9	503	5,883	57	203	3,158	4	37	160	101	8,431	258	818
1899-1900	797	7,766	208	627	1,094	13	2	79	7	9,133	89	623
1900-1	634	8,675	1,135	1,066	6,919	3	44	220	43	7,233	86	450
1901-2	1,472	7,828	2,276	734	10,113	13	58	2	—	2	—	—
1902-3	1,060	5,813	2,026	1,167	4,962	65	87	27	6	163	36	1
1903-4	568	5,552	2,034	998	4,235	123	130	5	2	18	—	—
1904-5	500	4,950	761	471	8,788	79	251	8	59	68	3	1
1905-6	600	8,326	704	1,393	9,300	112	182	41	24	428	15	—
1906-7	836	9,344	634	1,394	7,725	—	117	13	11	808	20	101
1907-8	379	7,998	128	286	5,754	19	66	49	82	352	1	23
1908-9	515	8,777	144	352	1,911	—	26	28	18	64	6	3

No. 192.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town or Country, Class, Cause, and Season.

	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Population in which births and deaths were registered	214,481,005	214,185,488	223,979,149	222,963,500	223,944,480	223,320,909	222,827,711	226,125,682	225,921,260	226,409,600
Number of births—										
Male	4,662,996	4,043,997	4,002,612	4,528,108	4,501,961	4,706,513	4,500,127	4,364,717	4,393,387	4,423,445
Female	4,380,661	3,789,433	3,746,661	4,251,648	4,223,644	4,419,630	4,221,019	4,083,761	4,112,276	4,130,982
Total	9,043,657	7,833,430	7,749,273	8,779,756	8,725,605	9,126,143	8,721,146	8,448,478	8,505,663	8,554,427
Ratio of births per mille	42·16	36·58	34·59	39·38	38·96	40·87	39·14	37·36	37·66	37·78
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	106·44	106·72	106·83	106·50	106·60	106·50	106·61	106·70	106·70	107·08
Number of deaths—										
Male	3,394,263	4,410,775	3,442,412	3,664,088	4,022,585	3,757,906	4,118,242	4,052,584	4,313,049	4,462,451
Female	3,042,150	3,923,380	3,153,965	3,398,329	3,795,598	3,622,895	3,933,988	3,799,746	4,086,574	4,190,556
Total	6,436,413	8,334,155	6,596,377	7,062,417	7,818,183	7,380,801	8,052,230	7,852,330	8,399,623	8,653,007
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—										
Male	15·83	20·59	15·37	16·43	17·96	16·83	18·48	17·92	19·09	19·70
Female	14·18	18·32	14·08	15·24	16·95	16·22	17.66	16·81	18·09	18·51
Total	30·01	38·91	29·45	31·67	34·91	33·05	36·14	34·73	37·18	38·21
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths	111·57	112·40	109·10	107·80	105·98	103·73	104·68	106·98	105·40	106·50
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(a) in towns	38·61	53·77	39·46	41·20	44·48	40·37	41·70	41·98	40·59	39·09
(b) in rural districts.	29·33	37·23	28·64	33·16	34·07	32·40	35·64	34·08	36·80	38·10
(c) according to class:										
Christians	22·79	25·35	15·84*	15·70	17·68	15·90	18·22	22·86	22·17	23·23
Hindus	31·21	52·38	29·72	30·16	32·15	30·29	36·21	35·34	36·57	38·92
Muhammadans	29·67	44·86	27·67	29·95	34·51	30·61	37.42	33·82	40·99	37·38
Buddhists	23·59	27·36	21·85	21·36	24·06	21·98	24·77	26·55	26·11	28·18
Others	42·57	64·77	24·47	24·79	38·66	31·77	37·32	43·74	42·96	50·32
(d) according to cause:										
Cholera	·79	3·78	1·21	1·00	1·38	·86	1·97	3·05	1·81	2·61
Small-pox	·23	·40	·40	·52	·42	·25	·32	·48	·46	·76
Plague	·48	·34	1·05	2·00	3·13	4·20	4·22	1·32	5·16	·50
Fevers	19·05	22·84	18·69	19·17	19·81	18·24	19·74	19·73	19·76	23·96
Dysentery and diarrhœa.	1·14	2·49	1·10	1·06	1·22	1·07	1·18	1·32	1·25	1·26
†Respiratory diseases.	—	—	—	·70	·86	·80	·87	·88	1·00	1·00
Injuries	·45	·46	·42	·40	·42	·42	·50	·44	·42	·43
(e) according to season:										
Spring and summer—										
February	2·03	2·30	2·05	2·38	2·57	2·63	2·86	2·23	2·83	2·42
March	2·19	2·71	2·29	2·74	2·97	2·95	3·29	2·46	3·60	2·86
April	2·33	3·12	2·33	2·83	3·10	3·17	3·50	2·87	4·07	2·95
May	2·50	3·25	2·09	2·50	2·88	2·85	3·26	3·03	3·54	3·02
June	2·10	3·28	1·92	2·20	2·81	2·13	2·48	2·56	2·53	3·03
July	2·18	3·61	2·10	2·08	2·78	2·01	2·25	2·58	2·47	2·49
Autumn and winter—										
August	2·64	3·51	2·14	2·25	2·60	2·43	2·39	2·82	2·46	2·76
September	2·61	3·33	2·61	2·72	2·71	2·47	2·66	3·05	2·79	3·20
October	2·90	3·90	2·96	2·85	2·97	2·97	3·24	3·44	3·03	4·36
November	2·93	3·63	2·98	3·07	3·34	3·25	3·41	3·44	3·14	4·37
December	2·96	3·41	3·47	3·37	3·33	3·37	3·45	3·42	3·64	3·72
January	2·56	2·86	2·51	2·68	2·85	2·82	3·35	2·83	3·08	3·03

* Decline due to death-rate being based on census returns of 1901. † Information not available before 1902.

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 193.—Number of Births with Ratio per Mille, and of Deaths, Male and Female, with Ratios per Mille of Males and Females, and in Rural and Urban Districts, according to Provinces.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death Rate per 1,000.				
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Bengal - - -	50,528,446	1,823,716	36·09	1,017,635	930,878	1,948,513	39·06	31·20	38·56	40·61	36·54
United Provinces	47,691,782	1,786,702	37·46	1,274,966	1,239,795	2,514,761	53·00	49·20	52·73	51·79	53·73
Punjab - - -	20,108,690	840,061	41·80	517,219	502,906	1,020,125	50·19	55·58	50·73	47·90	54·00
North-West Frontier Province.	1,908,184	71,181	37·30	35,888	32,473	68,361	35·85	35·59	35·83	35·20	36·50
Burma - - -	8,485,980	295,627	34·84	129,082	110,377	239,459	26·38	41·37	28·22	29·76	26·60
Central Provinces and Berar.	11,990,419	633,575	52·84	239,476	217,605	457,081	38·16	37·74	38·12	40·34	35·94
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	29,812,735	1,226,602	41·41	482,263	434,283	916,546	30·92	22·23	30·74	31·75	29·69
Ajmer-Merwara -	476,912	20,261	42·48	9,719	9,374	19,093	35·34	52·60	40·03	38·72	41·50
Coorg - - -	180,607	4,365	24·17	3,495	2,816	6,311	33·53	50·30	34·94	34·86	35·05
Madras - - -	36,744,483	1,192,136	32·40	491,062	469,857	960,919	25·30	32·30	26·20	27·10	25·20
Bombay - -	18,481,362	660,201	35·72	261,646	240,192	501,838	25·10	37·50	27·15	27·56	26·83
Total, 1908 -	226,409,600	8,554,427	37·78	4,462,451	4,190,556	8,653,007	38·10	39·09	38·21	38·82	37·59
Totals - 1907	225,921,260	8,505,663	37·66	4,313,049	4,086,574	8,399,623	36·60	40·59	37·18	37·70	36·70
1906	226,125,682	8,448,478	37·36	4,052,584	3,799,746	7,852,330	34·08	41·98	34·73	35·30	34·13
1905	222,827,711	8,721,146	39·14	4,118,242	3,933,988	8,052,230	35·64	41·70	36·14	36·37	35·90
1904	223,320,909	9,126,143	40·87	3,757,906	3,622,895	7,380,801	32·40	40·37	33·05	33·11	32·99
1903	223,944,480	8,725,605	38·96	4,022,585	3,795,598	7,818,183	34·07	44·48	34·91	32·97	33·20
1902	222,963,500	8,779,756	39·38	3,664,088	3,398,329	7,062,417	33·16	41·20	31·67	32·33	30·99
1901	223,979,149	7,749,273	34·59	3,442,412	3,153,965	6,596,377	28·64	39·46	29·45	30·31	28·69
1900	214,185,488	7,833,430	36·58	4,410,775	3,923,380	8,334,155	37·23	53·77	38·91	40·46	37·31
1899	214,481,005	9,043,657	42·16	3,394,263	3,042,150	6,436,413	29·33	38·61	30·01	31·10	28·89

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 194.—Number of Registered Deaths, and

Administrations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.								
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Bengal	1899	71,069,617	107,678	13,116	3,264	1,607,279	41,334	—	35,535	413,301	2,218,243
	1900	71,069,617	345,878	20,620	38,412	1,703,804	64,664	—	32,202	436,568	2,603,736
	1901	74,428,193	110,753	37,680	78,629	1,617,019	59,643	—	32,039	406,806	2,310,424
	1902	74,428,193	150,971	57,430	32,967	1,721,921	56,995	5,666	32,930	429,548	2,488,428
	1903	74,428,193	203,405	30,459	65,680	1,654,941	56,639	7,566	31,694	430,765	2,481,149
	1904	74,428,193	137,701	17,330	75,436	1,655,198	47,875	8,822	32,997	440,064	2,415,423
	1905	49,891,164	146,339	7,213	126,084	1,214,487	45,260	11,189	24,793	347,004	1,922,369
	1906	50,528,044	192,596	22,206	59,619	1,132,579	48,920	12,825	26,695	327,803	1,823,243
	1907	50,528,446	205,702	29,066	83,602	1,171,540	51,670	15,039	25,283	324,200	1,906,192
	1908	50,528,446	268,908	35,966	15,948	1,184,704	64,899	15,399	24,896	337,793	1,948,513
United Provinces	1899	46,904,791	8,142	2,096	7	1,245,260	27,206	—	23,473	250,644	1,556,821
	1900	46,904,791	84,960	1,410	135	1,106,030	30,652	—	25,604	211,483	1,460,139
	1901	47,691,782	53,995	981	9,778	1,118,977	27,172	—	24,869	219,041	1,445,035
	1902	47,691,782	25,160	4,976	40,223	1,169,102	27,915	15,905	22,660	246,105	1,552,046
	1903	47,691,782	47,159	21,950	84,499	1,318,519	40,600	24,119	23,293	360,704	1,920,903
	1904	47,691,782	6,617	6,998	179,082	1,141,029	23,712	19,436	23,721	254,354	1,654,949
	1905	47,691,782	121,790	3,273	383,802	1,284,164	26,532	23,271	24,205	231,263	2,098,300
	1906	47,691,782	149,549	13,202	69,660	1,317,491	26,348	20,139	25,915	241,032	1,863,336
	1907	47,691,782	22,438	22,645	328,862	1,350,405	22,368	22,117	23,736	279,965	2,072,536
	1908	47,691,782	83,544	59,996	22,878	1,970,319	19,388	20,474	27,027	311,135	2,514,761
Punjab	1899	20,553,982	1,816	5,149	255	381,689	13,410	—	7,064	198,342	607,725
	1900	20,553,982	28,260	10,425	572	685,895	25,913	—	7,725	221,421	980,211
	1901	20,108,690	180	6,154	14,959	508,035	14,722	—	6,303	176,258	726,611
	1902	20,108,690	371	11,629	171,302	473,352	14,124	57,015	6,392	152,788	886,973
	1903	20,108,690	14,688	15,635	295,462	509,307	16,498	68,064	6,581	149,241	985,476
	1904	20,108,690	716	9,624	306,357	378,405	12,115	53,520	6,472	129,249	986,458
	1905	20,108,690	2,197	4,723	334,897	370,047	13,762	61,363	25,008	144,111	956,108
	1906	20,108,690	4,232	13,239	91,712	407,878	17,595	57,127	6,668	144,455	742,906
	1907	20,108,690	437	11,082	608,685	405,481	15,091	64,356	6,399	137,198	1,248,729
	1908	20,108,690	12,297	28,652	30,708	697,058	21,103	64,744	7,027	158,536	1,020,125
North-West Frontier Province	1901	2,046,109	117	955	—	29,108	380	—	640	7,999	39,208
	1902	1,990,744	—	1,081	4	37,663	647	645	652	7,932	48,624
	1903	1,990,744	1,354	2,694	49	42,549	553	991	658	7,691	56,539
	1904	1,990,744	1	1,561	1	44,387	610	782	629	8,888	56,859
	1905	1,990,744	300	571	3	41,190	562	1,128	632	8,941	53,327
	1906	1,990,744	—	1,127	41	52,039	571	1,383	735	11,253	67,149
	1907	1,908,184	266	769	1,547	52,361	554	1,893	674	8,953	67,017
	1908	1,908,184	2,845	734	563	50,795	320	1,857	841	10,406	68,361
Burma†	1899	4,461,627	4,942	5,891	2	51,177	8,071	—	1,137	50,551	121,771
	1900	4,461,627	3,440	3,014	3	49,888	8,217	—	1,340	56,812	122,714
	1901	5,546,265	3,552	2,468	3	47,990	8,151	—	1,410	56,991	120,565
	1902	5,546,265	1,844	1,565	1	49,162	7,213	1,748	1,383	54,470	117,386
	1903	5,502,964	5,346	1,266	9	55,788	8,863	1,952	1,639	57,904	132,767
	1904	5,502,964	2,472	1,311	3	54,549	7,009	2,891	1,441	53,385	123,061
	1905	5,568,479	3,511	5,623	3,045	49,955	7,946	64,083	1,493	63,194	138,850
	1906	8,485,980	7,872	8,540	8,637	75,844	11,159	6,568	2,961	106,105	227,686
	1907	8,485,980	8,378	2,882	9,249	79,245	10,322	5,781	2,965	106,870	225,692
	1908	8,485,980	11,911	1,298	6,752	77,661	11,808	7,630	3,078	119,321	239,459
Central Provinces (including Berar from 1903)	1899	10,526,620	76	1,511	584	168,326	13,489	—	4,703	102,365	291,054
	1900	10,526,620	75,112	8,021	590	303,370	58,474	—	6,828	156,296	608,691
	1901	9,710,566	49	6,081	9	138,707	11,487	—	6,134	65,386	227,853
	1902	9,770,567	28	4,394	1,061	141,888	10,799	8,020	5,475	80,614	252,279
	1903	12,491,909	437	2,130	51,514	190,707	33,181	17,033	6,398	142,297	443,697
	1904	12,491,909	2,967	2,026	42,866	169,171	26,742	15,255	6,467	135,016	400,510
	1905	11,887,703	1,217	8,364	12,706	207,195	35,879	15,397	6,444	155,181	442,383
	1906	11,884,340	38,768	9,889	18,121	225,141	42,583	16,609	6,338	159,164	516,613
	1907	11,884,340	4,291	3,826	37,774	213,008	46,820	31,327	6,311	151,346	495,603
	1908	11,990,419	9,048	9,044	6,236	217,773	40,760	31,002	6,966	136,252	457,081
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1899	5,050,590	8,380	1,565	—	91,096	13,835	—	1,762	39,957	156,595
	1900	5,275,249	23,761	975	—	77,557	14,986	—	1,778	42,564	161,631
	1901	5,275,706	7,468	3,274	—	83,696	11,576	—	1,768	39,157	146,939
	1902	5,275,706	12,658	6,673	—	77,679	11,213	584	1,835	42,428	153,070
	1903	5,275,706	8,360	1,111	28	75,004	10,516	445	1,745	42,860	140,069
	1904	5,275,706	5,588	1,559	—	71,171	11,682	736	1,693	43,963	136,392
	1905	29,812,735	142,312	4,723	6	706,260	25,582	1,820	10,954	153,648	1,045,305
	1906	29,812,735	108,278	6,972	74	645,733	26,912	2,298	11,802	142,266	944,335
	1907	29,812,735	77,181	8,693	8	631,197	20,463	2,752	10,440	123,018	873,752
	1908	29,812,735	59,329	9,373	—	667,146	24,853	3,950	9,858	142,037	916,546

* Information not available before 1902. † Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.								Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
1·51	0·18	0·31	22·61	0·58	—	0·50	5·78	31·21	1899	Bengal.
4·86	0·29	0·05	23·97	0·91	—	0·45	5·61	36·63	1900	
1·48	0·50	0·54	21·72	0·80	—	0·43	5·06	31·04	1901	
2·03	0·77	1·05	23·13	0·77	0·08	0·44	5·77	33·43	1902	
2·73	0·41	0·44	22·24	0·76	0·10	0·43	5·78	33·33	1903	
1·85	0·23	0·88	22·23	0·64	0·11	0·44	5·94	32·45	1904	
2·93	0·14	1·01	24·34	0·90	0·22	0·49	6·99	38·53	1905	
3·81	0·43	2·52	22·41	0·96	0·25	0·52	6·53	36·08	1906	
4·07	0·57	1·17	23·16	1·02	0·29	0·50	6·44	37·72	1907	
5·32	0·71	0·31	23·44	1·28	0·30	0·49	6·71	38·56	1908	
0·17	0·04	—	26·35	0·58	—	0·50	5·35	33·19	1899	United Provinces.
1·81	0·03	—	23·58	0·65	—	0·54	4·52	31·13	1900	
1·13	0·02	0·20	23·46	0·57	—	0·52	4·40	30·30	1901	
0·53	0·10	0·84	24·51	0·59	0·33	0·48	5·16	32·54	1902	
0·99	0·46	1·77	27·65	0·85	0·51	0·49	7·56	40·28	1903	
0·14	0·15	3·75	23·92	0·50	0·41	0·50	5·33	34·70	1904	
2·70	0·07	7·72	26·92	0·45	0·26	0·51	4·65	43·26	1905	
3·14	0·28	1·46	27·62	0·55	0·42	0·54	5·06	39.07	1906	
0·47	0·47	6·90	28·31	0·47	0·46	0·50	5·88	43·46	1907	
1·75	1·26	0·48	41·31	0·41	0·43	0·57	6·52	52·73	1908	
0·09	0·25	0·01	18·57	0·65	—	0·34	9·66	29·57	1899	Punjab.
1·37	0·51	0·03	33·37	1·26	—	0·38	10·77	47·69	1900	
0·01	0·31	0·74	25·26	0·73	—	0·31	8·77	36·13	1901	
0·02	0·58	8·52	23·54	0·70	2·83	0·32	7·60	44·11	1902	
0·73	0·78	10·22	25·33	0·82	3·38	0·33	7·42	49·01	1903	
0·04	0·48	19·71	18·82	0·60	2·66	0·32	6·43	49·06	1904	
0·11	0·23	16·35	18·40	0·68	3·05	1·24	7·49	47·55	1905	
0·21	0·66	4·56	20·28	0·87	2·84	0·33	7·19	36·94	1906	
0·02	0·55	30·27	20·16	0·75	3·20	0·32	6·83	62·10	1907	
0·61	1·42	1·53	34·66	1·05	3·22	0·35	7·89	50·73	1908	
0·06	0·47	—	14·21	0·19	—	0·32	3·91	19·16	1901	North-West Frontier Province.
—	0·54	—	18·92	0·33	0·32	0·33	3·99	24·43	1902	
0·68	1·35	0·03	21·37	0·28	0·50	0·33	3·86	28·40	1903	
—	0·78	—	22·30	0·31	0·39	0·32	4·46	28·56	1904	
0·15	0·29	—	20·69	0·28	0·57	0·32	4·49	26·79	1905	
—	0·57	0·02	26·14	0·29	0·69	0·37	5·65	33·73	1906	
0·14	0·40	0·81	27·44	0·29	0·99	0·35	4·70	35·12	1907	
1·49	0·38	0·30	26·62	0·17	0·97	0·44	5·46	35·83	1908	
1·11	1·32	—	11·47	1·81	—	0·25	11·34	27·30	1899	Burma.†
0·77	0·68	—	11·18	1·84	—	0·30	12·74	27·51	1900	
0·64	0·44	—	8·65	1·47	—	0·25	10·29	21·74	1901	
0·33	0·28	—	8·86	1·30	0·32	0·25	9·82	21·16	1902	
0·97	0·23	—	10·14	1·81	0·35	0·30	10·53	24·13	1903	
0·45	0·24	—	9·91	1·27	0·53	0·26	9·70	22·36	1904	
0·63	1·01	0·55	8·97	1·43	0·73	0·27	11·34	24·93	1905	
0·93	1·00	1·02	8·94	1·32	0·77	0·35	12·50	26·83	1906	
0·99	0·34	1·09	9·34	1·21	0·68	0·35	12·59	26·59	1907	
1·40	0·15	0·79	9·15	1·39	0·89	0·36	14·09	28·22	1908	
0·01	0·14	0·06	15·98	1·28	—	0·45	9·73	27·65	1899	Central Provinces (including Berar from 1903).
7·14	0·76	0·06	28·82	5·55	—	0·65	14·84	57·82	1900	
0·01	0·63	—	14·28	1·18	—	0·63	6·73	23·46	1901	
—	0·45	0·11	14·52	1·11	0·82	0·56	8·25	25·82	1902	
0·03	0·17	4·13	15·27	2·66	1·36	0·51	11·39	35·52	1903	
0·24	0·16	3·43	13·54	2·14	1·22	0·52	10·81	32·06	1904	
0·10	0·70	1·07	17·43	3·02	1·30	0·54	13·05	37·21	1905	
3·26	0·83	1·53	18·95	3·58	1·40	0·53	13·39	43·47	1906	
0·36	0·32	3·18	18·00	3·94	2·64	0·53	12·73	41·70	1907	
0·76	0·75	0·52	18·16	3·40	2·59	0·58	11·36	38·12	1908	
1·66	0·31	—	18·04	2·74	—	0·35	7·91	31·01	1899	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
4·51	0·18	—	14·70	2·84	—	0·34	8·07	30·64	1900	
1·42	0·62	—	15·86	2·19	—	0·34	7·42	27·85	1901	
2·40	1·26	—	14·72	2·13	0·11	0·35	8·04	29·01	1902	
1·58	0·21	0·01	14·22	1·99	0·08	0·33	8·13	26·55	1903	
1·06	0·30	—	13·49	2·21	0·14	0·32	8·33	25·85	1904	
4·77	0·15	—	23·68	0·85	0·06	0·36	5·19	35·06	1905	
3·63	0·23	—	21·65	0·90	0·07	0·39	4·80	31·67	1906	
2·58	0·29	—	21·17	0·68	0·09	0·35	4·14	29·30	1907	
1·99	0·31	—	22·37	0·83	0·13	0·33	4·78	30·74	1908	

* Information not available before 1902.
† Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

No. 194 (*cont.*)—Number of Registered Deaths, and Ratios

Administrations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.								
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	1899	542,358	1	962	1	12,705	1,159	—	292	2,893	18,013
	1900	542,358	4,842	2,610	2	44,236	8,021	—	289	4,467	65,007
	1901	476,912	50	4	—	13,089	667	—	227	1,761	15,798
	1902	476,912	32	3	—	12,788	473	93	219	2,064	15,672
	1903	476,912	—	4	48	10,992	455	270	175	1,776	13,720
	1904	476,912	—	129	158	10,411	370	240	195	1,646	13,149
	1905	476,912	—	277	2,480	10,336	424	561	141	2,113	16,332
	1906	476,912	284	271	68	12,292	564	322	160	1,406	15,367
	1907	476,912	1	497	13	11,117	494	371	209	1,429	14,131
	1908	476,912	—	863	74	14,682	727	290	189	2,208	19,093
Coorg	1899	173,055	—	28	—	3,998	110	—	52	657	4,845
	1900	173,055	—	314	—	4,840	206	—	83	859	6,302
	1901	180,607	58	449	—	5,182	218	—	80	603	6,590
	1902	180,607	—	19	—	4,116	106	14	64	568	4,887
	1903	180,607	—	43	44	4,770	137	6	38	637	5,675
	1904	180,607	—	16	25	4,054	90	22	52	549	4,808
	1905	180,607	—	132	—	3,876	96	30	25	580	4,739
	1906	180,607	10	234	—	4,266	141	43	24	567	5,285
	1907	180,607	187	211	2	4,808	375	77	13	616	6,349
	1908	180,607	114	38	26	5,028	408	21	23	653	6,311
Madras	1899	33,525,794	29,082	16,991	1,658	245,549	31,307	—	13,411	338,754	675,094
	1900	33,005,618	60,662	27,692	664	288,521	38,858	—	13,677	341,449	770,859
	1901	37,315,611	81,370	26,202	3,035	294,854	42,084	—	12,872	335,723	796,140
	1902	36,291,330	29,769	24,967	10,795	277,689	36,633	5,042	13,032	334,510	732,437
	1903	37,315,611	27,393	15,015	13,291	314,926	49,389	12,968	14,195	379,486	526,663
	1904	36,692,040	23,109	9,891	20,125	293,269	48,063	18,283	12,801	398,737	824,278
	1905	36,737,533	16,888	18,540	5,788	265,044	51,298	19,687	11,912	396,966	786,123
	1906	36,484,486	142,811	29,840	898	304,926	61,588	23,378	11,434	423,516	998,391
	1907	36,382,222	81,565	22,455	2,872	284,430	60,326	24,638	11,438	395,292	883,016
	1908	36,744,483	141,970	22,204	3,358	295,834	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	960,919
Bombay	1899	18,820,346	8,579	1,946	96,596	228,438	74,736	—	7,102	254,872	672,269
	1900	18,820,346	163,889	9,885	33,196	543,319	218,243	—	8,224	342,027	1,318,783
	1901	18,481,362	13,600	5,340	128,259	291,951	60,198	—	7,092	179,694	686,134
	1902	18,481,362	3,229	2,189	184,752	270,845	58,682	59,379	7,434	134,952	721,462
	1903	18,481,362	1,825	2,732	281,269	259,704	55,443	59,349	6,693	144,510	811,525
	1904	18,481,362	13,156	4,289	223,957	251,330	61,470	59,579	6,333	144,800	764,914
	1905	18,481,362	5,396	16,985	71,363	245,373	55,488	54,537	6,586	132,666	588,394
	1906	18,481,362	46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,736	60,615	6,830	142,478	648,019
	1907	18,481,362	7,656	1,862	93,609	260,329	53,708	58,068	6,799	124,575	606,606
	1908	18,481,362	1,759	2,526	27,345	243,372	40,781	54,671	7,109	124,275	501,838
Berar	1899	2,852,825	18,375	830	2	49,938	20,203	—	992	41,951	113,992
	1900	2,717,346	17	190	2	84,017	63,860	—	1,565	67,373	236,022
	1901	2,721,342	16	327	—	37,848	11,853	—	1,185	23,987	75,080
	1902	2,852,825	541	305	4,188	37,354	11,408	2,609	1,159	32,092	89,153
Total	1899	214,481,005	169,237	49,560	102,369	4,085,455	244,920	—	95,523	1,694,287	6,436,422
	1900	214,185,488	809,179	85,796	73,570	4,891,477	532,704	—	99,315	1,881,319	8,334,155
	1901	223,979,149	271,209	89,778	234,672	4,180,456	248,151	—	94,628	1,513,406	6,596,377
	1902	222,963,500	224,078	115,253	445,293	4,273,559	236,208	156,720	93,235	1,518,071	7,062,417
	1903	223,944,480	309,967	93,039	701,893	4,437,207	272,334	492,763	93,109	1,717,871	7,818,183
	1904	223,320,909	192,327	54,734	938,010	4,072,974	239,738	179,566	92,801	1,610,651	7,380,801
	1905	222,827,711	439,950	70,424	940,174	4,397,827	262,829	193,066	112,193	1,635,667	8,052,230
	1906†	226,125,682	690,521	109,581	300,355	4,452,842	298,117	200,985	99,562	1,700,367	7,852,330
	1907	225,921,260	408,102	103,988	1,166,223	4,464,881	282,191	226,419	94,267	1,653,552	8,399,623
	1908	226,409,600	591,725	170,694	113,888	5,424,372	285,921	227,817	98,206	1,740,384	8,653,007

* Information not available before 1902. † Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

NOTE.—Of the deaths attributed to Plague all in Bengal and Madras up to 1900 inclusive, and in the United Provinces up to 1901 inclusive, were registered partly under "Fevers" and partly under "All other Causes." There was similar faulty registration in respect of 32,145 plague deaths in certain districts of Bengal during 1901. The separate entry of these deaths under "Plague" is hence a repetition, but the vertical totals are correct.

per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*concluded.*

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
—	1·77	—	23·42	2·14	—	0·54	5·34	33·21	1899	Ajmer-Merwara.
8·93	4·81	—	81·56	15·90	—	0·53	8·24	119·97	1900	
0·10	0·01	—	27·45	1·39	—	0·48	3·70	33·13	1901	
0·07	0·01	—	26·81	0·99	0·19	0·46	4·33	32·86	1902	
—	0·01	0·10	23·05	0·95	0·57	0·37	3·72	28·77	1903	
—	0·27	0·33	21·83	0·78	0·50	0·41	3·45	27·57	1904	
—	0·59	5·20	21·67	0·89	1·18	0·29	4·43	34·25	1905	
0·60	0·57	0·14	25·77	1·18	0·67	0·34	2·95	32·22	1906	
—	1·04	0·03	23·31	1·04	0·78	0·44	2·99	29·63	1907	
—	1·81	0·15	30·79	1·52	0·61	0·40	4·75	40·03	1908	
—	0·16	—	23·10	0·64	... —	0·30	3·80	28·00	1899	Coorg.
—	1·81	—	27·97	1·19	—	0·48	4·97	36·42	1900	
0·32	2·49	—	28·68	1·20	—	0·44	3·36	36·49	1901	
—	0·11	—	22·79	0·59	0·08	0·35	3·14	27·06	1902	
—	0·24	0·24	26·41	0·76	0·03	0·21	3·53	31·42	1903	
—	0·09	0·14	22·45	0·50	0·12	0·29	3·03	26·62	1904	
—	0·73	—	21·46	0·53	0·17	0·14	3·21	26·24	1905	
0·06	1·29	—	23·62	0·78	0·24	0·13	3·14	29·26	1906	
1·04	1·17	0·01	26·95	2·08	0·43	0·07	3·40	35·15	1907	
0·63	0·21	0·14	27·85	2·25	0·12	0·13	3·61	34·94	1908	
0·9	0·5	0·05	7·3	0·9	—	0·4	10·1	20·1	1899	Madras.
1·8	0·8	0·02	8·8	1·2	—	0·4	10·4	23·4	1900	
2·2	0·7	0·1	7·9	1·1	—	0·3	9·0	21·3	1901	
0·8	0·7	0·3	7·7	1·0	0·1	0·4	9·2	20·2	1902	
0·7	0·4	0·4	8·4	1·3	0·4	0·4	10·2	22·2	1903	
0·6	0·3	0·5	8·0	1·3	0·5	0·4	10·9	22·5	1904	
0·5	0·5	0·2	7·2	1·4	0·5	0·3	10·8	21·4	1905	
3·9	0·8	0·02	8·4	1·7	0·7	0·3	11·6	27·4	1906	
2·2	0·6	0·1	7·8	1·7	0·7	0·3	10·9	24·3	1907	
3·9	0·6	0·1	8·0	1·7	0·8	0·3	10·8	26·2	1908	
0·46	0·10	5·13	12·14	3·97	—	0·38	13·54	35·72	1899	Bombay.
8·71	0·52	1·76	28·87	11·59	—	0·44	18·18	70·07	1900	
0·74	0·29	6·94	15·80	3·26	—	0·38	9·71	37·12	1901	
0·17	0·12	10·00	14·66	3·18	3·21	0·40	7·30	39·04	1902	
0·09	0·15	15·22	14·05	3·00	3·21	0·37	7·82	43·91	1903	
0·71	0·23	12·12	13·60	3·33	3·22	0·34	7·84	41·39	1904	
0·29	0·92	3·86	13·28	3·00	2·95	0·36	7·18	31·84	1905	
2·50	0·22	2·79	14·86	3·34	3·28	0·37	7·70	35·06	1906	
0·41	0·10	5·06	14·09	2·91	3·14	0·37	6·74	32·82	1907	
0·09	0·14	1·48	13·17	2·21	2·96	0·38	6·72	27·15	1908	
0·2	0·1	—	17·5	7·1	—	0·3	14·7	39·9	1899	Berar.
6·4	0·3	—	29·5	22·4	—	0·5	23·6	82·7	1900	
—	0·1	—	13·9	4·4	—	0·4	8·8	27·6	1901	
—	0·1	1·6	13·7	4·2	1·0	0·4	11·8	32·8	1902	
0·79	0·23	0·48	19·05	1·14	—	0·45	7·87	30·01	1899	Total.
3·78	0·40	0·34	22·84	2·49	—	0·46	8·60	38·91	1900	
1·21	0·40	1·05	18·69	1·10	—	0·42	6·58	29·45	1901	
1·00	0·52	2·00	19·17	1·06	0·70	0·42	6·80	31·67	1902	
1·38	0·42	3·13	19·81	1·22	0·86	0·42	7·67	34·91	1903	
0·86	0·25	4·20	18·24	1·07	0·80	0·42	7·21	33·05	1904	
1·97	0·32	4·22	19·74	1·18	0·87	0·50	7·34	36·14	1905	
3·05	0·48	1·32	19·73	1·32	0·88	0·44	7·51	34·73	1906†	
1·81	0·46	5·16	19·76	1·25	1·00	0·42	7·32	37·18	1907	
2·61	0·76	0·50	23·96	1·26	1·00	0·43	7·69	38·21	1908	

* Information not available before 1902.

† Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

No. 195.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States.

Province or State.	1896*–1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	Total.
British Provinces:												
Bengal	3,483	38,412	78,629	32,967	65,680	75,436	126,084	59,619	83,602	15,948	11,387	591,247
United Provinces	244	135	9,778	40,223	84,499	179,082	383,802	69,660	328,862	22,878	38,298	1,157,461
Punjab	2,453	572	14,959	171,302	205,462	396,357	334,897	91,712	608,685	30,708	43,830	1,900,937
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	4	49	1	3	41	1,547	563	1	2,209
Burma†	2	3	3	1	9	3	3,692	8,637	9,249	6,752	7,027	35,378
Central Provinces and Berar.	728	592	9	5,249	51,514	42,866	12,706	18,121	37,774	6,236	19,105	194,900
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	—	—	—	—	28	—	6	74	8	—	1	117
Ajmer-Merwara	1	2	—	—	48	158	2,480	68	13	74	§	2,844
Coorg	—	—	—	—	44	25	—	—	2	26	1	98
Madras	2,217	664	3,035	10,795	13,291	20,125	5,788	898	2,872	3,358	3,640	66,683
Bombay	232,716	33,196	128,259	184,752	281,269	223,957	71,363	51,525	93,609	27,345	31,956	1,359,947
Total	241,844	73,576	234,672	445,293	701,893	938,010	940,821	300,355	1,166,223	113,888	155,246	5,311,821
Native States:												
Eastern Bengal and Assam Native States.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	‡	7
Punjab Native States.	—	19	2,157	46,390	18,629	38,210	54,868	12,748	61,231	9,424	‡	244,176
Jammu and Kashmir.	—	—	1,852	5,690	1,103	8,691	2,669	2,736	3,017	61	157	25,976
Central Provinces Native States.	—	—	—	—	—	101	—	—	255	—	‡	356
Madras Native States.	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	2	‡	7
Bombay Native States.	44,299	5,172	29,821	38,590	82,483	63,347	23,010	22,401	54,186	14,327	‡	377,636
Baluchistan	19	2	—	30	3	25	—	7	5	1	—	92
United Provinces Native States.	17	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	185	3	‡	237
Rajputana	191	10	185	149	2,442	19,268	30,083	1,132	5,826	7,862	10,909	78,057
Central India	68	—	—	408	26,169	26,545	2,836	12,055	8,809	1,404	3,533	81,827
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	16,145	13,375	13,191	30,381	22,260	24,196	5,813	4,037	13,109	7,883	4,525	154,915
Hyderabad	10,254	653	149	8,934	28,094	25,596	9,008	1,250	3,038	1,625	504	89,105
Total	70,993	19,231	47,355	131,072	181,183	205,983	128,319	56,366	149,669	42,592	19,628	1,052,391
Grand Total	312,837	92,807	282,027	576,365	883,076	1,143,993	1,069,140	356,721	1,315,892	156,480	174,874	6,364,212

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.
† Including Upper Burma. In Table 194 figures for Upper Burma were included for the first time in 1906.
‡ The figures of plague mortality in these Native States in 1909 are included with those for the corresponding British Provinces.
§ Figures for 1909 included with those for Rajputana.

No. 196.—Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of Successful Cases.

Administrations.	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on.	Number of Vaccinations.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.	
		Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Under One year.	One to Six Years.
Bengal - - -	48,500,325	1,810,213	209,318	1,786,621	118,433	851,786	843,147
United Provinces -	47,960,667	1,325,443	131,342	1,258,662	98,495	794,130	402,814
Punjab - - -	20,296,870	523,087	145,811	501,104	93,899	417,998	74,850
North-West Frontier Province.	2,030,268	81,181	10,187	77,309	7,682	49,125	17,542
Burma - - -	10,477,508	342,977	53,436	306,215	26,609	88,317	154,678
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,621,559	553,438	86,209	537,176	59,080	419,424	108,911
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	30,788,134	1,351,834	100,426	1,322,298	70,774	377,425	770,543
Ajmer-Merwara -	476,912	12,497	304	12,182	280	10,092	1,774
Coorg - - -	180,607	8,509	1,973	7,761	1,393	878	4,216
Madras - - -	38,227,818	1,478,771	170,634	1,370,153	128,101	626,677	590,577
Bombay - - -	21,438,769	673,347	52,425	599,291	22,975	470,417	104,887
Total 1908-9	233,999,437	8,161,297	962,065	7,778,772	627,721	4,106,269	3,073,939
Totals 1907-8	236,563,889	8,351,530	818,343	7,974,814	556,748	4,197,141	3,157,132
1906-7	237,398,207	8,324,951	738,269	7,918,299	477,149	4,049,633	3,302,223
1905-6	237,214,904	8,570,467	690,713	8,171,727	451,999	4,161,196	3,474,925
1904-5	236,798,090	8,336,407	593,492	7,846,979	382,621	4,024,127	3,312,281
1903-4	236,738,179	7,901,102	541,036	7,508,500	368,913	3,745,433	3,234,535
1902-3	236,747,885	7,772,457	639,706	7,392,830	436,326	3,707,003	3,355,252
1901-2	236,742,938	7,342,307	677,700	6,972,797	440,899	3,166,431	3,206,839
1900-1	227,556,040	7,221,059	639,372	6,822,656	409,969	3,082,822	3,120,392
1899-1900	227,349,654	7,493,780	628,827	7,102,222	370,164	3,465,032	2,992,665

No. 197.—No. of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries;

Administrations.	No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	Income
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.		From Government Funds.
						£
Madras - - -	482	51,204	5,057,713	5,108,917	3,299	5,836
Madras (City) - -	13	22,707	238,718	261,425	1,320	37,972
Bombay - - -	293	34,183	1,987,442	2,021,625	1,994	35,711
Bombay (City) - -	29	18,906	162,410	181,316	3,252	35,448
Bengal - - -	338	42,452	2,720,541	2,762,993	4,292	11,323
Calcutta - - -	15	25,780	290,960	316,740	3,563	75,843
United Provinces - -	365	69,053	4,610,088	4,679,141	3,494	4,513
Punjab - - - -	288	72,492	4,510 157	4,582,649	2,524	6,444
North - West Frontier Province.	45	10,198	654,763	664,961	379	2,873
Burma - - - -	171	50,274	1,085,744	1,136,018	3,916	94,110
Central Provinces and Berar.	165	13,415	1,717,867	1,731,282	1,018	12,634
Eastern Bengal and Assam	350	26,246	3,245,167	3,271,413	2,162	12,348
Coorg - - - -	8	1,830	56,538	58,368	276	909
Ajmer-Merwara - -	7	951	87,138	88,089	104	537
British Baluchistan -	24	4,218	206,699	210,917	175	6,187
Total, 1908 - -	2,593	443,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	31,768	342,688
1907	2,514	412,425	24,469,548	24,881,973	30,071	351,629
1906	2,464	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	30,517	240,160
1905	2,411	389,603	22,980,593	23,370,196	28,930	238,822
1904	2,368	364,976	22,541,162	22,906,138	25,143	239,837
Totals - 1903	2,539	375,794	22,537,437	22,913,231	29,041	213,940
1902	2,472	376,900	22,196,090	22,572,990	30,710	201,345
1901	2,346	366,629	20,777,099	21,143,728	31,246	182,970
1900	2,313	376,633	20,109,798	20,486,431	38,641	185,099
1899	2,421	357,460	20,320,822	20,678,282	29,045	177,122

NO. OF PATIENTS; AND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

(excluding Balances).				Expenditure.			Administrations.
From Local and Municipal Funds.	From Subscriptions.	From Other Sources.	Total.	On Establishments.	On other Objects.	Total.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
76,976	2,234	2,529	87,575	50,341	37,179	87,520	Madras.
3,414	359	2,624	44,369	14,017	30,393	44,410	Madras (City).
26,259	3,039	5,549	70,558	30,624	40,317	70,941	Bombay.
13,890	—	5,079	54,417	20,678	33,664	54,342	Bombay (City).
37,238	13,904	4,512	66,977	25,517	44,279	69,796	Bengal.
10,981	8,051	16,660	111,535	28,629	79,828	108,457	Calcutta.
53,489	8,888	7,538	74,428	36,017	37,396	73,413	United Provinces.
51,481	7,513	6,647	72,085	32,943	41,114	74,057	Punjab.
5,689	789	714	10,065	4,334	5,710	10,044	North-West Frontier Province.
37,704	3,122	2,510	137,446	35,963	101,701	137,664	Burma.
12,644	3,216	3,823	32,317	13,200	16,188	29,388	Central Provinces and Berar.
22,867	6,397	2,307	43,919	19,393	23,556	42,949	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
330	78	51	1,368	743	625	1,368	Coorg.
160	225	62	984	492	538	1,030	Ajmer-Merwara.
617	94	390	7,288	2,631	4,678	7,309	British Baluchistan.
353,739	57,909	60,995	815,331	315,552	497,166	812,718	Total, 1908.
321,065	41,216	66,020	779,930	293,363	477,945	771,308	1907
308,731	55,039	48,643	652,573	277,645	364,708	642,353	1906
280,236	41,147	50,448	610,653	264,562	342,871	607,433	1905
272,963	46,888	45,072	604,760	254,803	335,777	590,580	1904
242,557	54,863	44,040	555,400	250,154	304,149	554,303	1903
248,187	46,884	51,231	547,647	247,560	291,120	538,680	1902
231,729	41,057	42,593	498,349	227,238	263,976	491,214	1901
210,938	43,525	45,529	485,091	221,096	260,597	481,693	1900
212,939	39,171	45,948	475,180	218,142	252,233	470,375	1899

Totals.

No. 198.—NUMBER of PERSONS and CATTLE killed in BRITISH INDIA by and SNAKES destroyed, and AMOUNT of REWARDS

Administrations.	Persons Killed.						Cattle		
	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.
Bengal - -	455	94	184	301	7,402	8,436	6,059	6,141	2,890
United Provinces	38	39	71	46	4,816	5,010	1,052	8,518	627
Punjab - -	—	1	1	6	925	933	—	988	519
North - West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	12	30	42	—	—	10
Burma - -	54	7	—	18	1,085	1,164	4,354	2,854	2
Central Provinces and Berar.	101	64	9	64	989	1,227	4,570	6,982	532
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	82	47	1	201	1,643	1,974	8,193	7,490	21
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	—	—	1	14	15	—	8	—
Coorg - - -	1	—	—	—	—	1	510	176	—
Madras - -	170	45	2	19	1,586	1,822	3,219	9,100	26
Bombay - -	8	5	1	18	1,248	1,280	301	1,170	5,536
Total, 1908 -	909	302	269	686	19,738	21,904	28,258	43,427	10,163
1907	793	292	277	604	21,419	23,385	29,903	43,977	9,664
1906	698	378	273	694	22,857	24,900	28,714	41,768	9,842
1905	786	402	153	710	21,797	23,848	30,701	45,319	9,232
1904	786	399	244	728	21,880	24,037	28,093	42,812	9,984
Totals - 1903	866	513	463	907	21,827	24,576	30,942	40,134	9,387
1902	1,046	512	338	640	23,166	25,702	30,630	38,216	9,680
1901	1,171	635	403	599	22,810	25,618	29,410	37,489	10,211
1900	943	450	424	1,625	22,391	25,833	31,060	34,227	4,750
1899	899	327	338	1,402	24,619	27,585	34,321	37,986	5,770

N.B.—Jackals and certain other animals are

WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, together with NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS (in Rupees) paid for their DESTRUCTION.

Killed.				Numbers Destroyed.		Amount of Rewards for Destruction.	Number of Licences to destroy Wild Animals in Force under the Indian Arms Act.	Administrations.	
By Hyenas.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	Wild Animals.	Snakes.	£			
2,258	924	849	19,121	1,683	18,608	679	33,055	Bengal.	
109	163	614	11,083	3,502	11,094	1,522	21,698	United Provinces.	
101	1	34	1,643	1,228	4,228	392	12,342	Punjab.	
—	5	1	16	59	1,030	31	4,382	North - West Frontier Province.	
7	101	6,201	13,519	2,535	10,021	2,819	1,179	Burma.	
142	604	603	13,433	2,762	918	2,822	16,305	Central Provinces and Berar.	
37	715	284	16,740	4,348	3,793	1,049	32,209	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	
—	—	—	8	16	14	4	—	Ajmer-Merwara.	
—	4	1	691	204	—	81	853	Coorg.	
31	51	1,794	14,221	761	—	869	59,462	Madras.	
82	424	319	7,832	828	20,788	226	15,615	Bombay.	
2,767	2,992	10,700	98,307	17,926	70,494	10,494	197,100*	Total, 1908.	
2,085	3,206	9,839	98,674	15,711	61,598	8,906	43,583	1907	Totals.
2,160	3,983	8,187	94,654	15,855	61,703	8,275	39,706	1906	
2,422	5,035	8,099	100,808	16,831	63,719	8,683	37,833	1905	
2,580	4,737	10,376	98,582	16,121	65,146	7,313	37,720	1904	
2,513	3,256	9,994	96,226	16,318	62,551	7,230	37,680	1903	
2,387	3,086	9,019	93,018	15,478	71,480	6,963	37,934	1902	
2,040	3,508	9,123	91,781	13,634	70,491	6,654	41,175	1901	
2,396	9,457	9,540	91,430	16,863	88,381	7,159	45,045	1900	
3,102	8,059	9,449	98,687	18,887	93,921	7,433	49,123	1899	

omitted from this table from 1901.

* From 1908 licenses issued for sport, protection, or display are included.

No. 199.—Number of Lunatics.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Strength.	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Others.		
														£
Bengal	185	833	204	1,037	65	65	852	102	115	32	26	12	497	10,954
United Provinces	294	1,132	349	1,481	129	151	1,196	114	216	54	17	7	250	10,090
Punjab	217	674	153	827	89	73	627	47	95	102	16	4	164	8,472
Burma	218	655	95	750	43	42	566	22	36	21	22	139	381	7,364
Central Provinces and Berar.	89	304	87	391	38	40	312	8	74	9	3	3	90	3,613
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	118	498	94	592	52	41	480	40	84	31	1	2	294	3,779
Madras	225	628	213	841	84	58	637	61	123	32	59	11	184	9,763
Bombay	367	1,049	277	1,326	153	86	971	29	181	90	58	38	200	20,219
Total, 1908	1,713	5,773	1,472	7,245	653	556	5,641	423	924	371	202	216	2,060	74,254
														£
Totals 1907	1,667	5,622	1,519	7,141	571	583	5,585	383	875	338	187	267	2,072	64,595
1906	1,718	5,555	1,445	7,000	569	496	5,409	368	949	382	215	172	2,043	52,072
1905	1,781	5,529	1,434	6,963	594	470	5,265	360	1,023	377	207	174	2,055	50,702
1904	1,586	5,250	1,333	6,592	606	400	5,152	352	874	341	212	159	1,962	49,884
1903	1,445	5,069	1,305	6,374	578	389	5,008	320	740	313	239	153	1,896	48,286
1902	1,444	4,930	1,272	6,202	493	390	4,899	342	804	291	208	141	1,851	44,496
1901	1,300	4,755	1,216	5,971	467	404	4,735	374	690	286	189	135	1,755	43,820
1900	1,282	4,715	1,247	5,962	496	483	4,684	371	737	248	168	129	1,711	42,484
1899	1,403	4,769	1,218	5,987	555	396	4,653	379	810	303	177	113	1,703	41,151

No. 200.—Monthly Wages of Postal Runners and Postmen. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1860.	1865.	1870.	1875.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1908.	1909.
Postal Runners:												
Bengal	3·7	3·9	4·4	4·4	4·5	5·1	5·3	5·0	6·17	6·15	6·25	6·37
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	4·1	4·1	4·75	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·25	5·25	6·0	6·3	6·8
Sind	5·0	6·0	5·75	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·0	8·5
Bombay	5·0	6·0	8·0	7·0	7·0	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0
Central Provinces	—	5·0	—	5·0	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·0	7·0
Madras	3·87	5·0	6·5	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·75	6·5	6·5	6·5	6·5	6·5
Postmen:												
Assam	5·0	6·0	10·5	10·0	10·0	11·5	12·25	12·25	12·25	13·75	13·42	13·42
Bengal	6·7	7·25	8·7	9·0	10·0	10·8	10·25	10·2	10·53	10·74	11·72	11·72
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	7·3	6·67	9·12	8·1	8·1	9·2	10·3	9·4	9·75	10·00	11·83	11·83
Sind	7·3	9·25	9·12	9·75	10·5	11·6	11·6	12·0	11·95	12·50	14·42	15·00
Bombay	6·5	7·67	11·2	11·3	11·5	11·7	11·55	11·1	11·13	12·04	14·27	14·27
Central Provinces	5·75	5·75	8·8	7·75	7·75	9·6	9·3	9·3	9·58	10·12	10·85	11·25
Madras	6·6	6·8	9·3	8·65	8·9	9·9	9·6	9·7	10·0	10·41	11·58	11·66
United Provinces (Agra).	6·0	7·17	9·12	8·25	8·25	8·4	8·4	8·6	8·68	9·44	10·95	11·05
Ditto (Oudh)	7·0	6·0	9·12	8·25	8·25	8·4	8·4	8·25	9·25	10·38	11·13	11·13

No. 201.—Monthly Wages (January) in a Cotton Mill at Cawnpore. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1909.	1910.
Card Room:							
Head mistry	17	24·8	34·3	34·9	35·3	36·9	37·9
Card cleaner	5	5·25	6·9	8·7	9·4	10·5	10·8
Spare hands	5	5·25	5·5	5·9	7·1	7·3	7·3
Mule Room:							
Head mistry	8·5	19·6	34·5	34·0	38·6	40·4	41·5
Minder	5	6·37	6·6	6·2	9·0	9·6	9·2
Spare hands	5	5	5·4	6·0	7·0	6·8	6·8
Weaving Department:							
Mistry	13·5	18	18·8	18·8	21·2	25·2	23·3
Healder	5	5·5	6·3	7·6	9·0	7·9	8·8
Weaver	3	10·5	9·84	8·62	10·1	11·3	11·4
Finishing Department:							
Washing and bleaching mistry.	6	18	14·9	18·7	21·8	23·2	15·4
Dyer	5	5·5	5·4	5·5	6·5	6·8	6·9
Finishing man.	5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	8·1	7·7
Engineering Shop:							
Boiler mistry	6	9	8·5	9·3	11·4	13·8	13·8
Engine man	8	11	10·3	10·8	17·9	19·5	19·5
Oilman	6	6	6·3	6·2	7·3	8·7	8·0
Boiler man	6	6	7·2	6·9	8·2	8·4	8·3
Carpenter	10	10	11·0	11·1	12·5	13·6	12·4
Blacksmith	11·5	13·5	14·8	13·8	17·3	21·9	23·4
Fitter	—	10·0	10·3	11·0	14·4	14·2	13·8

No. 202.—AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGE RATES in certain

Second half of each year.	CALCUTTA.		PATNA.		RANGPUR.		BACKERGANJ.		CAWNPORE.		FYZABAD.	
	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.		Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1889	15		4 to 5	7 to 8	7·5	10 to 15	7·5	10 to 15	4	10	2·81	7·5 to 9·37
1890	15		4 „ 5	7 „ 8	6 to 7·5	10 „ 20	7·5	14	4	10	2·81	7·5 „ 9·37
1891	15		4 „ 5	7 „ 8	6 „ 7·5	15 „ 30	7·5	14	4 to 5	8 to 10	2·81	7·5 „ 9·37
1892	15		4 „ 5	7 „ 8	6 „ 7·5	15 „ 30	6	13·5	3	7·5 & 9·37	1·87 to 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37
1893	15 to 16		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7	15 „ 30	4	10 to 15	4 and 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37
1894	15 „ 16		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7	15 „ 30	9	7 „ 13	4 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37
1895	15 „ 16		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7	15 „ 25	10 to 15	8 „ 15	4 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37
1896	15 „ 16		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15 „ 20	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	3·28 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5
1897	18 „ 20		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15 „ 30	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	4 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 4	5·62 to 7·5
1898	18 „ 20		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	3·44 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	5·62 „ 7·5
1899	18 „ 20		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	3·45 „ 5	7·6 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1900 *	18 „ 20		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	8·5	15	10 „ 15	12 „ 20	3·56 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1901	18 „ 20		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15	8	12 „ 15	3·59 „ 5	7·3 „ 13	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1902	18 „ 22		5 „ 6	8 „ 12	9	15	8	15 „ 20	3·72 „ 5	7·65 „ 13	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1903	20		5 „ 6	8 „ 12	10	15	8	15 „ 20	3·69 „ 7·5	7·56 „ 15	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1904	20		5·5	11	10	15	8 „ 10	12 „ 20	3·87 to 7·5	7·56 to 15	4	5·62 „ 7·5
1905	20		5·5	11	10	15	8 „ 15	15 „ 20	3·94 „ 7·5	7·75 „ 15	4	5·62 „ 7·5
1906	15 to 20·4		6·5	13	9·84 to 10	15	7·5 „ 12	15 „ 20	3·94 „ 7·5	7·69 „ 15	1·87 to 4	5·75 „ 7·75
1907	16		5·62	12·5	10	15	8 „ 10	15 „ 20	*	*	*	*
1908	*		*	*	12	20	10 „ 12	15 „ 20	*	*	*	*
1909	*		*	*	12	20	10	15 „ 20	*	*	*	*

Second half of each year.	MEERUT.		DELHI.		AMRITSAR.		RAWALPINDI.		KARACHI.		BELGAUM.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1889	5·5	13·5	5·62	12·19	7	14·5	8	14·73	12 to 20	30 to 40	6·12	16·25
1890	5·5	5·5 to 13·5	5·62	12·19	7	14·5	6	22·5	12 „ 20	30 „ 40	6	14
1891	5·5	13·5	5·62	11·87	7	14·5	6	22·5	12 „ 20	25 „ 40	6·5	18
1892	5 to 6	12 to 15	5·62	12·19	7	14·5	6	22·5	15	30	6·67	15·08
1893	5 „ 6	10 „ 12	5·62	12·19	7	14·5	7	22·5	10 to 18	20 to 40	6·85	15·58
1894	5 „ 6	10 „ 12	7·5	12·5	7	14·5	7·5	22·5	10 „ 18	20 „ 40	6·46	15·23
1895	5 „ 6	10 „ 12	5·62	12·5	7	14·5	6·09	23·9	12 „ 15	30 „ 40	7·5	15 to 22·5
1896	4·33	10	5·62	12·75	8	15	6·56	21·87	10 „ 20	25 „ 55	6·69	13·94
1897	4·5	10·5	7·5	13·12	8	15	6·56	23·12	12 „ 15	30 „ 45	6	14
1898	4·5	10·5	5·62	13·12	8	15	7	24·33	12 „ 18	30 „ 45	5·75	14
1899	4·33	10·25	7·75	15·5	8	15	7	22·5	11 „ 13	25 „ 35	6	14
1900	4·5	10·37	7·75	15·5	8	15	7	21·5	10 „ 16	20 „ 35	6	14
1901	4·5	10·5	7·5	15	8	15	7	20	10 „ 16	20 „ 35	6	14
1902	4	10	8	20	8	15	8	21·5	11	30	6	14
1903	5·5	10	6	15	8	15	6·56	21·56	10	30	6	14
1904	4·5	10	8·5	17	8	15	6·56	21·62	10 to 12	30	6	14 to 14·5
1905	4·5	10	6	17	8	25	6·56	20·94	8 „ 12	20 to 35	6	14 „ 15
1906	4·5	10	6	18	8	25	10·31	22·5	10	30	6	14 „ 15
1907	*	*	10	20	8	25	8·5	21·5	10	30	6	14 „ 15
1908	*	*	9	20	8	30	11·25	46·87	13	37·5	6	14 „ 15
1909	*	*	9	20	9	30	10	28	15·17	30 to 43·33	7	18 „ 20

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

SELECTED STATIONS, in RUPEES and DECIMALS of a RUPEE.

Second half of each year.	AHMADNAGAR.		BOMBAY.		AHMADABAD.		JUBBULPORE.		NAGPUR.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1889	7·5	22	11	31·12 to 46·67	7·5	18·75	3 to 4	10 to 15	4	15
1890	7·5	22	11	27·5 „ 42·1	7·5	18·75	3 „ 4	8 „ 12	4	15
1891	7·5	22	11	27·5 „ 42	7·5	18·75	5	12 „ 13	4	15
1892	7 to 8	20 to 22	11	27·5 „ 42	6	18·75	3 to 4	10 „ 15	4	15
1893	7·5	18·75 „ 22·5	11	27·5 „ 42	6	18·75	3·5	10 „ 15	5	15
1894	8	15 „ 25	11	27·5 „ 42	7	18·75	3 to 4	10 „ 15	5	15
1895	8	15 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	18·75	3·5	12·33	4	15
1896	4 to 5	12 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	22·5	3·5	10	4	15
1897	6	15 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	22·5	3·5	10	5	15
1898	5	15 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7·5	22·5	3·5	8 to 12	5	15
1899	5 to 6	12 „ 25	11	27·5 „ 42	5·62	18 to 22·5	3	10 „ 15	5	15
1900	5·62	15 „ 22·5	11	27·5 „ 42	5	15 „ 25	3·5	12·31	5	15
1901	3·75	22·5 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	13 „ 15	3·5	12·31	5	15
1902	7·75	15 „ 20	11	27·5 „ 42	7	13 „ 15	4	12·31	6	18
1903	9·37	15 „ 20	11·83	27·5 „ 42	7	15 „ 22·5	3·5	12·31	6	18
1904	9·96	23·25 „ 27·12	12	27·5 „ 42	5·5	15 „ 22·5	3·5	12·25	8	18 to 20
1905	8	15·5 „ 25·5	12	27·5 „ 42	5·5	15 „ 22·5	3·5	17·5	8	18 „ 20
1906	8·44	15·62 „ 23·75	11·25	26·25 „ 37·5	7	15 „ 22·5	5	17·5	8	20 „ 25
1907	8·5	17·31 „ 23·56	13·12	29·06 „ 35·94	6	15 „ 22·5	5	30	7	22·5 „ 30
1908	8·12	16·56 „ 23·12	13·12	28·12 „ 37·5	8	15·83 „ 22·5	5	30	8	22·5 „ 30
1909	8·25	16·87 „ 23·12	13·12	28·12 „ 37·5	9·17	15 „ 22·5	*	*	*	*

Second half of each year.	RAIPUR.		BELLARY.		MADRAS.	SALEM.		RANGOON.		TOUNGOO.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1889	4	12	5·31	15	14·17	3·67	12·83	15	30	12	40
1890	4	8 to 12	5·31	15	14·17	3·67	13·17	10 to 12	30 to 45	12	40
1891	4	10 „ 15	5·31	16·87	14·33	3·33	11·5	10 „ 12	30 „ 45	15	25
1892	6 to 7	8 „ 15	6·25	18·75 to 20·62	13 to 16	3·75	11·67 to 12·67	12 „ 14	30 „ 45	14	30
1893	5·62	11 „ 20	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·75	11·67 „ 12·67	15	25 „ 30	14	30
1894	4 to 6	15 „ 25	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·75	11·67 „ 12·67	15	25 „ 30	14	30
1895	4	10	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·83	11·67 „ 12·67	15	25 „ 30	14	30
1896	5	12 to 15	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·83	11·67 „ 12·67	15	45	14	30
1897	4	15	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·83	12 „ 12·69	15	45	14	30
1898	4	10	6·25	16·87 „ 18·75	13 „ 16	4·19	12 „ 13·69	15	45	14	30
1899	3	7·5	7·5	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	4·37	12 „ 14	12	45	15	30
1900	4	8 to 10	4·69	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·5 „ 15·94	15	45	15	30
1901	4	8 „ 10	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·50	13·5 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1902	4	10	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·5 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1903	4	10 to 15	5	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·25 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1904	4	10 „ 12·5	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·37	13·25 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1905	4	10 „ 12·5	4·62	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·37	13·75 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1906	4	10 „ 15	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·75 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1907	5	15 „ 20	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·5	13·75 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1908	5	15	*	*	*	*	*	15	45	15	25
1909	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	12	30 to 40	15	25

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

No. 203.—Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles

Year.	Exports. Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82·286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100.
January:	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1890	242 0 0	0 6 4	3 4 6	3 9 9	4 7 6	1,126 0 0	200 0 0	36 0 0	26 0 0
1891	215 0 0	0 6 0	3 0 6	4 5 1	5 4 0	1,027 0 0	225 0 0	23 0 0	20 8 0
1892	191 0 0	0 5 7	3 9 6	4 12 3	4 13 0	1,038 0 0	195 0 0	43 0 0	29 0 0
1893	273 0 0	0 6 8	3 13 0	3 14 7	4 1 3	1,253 0 0	300 0 0	35 0 0	26 4 0
1894	215 0 0	0 6 1	4 0 0	3 3 10	4 3 0	1,102 0 0	285 0 0	44 0 0	24 0 0
1895	178 0 0	0 5 9	3 2 0	3 6 0	4 2 0	1,523 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	24 4 0
1896	239 0 0	0 6 4	3 3 6	3 7 5	7 12 6	1,310 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	23 12 0
1897	194 8 0	0 6 2	4 5 6	4 0 4	5 1 3	1,089 0 0	220 0 0	37 0 0	21 12 0
1898	175 0 0	0 5 4	3 15 0	3 4 10	4 1 0	1,044 0 0	200 0 0	28 0 0	18 12 0
1899	151 0 0	0 4 6	3 4 0	3 10 9	5 14 0	1,129 0 0	150 0 0	31 0 0	19 4 0
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 3 0	3 9 10	4 6 0	1,294 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	23 8 0
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 13 6	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 8 0	23 0 0
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 5 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 0 0	21 4 0
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 0	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 8 0	21 0 0
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 3 0	1,027 0 0	175 0 0	36 0 0	23 8 0
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	—	36 8 0	28 8 0

No. 204.—Variations in the Wholesale Prices of the Staple Articles of

Year.	Exports. Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good. (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1890	95	74	154	131	84	86	76	197	118
1891	84	70	143	156	87	79	86	126	93
1892	75	65	169	173	103	79	74	238	132
1893	107	78	180	142	95	96	114	192	119
1894	84	71	188	117	80	84	108	241	109
1895	70	67	147	122	82	117	105	175	110
1896	94	74	151	125	81	100	105	175	108
1897	76	72	204	146	152	83	84	203	99
1898	68	63	185	119	99	80	84	156	85
1899	59	52	153	122	79	86	57	170	87
1900	84	61	150	131	115	99	74	194	117
1901	88	69	171	122	86	100	65	186	105
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	—	200	130

of EXPORT and IMPORT; in RUPEES.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (fair Souchong).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c.	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	YEAR.
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per morah of 16,800 yards.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb. (Per cwt. from Jan. 1893.)	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	January
6 12 6	0 5 6	24 0 0	4 8 0	0 4 9	0 12 9	27 8 0	3 9 0	13 9 0	3 3 6	1890
6 4 6	0 5 6	19 12 0	4 6 0	0 4 6	0 11 6	28 8 0	2 13 0	10 12 0	3 2 6	1891
6 11 6	0 4 6	25 0 0	4 16 0	0 4 1	0 11 0	28 10 0	2 14 0	12 8 0	3 3 0	1892
7 14 6	0 6 6	27 4 0	4 9 6	0 4 10	0 11 6	30 0 0	4 6 0	15 8 0	2 10 0	1893
7 6 6	0 4 3	23 3 0	4 2 6	0 4 5	0 12 0	29 0 0	4 4 0	12 8 0	2 12 6	1894
8 0 0	0 7 0	18 10 0	4 3 6	0 4 6	0 12 0	32 2 0	4 12 0	12 10 0	2 15 0	1895
6 13 6	0 5 3	22 4 0	4 2 0	0 4 11	0 12 0	32 8 0	5 0 0	12 8 0	4 8 0	1896
6 3 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	4 3 0	0 4 3	0 12 0	31 0 0	4 15 0	10 14 0	3 15 0	1897
6 2 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	3 13 0	0 3 10	0 12 0	33 0 0	5 0 0	10 10 0	3 4 0	1898
6 3 0	0 4 3	22 8 0	3 10 6	0 3 8	0 8 4	34 8 0	5 0 0	9 14 0	3 9 6	1899
8 1 6	0 6 0	23 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	5 9 0	11 2 0	4 10 9	1900
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	5 6 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	4 11 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	4 12 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	4 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	4 4 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	4 6 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	—	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	—	—	44 0 0	—	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908
8 6 6	—	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	—	40 0 0	—	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	—	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	—	38 0 0	—	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (Souchong).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c.	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	YEAR.
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March, 1873.
										January.
111	50	116	76	74	85	69	79	77	90	1890
103	50	95	74	70	77	72	62	61	89	1891
110	41	120	74	64	73	72	64	71	89	1892
129	59	131	77	74	76	75	65	89	74	1893
121	38	112	70	69	80	73	63	71	78	1894
131	64	90	71	70	80	83	70	72	82	1895
112	48	107	69	77	80	82	74	71	126	1896
101	43	108	70	66	80	78	73	62	110	1897
101	43	108	64	61	80	83	74	60	91	1898
101	39	108	62	57	56	87	74	56	101	1899
133	45	111	85	64	70	111	82	64	129	1900
157	30	94	88	77	88	113	80	67	123	1901
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	69	56	102	1902
139	45	—	97	66	77	97	70	59	112	1903
99	45	—	80	81	92	96	67	54	128	1904
88	41	137	74	84	77	103	63	77	112	1905
132	36	96	90	80	—	118	65	51	123	1906
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	—	49	124	1907
134	66	111	95	—	—	111	—	53	127	1908
137	—	112	86	70	—	101	—	52	131	1909
175	—	134	93	95	—	96	—	64	133	1910.

* 9 lb. weight from January, 1902.
9½ " " " 1907.

No. 205.—Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in Calcutta; in Rupees.

Year.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2 (average of maximum prices).	Cotton, Dhollera, fair (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean (average of maximum prices).	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed (average of maximum prices).	Silk, Surdahs (average of maximum prices).	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good (average of maximum prices).	Jute, Bengal, first assortment (average of maximum prices).	Rice, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk.
	Per bazar maund.	Per Candy.	Per bazar maund.	Per bazar maund.	Per factory ser.	Per lb.	Per factory maund.	Per 400 lb. bales.	Per cwt.
	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1889	2 14 5	207 12 0	4 14 3	4 4 9	18 3 8	0 7 2	222 8 0	35 15 11	3 14 1
1890	2 13 5	190 4 3	4 10 2	4 7 7	18 5 2	0 6 8	218 0 0	29 0 1	3 8 8
1891	3 3 11	167 7 10	4 10 4	4 10 4	16 14 10	0 7 5	211 2 6	30 3 2	4 4 7
1892	3 5 5	171 9 10	5 4 9	3 13 4	16 4 9	0 7 7	251 1 9	36 9 0	4 11 7
1893	3 0 7	199 6 11	5 7 9	4 11 1	19 6 4	0 7 8	290 0 6	36 10 10	3 11 7
1894	2 10 2	178 8 6	5 10 11	4 1 11	16 12 10	0 8 8	275 14 0	37 12 4	3 7 5
1895	2 14 10	182 2 11	5 9 8	4 8 9	16 3 10	0 8 11	279 0 0	33 9 6	3 8 10
1896	3 14 9	180 7 2	4 8 8	4 5 3	16 4 11	0 7 7	248 0 7	36 15 7	4 3 0
1897	4 3 7	171 3 1	4 6 11	5 2 4	15 0 0	0 6 9	220 6 8	31 7 10	4 6 3
1898	3 3 11	141 8 2	4 1 5	4 2 1	14 12 6	0 6 3	184 9 4	28 13 11	3 8 11
1899	3 0 11	151 7 5	4 10 6	5 15 3	17 15 1	0 6 6	171 4 0	32 1 0	3 11 7
1900	3 10 10	214 13 1	6 9 7	5 6 5	17 4 6	0 5 8	181 0 0	36 5 1	3 12 9
1901	3 9 10	179 14 7	6 10 0	5 4 0	14 5 0	0 4 9	172 8 0	33 11 8	3 5 6
1902	3 1 10	179 0 0	6 9 1	4 11 11	13 14 10	0 5 5	165 8 0	32 7 5	3 4 11
1903	2 15 7	201 8 7	4 13 5	4 2 0	15 13 3	0 6 3	165 0 0	35 4 8	4 3 1
1904	2 14 8	251 4 0	3 15 2	3 12 0	15 0 8	0 7 11	142 14 8	35 10 11	3 8 5
1905	3 6 1	192 4 4	4 14 3	5 2 2	16 0 4	0 8 0	134 1 5	46 14 0	3 14 6
1906	3 12 2	218 10 8	5 8 7	7 11 9	17 4 8	0 8 0	152 3 7	63 1 1	4 9 1
1907	4 1 1	204 3 8	5 8 1	6 15 11	19 3 9	0 8 5	170 0 0	64 13 9	4 14 10
1908	5 1 7	207 6 11	5 14 5	7 7 2	13 13 7	0 8 8	160 0 0	46 1 7	5 1 6
1909	4 10 0	244 2 4	6 3 4	5 1 5	13 15 5	—	—	36 1 9	4 2 8

No. 206.—Variations in the Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in Calcutta, the Prices in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

Year.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Dhollera, fair, (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean.	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed.	Silk, Surdahs.	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good.	Jute, Bengal, first assortment.	Rice, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1889	83	104	104	95	85	53	81	151	156
1890	81	95	99	98	85	49	79	122	143
1891	92	84	99	102	79	55	77	127	173
1892	95	86	113	84	76	56	91	153	191
1893	86	100	117	103	90	57	106	154	150
1894	75	89	121	91	78	64	101	158	140
1895	83	91	119	100	76	66	102	141	143
1896	112	90	97	95	76	56	90	155	169
1897	120	86	94	113	70	50	80	132	177
1898	92	71	87	91	69	46	67	121	144
1899	87	76	99	87	84	48	62	134	150
1900	105	108	140	119	80	42	60	152	153
1901	103	93	141	115	67	35	63	141	138
1902	89	90	140	104	65	40	60	136	134
1903	85	101	103	91	74	46	60	148	169
1904	83	126	84	82	70	59	52	150	142
1905	96	96	104	113	75	59	49	197	158
1906	107	110	118	170	81	59	55	265	164
1907	116	102	117	154	90	62	62	272	199
1908	145	104	125	164	64	64	58	193	206
1909	132	122	132	116	65	—	—	151	168

No. 207.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt in British India in Rupees and Decimals of a Rupee per Maund (One Maund = 82·286 lb.).

Provinces and Districts.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
Bengal:										
Calcutta	3·636	3·646	3·636	3·581	3·636	3·265	2·690	2·137	2·142	2·043
Cuttack	3·503	3·177	3·127	2·849	2·666	2·594	2·424	1·920	1·818	1·818
Midnapur	3·680	3·895	3·802	3·451	3·478	2·967	2·903	2·168	2·006	1·959
Monghyr	3·839	3·817	3·846	3·387	3·289	2·692	2·665	2·269	2·057	1·976
Murshidabad	3·530	3·700	3·636	3·265	3·210	2·625	2·494	2·324	2·060	1·917
Patna	3·636	3·857	3·791	3·756	3·113	2·646	2·656	2·372	2·109	2·084
Eastern Bengal and Assam:										
Cachar	4·324	4·094	3·992	3·448	3·108	2·774	2·716	2·335	2·084	2·000
Chittagong	3·872	4·184	3·992	3·342	2·939	2·592	2·574	1·908	1·801	1·720
Dacca	3·984	3·964	3·820	3·700	3·137	2·703	2·876	2·468	2·138	1·955
Dinajpur	3·883	3·865	3·791	3·276	3·044	2·821	2·821	2·471	2·371	2·120
Lakhimpur	4·872	5·000	5·000	4·237	4·053	3·831	3·518	3·053	2·853	2·586
Sylhet	3·846	3·968	3·831	3·445	3·239	2·730	3·003	2·546	2·400	2·155
United Provinces:										
Agra	3·460	3·623	3·636	3·137	2·857	2·443	2·317	1·951	1·831	1·791
Allahabad	3·984	3·988	3·972	3·549	3·333	3·137	2·996	2·468	2·364	2·296
Bareli	3·636	3·552	3·512	3·142	3·123	2·855	2·666	2·139	2·009	2·003
Cawnpore	3·419	3·469	3·478	3·170	2·857	2·527	2·439	2·006	1·818	1·823
Meerut	3·565	3·717	3·581	3·098	2·990	2·525	2·415	1·953	1·817	1·799
Mirzapur	4·000	3·980	4·000	3·630	3·333	3·077	2·959	2·633	2·500	2·382
Saharanpur	3·556	3·571	3·568	3·123	3·001	2·630	2·488	2·042	1·900	1·864
Lucknow	3·717	3·728	3·724	3·387	3·200	2·849	2·811	2·364	2·105	2·096
Sultanpur	3·656	3·650	3·683	3·249	3·203	2·863	2·594	2·172	2·028	1·879
Punjab and N.W.F. Province:										
Amritsar	3·333	3·333	3·333	2·712	2·574	2·116	2·052	1·594	1·494	1·467
Delhi	3·333	3·454	3·478	3·086	3·053	2·620	2·494	1·975	1·850	1·879
Multan	3·292	3·260	3·265	2·819	2·658	3·305	2·175	1·813	1·697	1·674
Rawalpindi	2·941	2·954	2·933	2·543	2·497	2·088	1·994	1·599	1·491	1·549
Peshawar	2·430	2·449	2·400	2·304	2·232	2·162	2·167	1·836	1·696	1·627
Burma:										
Akyab	3·766	2·736	3·839	3·680	2·660	3·663	3·749	4·000	3·416	3·610
Bassein	2·509	2·872	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656
Mandalay	2·262	3·010	2·695	2·635	2·701	2·361	2·358	2·407	2·572	2·424
Moulmein and Amherst	3·005	2·471	2·462	2·454	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·457
Prome	2·793	3·108	2·892	2·625	2·519	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·481
Rangoon	2·000	2·319	2·576	2·556	2·392	2·162	2·162	2·172	2·311	2·809
Toungoo	3·008	3·549	3·706	3·745	3·656	3·656	3·610	3·518	3·518	2·915
Central Provinces:										
Jubbulpore	4·044	3·996	3·992	3·653	3·537	3·208	3·049	2·708	2·413	2·407
Nagpur	4·000	4·000	4·000	3·976	3·728	3·276	3·179	2·784	2·581	2·500
Raipur	4·405	4·444	4·425	3·880	3·636	2·943	3·082	2·918	2·630	2·527
Madras:										
Bellary	3·185	3·049	3·084	3·021	3·265	2·757	2·584	2·435	2·248	2·243
Ganjam	3·880	3·949	3·521	2·859	2·861	2·574	2·620	1·669	1·618	1·599
Madras	3·049	3·019	3·008	2·642	2·586	2·068	1·965	1·540	1·395	1·393
Salem	3·591	3·428	3·404	3·215	3·252	2·807	2·736	2·364	2·180	2·300
Tanjore	3·108	3·067	3·005	2·558	2·688	2·304	2·155	1·695	1·603	1·708
Tinnevelly	2·793	2·853	2·799	2·540	2·448	2·156	2·071	1·562	1·448	1·448
Vizagapatam	3·033	3·033	3·033	2·663	2·640	2·350	2·749	2·091	2·205	1·954
Bombay and Sind:										
Ahmadabad	2·963	2·963	2·963	2·524	2·438	2·081	2·000	1·590	1·509	1·509
Ahmadnagar	3·481	3·271	3·175	3·247	2·978	2·408	2·287	1·934	1·818	2·102
Belgaum	3·933	3·964	3·643	3·320	3·160	2·705	2·478	2·175	2·092	1·971
Bombay	4·184	4·167	4·103	4·367	4·115	3·559	2·948	2·417	2·380	2·370
Surat	3·433	3·630	3·344	2·865	2·701	2·192	2·039	1·611	1·465	1·499
Karachi	2·857	2·992	3·049	2·602	2·500	2·004	1·905	1·566	1·538	1·538

No. 208.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current decimals of a Rupee per Maund

Year.	RICE (Common).													
	Bengal.									Eastern Bengal				
	Calcutta.	Cuttack.	Dhurbunga.	Midnapur.	Monghyr.	Murshidabad.	Muzzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.	Backerganj.	Cachar.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.
1889	2·974	2·488	2·651	2·429	2·859	2·705	3·058	2·660	2·620	2·970	2·653	2·845	2·849	2·439
1890	2·967	2·120	2·361	2·343	2·426	2·571	2·567	2·304	2·187	2·855	3·140	2·567	2·751	2·313
1891	2·990	2·414	2·717	2·287	2·795	2·672	2·833	2·275	2·462	2·530	2·855	2·497	2·569	2·536
1892	3·670	3·298	3·023	3·137	3·537	3·263	3·234	2·853	3·190	3·472	3·500	3·466	3·215	3·208
1893	4·008	2·819	2·688	3·089	2·907	3·268	2·915	2·424	2·849	3·883	4·237	3·370	3·906	3·042
1894	3·960	2·633	2·740	2·676	2·920	2·976	2·008	2·516	2·546	3·540	3·992	3·125	3·466	2·924
1895	3·292	1·887	2·426	2·172	2·571	2·556	2·703	2·172	2·096	2·345	2·656	2·751	2·387	2·561
1896	3·653	2·185	2·681	2·549	3·289	3·091	3·300	2·618	2·719	3·633	3·933	3·626	3·527	2·978
1897	5·236	3·390	4·215	3·835	4·592	4·065	4·405	3·922	4·061	4·278	4·734	4·180	4·167	4·273
1898	3·883	2·738	3·236	2·829	3·096	2·780	3·001	2·536	2·327	2·886	3·546	3·384	3·028	2·719
1899	3·376	2·567	3·096	2·445	2·983	2·385	2·970	2·169	2·364	2·632	2·533	2·692	2·233	2·138
1900	3·626	2·890	2·833	3·180	3·350	2·935	3·130	2·625	2·553	2·793	2·967	2·956	2·918	2·562
1901	4·264	2·994	3·019	3·353	3·231	3·413	3·411	3·012	3·333	3·820	3·419	3·396	3·902	3·378
1902	4·065	2·707	3·063	3·053	3·506	3·257	3·361	3·268	3·356	3·339	2·853	3·137	3·320	3·170
1903	4·233	2·483	2·582	3·070	3·239	3·182	2·865	2·694	2·992	2·874	2·714	3·044	2·845	2·759
1904	4·260	2·227	2·463	2·626	3·125	3·096	2·759	2·469	2·730	2·614	2·323	2·963	2·621	2·683
1905	4·706	2·618	2·608	2·755	3·125	3·077	3·300	2·730	3·333	3·192	2·511	3·281	3·132	2·963
1906	5·070	3·512	4·251	4·061	4·444	4·440	4·484	3·817	4·981	5·115	4·357	4·376	4·932	4·662
1907	6·098	4·228	5·168	4·790	4·963	5·442	4·651	4·667	5·070	5·882	4·932	4·566	4·957	5·148
1908	6·309	4·994	6·042	5·479	5·571	5·908	6·400	5·369	5·722	5·175	4·449	4·768	4·872	5·319
1909	5·155	3·670	4·734	3·763	4·306	4·510	5·944	4·184	4·745	4·420	3·524	3·933	4·215	4·479

Year.	United Provinces.									Burma.			
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Rangoon.	Bassein.	Toungoo.	Mandalay.
1889	4·530	3·666	3·373	3·265	3·356	3·276	3·562	3·077	3·177	2·799	3·255	2·635	3·213	3·284
1890	4·444	3·361	3·135	3·118	3·127	3·067	3·581	3·060	3·263	2·922	3·353	2·417	2·996	3·439
1891	4·260	2·978	3·693	3·255	3·393	3·101	3·770	2·954	3·378	2·915	3·650	3·005	3·303	4·061
1892	4·269	3·552	3·540	3·404	3·411	3·281	3·766	2·880	3·333	2·997	3·802	3·249	3·571	4·237
1893	4·662	3·271	3·565	3·226	3·333	3·311	4·188	2·843	3·110	2·740	2·913	2·614	2·753	3·543
1894	5·000	3·118	3·448	3·127	3·162	3·137	4·158	2·861	3·077	2·909	2·666	2·803	2·469	2·859
1895	4·103	3·082	3·562	3·157	3·157	3·137	3·925	2·888	3·075	2·861	2·666	3·123	2·825	3·130
1896	4·073	3·831	4·310	3·670	3·597	3·766	4·193	3·236	3·581	3·320	2·811	3·824	2·981	3·676
1897	5·222	4·662	5·249	4·582	4·837	5·044	4·926	4·255	4·479	4·237	3·770	3·643	3·273	3·872
1898	4·124	3·445	3·828	3·610	3·902	3·475	3·749	2·827	3·295	2·833	2·761	3·218	2·708	3·322
1899	3·530	3·314	3·687	3·360	3·530	2·978	3·925	3·096	3·226	2·656	2·928	3·058	3·155	3·445
1900	4·228	3·902	4·479	3·972	4·000	4·008	4·577	4·348	3·902	3·295	2·721	3·019	3·249	3·742
1901	3·933	3·835	3·835	3·756	3·543	3·968	4·242	4·651	3·788	3·160	2·543	3·113	2·562	3·521
1902	4·053	4·343	3·714	3·620	3·619	3·546	3·984	4·343	3·613	2·853	2·238	3·001	2·905	3·344
1903	3·911	4·530	3·806	3·460	3·680	3·350	4·012	4·372	3·549	2·841	2·382	3·806	3·717	3·587
1904	4·141	3·636	3·445	3·268	3·636	3·333	4·115	3·968	3·239	2·965	2·415	3·223	2·963	3·378
1905	4·324	4·175	3·817	3·422	3·756	3·707	4·479	4·158	3·472	3·387	2·670	3·742	3·115	3·481
1906	4·878	4·762	4·348	4·197	4·662	4·435	5·168	4·773	4·310	3·781	2·855	4·237	3·503	3·813
1907	5·000	5·730	5·312	4·902	5·487	5·019	5·839	6·289	5·263	4·040	2·658	4·723	4·540	3·988
1908	5·457	6·667	6·431	5·583	6·441	5·391	6·590	7·067	5·435	5·420	3·431	4·926	4·561	4·673
1909	4·739	4·362	4·520	4·684	6·116	4·551	5·175	4·902	4·296	4·145	3·562	4·273	3·500	4·128

of Food Grains in British India; in Rupees and (one Maund = 82·286 lb.).

RICE (Common)—*continued.*

and Assam.				Punjab and N.W. Frontier Province.						Central Provinces.			Year.
Goalpara.	Lakhimpur.	Rangpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
2·853	3·210	2·892	2·463	3·824	3·650	3·503	3·810	3·680	3·887	3·964	3·433	2·609	1889
3·019	3·322	2·896	2·872	3·680	3·234	3·287	3·428	4·053	3·781	3·210	4·028	2·235	1890
3·180	3·249	3·130	2·604	4·119	3·568	3·693	3·381	4·706	4·246	2·778	3·255	2·209	1891
3·784	3·865	3·742	2·978	4·119	3·650	4·069	3·356	5·362	4·592	3·147	3·623	2·867	1892
3·984	3·781	3·594	3·953	4·246	3·707	4·086	3·902	5·714	4·872	2·867	3·407	2·562	1893
3·132	4·059	3·413	3·587	3·824	3·416	3·968	3·200	5·025	4·228	2·888	3·300	2·328	1894
2·847	3·170	2·952	2·402	3·707	3·333	3·234	2·759	5·000	3·968	2·743	3·353	2·430	1895
3·600	3·831	3·469	3·745	4·296	3·749	4·016	3·512	5·340	4·449	3·387	3·636	2·983	1896
4·785	4·734	5·109	4·296	5·450	4·825	5·594	4·459	6·250	5·594	4·343	4·260	4·310	1897
3·077	3·902	3·241	3·626	4·053	3·865	4·614	2·845	4·884	4·706	2·553	2·876	2·621	1898
2·468	3·086	2·514	2·039	3·895	3·663	3·988	2·740	4·175	3·984	2·703	3·157	2·646	1899
2·884	3·503	3·123	2·592	4·520	4·237	4·435	3·976	5·222	4·944	3·735	4·057	3·766	1900
4·082	4·171	4·348	3·660	4·415	4·020	4·073	2·743	4·723	4·689	3·660	3·799	3·493	1901
4·077	3·707	3·466	2·861	4·206	3·895	4·202	3·049	4·706	4·474	3·549	3·546	3·055	1902
3·376	3·817	3·120	2·880	4·020	4·032	3·876	3·215	4·464	4·391	3·433	3·630	3·019	1903
2·581	3·157	3·070	2·287	3·984	4·228	3·831	2·950	4·728	4·103	3·082	3·049	2·327	1904
3·125	3·271	3·271	2·672	4·260	4·624	4·324	3·221	5·115	4·036	3·370	3·361	2·708	1905
5·096	4·878	5·249	4·872	4·469	5·000	4·806	3·749	5·161	4·306	3·749	4·141	3·537	1906
5·457	5·263	5·874	5·195	5·510	5·525	5·780	4·454	6·024	5·175	4·287	4·315	3·683	1907
5·148	4·728	6·070	4·700	6·289	7·130	6·568	5·722	8·097	6·472	5·249	4·802	4·515	1908
4·520	4·391	5·602	3·268	5·355	5·038	5·610	5·115	5·755	5·891	3·992	3·813	3·497	1909

Madras.							Bombay and Sind.						
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Tinnevelly.	Ahmadabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
3·001	2·987	3·728	3·130	2·992	2·768	3·200	4·926	3·239	3·738	5·000	3·902	4·145	1889
3·130	3·284	3·142	3·568	3·115	3·065	3·891	4·571	3·200	3·584	4·551	3·824	4·405	1890
3·556	3·594	2·701	3·820	3·721	3·195	3·774	4·119	3·795	3·600	4·751	3·630	4·132	1891
4·338	3·984	3·575	4·320	4·119	3·742	4·057	4·306	3·911	3·980	5·063	3·766	3·530	1892
3·791	3·872	3·428	3·929	3·976	3·906	3·996	3·636	3·425	5·140	4·773	4·053	4·353	1893
3·707	3·364	3·263	3·503	3·422	2·963	3·448	3·157	3·781	4·154	4·866	4·396	3·581	1894
3·683	3·393	2·527	3·623	3·336	3·023	3·546	3·033	3·575	3·721	4·843	3·895	3·597	1895
3·861	3·411	2·751	3·731	3·127	2·734	3·165	4·024	3·342	3·906	5·063	4·069	4·372	1896
4·790	4·077	4·614	4·082	3·753	3·549	3·839	5·263	4·211	4·734	6·070	5·188	4·854	1897
4·386	4·260	3·697	4·474	4·206	3·711	4·111	4·444	3·463	4·061	4·896	4·474	4·454	1898
3·600	3·515	3·411	3·331	3·393	2·946	3·347	4·024	3·802	4·073	4·505	4·145	4·306	1899
4·773	4·474	3·806	4·723	4·315	4·246	4·376	4·405	4·802	4·410	4·206	4·396	4·362	1900
4·494	4·310	4·391	4·944	4·667	3·817	3·911	3·872	3·911	4·228	3·806	4·167	3·918	1901
3·887	3·861	4·154	4·278	3·707	3·065	3·422	3·643	3·147	4·556	3·724	3·650	2·901	1902
3·600	4·728	3·515	3·842	3·303	2·981	3·289	3·902	3·096	4·802	4·036	3·721	3·287	1903
3·693	3·670	2·950	3·899	3·177	3·075	3·298	3·865	3·145	4·831	4·334	3·562	2·918	1904
4·219	4·269	3·445	4·920	4·410	3·960	4·154	3·941	3·861	4·831	4·571	3·562	3·086	1905
4·926	5·109	4·819	5·208	5·236	4·435	4·662	4·571	4·624	4·837	5·263	4·032	4·269	1906
5·502	4·890	5·236	5·587	5·070	4·689	4·348	4·779	4·551	4·926	6·015	5·000	4·950	1907
6·202	5·256	6·359	5·908	5·780	5·195	5·025	5·362	4·603	5·952	7·286	5·517	6·116	1908
5·472	5·961	5·698	5·714	6·231	5·031	4·785	4·320	4·592	4·762	5·722	4·535	5·249	1909

No. 208 (*cont.*)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES.

YEAR.	WHEAT.												
	BENGAL.										EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM.		
	Bardwan.	Calcutta.	Cuttack.	Hazaribagh.	Midnapur.	Monghyr.	Murshidabad.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Rangpur.
1889	3·028	3·096	3·203	3·067	3·344	2·394	2·717	3·042	2·404	2·577	2·896	2·913	2·956
1890	2·845	2·996	3·049	2·819	3·287	2·283	2·508	2·491	2·326	2·313	3·180	2·430	2·961
1891	3·303	3·396	3·509	3·067	3·378	2·608	2·956	2·766	2·472	2·681	3·185	3·218	3·711
1892	3·381	3·578	3·996	3·407	3·626	2·965	3·333	3·249	2·694	3·466	3·707	3·097	3·876
1893	3·056	3·284	3·393	3·314	3·666	2.536	3·091	2·937	2·421	2·807	3·500	3·094	3·157
1894	2·699	3·023	2·961	3·342	3·096	2·516	2·637	2·896	2·286	2·413	2·106	2·952	3·021
1895	2·714	3·226	3·228	3·524	2·597	2·452	2·533	2·799	2·356	2·620	3·239	3·012	3·086
1896	3·512	3·770	3·876	4·145	3·170	3·260	2·976	3·540	3·185	2·946	3·968	3·876	3·724
1897	4·405	4·969	5·249	5·122	5·155	4·296	4·540	4·415	3·914	4·301	4·819	4·957	5·714
1898	3·336	3·556	4·115	3·460	3·980	2·601	2·843	2·762	2·494	2·787	3·571	3·276	4·603
1899	2·567	3·396	3·241	3·987	2·784	2·381	2·262	2·665	2·283	2·319	3·234	2·688	3·281
1900	3·247	3·911	3·770	3·604	4·077	2·972	2·894	3·342	2·795	2·633	3·872	3·690	3·735
1901	3·333	4·036	3·700	4·032	4·211	2·987	3·067	3·581	3·082	2·764	3·656	3·481	4·273
1902	3·137	3·745	3·257	3·766	3·707	2·695	2·556	3·063	2·772	2·987	3·239	3·012	3·854
1903	3·012	3·306	2·918	3·478	3·646	2·614	2·786	2·857	2·488	2·661	2·319	3·079	3·197
1904	2·738	3·503	2·658	3·072	3·350	2·301	2·606	2·736	2·319	2·614	2·527	2·807	3·506
1905	3·077	3·749	3·035	3·552	4·175	2·690	2·770	3·205	2·901	2·757	3·072	3·309	3·303
1906	—	3·828	3·524	4·167	4·228	3·448	3·404	3·953	3·497	3·868	4·278	4·175	4·167
1907	—	4·367	3·549	4·582	4·243	3·854	3·945	4·287	3·774	4·111	4·464	4·180	4·914
1908	—	5·602	5·188	5·831	5·161	4·678	4·831	5·222	4·866	4·708	4·837	5·398	5·369
1909	—	4·938	4·890	4·963	4·813	3·929	4·057	4·484	4·061	4·878	5·319	4·796	5·333

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.										
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzuffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.
1889	2·661	2·888	2·653	2·398	2·358	2·048	2·227	2·237	2·736	2·556	2·609
1890	2·710	2·994	2·803	2·587	2·423	3·019	2·316	2·517	2·770	2·663	2·633
1891	3·012	3·157	2·950	2·742	2·859	3·292	2·793	2·706	3·075	2·896	2·817
1892	2·961	3·268	3·042	2·811	2·835	3·257	2·762	2·941	3·035	2·970	2·732
1893	2·723	3·044	2·924	2·561	2·481	3·142	2·407	2·574	2·801	2·668	2·611
1894	2·443	2·813	2·548	2·235	2·026	2·823	1·931	2·065	2·417	2·427	2·561
1895	2·685	3·279	3·010	2·451	2·435	3·239	2·222	2·500	2·778	2·797	3·021
1896	3·604	3·976	3·964	3·457	3·281	4·016	3·145	3·419	3·623	3·584	3·508
1897	4·193	4·484	4·233	4·020	3·925	4·706	3·749	3·854	3·956	4·065	4·053
1898	2·745	3·010	2·703	2·654	2·730	3·019	2·558	2·465	2·498	2·592	2·491
1899	2·784	2·970	2·601	2·703	2·665	2·766	2·460	2·429	2·571	2·613	2·317
1900	3·617	3·781	3·295	3·448	3·381	3·617	3·135	3·137	3·413	3·339	3·185
1901	3·396	3·728	2·928	3·260	3·033	3·344	2·774	2·742	3·236	3·265	3·352
1902	2·901	3·236	2·530	2·770	2·574	2·950	2·415	2·434	2·706	2·649	2·569
1903	2·770	2·853	2·519	2·589	2·562	2·736	2·448	2·443	2·494	2·475	2·311
1904	2·572	2·635	2·408	2·429	2·452	2·543	2·350	2·326	2·459	2·400	2·352
1905	3·333	3·683	3·049	3·221	3·051	3·152	2·813	2·776	3·197	3·165	3·407
1906	3·512	3·895	3·280	3·381	3·070	3·707	2·861	2·859	3·454	3·339	3·466
1907	3·759	4·237	3·670	3·749	3·506	4·036	3·260	3·359	3·933	3·759	3·831
1908	5·181	5·517	4·700	4·819	4·723	5·495	4·464	4·535	4·866	4·813	4·837
1909	4·662	4·723	4·197	4·405	4·180	4·667	4·032	4·077	4·251	4·329	3·984

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

WHEAT—*continued.*

PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.								CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Ferozpur.	Jhelam.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
2·021	1·889	1·935	3·313	1·829	2·520	2·096	2·051	2·616	2·462	1·969	1889
2·096	2·025	2·110	2·449	2·092	2·540	2·129	2·172	2·492	2·392	1·850	1890
2·674	2·553	2·766	2·849	2·559	3·077	2·736	2·681	2·954	2·714	2·358	1891
2·901	2·892	2·972	2·766	2·736	3·370	3·221	3·287	3·012	3·359	2·963	1892
2·430	2·413	2·443	2·407	2·232	2·774	2·712	3·067	2·591	2·584	2·177	1893
1·667	1·435	1·587	1·959	1·564	2·055	1·595	1·775	2·727	2·408	1·904	1894
2·182	1·798	2·124	2·319	1·983	2·347	1·955	2·138	3·079	2·649	2·394	1895
3·234	3·130	3·125	3·384	3·001	3·350	3·320	3·422	3·413	3·180	2·909	1896
3·914	3·676	3·880	4·036	3·623	4·158	4·000	4·024	4·237	4·454	4·425	1897
2·508	2·303	2·436	2·784	2·262	2·901	2·495	2·774	2·933	3·276	2·935	1898
2·577	2·623	2·455	2·738	2·377	2·697	2·743	2·833	2·823	3·373	2·716	1899
3·433	3·268	3·244	3·530	3·234	3·404	3·428	3·518	3·846	4·479	4·012	1900
2·676	2·448	2·527	3·005	2·522	2·787	2·666	2·646	3·130	4·040	3·506	1901
2·452	2·647	2·364	2·642	2·292	2·787	2·719	2·690	2·751	3·303	2·725	1902
2·459	2·522	2·324	2·621	2·175	2·839	2·685	2·639	2·712	3·019	2·538	1903
2·353	2·240	2·203	2·520	2·087	2·683	2·317	2·203	2·620	2·561	2·250	1904
2·807	2·441	2·551	3·089	2·478	2·976	2·549	2·553	3·091	2·730	2·586	1905
2·825	2·500	2·569	3·167	2·604	2·985	2·717	2·705	3·103	3·276	2·959	1906
3·077	2·524	2·807	3·568	2·946	3·210	2·772	2·807	3·390	3·342	3·125	1907
4·551	4·242	4·219	4·831	4·219	4·301	4·479	4·372	5·044	4·884	4·813	1908
3·968	4·004	3·880	4·278	4·077	4·444	4·077	4·255	4·251	4·197	4·171	1909

BOMBAY AND SIND.									
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Karachi.	
3·466	3·056	2·594	4·036	2·609	3·160	2·730	3·795	3·393	1889
3·255	2·909	2·380	3·813	2·284	2·878	2·423	3·344	3·356	1890
3·543	3·172	3·033	4·124	2·782	3·010	2·761	3·454	3·707	1891
3·868	3·891	4·391	4·745	4·283	3·428	3·271	3·579	4·032	1892
3·103	3·070	3·303	4·090	3·436	2·813	2·884	3·788	3·361	1893
2·743	2·343	2·385	3·653	2·411	2·434	2·509	3·231	2·543	1894
3·101	2·187	2·232	3·035	2·008	2·305	2·317	2·837	2·874	1895
4·012	3·125	2·937	3·378	2·863	3·185	3·145	4·111	3·656	1896
5·450	5·495	5·312	6·006	4·969	5·405	5·175	5·961	4·603	1897
3·850	4·057	4·211	5·256	3·617	3·697	3·680	4·215	3·604	1898
3·887	3·633	3·325	5·202	2·861	3·828	3·419	3·891	3·350	1899
4·343	5·291	5·122	6·601	4·530	5·202	5·044	5·571	3·887	1900
3·568	4·854	5·057	5·988	4·706	4·540	4·582	5·369	3·428	1901
3·370	4·435	4·334	5·427	4·197	3·945	4·188	4·540	3·137	1902
2·736	3·284	2·974	4·926	2·985	3·419	2·961	3·487	3·221	1903
2·787	2·716	2·952	4·813	3·060	3·170	2·835	3·306	3·195	1904
3·509	2·930	3·393	4·802	3·142	3·210	3·210	3·763	3·454	1905
3·880	3·945	4·582	4·237	4·587	4·004	3·540	4·530	3·393	1906
4·184	4·237	4·400	4·260	3·846	4·494	3·949	4·640	3·707	1907
4·739	5·122	5·594	6·079	5·263	5·457	4·854	5·988	5·006	1908
4·520	4·440	5·083	5·814	4·717	5·420	4·640	5·594	4·796	1909

No. 208 (*cont.*)—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year.	JAWAR							
	Bengal.		United					
	Calcutta.	Patna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.
1889	2·411	1·867	2·006	2·105	2·029	1·714	1·716	2·294
1890	2·122	1·941	2·119	2·074	2·307	2·040	1·994	2·275
1891	2·275	2·322	2·334	2·469	2·618	2·121	2·571	2·981
1892	2.567	1·806	1·921	1·860	2·107	1·773	1·935	2·031
1893	2·111	1·733	1·588	1·877	1·777	1·775	1·658	2·039
1894	2·110	1·875	1·577	1·831	1·879	1·673	1·469	2·201
1895	2·233	1·767	1·930	2·252	2·311	2·042	2·087	2·372
1896	2·508	2·079	2·939	2·899	3·268	2·915	3·021	3·053
1897	3·968	2·222	3·295	3·515	3·478	2·941	3·416	3·425
1898	2·581	1·669	1·741	1·838	1·860	1·686	2·145	1·997
1899	2·380	1·404	2·069	2·123	1·983	1·825	2·364	1·788
1900	3·103	1·867	3·125	2·407	2·742	2·451	3·524	2·857
1901	2·460	2·067	2·049	2·036	1·715	1·677	1·968	2·185
1902	2·686	2·283	2·140	1·875	1·715	1·752	1·903	1·931
1903	2·459	1·814	1·715	1·564	1·699	1·643	2·076	1·630
1904	2·478	1·538	1·591	1·619	1·530	1·484	1·616	1·817
1905	2·747	2·609	2·328	2·235	2·004	1·898	2·225	2·462
1906	3·419	2·978	2·829	2·892	2·761	2·736	2·589	3·252
1907	—	2·751	2·528	2·679	2·685	2·474	2·640	2·024
1908	—	4·646	3·766	3·409	3·260	3·425	3·431	3·828
1909	—	2·772	2·699	2·332	2·441	2·426	2·591	2·663

Year.	Punjab and N.W. Frontier Province.						Madras.			
	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Trichinopoly.	Salem.
1889	1·549	1·771	1·402	1·658	1·364	1·208	1·382	1·820	1·858	1·536
1890	1·784	2·069	1·669	1·684	1·121	1·234	1·412	1·941	2·175	1·756
1891	2·520	2·388	2·546	2·192	1·901	1·768	1·590	2·236	2·354	2·133
1892	2·177	1·693	1·951	2·206	2·013	2·153	2·316	2·452	2·660	2·545
1893	1·755	1·379	1·519	2·124	1·614	2·120	1·834	2·478	2·742	2·192
1894	1·287	1·437	1·220	1·407	1·234	1·491	1·676	2·087	2·252	1·980
1895	1·825	1·723	1·616	1·705	1·452	1·457	1·345	1·994	2·060	1·829
1896	2·857	2·985	2·656	2·714	2·319	2·336	1·498	2·003	1·928	1·861
1897	3·766	3·472	3·413	3·490	3·484	3·306	3·419	2·742	2·551	2·517
1898	1·928	1·872	1·760	2·062	1·589	1·558	2·021	2·782	2·972	2·408
1899	2·275	2·270	2·118	1·859	1·627	1·595	1·945	2·220	2·161	1·975
1900	3·361	3·205	3·460	3·001	3·125	2·983	3·407	2·851	3·132	2·905
1901	1·953	1·837	1·898	1·914	1·688	1·672	2·880	2·688	3·012	2·853
1902	1·951	1·985	1·859	1·778	1·518	1·742	2·292	1·824	2·105	1·935
1903	1·882	1·867	1·667	1·992	1·854	1·843	1·520	1·822	1·429	1·735
1904	1·379	1·459	1·241	1·564	1·603	1·404	1·537	1·701	1·516	1·738
1905	1·916	2·089	1·810	2·043	1·691	1·425	1·986	2·697	2·427	2·503
1906	2·345	2·577	2·633	2·491	2·319	2·533	2·759	3·019	2·821	3·271
1907	2·247	2·421	2·288	1·988	1·912	2·082	2·621	3·147	2·764	3·084
1908	3·398	3·419	3·147	3·257	3·728	3·660	3·300	3·317	2·772	3·401
1909	2·426	2·506	2·298	2·712	2·710	3·255	2·878	3·587	3·347	3·578

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Great Millet).

PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimar.	
1·695	1·727	2·274	1·916	2·096	2·231	2·011	1·921	1889
2·020	1·999	2·353	2·290	2·000	2·189	1·854	1·552	1890
2·805	2·716	2·732	2·653	2·243	2·424	1·812	1·787	1891
2·024	1·966	1·907	1·771	1·768	2·200	2·240	1·995	1892
1·771	1·787	1·821	1·729	1·903	2·006	2·122	1·870	1893
1·549	1·528	1·883	1·898	2·047	2·133	1·989	1·653	1894
1·926	2·150	2·111	2·023	2·236	2·401	2·179	1·822	1895
3·160	2·884	2·745	2·736	2·692	2·740	2·282	2·405	1896
3·260	3·512	2·950	3·175	3·271	2·941	3·600	3·673	1897
1·966	1·943	1·639	1·818	1·888	1·860	2·007	1·503	1898
1·836	2·268	1·473	1·754	1·808	1·980	2·186	2·033	1899
3·091	3·165	2·372	2·051	2·435	2·963	3·683	3·865	1900
1·867	1·952	1·866	2·034	1·927	2·248	2·472	2·562	1901
1·875	1·996	1·717	1·813	1·882	2·067	2·290	2·465	1902
1·950	2·000	1·601	1·832	1·758	1·584	2·168	1·512	1903
1·489	1·616	1·821	1·696	—	1·569	2·255	1·643	1904
2·022	2·026	1·992	2·187	—	2·111	2·199	2·083	1905
2·708	2·983	2·937	2·930	—	2·635	2·874	2·363	1906
2·559	2·668	2·721	2·721	—	2·382	3·137	2·817	1907
3·433	3·506	3·581	3·407	3·953	3·728	3·817	3·854	1908
2·658	2·681	2·561	2·511	—	2·656	3·142	2·478	1909

BOMBAY AND SIND.

Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
2·527	2·498	2·017	2·375	2·350	2·637	2·516	2·000	1889
2·436	2·139	1·959	2·301	1·647	2·474	2·243	1·818	1890
2·436	1·684	1·992	2·304	1·573	2·759	2·382	2·332	1891
2·201	2·294	2·361	2·903	1·787	2·644	2·670	2·640	1892
2·205	2·041	2·022	2·983	1·825	3·265	2·278	1·786	1893
1·860	1·826	1·931	2·963	1·938	2·623	2·110	1·627	1894
2·294	1·569	1·742	2·683	1·699	2·602	2·254	1·837	1895
2·778	1·995	1·848	2·714	1·980	2·586	2·755	2·639	1896
3·766	4·343	3·325	4·193	3·895	4·464	3·484	2·970	1897
2·220	2·517	2·326	2·978	1·709	2·279	2·342	1·702	1898
2·674	2·291	2·382	3·226	2·116	2·401	2·513	1·917	1899
3·895	4·525	3·842	4·459	4·132	4·175	3·617	2·694	1900
2·364	3·106	2·965	3·077	2·594	2·618	2·238	1·715	1901
2·778	2·443	2·236	3·172	2·427	2·753	2·392	2·105	1902
1·820	1·393	1·549	2·974	1·537	1·974	2·243	1·971	1903
1·834	1·609	1·842	2·928	1·858	2·402	2·120	1·633	1904
2·527	2·252	2·206	3·113	2·298	2·759	2·418	2·232	1905
2·755	2·972	3·142	3·396	2·770	3·244	2·527	2·127	1906
2·787	2·347	2·670	3·273	2·851	3·361	2·553	2·084	1907
3·478	3·152	3·046	4·044	3·824	4·057	3·537	3·416	1908
3·082	2·374	3·021	3·690	2·845	3·398	3·123	2·918	1909

No. 208 (*cont.*).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR	BAJRA-							
	UNITED							
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.
1889	2·153	2·455	2·236	1·889	2·039	2·524	2·153	1·859
1890	2·174	2·229	2·436	1·995	2·127	2·400	2·640	2·095
1891	2·528	2·527	2·811	2·353	2·633	2·770	3·140	3·185
1892	2·118	2·020	2·400	1·982	2·283	2·238	2·420	2·273
1893	1·994	2·006	2·421	1·933	2·120	2·222	2·387	2·179
1894	1·898	1·967	2·174	1·837	1·971	2·238	1·901	1·884
1895	2·177	2·548	2·717	2·099	2·342	2·478	2·434	2·477
1896	3·150	3·425	3·707	3·195	3·110	3·320	3·666	3·617
1897	3·373	4·032	4·016	3·223	3·353	3·700	3·152	3·731
1898	1·757	2·076	2·270	1·786	2·183	2·270	1·889	2·312
1899	2·350	2·259	2·229	2·031	2·427	2·008	2·404	2·257
1900	3·165	2·963	2·903	2·797	3·271	3·010	2·541	3·289
1901	2·169	2·296	1·827	1·969	2·047	2·407	1·888	2·004
1902	2·243	2·090	1·976	1·882	2·174	2·116	2·023	2·257
1903	1·872	1·621	1·825	1·701	2·029	1·744	1·947	1·999
1904	1·681	1·617	1·787	1·528	1·728	1·778	1·575	1·629
1905	2·577	2·392	2·556	2·221	2·466	2·522	2·288	2·313
1906	3·021	3·096	3·086	2·815	3·165	3·221	3·089	3·273
1907	2·736	2·853	2·876	2·540	2·742	3·096	2·784	2·825
1908	4·032	3·714	3·370	3·466	3·653	4·141	4·024	3·781
1909	2·729	2·478	2·559	2·514	2·623	2·829	2·640	2·665

YEAR	MADRAS.				BOMBAY	
	Coimbatore.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatam.	Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.
1889	1·651	1·699	1·556	1·744	2·640	2·920
1890	1·800	1·648	1·847	1·376	2·270	2·256
1891	2·124	2·065	1·951	1·470	2·477	2·206
1892	2·299	2·601	2·443	2·096	2·591	2·601
1893	2·303	2·360	2·592	1·661	2·360	2·067
1894	2·035	2·028	2·270	1·681	2·462	2·330
1895	1·969	1·783	1·596	1·439	2·719	1·861
1896	1·833	2·007	1·455	1·667	3·135	2·408
1897	2·401	2·175	1·981	2·787	3·876	4·556
1898	2·480	2·899	2·400	2·086	2·459	2·448
1899	2·066	2·145	1·712	1·860	3·094	2·548
1900	2·513	3·670	2·721	2·315	4·077	4·391
1901	2·229	3·185	2·551	2·273	2·488	2·992
1902	1·761	2·307	1·957	1·900	2·901	2·468
1903	1·874	2·124	1·741	1·439	2·047	1·696
1904	1·738	1·986	1·944	1·513	2·330	1·930
1905	2·738	3·472	2·976	2·394	2·952	2·637
1906	3·268	3·575	3·433	2·901	3·344	3·125
1907	3·273	3·411	3·584	2·705	3·123	2·408
1908	3·325	4·040	3·202	3·284	4·167	3·203
1909	3·646	4·073	3·922	2·799	3·356	2·688

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Spiked Millet).

PROVINCES.			PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						YEAR.
Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	
2·384	2·023	2·500	2·313	2·133	1·768	2·065	1·894	2·358	1889
2·233	2·248	2·500	2·182	2·270	1·812	1·850	1·509	1·733	1890
3·058	2·823	2·413	2·805	2·653	2·660	2·270	2·238	2·533	1891
2·324	1·938	1·996	3·019	2·074	2·602	2·681	2·587	2·857	1892
2·113	2·062	2·418	2·291	1·611	1·850	2·065	2·232	2·594	1893
1·899	1·953	3·142	2·382	1·812	1·804	1·669	1·337	1·621	1894
2·380	2·247	2·896	1·917	2·133	2·004	1·924	1·509	1·832	1895
3·527	3·333	3·630	3·509	3·344	3·123	2·849	2·843	3·263	1896
3·933	3·742	3·428	4·171	3·643	4·167	4·012	4·008	4·283	1897
1·931	1·883	2·498	2·303	1·922	1·920	2·078	1·959	2·308	1898
2·078	1·997	2·427	2·478	2·471	2·463	2·199	2·275	2·468	1899
2·869	3·033	2·933	3·584	3·086	3·060	3·249	3·223	3·540	1900
2·084	1·946	2·232	1·955	1·942	2·070	2·107	2·008	2·238	1901
1·924	1·910	2·192	2·308	2·294	2·307	2·160	2·090	2·313	1902
2·008	1·768	1·768	2·208	2·013	2·169	2·283	2·204	2·429	1903
1·914	1·749	—	1·605	1·839	1·809	1·898	1·770	1·964	1904
2·330	2·339	—	2·038	2·549	2·254	2·455	2·057	1·977	1905
3·271	3·003	—	3·063	3·005	3·125	2·867	2·525	2·653	1906
2·495	2·780	—	2·388	2·743	2·670	2·210	2·040	2·418	1907
2·926	3·460	—	4·219	3·880	4·449	3·509	3·636	3·911	1908
2·574	2·400	—	2·837	2·751	2·674	2·936	2·811	3·014	1909

AND SIND.

Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	
2·089	3·044	2·672	2·709	2·876	1889
1·983	2·833	1·936	2·581	2·430	1890
1·981	2·855	2·033	2·660	2·394	1891
2·430	3·155	2·201	2·867	2·869	1892
1·911	2·926	2·015	3·160	2·587	1893
2·020	2·853	2·197	3·086	2·616	1894
1·829	2·869	2·045	2·907	2·602	1895
2·215	3·165	2·426	3·311	3·091	1896
3·820	4·459	4·260	4·469	4·103	1897
2·427	3·091	1·903	2·683	2·656	1898
2·561	3·425	2·532	3·040	2·865	1899
4·489	4·624	4·396	4·396	3·880	1900
3·210	3·276	2·766	2·813	2·591	1901
2·481	3·367	2·736	2·867	2·649	1902
1·715	2·819	1·885	2·074	2·275	1903
1·886	2·965	1·980	2·475	2·308	1904
2·608	3·512	2·459	3·137	2·884	1905
3·255	3·350	3·195	3·298	2·996	1906
2·738	3·023	2·974	3·180	2·819	1907
3·361	4·036	3·922	4·215	3·802	1908
3·208	3·640	2·994	3·448	3·255	1909

No. 208 (*cont.*).—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year.	RAGI.							
	Bengal.		Bombay.		Madras.			
	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.
1889	1·835	1·567	1·664	2·345	1·182	2·096	1·507	1·319
1890	1·560	1·411	1·674	2·545	1·334	1·636	1·625	1·394
1891	1·666	1·579	1·755	2·647	1·577	1·417	2·068	1·860
1892	1·842	1·595	1·875	2·770	2·181	2·245	2·525	2·299
1893	1·655	1·713	1·681	2·869	1·709	1·827	2·133	1·966
1894	1·690	1·797	1·579	2·974	1·639	1·874	1·912	1·729
1895	1·525	1·712	1·461	2·835	1·322	1·526	1·837	1·590
1896	1·717	2·095	1·566	2·723	1·533	1·466	1·885	1·655
1897	2·721	3·185	2·339	4·094	2·511	3·295	2·549	2·136
1898	1·739	2·000	2·175	3·810	2·003	2·577	2·589	2·336
1899	1·752	1·662	2·074	3·795	1·745	1·943	2·051	1·822
1900	1·817	2·154	3·175	5·249	2·807	2·352	2·967	2·677
1901	1·831	1·885	2·410	4·662	2·571	2·591	2·930	2·712
1902	1·693	1·814	1·896	4·386	2·043	2·197	2·368	1·818
1903	1·364	1·587	1·523	5·096	1·460	1·504	1·901	1·553
1904	1·300	1·571	1·621	4·587	1·374	1·372	1·968	1·647
1905	1·565	1·957	2·133	4·444	1·972	1·821	2·686	2·471
1906	2·727	2·096	2·811	3·895	2·701	2·829	3·234	2·990
1907	2·795	2·716	2·500	3·711	2·606	2·907	3·249	2·845
1908	3·359	3·899	2·888	4·540	2·950	3·503	3·484	3·140
1909	2·805	2·336	3·012	4·444	3·044	2·786	3·422	3·314

Year.	GRAM.									
	United Provinces.			Punjab.			Central Provinces.			Sind.
	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Fyzabad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	Karachi.
1889	1·726	1·715	1·874	1·479	1·672	1·652	2·203	2·284	2·546	2·358
1890	1·942	2·015	2·100	1·712	1·955	1·804	2·021	2·303	2·111	2·513
1891	2·277	2·177	2·303	2·034	2·105	2·142	2·132	2·188	1·985	2·787
1892	1·881	1·896	1·943	2·069	1·801	2·172	2·200	2·449	2·350	2·749
1893	1·730	1·608	1·799	1·608	1·514	1·778	2·073	2·486	2·401	2·413
1894	1·697	1·435	1·713	1·208	1·343	1·253	1·989	2·057	2·156	1·981
1895	1·967	1·788	1·997	1·589	1·619	1·702	2·430	2·533	2·533	2·283
1896	2·762	2·699	2·586	2·513	2·663	2·670	2·827	2·939	2·847	3·160
1897	4·180	4·049	3·728	3·824	4·061	4·028	4·020	4·405	4·535	4·561
1898	2·065	2·338	1·955	1·996	2·246	2·242	2·052	2·690	2·353	2·972
1899	2·057	2·546	1·947	2·238	2·434	2·413	2·140	2·567	2·198	2·926
1900	3·040	3·683	2·789	3·581	3·534	3·493	3·398	3·562	3·861	4·077
1901	2·271	2·398	2·317	2·055	2·277	2·354	2·946	3·192	3·342	2·963
1902	1·928	2·286	1·834	2·000	2·222	2·254	2·222	2·666	2·549	2·633
1903	1·938	2·131	1·798	1·778	2·045	2·018	1·961	2·502	2·514	2·546
1904	1·825	1·795	1·887	1·407	1·713	1·626	1·784	2·246	1·811	2·264
1905	2·313	2·125	2·363	1·900	2·103	2·058	2·427	2·432	2·047	2·577
1906	2·894	2·712	2·867	2·215	2·681	2·424	2·933	3·584	3·192	3·142
1907	2·762	2·885	2·987	2·336	2·628	2·517	3·084	3·600	3·210	3·118
1908	4·171	4·094	4·420	3·857	4·040	4·004	4·425	4·662	4·484	4·255
1909	2·965	3·021	3·333	2·740	2·996	3·089	3·010	3·493	3·236	3·597

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*concluded.*

YEAR.	BARLEY.										
	BENGAL.				EASTERN BENGAL & ASSAM.	PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					
	Calcutta.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Rajshahi.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.
1889	2·382	2·013	2·251	1·872	1·722	1·354	1·655	1·182	1·621	1·142	1·004
1890	2·296	1·931	1·958	1·816	1·746	1·464	1·924	1·543	1·495	1·168	1·056
1891	2·124	1·837	1·810	1·728	1·592	1·872	2·047	1·801	1·924	1·541	1·391
1892	2·591	2·371	2·116	1·882	1·975	1·992	1·761	1·818	2·092	1·992	1·825
1893	2·385	2·034	2·002	1·783	1·746	1·503	1·455	1·383	1·788	1·679	1·801
1894	2·185	2·115	2·124	1·755	1·720	0·980	1·308	0·978	1·239	1·002	0·948
1895	2·439	1·802	1·776	1·652	1·485	1·313	1·647	1·391	1·603	1·348	1·296
1896	2·721	2·001	2·281	2·087	1·822	2·326	2·755	2·421	2·564	2·420	2·291
1897	3·902	3·540	3·336	3·056	3·534	2·920	3·067	2·939	3·075	2·841	2·630
1898	2·719	2·022	1·766	1·660	1·815	1·519	1·702	1·470	1·812	1·425	1·479
1899	2·395	1·715	1·824	1·557	1·325	1·600	2·055	1·688	1·935	1·791	1·627
1900	2·589	2·182	2·371	2·131	1·761	2·613	2·829	2·727	2·676	2·452	2·443
1901	2·494	2·127	2·065	2·057	1·830	1·676	1·841	1·621	1·848	1·639	1·472
1902	2·637	1·903	2·116	1·949	1·631	1·705	1·953	1·695	1·922	1·868	1·723
1903	2·528	1·767	1·735	1·693	1·594	1·847	1·775	1·683	1·948	1·960	1·701
1904	2·536	1·405	1·512	1·493	1·630	1·531	1·551	1·469	1·577	1·410	1·224
1905	2·976	1·513	1·815	1·841	1·612	1·658	2·027	1·778	1·745	1·509	1·332
1906	3·132	2·497	3·010	2·635	2·495	1·875	2·468	1·988	1·868	1·801	1·715
1907	3·404	3·049	2·901	2·803	2·922	1·852	2·389	2·004	2·054	2·334	1·690
1908	4·690	3·472	3·244	3·215	2·939	3·028	3·244	3·089	2·930	3·118	2·703
1909	3·177	2·909	2·774	2·296	2·772	2·343	2·549	2·347	2·429	2·582	2·296

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.									
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.
1889	1·905	2·104	1·803	1·786	1·579	2·210	1·559	1·383	1·964	1·860
1890	2·053	2·212	2·052	2·021	1·889	2·353	1·907	1·916	2·110	2·091
1891	2·139	2·323	2·247	2·168	2·065	2·407	2·079	2·115	2·220	2·167
1892	1·803	2·113	2·053	1·931	1·867	2·212	1·995	1·746	2·080	1·957
1893	1·597	2·107	1·819	1·757	1·619	2·182	1·628	1·529	1·868	1·672
1894	1·480	1·939	1·741	1·644	1·422	2·107	1·318	1·244	1·757	1·772
1895	1·810	2·287	2·121	1·969	1·761	2·429	1·796	1·559	2·087	2·022
1896	2·894	3·094	3·067	2·853	2·666	3·023	2·819	2·532	2·694	2·813
1897	3·037	3·623	3·359	3·098	3·190	3·735	3·035	3·175	3·241	3·210
1898	1·636	1·974	1·802	1·677	1·852	2·029	1·559	1·531	1·707	1·549
1899	2·030	2·002	1·842	1·923	2·060	1·879	1·705	1·791	1·803	1·800
1900	2·839	2·761	2·601	2·618	2·884	2·888	2·639	2·596	2·632	2·599
1901	2·161	2·436	1·806	2·070	1·978	2·535	1·701	1·743	2·208	2·049
1902	2·169	2·201	1·709	1·931	1·915	2·210	1·775	1·732	1·879	1·720
1903	1·879	1·879	1·746	1·827	1·872	1·931	1·726	1·691	1·720	1·623
1904	1·543	1·693	1·559	1·570	1·579	1·882	1·418	1·343	1·572	1·453
1905	2·177	2·484	2·028	2·182	1·988	2·377	1·738	1·745	2·129	2·044
1906	2·646	2·963	2·449	2·594	2·334	2·841	2·254	2·169	2·602	2·503
1907	2·592	2·952	2·582	2·564	2·398	3·001	2·275	2·270	2·863	2·670
1908	3·370	3·540	3·557	3·309	3·249	3·980	3·142	3·030	3·487	3·336
1909	2·587	2·548	2·441	2·430	2·528	2·843	2·275	2·231	2·426	2·421

No. 209.—Variations in the Average Annual Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains at Selected Centres (Prices of 1873=100)

Year.	Rice.	Wheat.	Jawar.	Bajra.	Ragi.	Gram.	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1889	147	118	122	128	101	116	110
1890	143	116	123	118	110	120	118
1891	149	135	138	137	138	129	131
1892	178	151	138	142	177	127	130
1893	164	125	122	123	146	115	111
1894	152	104	112	118	133	99	92
1895	141	117	121	119	119	121	111
1896	216	152	154	166	128	164	170
1897	210	206	203	211	183	246	206
1898	157	145	131	130	174	135	111
1899	144	138	137	140	142	138	123
1900	176	180	214	200	214	209	175
1901	183	163	145	139	207	154	128
1902	166	143	134	133	157	134	127
1903	162	129	116	115	123	126	123
1904	146	122	110	109	125	107	103
1905	169	139	137	146	179	131	127
1906	213	159	173	174	225	169	155
1907	238	165	162	151	219	171	162
1908	256	225	219	208	241	252	217
1909	222	201	176	168	247	185	165

No. 210.—Joint Stock Companies, Registered in India: Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

Companies.	1899–1900.		1900–1.		1901–2.		1902–3.		1903–4.		1904–5.		1905–6.		1906–7.		1907–8.		1908–9.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan -	407	2,529,579	430	2,485,617	452	2,518,628	489	2,464,903	505	2,541,945	519	2,731,486	515	2,935,607	515	3,439,379	492	4,443,355	507	4,877,161
Insurance - - -	43	112,436	33	112,402	29	112,526	23	113,293	22	113,889	24	82,221	75	66,772	122	101,992	88	152,135	62	159,960
Navigation - - -	9	174,993	9	175,073	6	161,660	8	162,029	8	162,480	7	205,340	9	205,540	12	261,642	12	744,759	17	778,832
Railways and Tramways.	18	1,523,055	18	2,111,303	20	2,165,518	21	2,277,572	22	2,340,572	21	2,234,206	26	2,255,137	23	1,965,387	25	2,112,252	26	2,176,570
Other Trading Companies.	252	2,200,873	253	2,357,576	277	2,533,689	274	2,594,980	290	2,910,451	330	3,125,182	395	3,242,058	477	3,433,134	543	3,836,943	608	4,296,934
Tea - - - - -	129	2,169,207	135	2,214,213	138	2,313,603	132	2,323,537	132	2,312,705	134	2,281,510	135	2,257,558	132	2,286,793	135	2,319,218	137	2,247,537
Other Planting Companies.	19	135,764	16	91,336	15	88,993	17	97,853	18	120,708	20	122,597	21	96,609	24	102,139	29	84,992	27	142,707
Coal Mining - -	34	886,362	34	933,408	43	1,070,151	47	1,366,977	45	1,461,277	46	1,551,795	48	1,511,550	65	1,632,231	112	2,106,617	122	3,526,157
Gold Mining - -	7	115,180	9	141,847	10	144,081	10	148,794	10	145,423	7	179,560	9	190,919	8	197,613	10	314,356	9	254,096
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	13	104,160	15	107,779	14	132,492	16	148,453	19	151,999	20	163,442	23	265,813	31	293,816	43	404,830	47	1,325,498
Cotton Mills - - -	152	7,780,650	150	7,926,332	147	8,019,555	148	8,189,383	143	7,923,399	140	7,839,558	175	8,032,478	188	8,434,098	204	8,916,048	218	9,478,249
Jute Mills - - -	21	1,919,635	21	2,021,853	20	2,216,625	20	2,280,507	21	2,363,382	22	2,628,382	25	2,949,757	29	3,165,304	31	3,718,980	34	3,969,892
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	25	504,721	29	589,985	23	517,986	21	538,069	20	509,362	31	849,167	19	755,068	15	592,034	18	706,255	14	605,411
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	113	1,093,144	116	1,099,025	113	1,072,295	111	1,063,936	113	1,036,584	122	1,098,227	126	1,158,826	135	1,189,003	151	1,275,536	143	1,341,997
Flour Mills - - -	18	186,658	20	203,316	20	214,890	22	240,712	19	237,721	18	224,071	19	225,144	19	273,382	22	309,861	28	386,461
Land and Building -	4	437,273	5	437,273	5	437,513	7	439,047	7	468,673	11	582,247	16	694,290	22	756,882	26	991,275	29	1,081,474
Sugar - - - - -	11	246,590	10	244,443	10	241,954	11	255,888	10	234,908	9	264,224	11	300,529	13	311,010	18	402,720	21	437,446
Other Companies	65	985,718	63	930,994	63	969,972	63	678,780	75	698,970	69	685,074	81	737,500	92	1,075,844	102	945,797	107	934,899
Total - -	1,340	23,105,998	1,366	24,183,775	1,405	24,932,131	1,440	25,384,713	1,488	25,824,448	1,550	26,848,289	1,728	27,890,155	1,922	29,512,583	2,061	33,875,929	2,156	38,021,281

No. 211.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in Each Province at the end of Each Year.

	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Bengal.	United Provinces.	Ajmer-Merwara.	Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	Bombay.	Central Provinces. and Berar.	Madras.	Mysore.	Coorg.	Total.
Banking and Loan	4	34	23	28	—	32	23	2	305	56	—	507
Insurance	—	3	10	—	1	5	13	1	28	1	—	62
Navigation	4	—	7	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	—	17
Railways and Tramways	1	—	13	1	—	—	10	—	—	1	—	26
Other Trading Companies	37	45	127	69	4	48	162	10	99	5	2	608
Tea	—	15	118	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	137
Other Planting Companies	1	1	7	2	—	—	3	—	12	1	—	27
Coal Mining	—	—	119	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	122
Gold Mining	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	9
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	9	—	16	—	—	3	6	1	6	6	—	47
Cotton Mills	1	—	17	5	2	6	161	3	22	1	—	218
Jute Mills	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c.	—	—	2	5	—	1	6	—	—	—	—	14
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	2	—	13	11	6	8	81	7	15	—	—	143
Flour Mills	1	—	4	6	—	9	7	1	—	—	—	28
Land and Building	9	1	5	—	—	4	9	—	—	1	—	29
Sugar	—	—	4	7	—	2	4	—	4	—	—	21
Other Companies	14	10	9	16	—	13	25	1	19	—	—	107
Total. 1908-9	85	109	530	154	13	131	516	26	517	73	2	2,156
Totals 1907-8	66	101	512	129	14	98	492	29	544	74	2	2,061
1906-7	55	91	446	113	15	88	431	26	579	76	2	1,922
1905-6	48	84	387	107	13	69	390	26	528	74	2	1,728
1904-5	41	10	429	89	11	59	342	23	468	76	2	1,550
1903-4	30	10	415	86	10	57	336	19	443	82	—	1,488
1902-3	26	8	407	86	10	49	329	17	424	84	—	1,440
1901-2	22	7	413	87	9	51	332	17	379	88	—	1,405
1900-1	22	6	398	75	9	50	342	15	361	88	—	1,366
1899-0	18	4	402	71	9	52	344	15	335	90	—	1,340

No. 212.—Cotton and Jute Mills.

Mills.		1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.
Cotton Mills:*											
Mills - - -	*No.*	190	194	197	203	206	206	207	217	227	232
Capital employed (so far as known) -	000 *Rs.* and £	15,26,86	15,80,17	16,01,40	16,57,22	15,48,70	15,97,41	15,59,67	17,27,27	18,33,51	19,56,91
		469,000	669,000	650,000	650,000	1,067,245	1,067,245	1,067,245	1,086,274	936,274	636,274
Looms - - -	*No.*	38,520	40,542	41,815	43,676	45,281	47,305	52,281	59,599	66,718	74,084
Spindles - - -	„	4,737,874	4,942,290	4,992,249	5,164,360	5,167,608	5,196,432	5,293,834	5,546,288	5,763,710	5,945,122
Persons employed (daily average).		163,296	156,355	174,038	178,444	186,144	196,369	212,720	211,711	225,367	235,987
Yarn produced:											
Counts 1 to 20	000 *Lb.*	450,561	281,609	486,479	476,559	474,509	464,021	558,393	519,008	490,108	506,728
Counts above 20	„	63,362	71,364	86,459	99,135	104,250	114,360	122,526	134,692	148,187	150,857
Total - -	„	513,923	352,973	572,938	575,694	578,759	578,381	680,919	653,700	638,295	657,585
Yarn produced:											
Bombay -	000 *Lb.*	371,041	243,626	415,028	419,526	414,932	422,249	491,610	473,004	457,146	469,194
Bengal - - -	„	37,689	16,291	45,403	47,086	46,487	38,348	51,277	46,567	41,818	39,147
Madras - - -	„	32,252	27,653	32,121	31,256	28,714	30,125	35,282	36,724	36,936	39,635
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara).	„	33,349	29,245	33,589	27,050	29,930	27,349	34,389	33,888	37,142	38,871
Central Provinces and Berar.	„	19,753	18,727	24,234	24,307	24,549	26,254	28,367	26,510	27,857	29,773
Punjab - - -	„	7,602	7,236	9,630	9,587	11,578	11,624	14,694	13,860	12,873	13,266
Elsewhere - -	„	12,237	10,195	12,933	16,882	22,569	22,432	25,300	23,147	24,523	27,699
Total - -	„	513,923	352,973	572,938	575,694	578,759	578,381	680,919	653,700	638,295	657,585
Woven Goods:											
Grey - -	000 *Lb.*	84,653	82,257	99,557	99,337	111,494	130,057	133,657	136,090	155,084	154,997
Others - - -	„	13,412	16,491	20,094	23,239	26,550	28,690	30,223	29,678	33,968	37,368
Total - -	„	98,065	98,748	119,651	122,576	138,044	158,747	163,880	165,768	189,052	192,365
Jute Mills:											
Mills - - -	*No.*	34	36	36	38	38	38	39	44	50	52
Capital employed (so far as known).	000 *Rs.* and £	3,58,00	4,09,50	4,35,08	4,39,08	4,03,55	4,66,80	5,06,80	5,41,80	6,18,80	6,75,05
		1,591,400	1,691,400	1,741,400	1,741,400	2,263,400	2,283,358	2,463,358	2,718,358	2,893,358	2,913,358
Persons employed -	*No.*	102,449	111,272	114,795	118,904	123,869	133,162	144,879	166,895	187,771	192,181
Looms - - -	„	14,119	15,340	16,119	17,189	18,400	19,991	21,986	25,284	27,244	29,525
Spindles - - -	„	295,302	317,948	331,382	352,214	376,718	409,170	453,168	520,504	562,274	607,358

* Including Cotton Mills in Native States and French India.

No. 213.—Factories and other Large Industries.

	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Woollen Mills:					
Mills - - - - - - - - - *No.*	6	6	6	6	5
Capital employed (so far as known) 000 *Rs.*	46,25	46,25	46,25	46,25	44,50
Production - - - - - - - 000 *Lb.*	3,509	4,127	2,827	2,945	3,416
Persons employed - - - - - - *No.*	3,468	3,491	3,402	3,487	3,511
Paper Mills:					
Mills - - - - - - - - - *No.*	8	7	8	8	9
Capital employed (so far as known) 000 *Rs.* & £	49,00 122,200	54,15 —	51,15 —	53,35 —	53,85 —
Production - - - - - - - 000 *Lb.*	45,098	44,146	47,483	55,216	56,825
Persons employed - - - - - - *No.*	4,266	4,012	4,691	5,201	4,959
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals (Government):					
Works - - - - - - - - - *No.*	*	15	15	17	16
Persons employed - - - - - - „	*	13,159	16,037	17,829	18,011
Breweries:					
Breweries - - - - - - - - *No.*	27	26	25	23	24
Production - - - - - - - 000 *Gals.*	6,220	5,995	5,600	5,610	5,186
Persons employed - - - - - - *No.*	2,007	2,012	1,826	1,817	1,658
Cotton Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing Mills and Factories:					
Mills - - - - - - - - - *No.*	953	1,015	1,205	1,176	1,175
Persons employed - - - - - - „	75,381	81,248	91,037	91,407	81,947
Dockyards:†					
Dockyards - - - - - - - - *No.*	12	20	20	22	23
Persons employed - - - - - - „	10,532	13,291	12,492	15,133	15,596
Indigo Factories:					
Factories - - - - - - - - *No.*	277	181	169	164	111
Persons employed - - - - - - „	119,072	80,043	102,148	55,688	42,124
Iron and Brass Foundries:†					
Foundries - - - - - - - - *No.*	74	79	75	76	88
Persons employed - - - - - - „	23,386	23,565	25,828	25,043	25,904
Jute Presses:					
Presses - - - - - - - - *No.*	130	117	124	157	152
Persons employed - - - - - - „	22,397	20,304	23,907	30,273	29,059
Lac Factories:					
Factories - - - - - - - - *No.*	59	72	61	112	82
Persons employed - - - - - - „	5,843	6,442	5,839	8,959	7,292
Petroleum Refineries:					
Refineries - - - - - - - - *No.*	4	4	4	4	5
Persons employed - - - - - - „	5,807	4,071	5,079	6,305	6,661
Printing Presses:†					
Works - - - - - - - - - *No.*	93	96	107	116	120
Persons employed - - - - - - „	13,320	20,109	23,015	27,065	29,311
Railway Workshops and Other Factories:†					
Works - - - - - - - - - *No.*	75	95	87	92	92
Persons employed - - - - - - „	59,153	78,678	87,327	94,028	96,560
Rice Mills:					
Mills - - - - - - - - - *No.*	135	145	158	193	203
Persons employed - - - - - - „	17,187	15,106	14,331	18,174	21,404
Saw Mills:†					
Mills - - - - - - - - - *No.*	79	88	97	104	106
Persons employed - - - - - - „	7,194	8,967	8,899	8,885	8,831
Silk Filatures:					
Filatures - - - - - - - - *No.*	73	63	68	74	64
Persons employed - - - - - - „	12,440	14,611	15,169	15,894	13,344
Sugar Factories:					
Works - - - - - - - - - *No.*	19	18	19	24	24
Persons employed - - - - - - „	4,241	4,042	5,056	5,734	5,865
Tile Factories:					
Works - - - - - - - - - *No.*	63	66	83	103	98
Persons employed - - - - - - „	12,282	12,473	15,507	18,002	15,983

N.B.—The statistics in the above Table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more. Figures for earlier years are not given, as they were compiled on a different basis, and are not comparable with those given above.

* Figures for years prior to 1905 not compiled. † Including Government works from 1905.

No. 214.—Factories inspected under the Factory Act.

Province.	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.				Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Number of Accidents Reported.			
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday.	With other Weekly Holidays.	Exempted from Sunday Stoppage.	Worked otherwise.		Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.
Bengal	224	236,402	37,080	28,785	302,267	181	1	41	1	3	50	359	543	952
United Provinces	157	42,569	5,091	2,282	49,942	132	23	2	—	3	13	44	47	104
Punjab	232	21,467	3,073	1,149	25,689	159	51	9	—	3	6	25	254	285
North-West Frontier Province.	2	62	56	—	118	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	255	39,427	889	271	40,587	211	37	7	—	2	11	150	139	300
Central Provinces and Berar.	323	23,357	12,495	1,767	37,619	153	169	—	1	21	5	76	81	162
Madras	141	40,513	4,250	5,416	50,179	113	10	3	3	—	10	25	307	342
Bombay	538	174,826	43,548	11,818	230,192	353	149	3	1	27	29	190	1,253	1,472
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	101	17,545	903	547	18,995	38	—	5	58	1	—	3	13	16
Ajmer-Merwara	8	10,128	324	110	10,562	6	1	—	1	—	4	19	43	66
Total, 1908	1,981	606,296	107,709	52,145	766,150	1,348	441	70	65	60	128	891	2,680	3,699
Totals 1907	1,866	576,767	103,764	49,247	729,778	1,294	437	66	70	36	120	832	2,797	3,749
1906	1,732	546,693	102,796	41,223	690,712	1,253	384	59	41	28	86	738	2,739	3,563
1905	1,545	501,227	93,431	37,978	632,636	1,133	305	56	40	22	111	499	2,642	3,252
1904	1,449	466,721	85,221	35,618	587,560	1,004	314	72	44	22	91	586	2,383	3,060
1903	1,391	437,872	82,453	33,097	553,422	967	318	65	25	21	85	558	2,320	2,963
1902	1,302	416,493	79,779	31,345	527,617	910	270	69	33	17	95	488	2,503	3,086
1901	1,259	408,950	75,803	29,463	514,216	915	309	67	53	22	92	442	2,422	2,956
1900	1,207	372,617	68,610	27,729	468,956	827	284	60	26	8	62	435	1,646	2,143
1899	1,110	359,917	65,265	27,463	452,645	770	259	54	18	3	77	489	2,037	2,603

No. 215.—Inventions and Designs.

Inventions.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification.	481	492	496	524	536	552	586	620	615	551
No. of specifications filed	415	410	412	375	444	468	467	538	508	471
Subject of applications:—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	14	3	9	10	9	23	32	32	19	21
Tea trade	8	10	14	17	21	15	11	9	22	11
Railways	48	42	49	62	41	70	65	81	86	80
Lamps and Burners	21	11	7	17	21	14	27	24	24	16
Electrical Contrivances	46	54	35	21	21	51	30	39	65	35
Spinning and Weaving Machines	12	12	6	14	30	37	35	42	30	28
Water-lifts and Pumps	11	11	11	10	19	12	14	13	15	19
Sugar-cane and other Mills	9	11	8	8	9	17	10	8	4	6
Chemical Appliances and Preparations	19	15	9	13	18	49	54	39	39	60
Treatment of metals	5	3	6	7	15	29	42	20	9	16
Others	288	320	342	345	332	235	266	313	302	259
Designs.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design.	20	22	27	28	27	32	34	15	34	66
No. of designs registered	9	6	8	22	17	12	26	7	25	56
Income from Fees	£ 2,573	£ 2,864	£ 3,007	£ 3,036	£ 3,295	£ 3,851	£ 3,651	£ 3,858	£ 4,040	£ 3,973

No. 216.—Production of Chief Minerals

	1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.	
Coal:	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£
Bengal	4,978,492	960,090	5,487,585	966,428	6,259,236	967,960	6,361,212	951,802	7,063,680	1,015,147
Punjab	74,083	47,628	67,730	36,907	55,373	24,039	43,704	18,838	45,594	22,144
Central Provinces	172,842	51,937	191,516	58,343	196,981	58,590	159,154	48,020	139,027	43,664
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	216,736	68,388	254,100	80,465	221,096	69,869	239,328	75,791	266,765	84,592
Burma	10,228	5,114	12,466	6,233	13,302	6,208	9,306	2,482	1,105	295
Baluchistan	23,281	31,041	24,656	22,796	33,880	27,755	46,909	30,191	49,867	27,308
Central India	164,489	41,868	164,362	39,423	171,538	45,031	193,277	49,775	185,774	47,061
Hyderabad	469,291	133,943	421,218	108,815	455,424	163,194	362,733	117,882	419,546	150,344
Rajputana (Bikaner)	9,250	3,072	12,094	3,962	16,503	4,263	21,764	4,935	45,078	8,269
Total	6,118,692	1,343,081	6,635,727	1,323,372	7,423,342	1,366,909	7,437,387	1,299,716	8,216,436	1,398,824
Salt:										
Madras	322,244	113,523	339,544	116,485	358,450	119,894	244,923	85,941	356,834	128,319
Bombay and Sind	471,048	99,105	335,324	65,405	392,037	78,059	281,436	82,068	443,949	150,673
Northern India	190,532	42,617	405,068	135,254	269,177	71,133	270,068	77,169	282,421	78,884
Burma	20,835	49,867	21,500	55,344	20,013	50,405	25,920	59,271	21,385	52,856
Elsewhere	526	1,154	603	1,645	529	1,781	552	1,450	462	582
Total	1,005,185	306,266	1,102,039	374,133	1,040,206	321,272	822,899	305,899	1,105,051	411,314
Manganese Ore:										
Central Provinces	47,257	100,618	81,263	133,407	76,154	93,923	107,947	138,982	85,024	91,047
Madras	92,008	125,744	76,473	82,527	68,171	57,093	63,074	43,889	53,602	37,298
Central India	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,800	5,638	11,564	9,588
Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	139,265	226,362	157,736	215,934	144,325	151,016	177,821	188,509	150,190	137,933
Gold:	*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*	
Mysore	509,272	1,879,048	530,142	1,922,804	515,460	1,964,335	598,709	2,283,999	607,578	2,323,183
Elsewhere	4,113	14,059	2,161	8,226	2,304	6,366	5,033	19,211	11,168	42,896
Total	513,385	1,893,107	532,303	1,931,030	517,764	1,970,701	603,742	2,303,210	618,746	2,366,079
Petroleum:	*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*	
Burma	36,974,288	143,444	49,441,734	202,106	54,848,980	211,933	85,328,491	345,909	115,903,804	463,170
Assam	753,049	5,291	631,571	2,217	1,756,759	5,856	2,528,785	8,429	2,585,920	10,775
Punjab	1,874	20	1,812	19	1,949	27	1,793	26	1,658	26
Total	37,729,211	148,755	50,075,117	204,342	56,607,688	217,816	87,859,069	354,364	118,491,382	473,971
Jadestone*:	*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*	
Burma	4,531	46,377	3,015	31,713	4,220	47,616	2,775	59,418	4,130	51,615
Rubies:	*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*	
Burma	214,078	97,561	229,127	105,936	169,965	62,473	227,213	88,820	265,901	90,612
Mica*:	*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*	
Bengal	13,633	63,049	11,870	53,140	16,051	68,202	18,091	67,802	13,167	59,187
Madras	19,517	46,405	4,421	16,875	3,755	19,320	3,330	18,121	6,334	38,613
Bombay	25	100	7	19	6	72	217	374	74	132
Total	33,175	109,554	16,298	70,034	20,412	87,594	21,548	86,297	19,575	97,932

* The figures represent Exports in each Official Year.

IN BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; Quantity and Value.

1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.		1909.		
Tons.	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	COAL:
7,234,103	1,042,223	8,617,820	1,521,058	9,993,348	2,208,091	11,559,911	2,925,604	10,660,811	2,337,040	Bengal.
62,622	34,166	73,119	36,301	60,749	28,134	54,884	23,710	37,304	19,732	Punjab.
147,265	44,452	92,848	26,296	134,088	41,500	213,789	68,281	238,100	72,599	Central Provinces.
277,065	87,826	285,490	90,431	295,795	93,730	275,224	87,154	305,563	96,762	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
—	—	1,222	365	—	—	—	—	—	—	Burma.
41,725	23,658	42,164	22,299	42,483	22,089	45,212	24,913	52,449	37,595	Baluchistan.
157,701	40,137	170,292	41,898	178,538	45,639	155,107	36,866	121,546	29,012	Central India.
454,294	140,074	467,923	167,606	414,221	165,688	444,211	185,088	442,892	184,538	Hyderabad.
42,964	6,907	32,372	5,849	28,062	4,855	21,297	4,593	11,449	2,588	Rajputana (Bikaner).
8,417,739	1,419,443	9,783,250	1,912,043	11,147,339	2,609,726	12,769,635	3,356,209	11,870,114	2,779,866	Total.
										SALT:
388,646	144,353	412,717	142,662	353,271	129,134	435,120	156,906	309,583	109,799	Madras.
439,355	96,307	402,312	89,478	398,587	89,777	471,302	107,161	443,707	102,314	Bombay and Sind.
342,190	113,321	312,559	90,145	320,689	97,167	341,694	109,709	408,612	129,390	Northern India.
23,132	48,333	29,847	71,268	30,022	81,688	31,340	100,516	26,944	85,433	Burma.
87	205	154	178	216	381	485	1,596	509	971	Elsewhere.
1,193,410	402,519	1,157,589	393,731	1,102,785	398,147	1,279,941	475,888	1,189,355	427,907	Total.
										MANGANESE ORE:
151,547	102,281	351,880	700,828	565,017	1,247,746	431,055	502,868	‡	‡	Central Provinces.
64,989	41,972	114,710	114,212	162,455	242,614	118,089	79,210	67,600	36,873	Madras.
30,251	19,159	50,073	70,938	35,743	61,061	13,315	10,264	—	—	Central India.
640	19	7,520	13,904	22,836	47,189	23,232	24,700	382,599	425,565	Bombay.
—	—	1,000	1,417	2,933	5,011	20,000	21,750	50,145	64,919	Bengal.
—	—	46,312	67,779	113,307	204,356	68,024	59,386	—	—	Mysore.
247,427	223,431	571,495	969,078	902,291	1,807,977	674,315	698,178	500,344	527,357	Total.
										GOLD:
Oz. 616,758	2,363,457	*Oz.* 565,208	2,167,636	*Oz.* 535,085	2,049,268	*Oz.* 535,653	2,055,567	*Oz.* 544,210†	2,069,524†	Mysore.
14,058	53,514	16,337	62,648	22,302	84,423	32,127	122,280	29,503†	112,247†	Elsewhere.
630,816	2,416,971	581,545	2,230,284	557,387	2,133,691	567,780	2,177,847	673,713†	2,181,771†	Total.
										PETROLEUM:
Gallons. 142,063,846	592,794	*Gallons.* 137,654,261	564,666	*Gallons.* 148,888,002	599,588	*Gallons.* 173,402,790	691,307	*Gallons.* 230,396,617	899,343	Burma.
2,733,110	11,388	2,897,990	9,559	3,156,065	10,412	3,243,110	10,698	3,280,750	10,822	Assam.
1,488	22	871	13	1,010	15	420	4	720	7	Punjab.
144,798,444	604,204	140,553,122	574,238	152,045,677	610,015	176,646,320	702,009	233,678,087	910,172	Total.
										JADESTONE*:
Cwts. 2,593	59,137	*Cwts.* 3,852	62,195	*Cwts.* 4,001	74,402	*Cwts.* 4,088	84,450	*Cwts.* 5,512	91,401	Burma.
										RUBIES:
Carats. 266,584	88,340	*Carats.* 326,855	95,540	*Carats.* 334,535	95,115	*Carats.* 211,194	47,921	*Carats.* 265,010	64,826	Burma.
										MICA*:
Cwts. 21,568	107,904	*Cwts.* 35,496	191,813	*Cwts.* 25,374	169,810	*Cwts.* 17,857	90,311	*Cwts.* 30,452	137,383	Bengal.
9,788	50,502	15,296	60,802	12,833	55,476	7,690	32,851	3,151	15,564	Madras.
198	1,221	634	2,384	715	2,875	845	3,672	360	2,031	Bombay.
31,554	159,627	51,426	254,999	38,922	228,161	26,392	126,834	33,963	154,978	Total.

† Approximate. ‡ The figures for 1909 represent Exports.

A. Population of British Territory; Gross Revenue and

Note.—*Values* are given in millions

Years.	Population (in millions).	Gross Revenue.								
		Land Revenue.	Salt.	Opium.	Excise.	Stamps.	Taxes *b*.	Public Works.	Other Receipts *c*.	Total.
		Rupees.								
1884-5	198·79	218·3	65·1	88·2	40·1	36·1	43·2	141·9	74·0	706·9
1885-6*a*		225·9	63·4	89·4	41·5	36·6	46·7	158·8	82·3	744·6
1886-7		230·6	66·6	89·4	43·7	37·5	56·0	168·6	81·0	773·4
1887-8		231·9	66·7	85·1	45·3	38·7	58·3	168·4	93·2	787·6
1888-9		230·2	76·7	85·6	47·0	39·3	59·2	180·2	98·8	817·0
1889-90		239·8	81·9	85·8	48·9	40·9	65·1	192·4	96·0	850·8
1890-1		240·4	85·2	78·8	49·5	40·7	68·5	200·5	93·8	857·4
1891-2		239·6	86·3	80·1	51·2	42·6	68·6	228·4	94·6	891·4
1892-3	221·17	249·0	86·5	79·9	52·4	44·5	70·2	221·5	97·7	901·7
1893-4		255·9	82·3	66·3	53·9	45·1	69·4	232·7	100·0	905·6
1894-5		254·1	86·6	73·2	55·3	46·2	92·1	242·7	101·7	951·9
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895-6		17·47	5·91	4·75	3·81	3·15	7·04	16·58	6·71	65·42
1896-7*		15·96	5·61	4·27	3·74	3·19	5·17	9·99	6·91	54·84
1897-8		17·10	5·73	3·45	3·66	3·22	5·28	10·65	7·05	56·14
1898-9		18·28	6·07	3·82	3·83	3·20	5·46	11·06	7·16	58·88
1899-00		17·18	5·85	4·40	3·86	3·27	5·37	12·07	7·47	59·47
1900-1		17·48	5·97	5·10	3·94	3·34	5·66	12·59	10·64	64·72
1901-2		18·27	5·94	4·85	4·08	3·45	6·24	13·48	8·32	64·63
1902-3	232·07	18·42	6·18	4·50	4·43	3·47	6·40	13·28	8·62	65·30
1903-4		19·21	5·25	5·74	4·98	3·58	6·19	14·36	11·66	70·97
1904-5		18·93	5·35	6·02	5·35	3·74	6·67	16·03	9·02	71·11
1905-6		18·84	4·38	5·47	5·69	3·92	6·62	16·16	9·76	70·84
1906-7		19·79	4·36	5·66	5·90	4·03	6·29	16·80	10·31	73·14
1907-8		18·72	3·34	5·24	6·23	4·26	7·03	16·23	9·95	71·00
1908-9		19·76	3·28	5·88	6·39	4·34	6·92	13·80	9·39	69·76

a Annexation of Upper Burma.
b Assessed Taxes, Provincial Rates, and Customs.
c Forest, Registration, Tributes, Interest, Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Receipts by Civil and Military Departments, and Miscellaneous.
* The figures of revenue and expenditure in the above table have been recast from 1896-7.
See notes on pages 47 and 68-9.

EXPENDITURE, SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and DEBT for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Expenditure.								Surplus.	Deficit.	Total Permanent Debt of India.		Years.
Charges of Collection, &c.	Civil Administration *d*.	Interest (other than that for Public Works).	Military.	Public Works *e*.	Famine.	Miscellaneous *f*.	Total.			In India.	In England.	
Rupees.								Rupees.		Rupees.	£	
95·6	117·4	46·2	169·6	216·7	—	65·3	710·8	—	3·9	931·8	69·27	1884-5
98·0	122·4	43·3	201·0	226·3	0·4	81·3	772·7	—	28·1	927·0	73·81	1885-6
97·5	127·0	43·1	198·4	236·7	—	68·9	771·6	1·8	—	926·5	84·23	1886-7
94·4	129·1	54·4	208·7	247·5	—	73·8	807·9	—	20·3	980·9	84·14	1887-8
97·4	130·1	47·1	210·9	257·9	—	73·2	816·6	·04	—	1,008·8	95·03	1888-9
89·1	132·3	42·4	213·7	266·0	0·7	80·5	824·7	26·1	—	1,027·6	98·19	1889-90
95·3	133·8	41·9	211·8	264·6	—	73·1	820·5	36·9	—	1,027·5	104·41	1890-1
95·5	138·5	43·1	228·8	301·3	0·2	79·3	886·7	4·7	—	1,026·9	107·40	1891-2
94·6	142·6	43·7	238·8	311·0	0·7	78·6	910·0	—	8·3	1,029·4	106·68	1892-3
98·6	146·4	44·4	235·8	317·0	—	78·9	921·1	—	15·5	1,055·5	108·11	1893-4
97·2	148·3	51·2	243·1	325·2	0·1	79·8	944·9	7·0	—	1,043·7	114·01	1894-5
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			
6·89	10·02	2·24	16·22	20·50	·39	8·14	64·40	1·02	—	1,037·9	113·90	1895-6
7·22	9·02	2·02	16·90	13·05	1·36	6·41	55·98	—	1·14	1,091·2	113·88	1896-7*
7·17	9·22	2·19	18·97	12·71	3·53	5·92	59·71	—	3·57	1,117·0	117·27	1897-8
7·05	9·20	2·01	17·15	13·37	·79	6·67	56·24	2·64	—	1,126·55	119·77	1898-9
7·38	9·38	1·95	16·17	13·93	2·07	5·82	56·70	2·77	—	1,124·75	119·64	1899-00
7·50	9·52	2·14	16·37	14·09	4·15	9·28	63·05	1·67	—	1,153·32	128·44	1900-1
7·39	9·64	1·94	17·22	14·79	·88	7·82	59·68	4·95	—	1,161·91	130·31	1901-2
7·58	10·21	1·83	18·85	15·70	·98	7·08	62·23	3·07	—	1,175·54	130·30	1902-3
8·54	10·23	1·70	19·54	16·43	·91	10·62	67·97	3·00	—	1,194·24	131·05	1903-4
8·52	10·61	1·65	21·91	16·92	1·00	7·04	67·65	3·46	—	1,222·98	132·39	1904-5
8·72	11·61	1·41	21·06	17·99	1·00	6·96	68·75	2·09	—	1,260·81	146·46	1905-6
8·91	12·65	1·92	21·59	17·77	1·01	7·70	71·55	1·59	—	1,304·55	147·52	1906-7
8·84	13·10	1·82	20·42	18·46	1·30	6·76	70·70	0·30	—	1,328·29	156·48	1907-8
8·74	14·49	1·97	20·65	18·65	1·64	7·36	73·50	—	3·74	1,345·66	160·97	1908-9

d Minor Departments, Law and Justice, Police, Education, &c.
e Including the gross payments for Guaranteed Railway Interest.
f Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Miscellaneous Civil Charges, and Provincial Adjustments.

B.—Railway Mileage, Amount of Capital Outlay by Railway Value of Sea-borne Imports and Exports,

Note.—*Values* are given in millions

Years.	Number of Miles of Railway open for traffic at end of each Year.	Capital Outlay of Guaranteed and Subsidised Railway Companies to end of Year.	State Capital Outlay on Public Works to end of year.			Value of Imports by Sea (including Government Transactions).				
						Merchandise.			Treasure.	Total Imports.
			Railways.	Irrigation Works.	Total.	Cotton Twist and Yarn and Manufactures.	Other Articles.	Total.		
		£	Rupees.			Rupees.				
1884-5	12,015	73·21	602·0	238·6	840·6	245·5	311·5	557·0	138·9	695·9
1885-6	12,385	72·84	672·2	246·2	918·4	242·8	313·7	556·5	154·8	711·3
1886-7	13,398	65·16*a*	776·4	252·9	1,029·3	291·6	326·1	617·7	110·5	728·2
1887-8	14,384	70·87	800·0	259·1	1,059·1	275·0	375·0	650·0	138·3	788·3
1888-9	15,248	66·27*a*	915·4	264·5	1,179·9	315·1	379·3	694·4	138·4	832·8
1889-90	16,104	69·80	943·4	269·1	1,212·5	298·7	393·3	692·0	174·6	866·6
1890-1	16,984	71·66	1,019·2	274·9	1,294·1	310·0	409·7	719·7	219·3	939·0
1891-2	17,576	67·88*a*	1,054·0	283·2	1,337·2	286·8	407·5	694·3	147·2	841·5
1892-3	18,048	68·84	1,102·0	289·2	1,391·2	256·2	406·4	662·6	170·1	832·7
1893-4	18,501	69·70	1,142·8	296·8	1,439·6	323·8	446·4	770·2	184·6	954·8
1894-5	18,872	70·72	1,187·2	303·4	1,490·6	327·1	408·2	735·3	95·8	831·1
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895-6	19,679	71·86	93·18	20·73	113·91	17·21	31·42	48·63	8·91	57·54
1896-7	20,406	74·07	96·98	21·27	118·25	19·87	30·87	50·74	8·72	59·46
1897-8	21,156	77·31	100·06	21·76	121·82	17·63	31·47	49·10	13·69	62·79
1898-9	22,499	80·34	103·56	22·21	125·77	18·17	29·90	48·07	11·93	60·00
1899-00	23,763	82·94	106·87	22·84	129·71	19·66	30·54	50·20	13·98	64·18
1900-1	25,035	84·84	116·25	23·48	139·73	19·91	34·02	53·93	16·38	70·31
1901-2	25,378	61·30*a*	119·66	24·10	143·76	21·99	37·20	59·19	13·73	72·92
1902-3	26,308	63·55	124·36	24·78	149·14	20·33	36·88	57·21	16·92	74·13
1903-4	27,138	65·41	129·04	25·56	154·60	20·74	40·99	61·73	25·68	87·41
1904-5	27,761	66·74	135·09	26·14	161·23	25·42	44·19	69·61	26·34	95·95
1905-6	28,604	66·20*a*	157·55	27·05	184·60	28·34	46·40	74·74	21·10	95·84
1906-7	29,303	57·49*a*	165·50	28·60	194·10	27·34	50·82	78·16	29·72	107·88
1907-8	30,206	57·15*a*	178·02	29·90	207·92	32·07	58·95	91·02	28·19	119·21
1908-9	30,809	57·71	187·51	31·30	218·81	25·38	60·47	85·85	15·16	101·01

a The decrease in these years was due to the purchase of Guaranteed Railways by Government.

Companies, State Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works, and Rate of Exchange for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million

Value of Exports, including Re-exports, by Sea.										Net Exports of Merchandise.	Net Imports of Treasure.	Net Exports.	Average Rate of Exchange for Bills and Telegraphic Transfers on India.	Years.
Merchandise.								Treasure.	Total Exports.					
Rice, Wheat, and Grain of all kinds.	Raw Cotton and Cotton Goods and Yarn.	Raw and Tanned Hides and Skins.	Raw Jute and Jute Goods.	Seeds.	Opium.	Tea.	Total.							
Rupees.													*s.* *d.*	
139·0	178·8	49·4	62·1	107·5	108·8	41·4	832·5	19·7	852·2	275·5	119·2	156·3	1 7·308	1884-5.
176·1	158·5	53·4	54·9	99·8	107·4	44·0	838·8	11·1	849·9	282·3	143·7	138·6	1 6·254	1885-6.
180·3	193·3	51·5	60·2	92·2	110·8	48·8	884·7	17·2	901·9	267·0	93·3	173·7	1 5·441	1886-7.
155·4	210·9	48·6	78·1	94·0	100·7	53·0	905·4	16·0	921·4	255·4	122·3	133·1	1 4·898	1887-8.
159·4	262·4	47·5	104·7	95·6	105·1	54·7	970·5	17·8	988·3	276·1	120·6	155·5	1 4·379	1888-9.
165·3	272·4	45·2	114·3	106·3	101·1	54·5	1,034·6	19·0	1,053·6	342·6	155·6	187·0	1 4·566	1889-90.
195·4	260·3	47·0	100·8	93·5	92·6	55·0	1,002·2	21·2	1,023·4	303·7	198·1	105·6	1 6·089	1890-1.
287·0	197·3	51·9	93·6	122·1	95·6	62·8	1,081·7	32·9	1,114·6	387·4	114·3	273·1	1 4·733	1891-2.
205·7	226·7	55·9	111·8	116·3	92·5	66·2	1,065·9	69·6	1,135·5	403·3	100·5	302·8	1 2·984	1892-3.
167·3	212·8	58·0	119·7	107·6	80·2	69·3	1,005·0	41·0	1,106·0	294·8	143·6	151·2	1 2·546	1893-4.
174·3	180·9	65·6	147·9	142·0	90·6	79·9	1,089·1	82·3	1,171·4	353·8	13·5	340·3	1 1·100	1894-5.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
12·47	16·21	5·09	9·83	6·48	5·64	5·35	76·23	2·84	79·07	27·60	6·07	21·53	1 1·638	1895-6.
9·23	15·29	4·67	10·51	5·34	5·35	5·67	69·32	3·29	72·61	18·58	5·43	13·15	1 2·451	1896-7.
9·37	12·29	5·55	10·71	5·73	4·07	5·51	65·09	4·77	69·86	15·99	8·92	7·07	1 3·354	1897-8.
18·13	13·56	4·96	8·49	7·90	4·75	5·46	75·20	4·94	80·14	27·13	6·99	20·14	1 3·978	1898-9.
12·07	13·03	6·98	9·56	6·74	5·47	6·12	72·72	5·30	78·02	22·52	8·68	13·84	1 4·068	1899-00.
9·38	11·39	7·66	12·49	6·01	6·30	6·45	71·81	9·49	81·30	17·88	6·90	10·98	1 3·973	1900-1.
12·20	17·83	5·49	13·67	11·19	5·68	5·49	83·26	7·65	90·91	24·08	6·09	17·99	1 3·988	1901-2.
16·99	17·29	5·62	13·43	9·92	5·34	4·98	86·26	6·44	92·70	29·05	10·48	18·57	1 4·002	1902-3.
21·73	24·15	5·96	14·12	9·68	6·98	5·75	102·34	9·96	112·30	40·62	15·72	24·90	1 4·049	1903-4.
27·41	20·28	6·60	14·60	9·61	7·08	5·69	105·14	11·03	116·17	35·53	15·31	20·22	1 4·045	1904-5.
19·68	24·78	9·17	19·72	7·07	6·31	5·94	107·89	10·31	118·20	33·15	10·79	22·36	1 4·043	1905-6.
18·44	23·64	10·23	28·37	8·68	6·21	6·59	117·78	3·81	121·59	39·62	25·91	13·71	1 4·084	1906-7.
21·01	25·30	7·30	24·18	11·21	5·78	6·91	118·25	3·63	121·88	27·23	24·56	2·67	1 4·030	1907-8.
12·39	21·62	7·31	23·71	8·31	6·23	6·97	102·07	4·21	106·28	16·22	10·95	5·27	1 3·964	1908-9.

C.—Rates of Duty in force in British India.*

Names of Articles.	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
SPECIAL IMPORT DUTIES.		
Arms, Ammunition, and Military Stores†:—		
Fire-arms and parts thereof—		Rs. As.
1. Fire-arms other than pistols (including gas and air guns and rifles)	Each	50 0
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	„	30 0
3. Pistols	„	15 0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	„	10 0
5. Springs used for fire-arms	„	8 0
6. Gunstocks, sights, blocks, and rollers	„	5 0
7. Revolver-breeches, for each cartridge they will carry	„	2 8
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same	„	1 8
9. Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges	„	10 0
10. Machines for capping cartridges	„	2 8
11. Gunpowder, all sorts	Ad valorem.	10 per cent.
12. All other sorts of arms, ammunition, and military stores		
N.B.—The importation of all rifles of ·303 and ·450 bore is prohibited.		
Proviso 1.—No duty in excess of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* shall be levied upon any of the articles numbered 1 to 10 in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.		
Proviso 2.—When any of these articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under Nos. 1 to 10 are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*; and if such collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.		
Exception I.—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm	—	Free.
Exception II.—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, or police uniform, &c.	—	Free.
Liquors—		Rs. As.
Ale, beer, and porter	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	0 3
Cider and other fermented liquors		
Liqueurs and sweetened spirits, cordials, bitters, perfumed spirits and toilet preparations containing spirit	„ „	13 0
Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption	Ad valorem	5 per cent.
„ used in drugs, medicines, or chemicals	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	7 13 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
„ other sorts	„ „	9 6 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
Wines:		
Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	3 12
All other sorts not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	„ „	1 8
All sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to spirit, other sorts.		
Opium and its alkaloids	Per ser of 80 tolas	24 0
Petroleum, including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum. (*See also* Oils, on page 271)	Per Impl. gal.	1 6
Salt	Per Indian maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which Excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place (viz., R. 1).
Salted Fish, wet or dry	Per Indian maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois weight.	0 6
Tobacco:—		
Unmanufactured	Per pound	1 8
Cigars	„	2 8
Cigarettes weighing less than 3 lbs. per thousand	Per thousand	5 0
„ weighing 3 lbs. or more per thousand	Per pound	2 0
Manufactured, other sorts	„	1 10
Silver bullion or coin, except current coin of the Government of India, which is free	Per ounce	0 4

* Corrected up to 31st July 1910.

† Including also any articles other than those included in Nos. 1 to 12 above, which are "arms" within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may notify in the *Gazette of India* to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purposes of this Act.

General Import Duties.

The following is a list of other articles chargeable with duty. For the bulk of these articles tariff valuations are fixed, alterations in which are made whenever sufficiently important changes occur in the market values of the commodities. It is usual to publish a revised list of tariff valuations about December in each year. This list appears in the *Gazette of India* and is reprinted as a Customs circular. It may be obtained by application to the Secretary, Commerce and Industry Department, Government of India Calcutta, or to the Under-Secretary of State, India Office, London, S.W.

General Duty of 5 per Cent. ad Valorem.

Articles of Food and Drink.

Coffee.
*Fruits and Vegetables (except fresh fruits, &c.).
Mineral and Aërated Waters and all Unfermented and Non-Alcoholic Beverages.
*Provisions, Oilman's Stores and Groceries.
Spices.
Sugar, including saccharine produce of all kinds and confectionery (in addition to countervailing duties, if any).
Tea.

Chemicals, Drugs, &c.

*Chemical Products and Preparations (including explosives).
*Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics. (*See also* Opium and Tobacco on page 270.)
Dyeing and Tanning Materials.

Metals and Manufactures of Metals.

Hardware and Cutlery, including ironmongery and plated ware, and also including machines, tools, and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, except water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, and any other machines (and parts) ordinarily used in processes of husbandry or for the preparation for use, or for sale, of the products of husbandry, which Government may exempt; the following agricultural implements when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders and rakes; and the following dairy appliances, when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aërating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers: as well as the following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, viz.: bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings, and weft forks: and box backs and swells and rough unshaped bobbin ends, when imported by a manufacturer or mill-owner exclusively for use in his mill, all of which are free.
Metals, Unwrought and Wrought, and articles made of metal, iron or steel tinned cans, iron or steel wire-netting, &c. (*See also* 1 per cent. duty, free list, *and* Silver on page 270.)

Oils.

Petroleum with flashing point at or above 200° Fahrenheit for use exclusively for batching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes. Also petroleum with flashing point at or above 150° for use exclusively as fuel, or for sanitary or hygienic purposes. (*See also* Petroleum on page 270.)
All other sorts of oil, animal or vegetable (including otto of all kinds), and mineral, including paraffin wax.

Other Articles.

*Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, and millinery, &c.
Art, Works of.
Brushes and Brooms.
Building and Engineering Materials (viz., asphalt, bricks and tiles, cement, fireclay, lime, earthenware piping, &c.).
Cabinet Ware and Furniture.
Carriages and Carts, including motor cars, cycles, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, &c., and component parts thereof, but excluding motor cars designed to carry goods and containing a prime mover, which are free.
Chinese and Japanese Ware, including lacquered ware.
Clocks, Watches, &c., and parts thereof.
Cordage, Rope, and Twine of any vegetable fibre.
Earthenware, china, china-clay, porcelain and imitation or false coral.
Fans.
Fireworks, including fulminating powder.
Flax and Articles made of Flax, including linen thread.
Furniture, Tackle and Apparel, not otherwise described, for steam and other vessels.
*Gums, Gum Resins, &c., and Articles made thereof (including caoutchouc, &c.).
Hemp and Articles made therefrom.
Hides and Skins, except raw or salted, which are free.
Horn, Articles made of, not otherwise described.
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances, and parts thereof: Computing, dental, distilling, diving, drawing, educational, electric, electric lighting, galvanic, measuring, musical, optical, philosophical, phonographic, photographic (including materials for photography), scientific, surgical, surveying, telegraphic, telephonic, typewriters, and all other sorts, except telegraphic instruments and apparatus and parts thereof, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, and any instruments, apparatus, and appliances when imported as part of personal baggage in the exercise of a profession or calling, which are free. *Bonâ fide* regimental band instruments (other than stringed) with accessories are also free.
Ivory and Ivory-ware.
*Jewellery and Jewels, including manufactures of gold and silver.
Jute manufactures (except second-hand or used gunny bags, which are free).
Leather and Articles made of Leather, including boots and shoes, harness and saddlery, except saddlery for military equipment.
Malt.
Oilcloth and Floor-cloth, including lincrusta, linoleum, and tarpaulins.
Paints, Colours, Painters' Materials, and Compositions for application to leather, wood, and metals.
*Paper, Pasteboard, Millboard, and Cardboard of all kinds and Articles made thereof.
Perfumery (except perfumed spirit).
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer.
Seeds.
*Shells and Cowries.
Silk and Articles made of Silk.
Soap.
Stationery.
Stone and Marble, and Articles made thereof.
Tallow and grease, including stearine.
Textile Fabrics, not otherwise described.
Toilet Requisites, not otherwise described.
Toys, Toy-books, and Requisites for all Games.
Umbrellas, Parasols, and Sunshades of all kinds.
Walking-sticks and Sticks for Umbrellas, &c., Whips, Fishing Rods and Lines.
Wood and Timber, and Articles made of Wood, not otherwise described (except Firewood, which is free).
Wool, Articles made of, including felt.
All other Articles not specified above or hereafter.

* *See* exceptions under 3½ per cent. duty, 2½ per cent. duty, 1 per cent. duty, and free list.

General Import Duties—*concluded.*

Duty of 3½ per Cent. ad Valorem.

Cotton Piece-Goods, Hosiery, and all other Manufactured Cotton Goods not otherwise described.
(A corresponding Excise duty is levied on the products of Indian cotton-mills.)

Duty of 2½ per Cent. ad Valorem.

Vinegar, in casks.

Copperas, green.

Duty of 1 per Cent. ad Valorem.

Iron: anchors and cables; Lowmoor; angle T; bar; nail rod, round rod, and square; beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge-work, and other descriptions of iron imported exclusively for building purposes; channel; plate and sheet; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts; old; pig; pipes and tubes, including fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c.; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, and fishplates other than those exempt as railway materials, switches, crossings, lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars; rice-bowls; ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing; rivets and washers; wire, including fencing wire and wire-rope (excluding wire-netting).

Steel: anchors and cables; angle T; bar and blooms; nail rod, round rod and square; channel; plates and sheets; beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridgework, and other descriptions of steel imported exclusively for building purposes; cast and blistered; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts; old; ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing; pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c.; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, and fishplates other than those exempt as railway materials, switches, crossings, lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars; rivets and washers; wire-rope; wire (excluding wire-netting).

Free List.

Animals, living.

Articles of Food and Drink.

Fruits and Vegetables, fresh.
Hops.
Grain and Pulse, not including flour.
Fish-maws and Shark-fins.
Singally and Sozille.

Drugs and Medicines.

Anti-plague Serum.
Quinine and other Alkaloids of Chinchona.

Metals and Manufactures of Metals.

See Hardware and Cutlery under 5 per cent. list.
Machinery, namely, prime-movers, and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts.
Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power *not* being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.
Machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal are included in this entry.
Provided that the term machinery does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, owing to their shape or other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.
Gold Bullion and Coin.
Lead Sheets for Tea-chests.
Railway Material for permanent-way and rolling-stock namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also cranes and water-cranes, water-tanks, and standards, wire, and other material for fencing, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

Other Articles.

Bamboos, &c.
Books, printed, &c.
Bristles and Fibre for brushes and brooms.
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.
Cotton, Raw.
Cotton, Twist and Yarn.
Cotton, Sewing Thread.
Earth, Common Clay, and Sand.
Frankincense or Olibanum.
Hides and Skins, raw or salted.
Horn.
Jute, raw, and second-hand, or used gunny bags.
Manures of all kinds, including animal bones.
Mother of Pearl, Nacre.
Motor cars designed to carry goods, and containing a prime mover.
Oilcake, Bran, Fodder, and Cattle Food of all kinds.
Plants and Bulbs.
Precious Stones and Pearls, Unset.
Pulp of Wood, Straw, Rags, Paper, &c.
Printing and Lithographic Materials, including presses, type, ink, &c., but excluding paper.
Rags.
Ships and other Vessels for inland and harbour navigation imported entire or in sections.
Natural Science Specimens, including antique coins and medals.
Tea-chests of Metal or Wood, entire or in sections for packing of tea for transport in bulk.
Tea-withering Racks.
Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.
Uniforms and accoutrements for personal use of a public servant.
Wool, Raw.

Export Duty.

Rice, husked or unhusked (including rice-flour), per maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois, 3 annas. Rice-bran and Rice-dust are free.

Note.—Under Act IX. of 1903 a customs duty of ¼ pie per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

D.—Countervailing duties on Bounty-Fed Sugar* (levied under Acts XIV of 1899, VIII of 1902, and XI of 1904).

Countries.	Kinds of Sugar.	Duties to be levied in addition to the General Import Duty of 5 per cent.
		Per cwt. R. A. P.
Argentine Republic	All kinds	10 15 8
	Special duty on refined sugar, *i.e.*, polarising 96° and more.	6 0 2
	Special duty on unrefined sugar, *i.e.*, polarising less than 96°.	4 8 9
	Sugar candy	3 2 9
Denmark	Special duty on refined sugar	0 8 0
	Special duty on candy and sugar in whole or broken loaves, plates, cakes, &c., whatever the colour may be, and white pulverized sugar which is lighter than the Amsterdam standard sample, No. 18.	0 8 10

* Corrected up to 31st July 1910.

E.—Chief Sources of Statistical Information.

Indian Census Returns.

Statistics of British India.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

Departmental Reports of Mint, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Forests, &c.

Agricultural Statistics of British India.

Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

General Annual Report on the British Army.

Prices and Wages in India.

Statistics of Mineral Production.

Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

Appendix F.—Currency and Weights and Measures.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee (containing 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighing in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola) was the sole standard of value until the 26th June, 1893, when the Indian mints were closed to the unrestricted coinage of silver into rupees and it was notified that gold coin and bullion would be received at the mints in exchange for Government rupees at the rate of 7·53344 grains of fine gold for one rupee, being equivalent to a rate of exchange of 15 rupees per £1. In 1899 British gold coins were made legal tender side by side with rupees at that rate.

The Indian denominations with their British equivalents are:—

Pie	= $\frac{1}{12}$ penny.
Pice (3 pies)	= 1 farthing.
Anna (12 pies)	= 1 penny.
Rupee (16 annas)	= 1*s.* 4*d.*

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The equivalents of the rupee in various currencies are approximately as follows:—

One rupee	=	1·68 franc (France, Italy, Belgium, &c.).
,,	=	1·36 mark (Germany).
,,	=	1·6 krone (Austria-Hungary).
,,	=	0·324 dollar (United States).
,,	=	0·65 yen (Japan).

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows:—

1 tola	= 180 grains.	= 11·66 grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900 ,,	= 58·32 ,,
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= 2½ troy lb. (or 2$\frac{2}{5}$ lb. avoir.)	= 933·10 ,,
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100 ,, ,, (or 82$\frac{2}{7}$,, ,,)	= 37·32 kgms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of 3$\frac{3}{5}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden: Area and Population	1, 2
„ Trade	197
Ages of Population of India	9–11
Agra: Population of	4, 5
Agriculture: Area surveyed and assessed	130–1
„ „ „ cultivated and uncultivated	128
„ Crops under cultivation	132–3
„ „ „ irrigation	129
„ Summary of Statistics	126–7
„ Transfers of Land	134
Ahmedabad, Population of	4, 5
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of	1, 2
Allahabad, Population of	4, 5
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of	1, 2
Animals, Wild, Number of persons and cattle killed by, &c.	238–9
Animists, Number of	6, 7, 9, 12
Area, British India and Native States	1
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals	262
Army: British Troops, Ages of	218–9
„ „ „ Disembarked from India	221
„ „ „ Embarked for India	220
„ „ „ Past Services of	222–3
„ „ „ Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of	225
„ „ „ Terms of Engagement of	224
„ Established Strength of Europeans and Natives	217
„ Expenditure	51–3, 68–70
„ Native, Sickness and Mortality in	226
„ Receipts	49, 68–9
„ Troop Service	216
Assam, Eastern Bengal and, Area and Population of	1, 2
Assessed Taxes	48, 50, 52–3, 65
Assignments and Compensations	50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic	240
Baluchistan, Districts, &c., Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Agency Tracts „ „	„
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest	85
Banks, Post Office Savings	96
„ Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange	97
Baroda State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Benares, Population of	4, 5
Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Presidency „ „ „ „	„
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of	„
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange	86
Births, *see* Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	23
Bombay City, Population	4, 5
„ Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Presidency, „ „ „ „	„
Books, Number of, published	123
Breweries	262
Buddhists	4, 6, 7, 9, 12

PAGE

Calcutta, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England - - - 87
Castes, Chief - - - - - - - - 14
Cawnpore, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
Census of 1901 - - - - - - - - 1–23
„ „ 1881 and 1891 - - - - - - 2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of - - 1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, „ „ „ „ - - - „
Cess, Tea - - - - - - - - 272
Cholera, Deaths from - - - - - - - 230–3
Christians - - - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, *see* Towns.
Civil Charges - - - - - - - - 50, 52–3, 71
„ Condition of Population - - - - - 8, 9
„ Departments, Receipts by - - - - - 48
„ „ Salaries and Expenses of - - - - 50, 52–3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on - - 51, 52–3, 74–5
„ „ „ „ Capital on - - - - 76–79
Coal Mines - - - - - - - - 262
„ Production - - - - - - - 264–5
Cochin, State: Population of - - - - - 2
Coffee: Acreage and Production of - - - - 127, 133
„ Exports of - - - - - - - 158–61
Collection of Revenue, Charges for - - - - 50, 52–3
Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of - - 259
„ „ „ Number registered in each Province - 260
Co-operative Credit Societies: Progress of - - - - 124
Copper, Imports of - - - - - - 152–5, 189
Cotton: Acreage and Production of - - - 127, 133
„ Cloth production in Indian Mills - - - - 261
„ Duties on Imported Manufactures of - - - 272
„ Exports of Manufactures of - - - 158–61, 165, 188
„ „ „ Raw „ „ - - - „ „ „
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - „ „ „
„ Imports of: Manufactures of - 152–5, 165, 188
„ „ „ Raw „ „ - - - 152–5
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - 152–5, 165, 188
„ Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing - - - 262
„ „ Spinning and Weaving - - - - 261
„ Re-exports of Manufactures of - - - 162, 165
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - - - „ „
„ Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of - - - - - - - 62
„ Yarn Production in Indian Mills - - - - 261
Countervailing Duties on Sugar - - - - - 273
Criminal Cases - - - - - - - 32–5, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures - - - - 274
„ Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts - 90
„ Notes in Circulation - - - - - 88–90
Customs Revenue and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 62
„ Tariff - - - - - - - 270–3

Deaf-mutes, Number of - - - - - 23
Deaths, *see* Vital Statistics.
Debt: Amount discharged - - - - - 72
„ Interest on - - - - 50, 52–3, 70, 81
„ Loans outstanding - - - - - - 82
„ Management of - - - - - - 70
„ Miscellaneous Obligations - - - - 80–1
„ Permanent, Total, in India and England - - 80–1, 82, 267
„ Prices of Government Stock in India and England - - 83

	PAGE
Debt: Rupee, held in London	81
„ „ „ by Europeans and Natives	„
„ Unfunded (India Bills)	80
Deficits	47
Delhi, Population of	4, 5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	104–5
Districts, Number in 1907	1
Dockyards	262
Eastern Bengal and Assam, Area and Population of	1, 2
Ecclesiastical Expenditure	50
Education: Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of	106–12
„ Examinations, Results of	114–5
„ Expenditure	50, 119–22
„ Literate and Illiterate Population	12, 13
„ Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of	116–8
„ Receipts on account of	48
„ University Graduates, &c.	113
Emigration: Coolies embarked, Number of	227
„ Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn	„
Enfaced Rupee Paper: Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
England, Expenditure in	70–1
Exchange, Expenditure on account of	50
„ Receipts „ „	49
„ Rates of, for Bills, &c.	86, 269
Excise, Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 61
Expenditure, Gross	47, 50–1, 266–7
„ in England	70–1
„ Net	52–3
Export Duty	272
Exports, *see* Trade.	
Factories: Inspection of	263
„ Number and Description of	261–2
Famine Relief and Insurance: Expenditure on	51, 52–3, 67
Females: Ages of	9–11
„ Civil Condition of	8–9
„ Education of	12, 13, 106–12
„ Number in British India and Native States	1
„ Occupations	15–7
„ Proportion to Males in Cities	4
Forest Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 63, 135
Forests, Area under, and Outturn of Produce	128, 135
Furlough, &c., Allowances	50, 71
German Silver, Imports of	152–5, 189
Gold: Exports	168–9
„ Imports	166–7
„ Mines	262
„ Production of	264–5
Gold Standard Reserve	85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	163
Gwalior, Population of	2
Hardware and Cutlery, Imports of	152–5, 163, 190
Hides and Skins, Exports of	158–61, 194
Hindus	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges	70–1
Home Government, Ways and Means of	72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	236–7

	PAGE
Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1901	1
Howrah, Population of	4, 5
Hyderabad, City, Population of	,,
,, State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Imports, *see* Trade.	
,, Duties on	270-3
,, Free List of	272
Income Tax: *see* Assessed Taxes.	
India Office: Establishment Charges	71
Indigo: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
,, Exports	158-61, 192
,, Factories	262
Infirmities of Population	23
Insane	23, 240
Interest: Bank of Bengal, Rates of	85
,, On Debt and other Obligations	49, 50-3, 70, 81
,, Receipts on account of	48, 71
Inventions and Designs Registered, &c.	263
Iron Foundries	262
,, Imports of	152-5, 189
Irrigation: Area and Crops under	129, 146-7
,, Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 78-9, 146-7, 268
,, ,, ,, Revenue	51, 74-5
,, Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation	146-7
,, Portion of Land Revenue due to	49, 55
,, Protective Works	51, 67
,, Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue	49, 51, 52-3, 146-7
Jadestone, Production of	264-5
Jails, *see* Prisons.	
Jains	6, 7, 9, 12
Jews	6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies	259-60
Judicial Divisions, Number of	24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising	,,
Justice: Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided	25
,, ,, ,, ,, Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
,, ,, Number and Description of Civil Suits	26
,, ,, ,, ,, Value of Civil Suits	27
,, ,, General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28-9
,, ,, Appellate Courts	30-1
,, Criminal, General Results of Trials	32
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Appeals and Revisions	33
,, ,, Punishments inflicted	34-5
Jute: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
,, Exports of Raw	158-61, 191
,, ,, ,, Manufactures of	,, ,,
,, Mills	261
,, Presses	262
Karachi, Population of	4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of	1, 2
Lac Factories	262
Lahore, Population of	4, 5
Land: Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head	130-1
,, ,, Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-5, 130-1
,, Transfers	134
Languages	18-22

PAGE

Law and Justice: Expenditure - - - - - 50
„ „ „ Receipts - - - - - - - - 48
Lead, Imports of - - - - - - 152–5, 189
Lepers - - - - - - - - - - - - 23
Liquors, Import Duties on - - - - - - - 270
Loans and Advances by Government - - - - - - 84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure - - 104–5
Lucknow, Population of - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Lunatic Asylums - - - - - - - - 240

Machinery and Millwork, Imports of - - - - 152–5, 163, 190
Madras City, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
„ Native States, Area and Population of - - - - 1, 2
„ Presidency „ „ „ „ - - - „
Males, Ages of - - - - - - - - - - 9–11
„ Civil Condition of - - - - - - 8–9
„ Number in British India and Native States - - - 1
„ Occupations - - - - - - - 15–17
Mandalay, Population of - - - - - - - 4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of - - - - - 264–5
Marine, Expenditure - - - - - - - - 50, 68–9, 70
„ Receipts - - - - - - 48, 68–9
Married, Ages of Persons - - - - - - - - 9
„ Number of Males and Females - - - - 8
„ Religion of Persons - - - - - - - 9
Medical Expenditure - - - - - 50
„ Receipts - - - - - - - - - 48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under - - - 215
Metals, Imports of - - - - - - - 152–5, 163, 189
„ „ „ Manufactures of - - - - 190
Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall - - - - - 3, 125
Mica Mines - - - - - - - - 262
„ Production of - - - - - - - - 264–5
Military Expenditure, *see* Army.
„ Works, Expenditure on - - - - 51–3, 68–9
Mills - - - - - - - - 261–2
Mineral Oil, Imports of - - - - - 152–5, 190
„ „ „ Duties on - - - - - 270–1
„ „ Production of - - - - - 264–5
Minerals, Production of - - - - - - „
Mints: Coinages - - - - - - - 88
„ Expenditure - - - - - 50
„ Revenue - - - - - - - 48, 52–3
Money and Weights and Measures - - - - 274
Money Orders - - - - - - - 94, 99
Muhammadans - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of - - - 100–1
„ Expenditure - - - - - 103
„ Income - - - - - - 102
Mysore, Area and Population of - - - - - 1, 2

Nicobars, *see* Andamans.
North West Frontier Province, Area and Population of - - 1, 2
Notes, Currency in Circulation - - - - - 88–90
„ Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London - - - - - - - 83

Occupations - - - - - - - 15–7, 261–3
Oil, Mineral, *see* Mineral Oil.
„ Seeds, *see* Seeds.
Opium: Acreage and Production of - - - - 127, 133
„ Duties on - - - - - - - 57, 270

PAGE

Opium: Exports of 57, 158–61, 194
„ Revenue and Charges . . . 48, 50, 52–3, 56–7

Paper Mills 262
Parsis 6, 7, 9, 12
Pensions: Charges 50, 68–9, 71
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation . . . 49
Periodicals, Number of, published 123
Petroleum, *see* Mineral Oil.
„ Refineries 262
Plague, Deaths from 230–3, 234
Police: Expenditure 36, 50
„ Principal Offences 37
„ Receipts 48
„ Strength and Cost 36
Political Expenditure 50
Population: Age, Sex, and Civil Condition of . . . 9
„ Castes 14
„ Density of 3
„ Infirmities of 23
„ Languages of 18–22
„ Number of Females 1
„ „ „ Males 1
„ Occupations of 15–7
„ Religion of 4, 6, 7, 9
„ „ and Education 12
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition . . . 9
„ Residence, Age, and Sex 10–11
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition . . . 8
„ Rural and Urban 1
„ Total, British India and Native States . . 1
„ Towns and Villages 1, 4, 5
„ Variation in, since 1881 2
Port Blair Convict Settlement 45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt . . 215
Ports, Trade of Principal 170
Post Office: Expenditure 50, 70, 91, 95
„ „ Money Orders 94
„ „ Revenue 48, 52–3, 91, 95
„ „ Savings Banks 96
„ „ Statistics of Letters, &c. 91–3
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains 248–58
„ Retail, of Salt 247
„ Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports . . . 244–5
„ „ „ Leading Commodities in Calcutta . . 246
Printing Presses 123, 262
Prisons: Convict Settlement, Port Blair . . . 45
„ Expenditure 44, 50
„ Number and Distribution of Prisoners . . . 38–9
„ „ Prisoners previously convicted . . 43
„ Receipts 48
„ Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners . . 40–1
„ Sickness and Mortality 42
Provincial Balances 51–3
„ Rates, Receipts and Charges . . . 48, 50, 52–3, 64
Public Works, *see* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.
Punjab: Native States, Area and Population of . . . 1, 2
„ Province, „ „ „ „ . . . „

Railways: Accidents on 145
„ Expenditure from Capital . . . 47, 72, 76–9, 268

		PAGE
Railways:	Expenditure from Revenue	51, 70, 74–5
,,	Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried	140
,,	Gross Earnings	141
,,	Guaranteed Companies	49, 51
,,	Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	152–5, 163, 190
,,	Mileage open for Traffic	137–8
,,	Native State and Foreign	138
,,	Net Earnings	143
,,	Passengers, Number of, conveyed	139
,,	Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings	144
,,	Protective	51, 67
,,	Revenue	49, 52–3
,,	State	49, 51, 137
,,	Statistics, Summary of	136
,,	Subsidised	49, 51, 137
,,	Working Expenses	142
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual		3
,, ,,	and Actual	125
Rajputana, Area and Population of		1, 2
Rangoon, Population of		4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments		48
,, ,,	Military Departments	49, 68–9
,, ,,	Miscellaneous	49
Refunds and Drawbacks		50, 66
Registration:	Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
,,	Revenue and Charges	46, 48, 50, 52–3
Religions:	Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c.	6, 7
,,	Cities according to	4
,,	Civil condition and	9
,,	Education and	12
,,	Provinces according to	6
,,	Variations in Distribution	7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of		50
,,	Gross	47, 48–9, 266–7
,,	Land: Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52–5, 130–1
,,	Net	52–3
Rice:	Acreage and Production of	126–7, 132
,,	Export Duty on	272
,,	Exports of	158–61, 192
,,	Mills	262
Rubies, Production of		264–5
Salt:	Consumption of	59
,,	Duties on	59, 270
,,	Imports of	152–5
,,	Prices of	247
,,	Production of	264–5
,,	Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 58–9
Saltpetre Mines		262
Savings Banks, Post Office		96
Scientific and Minor Departments:	Expenditure	50
,, ,, ,,	Receipts	48
Seeds:	Acreage and Production of	127, 132
,,	Exports of	158–61, 193
Shipping:	British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels entered from Foreign Countries	200–4
,,	British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels cleared from Foreign Countries	205–9
,,	Nationalities of Vessels entered	210
,, ,,	,, ,, cleared	211
,,	Total Vessels entered and cleared	198–9

PAGE

Ships: Built at Indian Ports - - - - - - - - - 214
,, First Registered at Indian Ports - - - - - ..
Sikhs - - - - - - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Silk Filatures - - - - - - - - - 262
Silver: Duty on Imports of - - - - - - - - - 271
,, Exports of - - - - - - - - - 168–9
,, Imports of - - - - - - - - - 166–7
Sind, Area and Population of - - - - - - 1, 2
Sinking Funds - - - - - - - - - - - 83
Snakes, Number of Persons and Cattle killed by - - - 238–9
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on - - - - 51, 52–3, 68–9
Stamps: Revenue and Charges - - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 60
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on - - - - - 50, 71
,, ,, ,, Receipts - - - - - 49
Statistical Information, Sources of - - - - - - 273
Steel, Imports of - - - - - - - 152–5, 189
Stock, Government, Prices of - - - - - - - 83
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of - - - 71, 163
Sugar, Acreage and Production of - - - - - 127, 132
,, Countervailing Duties on - - - - - 273
,, Customs Duties on - - - - - - - - 271, 273
,, Imports of - - - - - - - 152–5, 190
Surat, Population of - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Surpluses - - - - - - - - - 47

Tanneries - - - - - - - - - - - - 262
Taxation, Burden of - - - - - - - 73
,, Receipts from - - - - - - - - 48, 52–3
Tea, Acreage and Production of - - - - - 127, 133
,, Exports of - - - - - - - - - 158–61, 194
Telegraphs: Expenditure - - - - - - 50, 70, 98
,, Revenue - - - - - - - 48, 52–3, 98–9
,, Statistics - - - - - - - 98–9
Tile Factories - - - - - - - - - - - 262
Timber Mills - - - - - - - - - - ,,
Tin, Imports of - - - - - - - - - - 152–5, 189
Tobacco: Acreage and Production of - - - - 127, 133
,, Exports of - - - - - - - - - - 158–61
Towns: Number in 1901 - - - - - - - 1
,, Population of Chief - - - - - - - - - 4–5
Trade: Coasting: Total Value of - - - - - - 212
,, ,, Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported - - - - - - - - 213
,, Land Frontier: Exports according to Countries - - 196
,, ,, ,, Imports ,, ,, ,, - - - 195
,, ,, ,, Articles of Import and Export - - 197
,, Sea-borne: Exports of Private Merchandise to Principal Countries 156–7
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Principal Articles, Quantities 160–1
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Values 158–9
,, ,, Government Stores, Imports and Exports - 163
,, ,, Imports and Exports of Principal Articles - 188–194
,, ,, Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries 150–1
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Principal Articles, Quantities 154–5
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Values 152–3
,, ,, Principal Countries in order of Magnitude, Total Trade with 164
,, ,, Principal Countries in order of Principal Articles Total Trade with 171–187

PAGE

Trade: Sea-borne: Principal Imports and Exports in order of Magnitude 165
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of - 170
" " Total Value of - - - - - - 148–9
" " Treasure, Exports of - - - - - 168–9
" " " Imports of - - - - - 166–7
Travancore, Population of - - - - - - - - - 2
Treasure, Exports of - - - - - - - 168–9
" Imports of - - - - - - - - - 166–7
Tributes from Native States - - - - - 48, 52–3
Troop Service - - - - - - - - - - - 216
Troops, *see* Army.

United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: Area and Population - 1, 2
" " " " " " Native States "
Unmarried: Ages of Persons - - - - - - 9
" Number of Males and Females - - - - - 8
" Religion of Persons - - - - - 9

Vaccination, Number of Cases - - - - - - - 235
Villages, Number of, in 1901 - - - - - 1
Vital Statistics: Births, Number of - - - - - - 228–9
" " Deaths, Abstract Statement of - - - 228
" " " Number of, Male and Female, Rural and Urban 229
" " " Chief Causes of - - - - - 230–3

Wages - - - - - - - - - 241–3
Weights and Measures - - - - - - - - - 274
Wheat, Acreage and Production of - - - - 126–7, 132
" Exports of - - - - - - - - - 158–61, 192
Widowed: Ages of Persons - - - - - - 9
" Number of Males and Females - - - - - 8
" Religion of Persons - - - - - 9
Woollen Mills - - - - - - - - - - 262

Zinc, Imports of - - - - - - 152–5, 189

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1900-01 TO 1909-10.

FORTY-FIFTH NUMBER.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C., and 32, ABINGDON STREET, S.W.;
OLIVER AND BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

PRINTED BY
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, LTD., EAST HARDING STREET, E.C.,
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1911.

[Cd. 6017.] *Price* 1*s.* 3*d.*

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

CONTENTS.

	TABLE No.		PAGE
AREA AND POPULATION, 1901.	1.	India, British Territory and Native States, Area, Population, &c.	1
	2.	Variation in Population since 1881	2
	3.	Density of Population	3
	4.	Towns and Villages classified by Population	4
	5.	Main Statistics for Cities	4
	6.	Population of Principal Towns	5
	7.	——— according to Religion	6
	8.	——— Variation since 1881	7
	9.	Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c.	7
	10.	Territorial Distribution of Christians	7
	11.	Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	8
	12.	——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	13.	——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	14.	——— Residence, Age and Sex	10
	15.	——— Religion and Education	12
	16.	——— Residence and Education	13
	17.	Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes	14
	18.	Population according to Occupation	15
	19.	——— Principal Specified Occupations	16
	20.	——— Language (Families, Prevalence, &c.)	18
	21.	——— Provinces and States	21
	22.	——— Infirmities, Residence	23
	23.	——— Age	23
JUSTICE, POLICE, AND PRISONS.	24.	Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction	24
	25.	Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
	26.	Civil Justice, Number and Description of Suits instituted	26
	27.	——— Number and Value of Suits instituted	27
	28.	——— Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28
	29.	——— Miscellaneous Cases in ditto	29
	30.	——— Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees	30
	31.	——— Miscellaneous Appeals	31
	32.	Criminal Justice, Results of Trials	32
	33.	——— Appeals and Revisions	33
	34.	——— Punishments inflicted	34
	35.	Police, Strength and Cost	36
	36.	——— Principal Offences	37
	37.	Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38
	38.	——— Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts	40
	39.	——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	42
	40.	——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	43
	41.	——— Expenditure	44
	42.	——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	45

o (2)8468 Wt 3099 1250 1/12 (Sch. C. 7.) a 2

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
REGISTRATION.	43.	Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
FINANCE	44.	Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General Statement)	47
	45.	General Statement of Gross Revenue	48
	46.	——— Expenditure	50
	47.	Net Revenue and Expenditure	52
	48.	Land Revenue and Charges	54
	49.	——— Details of Revenue and Charges	55
	50.	Opium Revenue and Charges	56
	51.	——— Number of Chests sold, &c.	57
	52.	Salt Revenue and Charges	58
	53.	—— Consumption	59
	54.	Stamp Revenue and Charges	60
	55.	——— Details of Stamp Revenue	60
	56.	Excise Revenue and Charges	61
	57.	——— Details of Excise Revenue	61
	58.	Customs Revenue and Charges	62
	59.	Forest ditto ditto	63
	60.	——— Details of Revenue and Charges	63
	61.	Provincial Rates and Charges	64
	62.	——— Details of Revenue	64
	63.	Assessed Taxes and Charges	65
	64.	——— Details of Income Tax, &c.	65
	65.	Refunds and Drawbacks	66
	66.	Assignments and Compensations	66
	67.	Expenditure on Famine Relief	67
	68.	——— Distribution of	67
	69.	———Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief	67
	70.	Military Expenditure	68
	71.	Gross Expenditure and Receipts in England	70
	72.	Ways and Means of the Home Government	72
	73.	Burden of Taxation	73
	74.	Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue	74
	75.	——— Capital	76
	76.	Debt and other Obligations	80
	77.	Interest bearing Loans in England and India outstanding, with dates of termination	82
	78.	Sinking Funds	83
	79.	Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks	83
	80.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest	83
	81.	Loans and Advances by Government	84
	82.	Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest	85
	83.	Gold Standard Reserve	85
	84.	Bills drawn on India	86
	85.	Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies	87
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	86.	Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints	88
	87.	Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in net circulation	88
	88.	——— Average Value of Notes in Circulation	90
	89.	——— Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts	90

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
POST OFFICE	90.	General Statistics	91
	91.	Letters, &c., issued	91
	92.	——— in each Postal Circle	92
	93.	Money Orders (Inland) issued in each Postal Circle	94
	94.	——— Total Number, Amount, &c.	94
	95.	Receipts and Expenditure	95
	96.	Operations of Government Savings Bank	96
BANKS	97.	Progress of Banking Capital in India	97
TELEGRAPHS	98.	General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept.	98
	99.	Government Telegraphs	98
	100.	Messages sent by ditto	99
MUNICIPALITIES.	101.	Constitution, Income and Expenditure	100
	102.	Principal Sources of Income	102
	103.	——— Heads of Expenditure	103
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	104.	Income and Expenditure	104
EDUCATION	105.	Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars	106
	106.	——— Detailed Classification	108
	107.	Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars by Provinces	110
	108.	Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions	112
	109.	University Graduates and Undergraduates	113
	110.	Results of University, College, and School Examinations	114
	111.	Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars	116
	112.	Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars	118
	113.	Expenditure in Each Province	119
	114.	——— Distribution of	120
	115.	——— in India classified	122
PRESS	116.	Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published	123
CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES.	117.	Number, Members, Financial Position, &c.	124
METEOROLOGY.	118.	Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Political Divisions	125
AGRICULTURE, FORESTS, AND LAND TENURES.	119.	Agricultural Statistics—Summary	126
	120.	Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	128
	121.	Area under Irrigation	129
	122.	—— Surveyed and Assessed	130
	123.	Crops under Cultivation	132
	124.	Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred	134
	125.	Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	135

	TABLE No.		PAGE
RAILWAYS	126.	Railway Statistics, Summary	136
	127.	Mileage of Lines open for Traffic	137
	128.	Number of Passengers	139
	129.	Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed	140
	130.	Gross Earnings	141
	131.	Working Expenses	142
	132.	Net Earnings	143
	133.	Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings	144
	134.	Number of Accidents	145
IRRIGATION WORKS.	135.	Principal Results of Operations	146
FOREIGN TRADE.	136.	Value of Total Trade	148
	137.	Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country	150
	138.	——— Principal Articles, Value	152
	139.	——— Quantity	154
	140.	Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country	156
	141.	——— Principal Articles, Value	158
	142.	——— Quantity	160
	143.	Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value	162
	144.	——— Principal Articles, Value and Quantity	162
	145.	Government Stores, Imports	163
	146.	——— Exports	163
	147.	Total Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise with Countries, &c., in order of magnitude	164
	148.	Principal Imports and Exports (Private), in order of magnitude	165
	149.	Treasure (Private and Government), Imports	166
	150.	——— Exports	168
	151.	Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports	170
	152.	Value of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	171
	153.	Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c.	188
	154.	Imports of Silk (raw and manufactured)	189
	155.	——— Wool Manufactures	189
	156.	——— Apparel	189
	157.	——— Metals	190
	158.	——— Metal Manufactures	191
	159.	——— Sugar	191
	160.	——— Provisions	191
	161.	——— Mineral Oil	191
	162.	Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured)	192
	163.	——— Wool (unmanufactured)	193
	164.	——— Rice	193
	165.	——— Wheat	194
	166.	——— Indigo	194
	167.	——— Lac Manufactures	194
	168.	——— Seeds	195
	169.	——— Tea	196
	170.	——— Opium	196
	171.	——— Hides and Skins	196
	172.	Land Frontier Trade, Imports	197
	173.	——— Exports	198
	174.	——— Principal Articles of Merchandise	199
	175.	Trade of Aden	199

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
SHIPPING	176.	Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast	200
	177.	Entered, distinguishing Countries	202
	178.	Cleared, ditto	207
	179.	Entered, distinguishing Nationalities	212
	180.	Cleared, ditto	213
COASTING TRADE.	181.	Value of Total Trade	214
	182.	Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces	215
SHIPS BUILT	183.	Number built at Indian Ports	216
SHIPS REGISTERED.	184.	Number first registered at Indian Ports	216
MERCHANDISE MARKS.	185.	Detentions under the Act	217
PORT TRUSTS	186.	Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	217
ARMY	187.	Troops conveyed to and from India	218
	188.	Established Strength of European and Native Armies	219
	189.	Ages of British Troops serving in India	220
	190.	Troops Embarked for India	222
	191.	——— Disembarked from India	223
	192.	Past Services, British Troops	224
	193.	Terms of Engagement, British Troops	226
	194.	Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans	227
	195.	Sickness and Mortality, Natives	228
EMIGRATION	196.	Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies	229
	197.	Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn	229
VITAL STATISTICS.	198.	Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c.	230
	199.	Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population	231
	200.	Registered Deaths, General Population	232
	201.	Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States	236
	202.	Number of Vaccinations and of successful Cases	237
	203.	Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure	238
WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES.	204.	Persons and Cattle Killed, Number of Wild Animals and Snakes Destroyed, and Rewards	240
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	205.	Numbers of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c.	242
WAGES	206.	Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen	243
	207.	——— in a Woollen Mill in Northern India	243
	208.	——— ——— at Certain Selected Stations	244

	TABLE No.		PAGE
PRICES CURRENT.	209.	Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	246
	210.	——— Variations	246
	211.	Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	248
	212.	——— Variations	248
	213.	Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	249
	214.	Retail Prices Current of Food Grains	250
	215.	Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains	260
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	216.	Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital	261
	217.	Registered in each Province	262
INDUSTRIES	218.	Cotton and Jute Mills	263
	219.	Factories and other large Industries	264
FACTORY INSPECTION.	220.	Factories Inspected under the Factory Act	265
INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.	221.	Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c.	265
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	222.	Quantity and Value	266

Appendix A.	Population, Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt for 25 years	268
,, B.	Railway Mileage, Capital Outlay on Public Works, Seaborne Imports and Exports, and Rates of Exchange for 25 years	270
,, C.	Customs Tariff	272
,, D.	Countervailing Dutes on Bounty-fed Sugar	275
,, E.	Chief Sources of Statistical Information	275
,, F.	Currency and Weights and Measures	276
,, G.	Population and Religions, Census of 1911	277
Index		280

RICHMOND RITCHIE,
Under Secretary of State.

India Office,
December 1911.

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and Native States (Census of 1901).**

Province, State, or Agency.	No. of Districts (in 1907).	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	Persons.				
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara	2	2,711	4	740	107,401	251,026	225,886	476,912	125,314	351,598
2. Andamans and Nicobars.*	—	3,143	—	63	2,550	18,695	5,954	24,649	—	24,649
3. Baluchistan*‡ (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	6	45,804	6	1,274	68,503	178,526	129,720	308,246	40,033	268,213
4. Bengal	34	115,819	142	137,489	9,935,185	25,154,847	25,567,220	50,722,067	3,336,482	47,385,585
5. Bombay (*Presidency*)	26	123,064	202	25,699	3,490,715	9,583,409	8,976,152	18,559,561	3,536,299	15,023,262
Bombay	*20*	*75,918*	*173*	*21,296*	*2,896,068*	*7,791,089*	*7,513,588*	*15,304,677*	*3,094,970*	*12,209,707*
Sind	*6*	*47,066*	*26*	*4,403*	*587,769*	*1,761,790*	*1,449,120*	*3,210,910*	*397,355*	*2,813,555*
Aden	—	*80*	*3*	—	*6,878*	*30,530*	*13,444*	*43,974*	*43,974*	—
6. Burma*‡‖	41	236,738	52	60,395	2,092,811	5,342,033	5,148,591	10,490,624	989,938	9,500,686
7. Central Provinces and Berar.§	22	100,345	102	37,905	2,500,724	5,936,502	6,055,168	11,991,670	1,227,399	10,764,271
8. Coorg	1	1,582	5	479	30,560	100,258	80,349	180,607	15,249	165,358
9. Eastern Bengal and Assam.*†	29	106,130	61	91,760	5,870,796	15,771,904	15,189,555	30,961,459	736,933	30,224,526
10. Madras	24	141,726	234	54,610	7,127,014	18,841,284	19,368,152	38,209,436	4,275,178	33,934,258
11. North-West Frontier Province.*¶	5	16,466	20	3,348	350,895	1,159,306	966,174	2,125,480	269,905	1,855,575
12. Punjab	29	97,209	171	32,663	3,212,734	10,942,705	9,387,634	20,330,339	2,325,467	18,004,872
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	48	107,164	453	105,068	8,684,860	24,616,942	23,074,840	47,691,782	5,273,573	42,418,209
Agra	*36*	*83,198*	*374*	*80,939*	*6,300,000*	*18,048,785*	*16,809,920*	*34,858,705*	*4,334,449*	*30,524,256*
Oudh	*12*	*23,966*	*79*	*24,129*	*2,384,860*	*6,568,157*	*6,264,920*	*12,833,077*	*939,124*	*11,893,953*
Total, British Territory	267	1,097,901	1,452	551,493	43,474,748	117,897,437	114,175,395	232,072,832	22,151,770	209,921,062
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
14. Baluchistan (*Agency Tracts.*)*‡	—	86,511	—	780	109,817	266,994	235,506	502,500	—	502,500
15. Baroda State	—	8,099	47	3,035	489,955	1,008,634	944,058	1,952,692	468,850	1,483,842
16. Bengal States*	—	32,773	13	21,418	768,245	1,985,769	1,954,693	3,940,462	60,713	3,879,749
17. Bombay States	—	65,761	129	14,995	1,513,380	3,513,003	3,395,645	6,908,648	1,251,980	5,656,668
18. Central India Agency	—	78,772	80	33,282	1,697,850	4,428,790	4,199,991	8,628,781	981,318	7,647,463
19. Central Provinces States.	—	31,188	11	8,290	296,690	811,970	819,170	1,631,140	52,153	1,578,987
20. Hyderabad State	—	82,698	78	20,011	2,283,447	5,673,629	5,467,513	11,141,142	1,126,948	10,014,194
21. Kashmir State	—	80,900	2	8,946	464,635	1,542,057	1,363,521	2,905,578	158,748	2,746,830
22. Madras States	—	9,969	17	4,997	807,732	2,093,048	2,090,038	4,188,086	291,660	3,896,426
23. Mysore State	—	29,444	128	16,884	1,110,687	2,797,024	2,742,375	5,539,399	722,103	4,817,296
24. Punjab States	—	36,532	57	10,997	762,557	2,409,809	2,014,589	4,424,398	463,906	3,960,492
25. Rajputana Agency	—	127,541	128	29,901	1,911,483	5,104,246	4,619,055	9,723,301	1,410,192	8,313,109
26. United Provinces States.	—	5,079	6	3,576	150,089	414,414	387,683	802,097	103,880	698,217
Total, Native States	—	675,267	696	177,112	12,366,567	32,054,387	30,233,837	62,288,224	7,092,451	55,195,773
Grand Total, India	—	1,773,168	2,148	728,605	55,841,315	149,951,824	144,409,232	294,361,056	29,244,221	265,116,835

N.B.—In the tables of population (pages 1 to 23) the figures have been altered under the heads of Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, and Bengal and Central Provinces States, owing to the re-distribution consequent on the partition of Bengal.

* Imperfectly enumerated prior to 1901.

† Includes Manipur and Hill Tippera.

‡ Certain areas were imperfectly enumerated owing to tribal disputes.

§ Berar was amalgamated for administrative purposes with the Central Provinces from October 1902.

‖ Includes Shan States, Chin Hills, and Karenni.

¶ The North-West Frontier Province was formed in 1901 out of certain Punjab Districts, Hazara, Peshawar, Kohat, Bannu, and Dehra Ismail Khan, and areas not previously included in India, viz., the Kurram Valley and Shirani Country, and the troops stationed in Chitral and Dir the Swat Valley and the Malakand.

**** In Tables 1-23 the figures of the Census of 1901 are retained pending the receipt of complete returns of he Census of 1911. For statistics relating to the Census of 1911, *see* Appendix G.**

No. 2.—Variation in Population since 1881.

Province, State, or Agency.	1901.	1891.	1881.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (−). 1891 to 1901. No.	1891 to 1901. Per cent.	1881 to 1891. No.	1881 to 1891. Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
1. Ajmer-Merwara	476,912	542,358	460,722	− 65,446	−12·07	+ 81,636	+17·72
2. Andamans and Nicobars	24,649	15,609	14,628	+ 9,040	*	+ 981	*
3. Baluchistan (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	308,246	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Bengal	50,722,067	49,321,758	46,713,614	+ 1,400,309	+ 2·84	+ 2,608,144	+ 5·58
5. Bombay (*Presidency*)	18,559,561	18,878,314	16,494,416	− 318,753	− 1·69	+ 2,383,898	+14·45
Bombay	*15,304,677*	*15,959,135*	*14,042,499*	*− 654,458*	*− 4·10*	*+ 1,916,636*	*+13·60*
Sind	*3,210,910*	*2,875,100*	*2,417,057*	*+ 335,810*	*+11·68*	*+ 458,043*	*+18·95*
Aden	*43,974*	*44,079*	*34,860*	*— 105*	*— 0·24*	*+ 9,219*	*+26·44*
6. Burma	10,490,624	7,722,053	3,736,771	+ 2,768,571	*	+ 3,985,282	*
7. Central Provinces & Berar	11,991,670	13,062,604	11,991,340	− 1,070,934	− 8·02	+ 1,071,264	+ 8·93
8. Coorg	180,607	173,055	178,302	+ 7,552	+ 4·36	− 5,247	− 2·94
9. Eastern Bengal & Assam	30,961,459	28,259,128	25,781,503	+ 2,702,331	+ 9·56*	+ 2,477,625	+ 9·61
10. Madras	38,209,436	35,630,440	30,827,218	+ 2,578,996	+ 7·74	+ 4,803,222	+15·58
11. North-West Frontier Province.	2,125,480	1,857,504	1,575,943	+ 267,976	+ 7·61*	+ 281,561	+10·70
12. Punjab	20,330,339	19,009,343	17,274,494	+ 1,320,996		+ 1,734,849	
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	47,691,782	46,904,791	44,150,507	+ 786,991	+ 1·68	+ 2,754,284	+ 6·24
Agra	*34,858,705*	*34,253,900*	*32,762,766*	*+ 604,745*	*+ 1·76*	*+ 1,491,194*	*+ 4·55*
Oudh	*12,833,077*	*12,650,831*	*11,387,741*	*+ 182,246*	*+ 1·44*	*+ 1,263,090*	*+11·09*
Total, British Territory	232,072,832	221,376,957	199,199,458	+10,695,875	+ 4·83	+22,177,499	+11·13
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
14. Baluchistan (*Agency*)	502,500	—	—	+ 502,500	—	—	—
15. Baroda State	1,952,692	2,415,396	2,182,158	− 462,704	−19·16	+ 233,238	+10·70
16. Bengal States	3,940,462	3,637,344	3,013,235	+ 303,118	+ 8·28	+ 624,109	+20·71*
17. Bombay States	6,908,648	8,082,107	6,938,015	− 1,173,459	−14·50	+ 1,144,092	+16·49
18. Central India Agency	8,628,781	10,318,812	9,261,907	− 1,690,031	−16·38	+ 1,056,905	+11·41
Gwalior State	*2,933,001*	*3,378,774*	*2,993,652*	*− 445,773*	*−13·19*	*+ 385,122*	*+12·80*
19. Central Provinces States	1,631,140	1,712,562	1,387,294	− 81,422	− 4·75	+ 325,268	+23·45
20. Hyderabad State	11,141,142	11,537,040	9,845,594	− 395,898	− 3·43	+ 1,691,446	+17·18
21. Kashmir State	2,905,578	2,543,952	—	+ 361,626	+14·22	+ 2,543,942	*
22. Madras States	4,188,086	3,700,622	3,344,849	+ 487,464	+13·17	+ 355,773	+10·63
Cochin State	*812,025*	*722,906*	*600,278*	*+ 89,119*	*+12·33*	*+ 122,628*	*+20·43*
Travancore State	*2,952,157*	*2,557,736*	*2,401,168*	*+ 394,421*	*+15·42*	*+ 156,578*	*+ 6·52*
23. Mysore State	5,539,399	4,943,604	4,186,188	+ 595,795	+12·05	+ 757,416	+18·09
24. Punjab States	4,424,398	4,263,280	3,861,683	+ 161,118	+ 3·78	+ 401,597	+10·42
25. Rajputana Agency	9,723,301	11,990,504	9,934,199	− 2,267,203	−18·91	+ 2,056,305	+20·70
26. United Provinces States	802,097	792,491	741,750	+ 9,606	+ 1·21	+ 50,741	+ 6·84
Total, Native States	62,288,224	65,937,714	54,696,872	− 3,649,490	− 5·63	+11,240,842	+20·55
Grand Total, India	294,361,056	287,314,671	253,896,330	+ 7,046,385	+ 2·45	+33,418,341	+13·16

* See notes on previous page and below.

N.B.—New areas have been included as follows:

In 1891: North Lushai, Upper Burma (excluding Shan States), Kashmir, and Sikkim (Bengal States).

In 1901: Native Tribes in Andamans, Manipur (schedules destroyed in 1891), Shan States, Chin Hills, Malakand, Dir, Swat, Chitral, Kurram Valley, and Shirani country in N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, and Baluchistan Agency.

No. 3.—DENSITY of the POPULATION according to METEOROLOGICAL and ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (CENSUS of 1901).

Meteorological Divisions.	Normal Mean Annual Rainfall in inches.	Area in Square Miles.	Population (in millions).	Density per Square Mile.	Administrative Divisions.	Areas with a population per square mile							
						less than 200.		200–400.		400–600.		600 and over.	
						Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
						per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Himalaya and Sub-Himalaya, West.	50·4	142,739	17·34	121·5	Ajmer-Merwara	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Himalaya and Sub-Himalaya, East.	71·9	75,810	36·19	477·4	Andamans and Nicobars.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indo-Gangetic Plain, West.	30·9	73,459	30·07	409·3	Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indo-Gangetic Plain, East.	47·5	40,184	19·68	489·6	Bengal	24·57	8·73	17·74	12·79	42·21	47·73	15·48	30·75
Delta of Bengal	79·4	64,855	35·82	552·3	Bombay	74·8	52·5	23·8	39·2	1·4	4·1	—	4·2
Brahmaputra Valley.	92·3	36,520	3·06	83·8	Burma	100	97·8	—	—	—	—	—	2·2
North West Dry Area.	11·4	201,972	13·56	67·1	Central Provinces and Berar.	94·6	89·9	5·4	10·1	—	—	—	—
Central India Plateau.	34·6	130,789	16·05	122·7	Coorg	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Satpuras	39·1	43,798	6·46	147·5	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	54·6	12·2	8·5	8·9	11·7	19·2	25·2	59·7
East Satpuras	57·7	152,455	16·76	109·9	Madras	39·9	17·9	40·9	46·9	16·6	28·0	2·6	7·2
Deccan	29·7	155,177	23·44	151·1	N.W. Frontier Province and Punjab.	65·0	34·7	22·9	33·5	9·4	23·1	2·7	8·7
Gujarat	27·6	66,036	9·11	136·1	United Provinces	17·2	4·2	17·8	10·5	38·7	44·7	26·3	40·6
West Coast	104·3	36,265	12·13	334·4	Baluchistan Agency.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
South India	33·2	64,613	16·77	259·6	Baroda State	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—
East Coast, South	48·0	28,180	10·12	359·1	Bengal States	94·17	82·03	1·84	3·58	3·99	14·39	—	—
East Coast, North	51·5	70,037	16·04	229·0	Bombay States	93·1	81·1	6·9	18·9	—	—	—	—
Baluchistan	8·7	76,977	·81	11·0	Central India Agency.	98·3	96·7	1·7	3·3	—	—	—	—
Burma Coast	152·9	61,097	3·86	63·2	Central Provinces States.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma, Wet	64·3	147,535	3·94	26·7	Hyderabad State	100	96·0	—	—	—	—	—	4·0
Burma, Dry Area	32·6	38,617	3·05	79·1	Kashmir State	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
					Madras States	4·2	1·0	11·0	9·1	84·8	89·9	—	—
					Mysore State	51·0	37·4	48·8	57·8	—	—	0·2	4·8
					Punjab States	76·2	39·4	21·5	51·3	2·3	9·3	—	—
					Rajputana Agency	95·1	82·2	4·9	17·8	—	—	—	—
					United Provinces States.	82·3	33·5	—	—	17·7	66·5	—	—

No. 4.—Towns (excluding Cantonments) and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1901).

Class.	India.		Provinces.		States.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500	579,277	104,569,655	430,271	79,787,910	149,006	24,781,745
500— 1,000	96,362	66,565,959	76,693	53,102,876	19,669	13,463,083
1,000— 2,000	39,938	54,259,039	32,252	43,849,077	7,686	10,409,962
2,000— 5,000	12,925	36,487,003	10,526	29,684,595	2,399	6,802,408
5,000— 10,000	1,509	10,000,418	1,162	7,656,006	347	2,344,412
10,000— 20,000	499	6,821,133	387	5,315,393	112	1,505,740
20,000— 50,000	165	5,017,785	131	4,043,603	34	974,182
50,000—100,000	51	3,512,362	36	2,508,474	15	1,003,888
Over 100,000	27	6,296,956	23	5,465,077	4	831,879
Enumerated in railway premises, boats, encampments, or relief works.	—	708,266	—	454,016	—	344,250
Not returned	—	32,480	—	32,480	—	—
Total	730,753	294,361,056	551,481	231,899,507	179,272	62,461,549

No. 5.—Main Statistics for Cities (including Cantonments).

—	Population, 1901.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1901.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1901.	Proportion of Foreign-born per 1,000 in 1901.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Others.
		1891-1901.	1872-1901.							
Calcutta and Fort	847,796	+24·3	+ 33·9	42,390	507	657	553,261	249,939	37,925	6,671
Bombay ‖	776,006	− 5·5	+ 20·4	35,273	617	766	508,608	155,747	45,176	66,475*
Madras	509,346	+12·6	+ 28·1	18,865	984	315	410,648	57,331	40,958	409
Agra	188,022	+11·4	+ 26·1	6,639	882	138	121,249	57,760	2,148	6,865*
Ahmedabad	185,889	+25·2	+ 55·3	30,296	910	290	129,505	38,159	1,264	16,961*
Allahabad	172,032	− 1·8	+ 19·7	3,817	875	139	114,679	50,274	4,307	2,772
Amritsar	162,429	+18·7	+ 19·6	18,048	743	264	65,117	77,795	1,104	18,413‡
Bangalore City	159,046	−11·8	+ 11·6	6,627	961	—	107,702	30,143	20,338	863
Bareilly	131,208	+ 8·4	+ 27·4	15,244	878	99	67,187	59,407	1,503	3,111
Baroda City	103,790	−10·8	− 10·7	11,532	853	267	80,834	18,770	774	3,412
Benares	209,331	− 4·6	+ 19·5	21,742	924	234	153,821	53,566	646	1,298
Cawnpore	197,170	+ 4·5	+ 60·6	37,538	772	381	144,113	47,949	1,833	3,275
Delhi	208,575	+ 8·3	+ 35·1	12,475	817	284	114,417	88,460	2,164	3,534*
Howrah	157,594	+35·1	+ 87·4	17,510	577	659	116,007	39,239	2,282	66
Hyderabad	448,466	+ 8·0	—	17,249	931	264	243,241	189 152	13,923	2,150
Jaipur	160,167	+ 0·9	—	—	910	40	110,690	40,38C	242	8,849*
Karachi	116,663	+10·9	+105·7	1,643	706	487	48,169	60,003	6,098	2,393
Lahore	202,964	+14·8	+ 61·8	8,119	691	375	70,196	119,601	5,558	7,609‡
Lucknow	264,049	− 3·2	− 7·2	12,278	876	193	154,167	101,556	3,614	4,712
Madura	105,984	+21·2	+103·8	17,664	1,012	81	93,103	9,122	3,750	9
Mandalay	183,816	− 2·6	—	7,353	964	252	9,588	16,215	4,097	153,916†
Meerut	118,129	− 1·0	+ 45·1	27,152	802	175	62,007	50,317	624	5,181
Nagpur	127,734	+ 9·1	+ 51·2	—	928	—	104,476	17,368	3,794	2,096
Patna	134,785	−18·5	− 15·1	16,904	1,011	85	99,401	34,622	683	79
Poona	153,320	− 5·0	+ 28·9	27,845	915	122	122,393	18,165	8,474	4,288
Rangoon	234,881	+30·2	+137·8	12,362	419	680	82,994	43,012	16,930	91,945†
Srinagar	122,618	+ 3·0	—	15,327	871	31	27,873	94,021	184	540
Surat	119,306	+ 9·2	+ 10·6	39,769	935	120	85,577	22,821	456	10,452*
Trichinopoly	104,721	+15·6	+ 36·8	13,090	1,045	206	76,027	13,259	14,512	23

* There are 46,231 Parsis and 14,248 Jains in Bombay, 15,460 Jains in Ahmedabad, 5,754 Parsis and 4,671 Jains in Surat, 3,266 Jains in Delhi, 3,490 Jains in Agra, and 8,726 Jains in Jaipur.
† There are 152,201 Buddhists in Mandalay, and 83,631 in Rangoon.
‡ There are 17,860 Sikhs in Amritsar, and 7,023 in Lahore.
‖ *See* Note on page 5.

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1901).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

Town.	Province or Agency.	District or State.	Total Population. 1901.	Comparison with Census of 1891.
1. Calcutta and Suburbs	Bengal	24 Parganas	1,106,738	+ 224,622
Calcutta and Port	-	-	*847,796*	+ *165,491*
Cossipore and Chitpore	-	-	*40,750*	+ *9,327*
Maniktolla	-	-	*32,387*	+ *4,226*
Garden Reach	-	-	*28,211*	+ *4,590*
Howrah	-	-	*157,594*	+ *40,988*
2. Bombay and Cantonment	Bombay	Bombay	776,006*	− 45,758
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	509,346	+ 56,828
4. *Hyderabad and Cantonment*	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	448,466	+ 33,427
5. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	264,049	− 8,979
6. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	234,881	+ 54,557
7. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	209,331	− 10,136
8. Delhi and Cantonment	Punjab	Delhi	208,575	+ 15,996
9. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	202,964	+ 26,110
10. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	197,170	+ 8,458
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	188,022	+ 19,360
12. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	185,889	+ 37,477
13. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	183,816	− 4,999
14. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	172,032	− 3,214
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	162,429	+ 25,663
16. *Jaipur*	Rajputana	Jaipur	160,167	+ 1,380
17. *Bangalore City including Civil & Mily. Stn.*	Mysore	Bangalore	159,046	− 21,320
18. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	153,320	− 8,070
19. Patna	Bengal	Patna	134,785	− 30,407
20. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	131,208	+ 10,169
21. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	127,734	+ 10,720
22. *Srinagar*	Kashmir	Kashmir	122,618	+ 3,658
23. Surat	Bombay	Surat	119,306	+ 10,077
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	118,129	− 1,261
25. Karachi and Cantonment	Sind	Karachi	116,663	+ 11,464
26. Madura	Madras	Madura	105,984	+ 18,556
27. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	104,721	+ 14,112
28. *Baroda and Cantonment*	Baroda	Baroda	103,790	− 12,630
29. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	95,147	+ 10,956
30. Dacca	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Dacca	90,542	+ 8,221
31. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	90,316	+ 5,835
32. *Lashkar*	Central India	Gwalior	89,154	− 14,929
33. Rawal Pindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Pindi	87,688	+ 13,893
34. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	87,394	+ 12,832
35. *Indore*	Central India	Indore	86,686	+ 3,702
36. Mirzapur	United Provinces	Mirzapur	79,862	− 4,268
37. *Rampur and Cantonment*	United Provinces	Rampur	78,758	+ 2,025
38. Umballa and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	78,638	− 656
39. *Bhopal*	Central India	Bhopal	77,023	+ 6,685
40. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	76,981	+ 10,903
41. Shahjahanpur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	76,458	− 2,064
42. Bhagalpur	Bengal	Bhagalpur	75,760	+ 6,654
43. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	75,288	+ 13,373
44. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	75,128	+ 2,207
45. Fyzabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Fyzabad	75,085	− 3,836
46. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	73,839	+ 4,996
47. Gaya	Bengal	Gaya	71,288	− 9,095
48. Salem	Madras	Salem	70,621	+ 2,911
49. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	70,434	+ 8,949
50. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Sind	Hyderabad	69,378	+ 11,330
51. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	68,111	− 5,937
52. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	67,735	+ 1,533
53. Farukhabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Farukhabad	67,338	− 10,694
54. Imphal and Cantonment	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Manipur	67,093	—
55. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	66,254	+ 3,060
56. Darbhanga	Bengal	Darbhanga	66,244	− 7,317
57. Gorakhpur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	64,148	+ 528
58. *Jodhpur*	Rajputana	Marwar	60,437	− 1,322
59. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	60,214	+ 7,619
60. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	60,042	− 1,153
61. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	59,673	+ 5,366
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	58,446	+ 2,661
63. Bellary and Cantonment	Madras	Bellary	58,247	− 1,220
64. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	57,956	+ 2,869
65. *Trivandrum and Cantonment*	Madras	Travancore	57,882	+ 29,995
66. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	57,870	+ 3,480
67. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	57,190	− 2,031
68. *Alwar*	Rajputana	Alwar	56,771	+ 5,344
69. *Bhavnagar and Cantonment*	Bombay	Kathiawar	56,442	− 1,211
70. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	55,724	+ 1,945
71. *Kolhapur and Cantonment*	Bombay	Kolhapur	54,373	+ 8,558
72. *Navanagar*	Bombay	Kathiawar	53,844	+ 5,314
73. *Patiala*	Punjab	Patiala	53,545	− 2,311
74. Coimbatore	Madras	Coimbatore	53,080	+ 6,697
75. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	53,075	+ 2,562
76. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	52,216	+ 4,861
77. Cuttack and Cantonment	Bengal	Cuttack	51,364	+ 4,178

* The returns of a special census of Bombay taken in 1906, showed a population of 959,537.

No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religions and Religions not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
Ajmer-Merwara	380,819	264	19,922	—	164	72,031	3,712	—	—	—	476,912
Andamans and Nicobars	9,264	370	61	1,860	2	4,207	486	—	8,198	201	24,649
Baluchistan (Districts, &c.)	21,897	2,947	8	—	166	279,154	4,026	48	—	—	308,246
Bengal	39,245,612	306	5,010	47,263	384	9,027,069	245,869	1,925	2,148,407	222	50,722,067
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,200,947	1,122	227,696	547	76,009	3,760,175	208,930	12,928	69,930	2,177	18,559,561
Burma	285,484	6,596	93	9,184,121	245	339,446	147,525	685	399,390	127,039	10,490,624
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,964,151	1,926	66,931	169	1,499	503,792	26,470	130	1,426,602	—	11,991,670
Coorg	159,817	—	107	—	41	13,654	3,683	—	3,305	—	180,607
Eastern Bengal and Assam	11,639,491	527	4,258	178,275	7	17,868,452	66,076	15	1,204,305	53	30,961,459
Madras	34,048,097	92	27,431	243	356	2,467,351	1,024,071	45	641,730	20	38,209,436
North West Frontier Province.	134,252	28,091	37	—	40	1,957,777	5,273	4	—	—	2,125,480
Punjab	7,874,413	1,517,019	42,745	4,182	445	10,825,698	65,811	14	—	12	20,330,339
United Provinces	40,757,137	15,319	84,401	788	578	6,731,034	102,469	54	—	2	47,691,782
Total	158,720,481	1,574,579	478,700	9,417,448	79,942	53,849,840	1,904,401	15,848	5,901,867	129,726	232,072,832
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
Baluchistan (Agency Tracts).	16,261	25	—	—	—	486,214	—	—	—	—	502,500
Baroda	1,546,992	38	48,290	—	8,409	165,014	7,691	8	176,250	—	1,952,692
Bengal States	3,294,747	19	417	21,266	1	181,122	3,253	7	439,630	—	3,940,462
Bombay States	5,719,116	451	308,420	—	2,871	840,701	11,157	991	24,915	26	6,908,648
Central India Agency	6,983,348	2,004	112,998	—	1,002	528,833	8,114	24	992,458	—	8,628,781
Gwalior	*2,484,207*	*25*	*54,024*	—	*23*	*171,520*	*866*	—	*222,336*	—	*2,933,001*
Central Provinces States	1,109,586	88	834	—	11	15,640	633	—	504,368	—	1,631,140
Hyderabad	9,870,839	4,335	20,345	3	1,463	1,155,750	22,996	13	65,315	83	11,141,142
Kashmir	689,073	25,828	442	35,047	11	2,154,695	422	—	—	60	2,905,578
Madras States	2,978,374	15	6	227	7	265,580	910,409	1,288	32,175	5	4,188,086
Cochin	*554,255*	—	*5*	—	—	*54,492*	*198,239*	*1,137*	*3,897*	—	*812,025*
Travancore	*2,035,615*	*15*	*1*	*227*	*7*	*190,566*	*697,387*	*151*	*28,183*	*5*	*2,952,157*
Mysore	5,099,177	12	13,682	10	101	289,697	50,059	34	86,627	—	5,539,399
Punjab States	2,470,056	585,877	7,238	2,758	32	1,357,647	780	10	—	—	4,424,398
Rajputana Agency	8,090,269	2,054	342,595	—	339	924,656	2,840	5	360,543	—	9,723,301
United Provinces States	558,727	14	181	—	1	242,688	486	—	—	—	802,097
Total	48,426,545	620,760	855,448	59,311	14,248	8,608,237	1,018,840	2,380	2,682,281	174	62,288,224
Grand Total	207,147,026	2,195,339	1,334,148	9,476,759	94,190	62,458,077	2,923,241	18,228	8,584,148	129,900	294,361,056

No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1901).

Religion.	1901.		1891.		1881.		Percentage of Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (−).	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1891-1901.	1881-1891.
Hindu:								
(a) Brahmanic	207,050,557	7,034	207,688,724	7,231	188,684,766	7,432	− 0·3	+ 10·1
(b) Arya	92,419	3	39,952	1			+131·3	
(c) Brahmo	4,050	0·14	3,051	0·1	1,147	·04	+ 32·7	+165·9
Sikh	2,195,339	75	1,907,833	67	1,853,426	73	+ 15·1	+ 2·9
Jain	1,334,148	45	1,416,638	49	1,221,896	48	− 5·8	+ 15·9
Buddhist	9,476,759	322	7,131,361	248	3,418,884	135	+ 32·9	+108·6
Parsi	94,190	3	89,904	3	85,397	3	+ 4·7	+ 5·3
Muhammadan	62,458,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,996	50,121,585	1,974	+ 8·9	+ 14·3
Christian	2,923,241	99	2,284,380	79	1,862,634	73	+ 27·9	+ 22·6
Jewish	18,228	0·6	17,194	0·6	12,009	0·5	+ 6·0	+ 43·1
Animistic	8,584,148	292	9,280,467	323	6,570,092	259	− 7·5	+ 41·2
Minor or not returned	129,900	4	42,763	2	59,985	2	+203·7	− 28·7
Total	294,361,056	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	253,891,821	10,000	+ 2·5	+ 13·1

No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination (Census of 1901).

Denomination.	European and Allied Races.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.		Variation per cent.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1901.	1891.	
Anglican	81,583	30,181	18,049	17,732	154,544	151,373	453,462*	358,728	+ 26·4
Armenian	600	385	30	22	8	8	1,053	817	+ 28·8
Baptist	1,198	910	993	1,024	110,180	106,735	221,040	191,748	+ 15·3
Congregationalist	215	206	62	78	19,113	18,200	37,874	7,914	+ 378·6
Greek	495	90	27	4	25	15	656	400	+ 64·0
Lutheran and Allied Denominations.	953	447	152	135	77,111	76,657	155,455	65,387	+ 137·7
Methodist	4,494	1,504	1,060	1,360	35,759	32,730	76,907	32,121	+ 139·4
Presbyterian	7,522	2,171	715	724	21,002	21,197	53,931	46,355	+ 16·3
Quaker	15	15	3	1	731	544	1,309	112	+ 1,068·7
Roman Catholic	23,635	10,329	23,156	22,541	560,168	562,340	1,202,169	1,315,263	+ 15·9
Romo-Syrian	—	3	—	—	163,607	158,976	322,586		
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	2	1	—	1	126,593	122,144	248,741	200,467	+ 24·1
Salvationist	54	46	6	7	9,766	9,081	18,960	1,286	+ 1,374·3
Other Denominations and those not returned.	1,830	793	688	681	64,953	60,153	129,098	63,782	+ 102·4
Total	122,596	47,081	44,941	44,310	1,344,160	1,320,153	2,923,241	2,284,380	+ 28·0

* Including 92,644 who described themselves as Protestants.

No. 10.—Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race (Census of 1901).

Race.	British Provinces.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Bengal.	Bombay Presidency.	Central Provinces and Berar.	United Provinces.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	Burma.	Madras.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	153,603	3,539	26,020	31,175	5,077	28,410	4,698	25,807	9,885	13,998	4,994
Eurasians	75,375	3,235	20,144	6,541	2,421	5,218	42	2,309	8,449	26,185	831
Natives	1,675,423	59,302	199,705	171,214	18,972	68,841	533	37,695	129,191	983,888	6,082
Total	1,904,401	66,076	245,869	208,930	26,470	102,469	5,273	65,811	147,525	1,024,071	11,907

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bengal States.	Bombay States.	Rajputana.	Central India Agency.	Hyderabad.	Mysore.	Madras States.	Other States.
Europeans	16,074	91	118	704	969	3,827	4,347	4,753	613	654
Eurasians	13,876	57	79	348	503	572	3,292	5,721	3,007	297
Natives	988,890	7,543	3,056	10,105	1,368	3,715	15,357	39,585	906,789	1,507
Total	1,018,840	7,691	3,253	11,157	2,840	8,114	22,996	50,059	910,409	2,458

No. 11.—Distribution of Population according to Residence, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1901).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Provinces.					
Ajmer-Merwara	Males	113,943	116,469	20,614	251,026
	Females	62,395	116,451	47,040	225,886
Andamans and Nicobars	Males	3,762	9,259	1,101	14,122
	Females	625	1,199	310	2,134
Bengal	Males	11,260,954	12,742,904	1,150,989	25,154,847
	Females	7,479,485	12,780,912	5,306,823	25,567,220
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	Males	4,624,788	4,389,274	569,347	9,583,409
	Females	2,963,293	4,359,805	1,653,054	8,976,152
Burma	Males	2,982,581	2,075,369	224,458	5,282,408
	Females	2,591,727	1,935,538	553,940	5,081,205
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	2,627,616	2,930,055	378,831	5,936,502
	Females	1,917,925	3,034,099	1,103,144	6,055,168
Coorg	Males	55,594	39,716	4,948	100,258
	Females	35,884	30,347	14,118	80,349
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Males	8,426,697	6,801,473	543,734	15,771,904
	Females	5,605,086	6,786,268	2,798,201	15,189,555
Madras	Males	10,408,471	7,702,871	729,942	18,841,284
	Females	7,544,966	8,127,121	3,696,065	19,368,152
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	Males	6,464,249	4,878,163	738,346	12,080,758
	Females	3,950,583	5,000,276	1,386,596	10,337,455
United Provinces	Males	11,063,796	11,913,792	1,639,354	24,616,942
	Females	7,105,681	12,035,171	3,933,988	23,074,840
Total, British Provinces	Males	58,032,451	53,599,345	6,001,664	117,633,460
	Females	39,257,650	54,207,187	20,493,279	113,958,116
States & Agencies.					
Baroda	Males	422,415	487,550	98,669	1,008,634
	Females	264,796	491,076	188,186	944,058
Bengal States	Males	1,042,982	865,889	76,898	1,985,769
	Females	802,128	840,456	312,109	1,954,693
Bombay States	Males	1,651,815	1,598,023	263,165	3,513,003
	Females	1,114,727	1,648,459	632,459	3,395,645
Central India Agency	Males	1,961,018	2,080,562	387,210	4,428,790
	Females	1,290,760	2,066,717	842,514	4,199,991
Central Provinces States	Males	414,590	361,797	35,583	811,970
	Females	334,538	370,127	114,505	819,170
Hyderabad	Males	2,604,439	2,772,795	296,395	5,673,629
	Females	1,707,086	2,729,572	1,030,855	5,467,513
Kashmir	Males	824,112	647,745	70,200	1,542,057
	Females	538,298	660,803	164,420	1,363,521
Madras States	Males	1,129,142	876,280	92,626	2,098,048
	Females	911,120	866,335	312,583	2,090,038
Mysore	Males	1,551,751	1,100,509	144,764	2,797,024
	Females	1,077,100	1,133,994	531,281	2,742,375
Punjab States	Males	1,231,281	1,013,221	165,307	2,409,809
	Females	695,750	1,021,850	296,989	2,014,589
Rajputana	Males	2,447,401	2,204,486	452,359	5,104,246
	Females	1,397,911	2,306,446	914,698	4,619,055
United Provinces States	Males	193,264	195,906	25,244	414,414
	Females	124,517	205,108	58,058	387,683
Total, Native States	Males	15,474,210	14,204,763	2,108,420	31,787,393
	Females	10,258,731	14,340,943	5,398,657	29,998,331
Grand Total	Males	73,506,661	67,804,108	8,110,084	149,420,853
	Females	49,516,381	68,548,130	25,891,936	143,956,447
	Total	123,023,042	136,352,238	34,002,020	293,377,300

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 983,756 persons (530,971 males and 452,785 females).

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1901).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition. Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	Total Population.
Hindu	Males	49,959,987	49,043,090	6,160,268	105,163,345
	Females	32,751,743	49,455,176	19,738,468	101,945,387
	Total	82,711,730	98,498,266	25,898,736	207,108,732
Sikh	Males	644,009	516,156	81,378	1,241,543
	Females	307,948	511,011	131,864	950,823
	Total	951,957	1,027,167	213,242	2,192,366
Jain	Males	327,117	301,556	63,191	691,864
	Females	192,094	301,785	148,397	642,276
	Total	519,211	603,341	211,588	1,334,140
Buddhist	Males	2,669,903	1,810,754	199,727	4,680,384
	Females	2,442,962	1,824,233	529,173	4,796,368
	Total	5,112,865	3,634,987	728,900	9,476,752
Parsi	Males	27,260	18,526	2,300	48,086
	Females	22,438	16,905	6,540	45,883
	Total	49,698	35,431	8,840	93,969
Muhammadan	Males	16,722,874	13,760,978	1,338,552	31,822,399
	Females	11,228,049	14,044,813	4,559,978	29,832,840
	Total	27,950,923	27,805,786	5,898,530	61,655,239
Christian	Males	865,186	590,076	53,110	1,508,372
	Females	655,850	576,512	178,481	1,410,843
	Total	1,521,036	1,166,588	231,591	2,919,215
Animistic	Males	2,284,033	1,758,938	211,059	4,254,030
	Females	1,910,545	1,813,543	597,838	4,321,926
	Total	4,194,578	3,572,481	808,897	8,575,956
Minor and Unspecified	Males	6,292	4,039	499	10,830
	Females	4,752	4,152	1,197	10,101
	Total	11,044	8,191	1,696	20,931
Grand Total	Males	73,506,661	67,804,108	8,110,084	149,420,853
	Females	49,516,381	68,548,130	25,891,936	143,956,447
	Total	123,023,042	136,352,238	34,002,020	293,377,300

No. 13.—Age, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1901).

Age.	Total Population. Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unmarried. Males.	Females.	Married. Males.	Females.	Widowed. Males.	Females.
0—5	38,004,771	18,735,774	19,268,997	18,608,288	19,006,007	121,500	243,503	5,986	19,487
5—10	40,726,547	20,831,085	19,895,462	20,035,071	17,769,922	759,051	2,029,742	36,963	95,798
10—15	34,447,376	18,880,658	15,566,718	16,228,657	8,706,088	2,539,279	6,584,768	112,722	275,862
15—20	24,960,155	12,942,322	12,017,833	8,409,470	2,152,248	4,326,388	9,342,718	206,464	522,867
20—25	24,592,500	11,757,643	12,834,857	4,389,868	656,995	6,988,772	11,239,137	379,003	938,725
25—30	26,008,461	13,133,437	12,875,024	2,453,353	381,623	10,077,369	11,060,793	602,715	1,432,608
30—35	24,921,571	12,672,440	12,249,131	1,285,221	274,168	10,618,986	9,707,602	768,233	2,267,361
35—40	17,116,957	9,093,537	8,023,420	612,452	161,581	7,816,554	5,793,348	664,531	2,068,491
40—45	19,070,557	9,686,923	9,383,634	545,755	134,722	8,161,694	5,478,417	979,474	3,770,495
45—50	10,411,514	5,532,217	4,879,297	258,826	62,630	4,584,958	2,552,629	688,433	2,264,038
50—55	13,041,180	6,530,923	6,510,257	282,022	74,056	5,152,348	2,323,325	1,096,553	4,112,876
55—60	5,074,433	2,644,466	2,429,967	114,164	33,092	1,995,708	875,065	534,594	1,521,210
60 and over	14,951,261	6,956,311	7,994,950	273,660	93,386	4,650,915	1,304,725	2,031,736	6,596,839
Unspecified	50,017	23,117	26,900	9,854	9,263	10,586	12,358	2,677	5,279
Total	293,377,300	149,420,853	143,956,447	73,506,661	49,516,381	67,804,108	68,548,130	8,110,084	25,891,936

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 983,756 persons.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1901).

Administrations.	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Provinces.												
Ajmer-Merwara	251,026	225,886	16,908	15,467	27,253	25,296	34,321	28,050	20,410	24,484	27,906	26,329
Andamans and Nicobars	14,122	2,134	297	268	248	201	191	173	213	153	974	147
Bengal	25,154,847	25,567,220	3,206,065	3,439,106	3,676,443	3,580,094	3,140,762	2,585,050	2,190,812	2,194,146	1,885,989	2,315,423
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	9,583,409	8,976,152	1,130,014	1,144,223	1,346,423	1,288,073	1,237,773	1,002,757	782,593	698,219	757,060	786,161
Burma	5,282,408	5,081,205	713,264	734,910	650,710	651,240	574,861	520,652	461,910	488,513	469,307	471,980
Central Provinces and Berar	5,936,502	6,055,168	715,847	745,777	795,876	807,403	781,741	690,032	484,319	468,177	479,427	551,137
Coorg	100,258	80,349	9,571	9,894	11,242	11,196	11,885	10,385	9,743	7,745	10,153	8,311
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,771,904	15,189,555	2,257,238	2,398,174	2,536,381	2,490,412	1,919,406	1,528,827	1,277,963	1,448,970	1,137,201	1,258,070
Madras	18,841,284	19,368,152	2,522,703	2,651,968	2,702,526	2,724,658	2,460,297	2,210,080	1,555,383	1,468,181	1,341,227	1,673,761
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	12,080,758	10,337,455	1,555,384	1,448,260	1,667,589	1,433,053	1,484,687	1,112,780	1,088,408	861,906	951,206	873,423
United Provinces	24,616,942	23,074,840	3,022,240	3,023,613	3,195,199	2,914,632	3,091,210	2,475,207	2,125,089	1,761,426	2,040,342	2,041,861
Total, British Provinces	117,633,460	113,958,116	15,149,531	15,611,660	16,609,890	15,926,258	14,727,134	12,172,943	10,005,853	9,421,920	9,100,792	10,006,603
States and Agencies.												
Baroda	1,008,634	944,058	97,180	99,662	126,494	116,679	136,843	113,296	104,522	88,885	100,626	95,051
Bengal States	1,985,769	1,954,693	259,068	283,378	312,732	317,752	262,061	216,904	176,969	182,124	145,272	165,625
Bombay States	3,513,003	3,395,645	371,920	381,224	503,299	487,604	497,153	417,390	341,090	299,336	298,598	318,719
Central India Agency	4,428,790	4,199,991	473,143	464,950	513,415	455,736	563,435	428,599	449,434	384,966	417,167	441,010
Central Provinces States	811,970	819,170	116,231	126,885	135,299	132,304	108,570	89,172	65,282	60,453	64,995	74,913
Hyderabad	5,673,629	5,467,513	658,857	696,810	755,963	696,891	739,509	610,812	428,409	423,080	405,708	488,229
Kashmir	1,542,057	1,363,521	213,485	209,832	223,551	205,247	189,531	152,024	128,389	111,287	109,245	113,390
Madras States	2,008,048	2,000,038	269,674	287,697	278,841	278,100	260,807	239,081	190,440	194,875	170,586	193,179
Mysore	2,797,024	2,742,375	358,753	363,201	397,325	398,918	370,840	321,734	221,276	188,422	185,806	199,615
Punjab States	2,409,809	2,014,589	266,252	248,695	311,197	271,009	290,621	221,753	226,248	171,115	200,470	177,302
Rajputana	5,104,246	4,619,055	447,751	441,127	614,326	564,705	683,452	541,302	567,067	458,113	460,797	449,447
United Provinces States	414,414	387,683	53,932	53,876	48,752	44,259	50,703	41,708	37,343	32,366	36,468	37,423
Total, Native States	31,787,393	29,998,331	3,586,246	3,657,337	4,221,194	3,969,204	4,153,525	3,393,775	2,936,469	2,595,022	2,595,828	2,753,903
Total, India	149,420,853	143,956,447	18,735,777	19,268,997	20,831,084	19,895,462	18,880,659	15,566,718	12,942,322	12,017,842	11,696,620	12,760,506
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1901	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,394	1,382	1,264	1,082	866	835	783	887
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1891	10,000	10,000	1,409	1,527	1,428	1,396	1,139	946	835	811	802	897
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1881	10,000	10,000	1,318	1,419	1,432	1,383	1,214	1,006	811	779	799	905

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Ajmer-Merwara	25,144	21,112	22,797	20,710	35,421	31,768	24,236	22,913	7,617	9,700	13	57
Andamans and Nicobars	1,721	198	2,636	275	4,237	391	2,639	246	966	82	—	—
Bengal	2,357,487	2,437,288	2,003,864	2,071,694	3,182,607	3,046,609	2,357,487	2,315,423	1,153,331	1,582,387	—	—
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	910,665	831,725	860,175	795,654	1,238,250	1,116,363	938,196	867,739	378,570	441,775	3,690	3,463
Burma	480,164	435,344	463,070	389,125	641,430	543,995	532,381	502,594	295,311	333,852	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	555,120	576,328	558,820	551,408	776,794	786,965	566,374	572,479	222,154	305,462	—	—
Coorg	12,210	8,713	10,739	6,742	14,335	8,596	7,953	6,137	2,427	2,630	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1,421,502	1,324,284	1,208,277	1,125,641	1,919,027	1,655,354	1,421,502	1,258,069	673,407	701,754	—	—
Madras	1,424,039	1,595,243	1,538,775	1,724,369	2,389,939	2,311,973	1,938,794	1,859,397	977,601	1,148,572	—	—
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	1,014,277	902,184	999,585	894,192	1,418,245	1,237,685	1,179,336	971,698	722,041	602,274	—	—
United Provinces	2,179,107	2,066,785	2,139,360	2,032,657	3,082,654	2,957,836	2,540,440	2,400,519	1,185,209	1,380,280	16,112	20,024
Total, British Provinces	10,381,436	10,199,204	9,808,098	9,612,467	14,702,939	13,697,535	11,509,238	10,777,214	5,618,634	6,508,768	19,815	23,544
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	98,644	90,521	87,633	78,432	132,275	127,067	97,419	99,168	26,998	35,207	—	—
Bengal States	181,590	174,342	154,351	148,190	245,146	217,927	181,590	165,624	66,990	82,827	—	—
Bombay States	326,823	313,304	301,999	293,739	438,919	431,428	320,155	307,113	110,332	143,258	2,715	2,530
Central India Agency	414,504	400,606	420,086	389,284	582,999	575,513	450,279	430,778	144,001	178,114	327	435
Central Provinces States	75,824	78,659	72,214	82,405	97,489	89,896	50,549	48,634	25,517	35,789	—	—
Hyderabad	523,613	527,800	538,818	533,408	768,366	678,898	583,249	510,517	271,002	299,949	45	129
Kashmir	117,665	111,482	132,735	113,278	193,399	160,329	140,692	109,702	93,365	76,950	—	—
Madras States	188,202	199,366	159,585	158,376	275,100	240,215	218,174	199,629	86,595	99,466	44	54
Mysore	210,748	213,543	213,284	217,837	366,636	345,232	332,605	328,346	139,751	165,527	—	—
Punjab States	202,818	174,912	203,164	179,334	305,299	254,848	258,125	193,042	145,615	122,579	—	—
Rajputana	462,803	402,479	462,612	422,504	669,691	628,735	525,937	484,820	209,782	225,809	28	14
United Provinces States	39,296	36,199	39,988	35,109	51,416	47,277	38,644	37,657	17,729	21,615	143	194
Total, Native States	2,842,530	2,723,303	2,786,469	2,651,896	4,126,735	3,797,365	3,197,418	2,965,090	1,337,677	1,487,180	3,302	3,356
Total, India	13,223,966	12,922,507	12,594,567	12,264,363	18,829,674	17,494,900	14,706,656	13,742,304	6,956,311	7,995,948	23,117	26,900
											Mean Age.	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1901	885	898	843	852	1,261	1,215	984	955	466	555	24·7	25·1
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1891	876	904	842	846	1,251	1,181	956	919	462	573	24·4	24·9
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1881	896	925	885	881	1,229	1,172	941	930	475	591	24·5	25·2

N.B.—Age and Civi Condition were not recorded in the case of 983,756 persons (530,971 males and 452,785 females).

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1901).

Reilgions.	Total Population.	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in		Literate in English.
				Provincial Vernaculars.	Other Languages.	
Males.						
Hindu	105,163,432	95,241,156	9,922,276	9,761,766	318,090	675,429
Sikh	1,241,543	1,120,023	121,520	132,090	5,164	6,458
Jain	691,787	366,489	325,298	313,226	20,166	9,283
Buddhist	4,680,384	2,800,505	1,879,879	1,864,258	18,959	11,126
Parsi	48,086	11,743	36,343	33,190	3,242	19,596
Muhammadan	31,843,565	29,916,414	1,927,151	1,732,440	226,327	101,718
Christian	1,508,372	1,068,759	439,613	291,316	60,271	194,395
Animistic	4,254,030	4,220,804	33,226	23,443	9,825	926
Minor and Unspecified	10,907	6,133	4,774	2,873	1,763	2,388
Total Males	149,442,106	134,752,026	14,690,080	14,154,602	663,807	1,021,319
Females.						
Hindu	101,945,436	101,468,049	477,387	466,616	15,379	9,442
Sikh	950,823	943,708	7,115	7,080	200	41
Jain	642,249	630,794	11,455	11,072	620	81
Buddhist	4,796,368	4,592,738	203,630	202,678	1,161	474
Parsi	45,883	21,214	24,669	23,172	1,377	4,411
Muhammadan	29,849.144	29,758,085	91,059	66,055	27,130	1,676
Christian	1,410,843	1,233,809	177,034	104,153	29,187	86,807
Animistic	4,321,926	4,319,958	1,968	1,611	348	49
Minor and Unspecified	10,128	8,104	2,024	1,128	718	931
Total Females	143,972,800	142,976,459	996,341	883,565	76,120	103,912
Total Population	293,414,906	277,728,485	15,686,421	15,038,167	739,927	1,125,231

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 946,150 persons (509,718 males and 436,432 females).

No. 16.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education (Census of 1901).

Administrations.	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in		Literate in English.
				Provincial Vernaculars.	Other Languages.	
Males.						
Ajmer-Merwara	251,026	220,860	30,166	29,842	2,034	4,152
Andamans and Nicobars	14,122	9,813	4,309	4,066	243	601
Bengal	25,154,847	22,372,651	2,782,196	2,699,964	82,232	266,249
Bombay	9,583,409	8,494,770	1,088,639	1,065,831	58,489	126,968
Burma	5,282,408	3,285,334	1,997,074	1,892,783	93,231	32,165
Central Provinces and Berar	5,936,502	5,546,752	389,750	358,830	33,611	28,061
Coorg	100,258	87,450	12,808	11,332	939	1,418
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,771,004	14,339,950	1,431,954	1,366,111	68,783	103,322
Madras	18,841,284	16,614,809	2,226,475	2,105,499	97,458	169,603
Punjab (with N.W. Frontier Province).	12,102,011	11,284,440	817,571	799,682	56,489	84,061
United Provinces	24,616,042	23,194,018	1,422,924	1,363,913	59,011	87,641
Total, British Provinces	117,654,713	105,450,847	12,203,866	11,697,853	552,520	904,241
Baroda	1,008,634	844,577	164,057	161,369	4,485	5,379
Bengal States	1,985,769	1,864,941	120,828	119,857	1,355	2,916
Bombay States	3,513,003	3,086,811	426,192	427,499	10,800	20,301
Central India Agency	4,428,790	4,183,651	245,139	231,130	19,680	14,703
Central Provinces States	811,970	795,976	15,994	16,019	907	592
Hyderabad	5,673,629	5,363,343	310,286	273,928	24,225	12,133
Kashmir	1,542,057	1,484,056	58,001	30,983	25,503	1,515
Madras States	2,098,048	1,657,172	440,876	488,086	6,972	18,971
Mysore	2,797,924	2,537,046	259,078	262,934	7,181	23,156
Punjab States	2,409,809	2,293,149	116,660	130,051	5,665	7,176
Rajputana	5,104,246	4,788,063	316,183	302,407	4,080	9,696
United Provinces States	414,414	401,494	12,920	12,486	434	540
Total, Native States	31,787,393	29,301,179	2,486,214	2,456,749	111,287	117,078
Total Males	149,442,106	134,752,026	14,690,080	14,154,602	663,807	1,021,319
Females.						
Ajmer-Merwara	225,886	223,964	1,922	1,280	669	646
Andamans and Nicobars	2,134	1,910	224	159	65	71
Bengal	25,567,220	25,420,445	146,775	128,173	18,602	21,028
Bombay	8,976,152	8,888,775	87,377	72,370	7,359	17,914
Burma	5,081,205	4,854,317	226,888	217,442	5,108	6,622
Central Provinces and Berar	6,055,168	6,039,924	15,244	10,774	2,357	3,079
Coorg	80,349	79,090	1,259	1,012	89	189
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,189,535	15,116,939	72,616	68,048	4,081	3,226
Madras	19,368,152	19,188,538	179,614	154,308	11,154	20,605
Punjab (with N.W. Frontier Province).	10,353,808	10,314,276	39,532	29,309	5,742	7,252
United Provinces	23,074,840	23,018,899	55,941	44,202	11,739	10,041
Total, British Provinces	113,974,469	113,147,077	827,392	727,077	66,965	91,273
Baroda	944,058	936,844	7,214	6,906	337	159
Bengal States	1,954,693	1,950,155	4,538	4,424	130	107
Bombay States	3,395,645	3,371,170	24,475	23,358	1,847	602
Central India Agency	4,199,991	4,185,358	14,633	13,126	1,054	1,371
Central Provinces States	819,170	818,411	759	641	44	85
Hyderabad	5,467,513	5,448,630	18,883	13,762	2,535	2,586
Kashmir	1,363,521	1,362,261	1,260	616	578	66
Madras States	2,090,038	2,026,010	64,028	65,501	891	2,359
Mysore	2,742,375	2,721,106	21,269	17,604	1,161	4,283
Punjab States	2,014,589	2,011,689	2,900	2,528	262	342
Rajputana	4,619,055	4,610,537	8,518	7,591	275	652
United Provinces States	387,683	387,211	472	431	41	27
Total, Native States	29,998,331	29,829,382	168,949	156,488	9,155	13,639
Total Females	143,972,800	142,976,459	996,341	883,565	76,120	103,912
Total Population	293,414,906	277,728,485	15,686,421	15,038,167	739,927	1,125,231

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 946,150 persons.

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes.

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Ahir	9,806,475	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Arain	1,026,505	Punjab, United Provinces.
Babhan	1,353,291	Bengal, United Provinces.
Bagdi	1,042,550	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Balija	1,036,502	Central Provinces and Berar, Madras.
Baluch	1,122,695	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.
Bania	2,898,126	Most Provinces.
Barhai	1,133,126	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India.
Bhangi	656,586	Bombay, United Provinces, Rajputana.
Bhil	1,198,843	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.
Brahman	14,893,258	Most Provinces.
Burmese	6,511,703	Burma.
Chamar	11,137,362	Most Provinces.
Chuhra	1,329,418	Upper India.
Dhangar	1,327,050	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Dhanuk	870,557	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana.
Dhobi	2,016,914	Most Provinces.
Dom	977,026	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces.
Dosadh	1,258,185	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, United Provinces.
Fakir	1,212,648	Most Provinces.
Gadaria	1,272,419	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Gola	1,387,472	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Gond	2,286,913	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Gujar	2,103,023	Most Provinces.
Holeya	770,899	Southern India.
Iluvan	791,147	Southern India.
Jat	7,086,098	Most Provinces.
Jogi and Jugi	703,073	Most Provinces.
Jolaha	2,907,687	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Hyderabad.
Kachh	1,260,191	Most Provinces.
Kahar	1,970,825	Most Provinces.
Kaibartha	2,694,329	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Kalwar	843,252	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad.
Kamma	975,374	Burma, Madras.
Kammalan	1,263,861	Bombay, Madras, Mysore.
Kandu	667,903	Bengal, United Provinces.
Kapu	3,070,206	Burma, Madras, Hyderabad.
Karen	727,286	Burma.
Kayasth	2,149,331	Most Provinces.
Kewat	1,110,767	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Khandait	720,322	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar.
Khattri	1,030,078	Most Provinces.
Koeri	1,784,041	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, United Provinces.
Koli	2,574,213	Bombay, Punjab, Baroda, Hyderabad, Rajputana.
Komati	686,312	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Kori	1,204,678	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Kumhar	3,376,318	Most Provinces.
Kunbi	3,704,576	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Kurmi	3,873,560	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Kurumban	851,914	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Lingait	2,612,346	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Lodha	1,663,354	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Lohar	2,342,257	Most Provinces.
Madiga	1,281,252	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Mahar	2,928,666	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Mal	1,863,908	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces & Berar, Madras, Hyderabad.
Mali	1,915,792	Most Provinces.
Mappilla	925,178	Southern India.
Maratha	5,009,024	Most Provinces.
Meo	989,039	Punjab, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Mochi	1,007,812	Most Provinces.
Namasudra	2,031,725	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Napit (Hajjam)	2,958,722	Most Provinces.
Nayar	1,040,748	Southern India.
Nunia	807,371	Most Provinces.
Oraon	614,501	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Palli	2,572,269	Southern India, Burma.
Panika	684,746	Most Provinces.
Paraiyan	2,258,611	Southern India, Burma.
Pasi	1,408,392	Most Provinces.
Pathan	3,404,701	Most Provinces.
Rajbansi	2,408,654	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Rajput	9,712,156	Most Provinces.
Saiad	1,339,734	Most Provinces.
Santal	1,907,871	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Shanan	759,351	Southern India.
Shekh	28,703,706	Most Provinces.
Sonar	253,070	Most Provinces.
Sunri	724,761	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Madras.
Tanti	970,160	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Tarkhan	754,485	Upper India.
Teli and Tili	4,025,660	Most Provinces.
Vakkaliga	1,392,375	Southern India.
Vellala	2,464,908	Southern India.

No. 18.—Distribution of Population according to Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Census of 1901).

Order of Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Dependants.	Percentage of Supported to Total Population.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
I.—Administration by State or by local bodies.	3,814,495	2,024,459	890,036	1,307,999	70,973	205,756	8,088	2,435,523	1·30
II.—Defence, military and naval.	396,055	332,252	63,803	238,193	455	31,922	37	157,407	0·13
III.—Service of Native and Foreign States, civil and military.	1,397,635	38,453	1,359,182	558,852	30,962	31,406	738	807,821	0·48
IV.—Provision and care of animals.	3,976,631	2,802,544	1,174,087	2,199,278	346,579	85,761	15,857	1,430,774	1·35
V.—Agriculture - -	191,691,731	155,677,965	36,013,766	60,827,087	27,520,631	239,690	53,961	103,344,013	65·16
VI.—Personal, household, and sanitary services.	10,717,500	8,217,556	2,499,944	3,760,267	1,805,703	367,885	61,533	5,151,530	3·64
VII.—Provision of food, drink, and stimulants.	16,758,726	13,649,266	3,109,460	4,796,381	3,330,834	420,295	83,061	8,631,511	5·70
VIII.—Provision of light, firing, and forage.	1,461,286	1,093,799	367,487	406,004	468,988	17,465	9,014	586,294	0·50
IX.—Construction of buildings.	1,579,760	1,166,712	413,048	551,482	121,653	25,664	3,829	906,625	0·54
X.—Construction of vehicles and vessels.	132,160	118,901	13,259	47,205	2,145	2,544	39	82,810	0·04
XI.—Provision of supplementary requirements (tools, jewellery, &c.)	1,231,671	982,578	249,093	417,208	123,807	30,406	3,935	690,656	0·42
XII.—Provision of textile fabrics and dress.	11,214,158	8,653,820	2,560,338	3,507,767	2,210,543	243,937	60,064	5,495,848	3·80
XIII.—Provision of metals and precious stones.	3,710,804	2,866,034	844,770	1,281,163	112,727	138,065	7,189	2,316,914	1·26
XIV.—Provision of glass, earthen and stone ware.	2,143,167	1,603,992	539,175	705,744	337,688	103,320	26,602	1,099,735	0·73
XV.—Provision of wood, cane, leaves, &c.	3,790,492	2,938,066	852,426	1,288,655	433,363	137,510	12,908	2,068,474	1·30
XVI.—Provision of drugs, dyes, gums, &c.	455,763	341,628	114,135	151,832	64,103	9,171	2,094	239,828	0·16
XVII.—Provision of leather, hides, and horns.	3,241,935	2,170,835	1,071,100	1,149,243	251,956	104,606	15,635	1,840,736	1·10
XVIII.—Commerce - -	4,197,771	2,716,185	1,481,586	1,380,654	222,998	96,765	6,724	2,594,119	1·42
XIX.—Transport and storage.	3,528,269	3,075,849	452,420	1,484,481	76,805	86,984	2,041	1,966,983	1·20
XX.—Learned and artistic professions.	4,928,092	3,871,397	1,056,695	1,694,513	326,691	165,712	11,288	2,906,888	1·68
XXI.—Sport - -	128,043	91,211	36,832	49,943	9,711	2,045	184	68,389	0·04
XXII.—Earthwork and general labour (not agricultural).	17,953,261	12,528,841	5,424,420	5,803,321	4,043,577	211,015	68,592	8,106,363	6·10
XXIII.—Indefinite and disreputable occupations.	737,033	606,358	130,675	211,740	204,051	8,104	3,002	321,242	0·25
XXIV.—Independent of work (property, &c.)	5,001,608	3,257,796	1,743,812	1,890,268	929,959	84,556	16,215	2,181,381	1·70
Total - -	294,188,046	231,726,497	62,461,549	95,709,280	43,046,902	2,850,584	472,630	155,431,864	100·00

N.B.—The occupations of 173,010 persons were not returned.

No. 19.—Principal Specified Occupations of the Population.

Occupations.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Clerks, Inspectors, &c., in State Service (I.)	382,719	108,573	140	108,713
Constables, Messengers, &c., in State Service (I.)	784,745	300,509	699	301,208
Village Headmen (non-Agriculturist) (I.)	291,149	90,231	4,050	94,281
Village Accountants („) (I.)	418,809	124,313	5,356	129,669
Watchmen and other Village Servants (I.)	1,605,118	572,851	48,549	621,400
Army Officers, Privates, Followers, &c. (II.)	391,735	234,550	455	235,005
Civil Officers, &c., Native and Foreign States (III.)	1,043,872	393,315	30,564	423,879
Military Officers, &c., Native and Foreign States (III.)	253,763	165,537	398	165,935
Herdsmen (IV.)	2,215,791	1,439,088	193,209	1,632,297
Cattle Breeders, Dealers, &c. (IV.)	359,063	153,079	26,417	179,496
Sheep and Goat „ (IV.)	358,933	145,113	24,003	169,116
Shepherds and Goatherds (IV.)	850,253	387,520	88,470	475,990
Rent Receivers (Landholders) (V.)	45,810,673	14,377,965	6,151,933	20,529,898
Rent Payers (Tenants) (V.)	106,873,575	34,026,928	11,008,358	45,035,286
Farm Servants (V.)	4,196,697	1,995,767	500,585	2,496,352
Field Labourers (V.)	29,325,985	8,678,314	8,954,149	17,632,463
Taungya or Jhum Cultivators (V.)	1,886,156	527,199	332,114	859,313
Tea, Coffee, and Indigo Planters, Labourers, &c. (V.)	996,912	392,035	342,463	734,498
Betel, Vine, and Areca-nut Growers (V.)	292,717	90,098	20,924	111,022
Fruit and Vegetable Growers (V.)	593,725	194,045	120,616	314,661
Growers of Miscellaneous Special Products (V.)	745,266	191,505	77,164	268,669
Land Agents, Managers, Clerks, Bailiffs, Rent Collectors, &c. (V.)	900,749	327,580	12,110	339,690
Barbers and Shampooers (VI.)	2,331,598	849,958	173,974	1,023,932
Cooks (VI.)	348,594	138,560	55,820	194,380
Grooms, Coachmen, Dog-boys, &c. (VI.)	284,210	128,202	3,272	131,474
Indoor Servants (VI.)	2,078,018	783,636	435,255	1,218,891
Washermen (VI.)	2,011,624	630,288	478,976	1,109,264
Water-carriers (VI.)	1,089,575	318,702	255,139	573,841
Miscellaneous Personal and Domestic Servants (VI.).	865,863	349,776	86,413	436,189
Sweepers and Scavengers (VI.)	1,518,422	481,081	299,248	780,329
Butchers and Slaughterers (VII.)	345,933	107,499	22,681	130,180
Cow and Buffalo Keepers, and Milk, Butter and Ghee Preparers, Sellers, &c. (VII.)	1,013,100	293,116	234,820	527,936
Fishermen and Fish Curers (VII.)	1,280,358	464,132	114,426	578,558
Fish Dealers (VII.)	1,269,435	324,658	290,716	615,374
Flour Grinders (VII.)	617,569	35,671	360,047	395,718
Grain and Pulse Dealers (VII.)	2,264,481	737,193	217,476	954,669
Grain Parchers (VII.)	762,484	187,554	260,841	448,395
Oil Pressers (VII.)	1,055,933	342,693	167,635	510,328
Oil Sellers (VII.)	740,766	214,169	156,217	370,386
Rice Pounders and Huskers (VII.)	901,349	55,520	558,972	614,492
Sweetmeat Makers and Sellers (VII.)	603,741	180,943	103,478	284,421
Vegetable and Fruit Sellers (VII.)	862,428	222,787	245,820	468,607
Cardamom, Betel-leaf and Areca-nut Sellers (VII.).	550,241	165,905	83,281	249,186
Grocers and General Condiment Dealers (VII.)	1,587,255	510,486	155,865	666,351
Salt Makers and Sellers (VII.)	230,546	72,581	39,162	111,743
Toddy Drawers and Sellers (VII.)	912,123	298,374	65,125	363,499
Colliery Workers (VIII.)	100,329	34,920	27,977	62,897
Hay, Grass and Fodder Sellers (VIII.)	521,387	150,352	163,264	313,616
Firewood, Charcoal and Cow-dung Sellers (VIII.)	725,096	183,813	257,691	441,504
Masons and Builders (IX.)	840,456	298,054	43,608	341,662
Makers and Sellers of Bangles, Necklaces, Beads, Sacred Threads, etc. (XI.).	548,829	173,421	100,661	274,082

N.B.—The Roman numerals relate to

No. 19.—PRINCIPAL SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—*concluded.*

Occupations.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Plough and Agricultural Implement Makers (XI.).	216,931	71,247	4,513	75,760
Workers in Wool and Fur (XII.) - - -	393,848	119,920	77,574	197,494
Workers in Silk (XII.) - - - - - -	399,569	107,248	117,495	224,743
Cotton Mill Operatives, etc., Ginning, Cleaning, Pressing, Spinning, Weaving, etc. (XII.)	430,072	167,193	61,720	228,913
Cotton Cleaners, Pressers and Ginners (XII.) -	501,498	153,801	89,942	243,743
Cotton Weavers (Hand industry) (XII.) -	5,460,515	1,836,434	832,594	2,669,028
Cotton Spinners, Sizers and Yarn Beaters (XII.)	806,678	90,295	509,200	599,495
Cotton Calenderers, Fullers, Printers and Dyers (XII.).	315,760	102,455	39,209	141,664
Rope, Sacking, and Net Makers, and Sellers (XII.)	413,284	93,799	178,315	272,114
Jute Press and Mill Operatives (XII.) - -	144,468	70,469	13,818	84,287
Piece-goods Dealers (XII.) - - - -	744,007	247,308	28,656	275,964
Tailors, Milliners, Dress-makers and Darners (XII.).	1,142,153	369,851	189,458	559,309
Workers and Dealers in Gold, Silver, and Precious Stones (XIII.).	1,768,597	600,931	33,671	634,602
" " Brass, Copper and Bell-metal (XIII.).	390,226	131,142	14,603	145,745
" " Iron and Steel (XIII.)	1,475,883	522,035	61,472	583,507
" " Earthen and Stone-ware (XIV.).	2,125,225	699,977	336,705	1,036,682
" " Wood and Bamboos (chiefly Carpenters) (XV.).	2,499,531	918,573	60,970	979,543
" " Cane, Matting, Leaves, etc. (XV.).	1,290,961	370,082	372,393	742,475
" " Drugs, Dyes, Pigments, etc. (XVI.).	357,280	118,661	39,731	158,392
Shoe, Boot and Sandal Makers (XVII.) - -	1,957,291	698,980	155,426	854,406
Tanners, Curriers, Dyers of Leather, etc. (XVII.).	776,851	271,006	72,035	343,041
Bankers, Money Lenders, etc. (XVIII.) - -	1,200,998	357,184	62,298	419,482
General Merchants, Managers, Accountants, etc. (XVIII.).	744,704	236,379	53,797	290,176
Shopkeepers and other Dealers not otherwise specified (XVIII.).	1,839,958	645,452	101,608	747,060
Middlemen, Brokers and Agents (XVIII.) -	412,111	141,639	5,295	146,934
Railway Servants (XIX.) - - - - -	503,993	207,815	3,325	211,140
Cart and Pack-animal Owners, Drivers and other Road Service (XIX.).	1,605,529	663,476	27,614	691,090
Boat and Barge Men and other Water Service (XIX.)	786,945	377,498	7,677	385,175
Post Office, Telegraph, and Telephone Service (XIX.).	155,374	58,446	172	58,618
Porters (XIX.) - - - - - - -	358,605	132,540	36,108	168,648
Priests and others engaged in Religion (XX.) -	2,728,812	971,869	178,656	1,150,525
Teachers, Professors, and others engaged in Education (XX.).	497,509	180,523	11,979	192,502
Barristers and others engaged in the Law (XX.)	279,646	76,577	315	76,892
Medical Practitioners, Midwives, etc. (XX.) -	520,044	133,477	70,644	204,121
Actors, Singers, Dancers, Bandmasters, Players, etc. (XX.).	562,055	209,411	58,898	268,309
General Labourers (XXII.) - - - - -	16,941,026	5,397,216	3,841,380	9,238,596
Road, Canal, and Railway Labourers (XXII.) -	528,559	243,531	85,126	328,657
Tank Diggers and Excavators, and Well Sinkers (XXII.).	436,744	145,883	107,692	253,575
Mendicants (non-religious) (XXIV.) - - -	4,222,241	1,572,479	860,636	2,433,115
Military, Civil, etc., Pensioners (XXIV.) - -	354,468	100,899	15,611	116,510

the orders in Table No. 18.

No. 20.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1901).

I.—Languages by Families.		No. of Languages Spoken.	Population.	Males.	Females.
Family.	Vernaculars of India.				
	A.—Malayo-Polynesian	2	7,831	4,200	3,631
	B.—Indo-Chinese:				
	(1) Mon-Khmer	4	427,760	210,639	217,121
	(2) Tibeto-Burman	79	9,560,454	4,718,182	4,842,272
	(3) Siamese-Chinese	9	1,724,085	861,304	862,781
	C.—Dravido-Munda:				
	(1) Munda	10	3,179,275	1,582,185	1,597,090
	(2) Dravidian	14	56,514,524	28,183,326	28,331,198
	D.—Indo-European (Aryan Sub-Family)	25	221,157,673	113,393,605	107,764,068
	E.—Semitic	1	42,881	29,655	13,226
	F.—Hamitic	1	5,530	3,496	2,034
	G.—Unclassed	2	346,150	182,617	163,533
	Total	147	292,966,163	149,169,209	143,796,954
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries, Africa, and Australia.				
	H.—Indo-European	3	20,968	13,811	7,157
	I.—Semitic	2	1,320	713	607
	K.—Hamitic	3	314	213	101
	L.—Mongolian	3	51,287	42,253	9,034
	M.—Malayo-Polynesian	2	2,461	1,286	1,175
	N.—Bantw	2	323	213	110
	Total	15	76,673	58,489	18,184
	European Languages.				
	O.—Indo-European	21	269,975	174,375	95,600
	P.—Mongolian	2	22	12	10
	Total	23	269,997	174,387	95,610
Language not returned		—	947,164	497,642	449,522
Language not identified, traced, &c.		—	101,059	52,097	48,962
Grand Total		185	294,361,056	149,951,824	144,409,232

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.		
Bengali—D.	44,624,048	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, United Provinces, Punjab, Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Andamans and Nicobars, &c.
Western Hindi—D.	39,367,779	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Rajputana, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Mysore, Ajmer-Merwara, Coorg, Assam, Burma, Baluchistan, Baroda, N.W.F. Province, Andamans, Kashmir, &c.
Bihari—D.	37,076,990	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Rajputana, Ajmer-Merwara, &c.
Eastern Hindi—D.	20,986,358	United Provinces, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bombay, Madras, &c.
Telugu or Andhra—C.	20,696,872	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Burma, Bengal, Assam, Coorg, &c.
Marathi—D.	18,237,899	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Central India, Madras, Mysore, Baroda, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Coorg, Bengal, Baluchistan, &c.
Panjabi—D.	17,070,961	Punjab, Kashmir, N.W.F. Province, Bombay, Baluchistan, Burma, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Hyderabad, &c.
Tamil or Arava—C.	16,525,500	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Coorg, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central India, &c.
Rajasthani—D.	10,917,712	Rajputana, Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, Kashmir, Hyderabad, N.W.F. Province, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Madras, United Provinces, Baroda, Mysore, &c.

No. 20 (*cont.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*continued.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Kanarese—C.	10,365,047	Mysore, Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Coorg, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Gujarati (including Khandeshi and Bhil languages)—D.	9,928,501	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bengal, Burma, United Provinces, Punjab, Mysore, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Oriya—D.	9,687,429	Bengal, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Burmese—B.	7,474,896	Burma, Bengal, Andamans and Nicobars, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Malayalam—C.	6,029,304	Madras, Coorg, Mysore, Bombay, &c.
Lahnda—D.	3,337,917	Punjab, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—D.	3,006,395	Bombay, Rajputana, Punjab, Baluchistan, &c.
Santali or Hor—C.	1,790,521	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—D.	1,710,0.9	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Assamese—D.	1,350,846	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, &c.
Central Pahari—D.	1,270,931	United Provinces, &c.
Pashto—D.	1,224,807	N.W. Frontier Province, Punjab, Bombay, Baluchistan, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Kashmir, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Gond—C.	1,125,479	Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Central India, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kashmiri—D.	1,007,957	Kashmir, Punjab, N.W.F. Province, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Kol—C.	948,687	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Karen—B.	887,875	Burma, &c.
Shan—B.	753,262	Burma, Eastern Bengal, and Assam, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—C.	591,886	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Tulu—C.	535,210	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—C.	494,099	Madras, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—G.	344,143	Hyderabad, Mysore, Madras, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Punjab, Kashmir, Rajputana, &c.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—B.	272,997	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, Bengal, &c.
Bodo (or Plains Kachari)—B.	239,458	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
English—O.	252,388	Bengal, Bombay, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, N.W.F. Province, Central India, Baluchistan, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Rajputana, AjmerMerwara, &c.
Garo—B.	185,940	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, &c.
Chin—B.	181,765	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khassi—B.	177,827	Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	174,510	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars, &c.
Savara—C.	157,136	Madras, &c.
Baloch—D.	152,188	Bombay, Punjab, Baluchistan, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—D.	143,721	Bengal, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Punjab, Burma, N.W.F. Province, &c.
Bhotia of Baltistan or Balti—B.	130,678	Kashmir.
Tipura or Mrung—B.	111,974	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kharia—C.	101,986	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Korku—C.	87,675	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Mikir—B.	83,620	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lushei or Dulien—B.	72,142	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Naga, unclassed—B.	69,641	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Palaung—B.	67,756	Burma.
Kachin or Singpho—B.	67,340	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Malto or Maler—C.	60,777	Bengal.
Kachin Group (hybrids)—B.	58,435	Burma.
Shina—D.	54,192	Kashmir.
Kuki—B.	53,880	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Chinese—L.	50,513	Burma, Bengal, &c.

No. 20 (*concld.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*concluded.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Brahui—C.	48,589	Bombay, &c.
Kiranti (Khambu or Jimdar)—B.	43,954	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Arabic—E.	42,881	Bombay, Hyderabad, Bengal, Madras, &c.
Khun—B.	42,160	Burma.
Abor-Miri—B.	40,829	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Bhotia of Bhotan or Lhoke—B.	40,765	Punjab, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—C.	39,191	Coorg, &c.
Gadaba—C.	37,230	Madras, Central Provinces and Berar.
Bhotia, others—B.	35,822	Kashmir.
Murmi—B.	32,167	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Ao—B.	28,135	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Angami—B.	27,865	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—B.	25,863	Burma, Bengal, &c.
Mru—B.	23,898	Burma, Bengal.
Kora or Koda—C.	23,873	Bengal, &c.
Limbu—B.	23,200	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Persian—H.	20,748	Bombay, N.W.F. Province, Bengal, Punjab, Mysore, Baluchistan, &c,
Rabha—B.	20,243	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Dima-sa—B.	19,940	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Siamese—B.	19,536	Burma.
Kanawari or Multhani—B.	19,525	Punjab, &c.
Lu—B.	19,380	Burma.
Rong or Lepcha—B.	19,291	Bengal, &c.
Mangar—B.	18,476	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lhota or Tsontsu—B.	16,962	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Korwa—C.	16,442	Bengal, &c.
Lalung—B.	16,414	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Bhotia of Tibet or Tibetan—B.	14,812	United Provinces, Bengal, Kashmir, &c.
Portuguese—O.	12,426	Bombay, Madras, &c.
Juang or Patua—C.	10,853	Bengal, &c.
(4.) 1,000 to 10,000.		
Lahuli—B.	9,513	Punjab, Kashmir.
Bhotia of Sikkim—B.	8,825	Bengal.
Newari—B.	7,873	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Wa—B.	7,667	Burma.
Gurung—B.	7,481	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Empeo or Kachcha Naga—B.	6,604	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Nicobarese—A.	6,513	Andamans and Nicobars.
Sema—B.	5,830	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Rengma—B.	5,617	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Somali—F.	5,530	Bombay.
Sunuwar—B.	5,265	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Asur—C.	4,872	Bengal, &c.
Rangkhol—B.	4,766	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Sharpa Bhotia—B.	4,407	Bengal.
Hallam—B.	3,693	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—B.	3,399	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Zahao—B.	3,216	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Malay—M.	2,460	Burma, &c.
Chutia—B.	2,364	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Andamanese—G.	1,882	Andamans and Nicobars.
German—O.	1,580	Bombay, Madras, Bengal, Burma, &c.
Aiton—B.	1,569	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kezhama—B.	1,546	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Tamlu—B.	1,545	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kiranti (Yakha)—B.	1,366	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Selung or Selon—A.	1,318	Burma.
Kôta—C.	1,300	Madras.
Hebrew—I.	1,280	Bengal, Bombay, Burma, &c.
French—O.	1,065	Madras, Bombay, Bengal, &c.
(5.) Under 1,000.		
Indian languages (42)	8,928	—
Other Asiatic, &c., languages (11).	1,672	—
European languages (19)	2,538	—

No. 21.—Languages Chiefly Spoken in the British Provinces and Native States (Census of 1901).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.

Ajmer-Merwara:	
Rajasthani	339,750
Western Hindi	132,104
English	1,474
Others	3,584
	476,912
Andamans and Nicobars:	
Western Hindi	7,317
Nicobarese	6,513
Others	10,819
	24,649
Baluchistan:	
Panjabi	20,287
Western Hindi	10,232
Others	277,727
	308,246
Bengal:	
Hindi (including Bihari)	25,756,743
Bengali	17,007,028
Oriya	5,030,580
Santali	1,417,099
Kol	662,591
Oraon	390,417
Malto	60,094
Kharia	54,745
English	46,320
Burmese	388
Others	296,062
	50,722,067
Bombay:	
Marathi	8,639,131
Gujarati	3,100,597
Sindhi	2,735,633
Kanarese	2,507,889
Western Hindi	919,076
Rajasthani	233,334
Baloch	103.079
Telugu	98,051
English	39,102
Others	183,669
	18,559,561
Burma:	
Burmese	7,407,644
Karen	887,863
Shan	751,759
Bengali	208,978
Chin	179,615
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan	174,094
Western Hindi	123,811
Kachin (and Hybrids)	122,549
Tamil	99,576
Telugu	96,601
Palaung	67,756
Chinese	47,519
English	18,500
Others	304,359
	10,490,624
Central Provinces and Berar:	
Marathi	4,301,178
Eastern Hindi	3,555,886
Western Hindi	2,195,044
Gond	785,089
Rajasthani	539,505
Oriya	228,268
Telugu	129,287
Others	257,413
	11,991,670
Coorg:	
Kanarese	80,770
Kodagu or Coorgi	39,148
Malayalam	27,214
Others	33,475
	180,607
Eastern Bengal and Assam:	
Bengali	26,726,154
Assamese	1,350,099
Hindi (including Bihari)	526,638
Eastern Hindi	334,265
Manipuri	269,201
Bodo or Plains Kachari	218,283
Khassi	177,803
Garo	172,901
Others	1,186,110
	30,961,459
Madras:	
Tamil	15,224,447
Telugu	14,276,509
Malayalam	2,861,297
Oriya	1,835,443
Kanarese	1,557,644
Western Hindi	883,501
Tulu	499,056
Kandh or Kui	372,366
Marathi	279,383
Savara	157,100
Gujarati	92,298
Gond	51,054
English	37,675
Others	81,663
	38,209,436
N.W. Frontier Province:	
Pashto	1,142,869
Lahnda	581,713
Panjabi	300,587
Rajasthani	53,174
Others	47,137
	2,125,480

N.B.—Persons whose language was not returned or could not be identified numbered 450,986, including 259,539 persons in Baluchistan, 127,170 in Burma, 13,778 in the N.W. Frontier Province and 41,131 in Punjab, and 9,368 elsewhere.

No. 21 (*concld.*)—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES—*concluded.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(*cont.*).

PUNJAB:		UNITED PROVINCES:	
Panjabi	12,923,570	Western Hindi	21,588,984
Western Hindi	3,772,727	Eastern Hindi	14,905,187
Lahnda	2,225,677	Bihari	10,056,056
Western Pahari	765,879	Central Pahari	1,004,404
Rajasthani	402,365	English	31,941
Pashto	51,545	Others	105,210
English	27,864		
Others	160,712		47,691,782
	20,330,339		

B.—NATIVE STATES.

BARODA:		HYDERABAD—*cont.*	
Gujarati	1,841,499	Gond	75,564
Western Hindi	69,087	Rajasthani	59,620
Marathi	38,583	Others	80,135
Others	3,523		11,141,142
	1,952,692	KASHMIR:	
BENGAL STATES:		Panjabi	1,300,410
Oriya	2,476,843	Kashmiri	998,192
Bengali	649,274	Western Pahiri	155,285
Hindi	131,178	Balti	130,678
Santali or Hor	214,902	Rajasthani	127,172
Kol	216,942	Shina	54,136
Oraon	71,635	Others	139,705
Kandh	69,760		2,905,578
Others	109,928	MADRAS STATES: (including Cochin and Travancore)	
	3,940,462	Malayalam	3,135,917
BOMBAY STATES:		Tamil	907,162
Gujarati	4,164,007	Others	145,007
Marathi	1,699,193		4,188,086
Kanarese	589,436	MYSORE STATE:	
Western Hindi	206,967	Kanarese	4,044,076
Sindhi	199,193	Telugu or Andhra	835,046
Others	49,852	Western Hindi	269,019
	6,908,648	Tamil or Arava	229,160
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY:		Marathi	83,914
Western Hindi	4,727,062	Gipsy Languages	35,458
Rajasthani	1,872,562	English	10,237
Eastern Hindi	1,401,258	Others	32,489
Gujarati	281,556		5,539,399
Bihari	191,191	PUNJAB STATES:	
Marathi	111,312	Panjabi	2,422,605
Others	43,840	Western Pahari	788,193
	8,628,781	Lahnda	529,786
CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES:		Western Hindi	391,646
Oriya	70,178	Rajasthani	201,382
Eastern Hindi	634,660	Others	90,786
Gond	190,447		4,424,398
Marathi	120,002	RAJPUTANA:	
Hindi (including Bihari)	517,399	Rajasthani	7,035,093
Oraon	59,533	Western Hindi	2,267,796
Others	38,921	Gujarati	349,659
	1,631,140	Others	70,753
HYDERABAD:			9,723,301
Telugu or Andhra	5,148,302	UNITED PROVINCES STATES:	
Marathi	2,898,820	Western Hindi	534,978
Kanarese	1,562,022	Central Pahari	265,842
Western Hindi	1,191,609	Others	1,277
Gipsy Languages	125,070		802,097

N.B.—Persons whose language was not returned or could not be identified numbered 597,237, including the wild population of Baluchistan Agency Tracts, and 93,415 persons in Kashmir.

No. 22.—Infirmities According to Residence (Census of 1901).

A.—Provinces.

Administrations.	Insane.		Deaf-Mutes.		Blind.		Lepers.		Total Population Afflicted.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	60	10	73	37	302	283	10	6	454	336	790
Andamans, &c.	145	2	6	—	9	—	34	—	194	2	196
Baluchistan	7	2	7	2	11	4	—	1	25	9	34
Bengal (British Territory).	6,528	3,605	21,973	13,754	26,778	25,248	21,441	7,133	76,453	49,600	126,053
Bombay and Sind (with Aden).	2,620	1,275	4,270	2,720	8,407	7,897	4,117	1,602	19,414	13,494	32,908
Burma	3,209	2,308	1,731	1,112	5,556	5,966	2,940	1,250	13,436	10,636	24,072
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,022	577	3,079	2,326	9,436	12,631	4,616	2,202	18,147	17,788	35,935
Coorg	16	16	59	45	45	51	6	3	125	115	240
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	8,296	6,157	12,374	8,163	12,546	9,709	9,729	2,550	42,601	26,354	68,955
Madras	4,257	2,959	13,878	10,657	17,059	16,958	10,122	3,332	45,166	33,821	78,987
N.W. Frontier Province.	412	194	1,100	698	1,429	1,239	199	95	3,145	2,224	5,369
Punjab	5,137	2,637	9,829	5,990	34,578	31,972	2,307	831	51,846	41,127	92,473
United Provinces	4,642	2,207	11,372	6,386	41,392	41,159	8,839	2,489	66,245	52,241	118,486
Total	36,351	21,949	79,760	51,890	157 548	153,117	64,369	21,554	336,751	247,747	584,498
B.—States.											
Baroda	151	81	412	262	755	894	182	95	1,500	1,332	2,832
Bengal States	600	361	1,187	769	1,389	1,526	1,432	633	4,601	3,088	7,689
Bombay States	489	307	1,301	842	2,544	2,844	878	308	5,212	4,301	9,513
Central India Agency.	230	101	859	533	1,819	1,484	272	154	3,180	2,272	5,452
Central Provinces States.	109	46	286	232	803	963	351	203	1,532	1,440	2,972
Hyderabad	239	95	406	221	859	485	236	94	1,740	895	2,635
Kashmir	919	500	2,101	1,248	1,769	1,315	1,107	490	5,896	3,553	9,449
Madras	443	336	903	765	1,293	1,087	1,384	538	4,023	2,708	6,731
Mysore	601	431	1,735	1,320	2,216	1,833	403	209	4,987	3,779	8,766
Punjab States	552	274	2,307	1,558	5,212	3,831	1,186	418	9,233	6,059	15,292
Rajputana Agency.	591	376	1,100	694	3,959	3,646	302	159	5,952	4,875	10,827
United Provinces States.	42	31	238	179	596	517	291	82	1,167	809	1,976
Total	4,966	2,939	12,895	8,623	23,214	20,225	8,034	3,383	49,023	35,111	84,134
Total, India	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937	385,774	282,858	668,632

N.B.—The total excludes 2,185 persons (1,363 males and 822 females) suffering from more than one infirmity, distributed among Bengal, Central Provinces, Coorg, Madras, Punjab, Bengal States, Madras States, Punjab States, Central Provinces States, and Mysore. Infirmities were not recorded for 466,095 males and 422,955 females.

No. 23.—Infirmities According to Age (Census of 1901).

India.

Age.	Insane.		Deaf-Mutes.		Blind.		Lepers.		Total Population Afflicted.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0–5	619	488	3,796	2,942	5,468	3,661	336	250	10,171	7,320	17,491
5–10	2,403	1,576	13,744	9,361	10,574	6,667	779	512	27,349	18,014	45,363
10–15	3,803	2,374	15,015	9,222	12,507	7,751	1,960	1,137	33,123	20,384	53,507
15–20	3,834	2,520	11,770	7,327	10,385	7,108	3,021	1,650	28,873	18,523	47,396
20–25	4,243	2,519	9,256	5,906	10,861	7,938	4,207	1,947	28,455	18,237	46,692
25–30	5,028	2,408	9,098	5,371	12,010	9,004	6,592	2,307	32,612	19,030	51,642
30–35	5,088	2,744	7,945	5,263	12,570	11,107	8,827	2,857	34,315	21,911	56,226
35–40	4,085	1,985	5,045	3,029	9,783	8,760	8,388	2,317	27,206	16,051	43,257
40–45	3,975	2,492	5,370	3,568	13,619	14,245	10,959	3,218	33,830	23,460	57,290
45–50	2,362	1,335	2,941	1,891	9,376	9,038	7,096	1,873	21,713	14,115	35,828
50–55	2,380	1,654	3,216	2,401	15,650	17,770	8,590	2,695	29,758	24,485	54,243
55–60	1,017	681	1,289	901	8,187	8,434	3,499	1,047	13,952	11,044	24,996
60 and over	2,472	2,106	4,151	3,303	49,697	61,703	8,121	3,112	64,287	70,088	134,375
Unspecified	8	6	19	28	75	147	28	15	130	196	326
Total	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937	385,774	282,858	668,632

N.B.—*See* note to previous table.

No. 24.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December, 1909.

Provinces.			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction.				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	20	95	15	—	24	44	183
		Criminal	—	33	94	14	—	21	33	1,358
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	2	8	—	—	2	1	20
		Criminal	—	2	8	—	—	2	1	20
United Provinces	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	19	—	73	7	—	25	40	80
		Criminal	20	36	180	7	26	36	—	614
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	—	3	—	10	14	56
		Criminal	6	12	—	3	13	12	67	173
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	7	15	2	—	5	13	9
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	17	30	118	6	17	30	133	316
		Criminal	16	29	118	6	16	29	170	568
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	16	1	2	4	29	37
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	2	5	30	77
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	7	20	37	5	7	13	—	148
		Criminal	7	21	41	5	11	21		284
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma	Civil	4	18	43	2	4	26	—	149
		Criminal	5	18	43	1	6	18	—	184
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	4	17	78	3	4	21	66	136
		Criminal	6	22	76	3	12	22	98	431
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	5	20	77	—	16	—	32	163
		Criminal	5	22	59	—	17	—	22	558
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	5	8	2	—	5	—	12
		Criminal	—	5	8	2	—	5	—	12
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	1	—	1	—	1	8	15
		Criminal	1	2	—	1	1	2	6	31
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1
		Criminal	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	2
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	22	128	8	—	21	21	137
		Criminal	—	24	342	8	—	21	118	592
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	15	103	8	—	17	37	87
		Criminal	—	20	200	8	—	43	78	379
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	3	13	3	—	4	6	14
		Criminal	—	6	60	3	—	11	27	151
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	48	127	631	49	40	130	307	1,114
		Criminal	48	185	1,034	48	70	171	421	4,353
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	17	54	137	11	10	62	117	394
		Criminal	20	60	135	11	34	61	201	898
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	2	18	44	7	—	17	20	55
		Criminal	—	13	76	5	—	18	28	183

No. 25.—Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts.

Administrations.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.
	Civil.				Criminal.					
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.			
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.		
									£	£
Bengal	429,024	58,125	15,465	2,801	183,160	10,701	8,517	3,511	673,665	493,252
United Provinces	197,440	113,619	11,879	2,222	125,869	9,575	15,082	3,505	619,850	647,281
Punjab	225,280	43,116	14,989	1,986	105,320	70,412	12,429	1,236	228,142	243,385
North-West Frontier Province.	27,589	5,197	1,484	116	13,764	7,772	1,146	72	26,599	38,756
Burma	72,521	9,976	5,236	452	90,278	3,202	7,129	3,877	179,070	323,126
Central Provinces and Berar.	124,563	16,189	6,131	404	30,567	1,719	5,204	991	159,929	178,709
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	380,906	36,133	11,990	1,345	63,098	6,771	5,489	3,086	466,608	272,522
Ajmer-Merwara	7,584	269	169	23	4,848	—	242	—	8,416	7,860
Coorg	2,000	608	31	11	1,306	30	51	28	2,384	3,931
Madras	300,329	641,416	12,494	581	282,977	7,957	10,010	—	516,264	395,175
Bombay	138,267	160,933	6,088	296	146,147	3,413	4,568	1,767	297,320	377,861
Total, 1909	1,905,503	1,085,581	85,956	10,237	1,047,334	121,552	69,867	18,073	3,178,247	2,981,858
Totals 1908	1,839,058	1,072,640	83,221	9,582	1,028,845	130,408	71,992	18,873	2,940,633	2,965,841
1907	1,791,428	1,086,851	82,175	9,566	1,031,857	125,953	65,381	18,323	2,857,385	2,813,439
1906	1,792,028	1,056,923	82,210	10,475	1,036,298	124,307	67,408	19,956	2,824,447	2,765,066
1905	1,745,370	1,028,589	85,437	10,165	1,028,331	116,525	64,943	17,913	2,693,756	2,553,377
1904	1,792,078	1,010,417	89,170	9,250	1,114,257	110,516	64,868	18,508	2,688,624	2,512,154
1903	1,728,384	963,071	80,847	9,015	978,298	102,821	62,429	17,981	2,543,246	2,440,647
1902	1,725,581	1,037,640	83,034	9,426	1,003,807	105,984	68,115	19,914	2,585,529	2,493,478
1901	1,667,314	1,087,917	75,912	8,139	1,015,550	110,271	64,812	17,693	2,550,841	2,304,746
1900	1,675,345	1,029,285	78,188	8,270	1,004,012	107,338	73,717	18,411	2,478,824	2,423,880

No. 26.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

Administrations.	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.
		Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.	
Bengal	181,037	194,894	527	536	2,032	197,989	23,187	2,670	20,306	4,269	50,432	429,458
United Provinces	156,931	—	—	—	—	—	12,543	3,257	18,977	3,793	38,570	195,501
Punjab	177,391	—	—	—	—	—	14,917	2,735	5,613	10,258	33,523	210,914
North-West Frontier Province.	18,900	—	—	—	—	—	2,676	521	928	2,564	6,689	25,589
Burma	63,778	—	—	—	—	—	2,309	559	2,901	1,895	7,664	71,442
Central Provinces and Berar.	92,143	10,072	—	395	—	10,467	10,034	892	10,161	439	21,526	124,136
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	199,872	142,057	396	1,164	99	143,716	21,466	6,250	11,485	3,168	42,369	385,957
Ajmer-Merwara	6,553	191	11	1	14	217	203	8	—	95	306	7,076
Coorg	2,088	—	—	—	—	—	32	15	63	22	132	2,220
Madras	351,732	—	—	—	—	—	20,214	4,535	24,514	560	49,823	401,555
Bombay	103,207	—	—	—	—	—	11,964	1,203	12,921	13,059	39,147	142,354
British Baluchistan	4,473	—	—	—	1	1	181	8	23	120	332	4,806
Total, 1909	1,358,105	347,214	934	2,096	2,146	352,390	119,726	22,653	107,892	40,242	290,513	2,001,008
1908	1,286,837	349,043	728	1,785	396	351,952	112,136	23,428	101,208	39,377	276,239	1,915,028
1907	1,253,034	335,135	839	1,647	4,134	341,755	109,635	23,418	103,967	36,186	273,206	1,867,995
1906	1,243,596	357,178	1,076	1,473	3,570	363,297	106,450	21,488	108,678	36,697	273,313	1,880,206
1905	1,186,223	357,660	690	1,458	4,182	363,990	95,527	19,340	105,850	33,550	254,267	1,804,480
Totals 1904	1,208,505	352,735	704	1,428	632	355,499	95,462	19,396	105,819	32,824	253,501	1,817,505
1903	1,177,672	334,127	547	1,136	575	336,385	91,215	19,121	104,634	35,518	250,488	1,767,995*
1902	1,189,325	317,297	513	1,133	1,004	319,947	102,239	20,240	107,373	31,326	261,178	1,775,231*
1901	1,209,654	282,683	691	1,123	5,235	289,732	91 987	20,858	108,370	28,726	249,921	1,754,722*
1900	1,201,912	300,163	525	1,231	1,505	303,424	85,907	18,929	111,191	25,180	241,297	1,750,818*

* Details not given for 4,185 Bombay suits in 1900, 5,415 in 1901, 4,781 in 1902, and 3,450 in 1903.

No. 27.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

Administrations.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs.1,000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs.5,000.	Value above Rs.5,000.			£
Bengal	76,604	191,214	72,053	72,791	8,436	5,935	1,370	685	429,088	10,149,817
United Provinces	16,278	80,107	43,804	42,627	6,219	5,291	1,066	109	195,501	3,937,237
Punjab	25,732	80,082	46,616	46,689	7,046	2,914	310	925	210,914	2,032,852
North-West Frontier Province.	4,107	10,292	5,574	4,433	733	337	40	73	25,589	208,655
Burma	4,429	24,121	14,771	21,217	2,601	2,092	441	1,770	71,442	1,533,301
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,982	50,457	25,248	27,914	3,734	2,488	312	1	124,136	1,558,639
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	52,548	180,287	77,956	67,554	4,615	2,292	302	403	385,957	2,507,009
Ajmer-Merwara	1,271	3,418	1,410	888	43	41	5	—	7,076	28,503
Coorg	158	1,190	509	313	29	13	1	7	2,220	12,262
Madras	87,542	172,941	59,601	67,035	7,796	4,775	927	846	401,463	3,631,411
Bombay	11,386	40,637	28,515	38,299	6,719	4,583	905	2,310	142,354	3,325,749
British Baluchistan	960	2,200	685	615	83	45	11	207	4,806	32,621
Total, 1909	294,997	845,946	376,742	390,375	48,654	30,806	5,690	7,336	2,000,545*	28,958,056
Totals 1908	289,284	810,595	354,196	366,602	44,430	28,236	5,264	7,347	1,914,954*	25,955,219
1907	300,857	808,368	335,739	344,351	40,707	20,186	4,869	6,822	1,867,899*	22,459,065
1906	311,039	818,974	335,840	338,010	39,863	25,014	4,497	6,871	1,880,108*	22,370,186
1905	316,370	787,784	314,422	314,043	37,182	23,315	4,124	7,205	1,804,445	24,496,879
1904	310,670	799,459	323,978	314,511	35,422	21,095	4,048	7,263	1,817,346	32,453,189
1903	307,035	781,844	312,675	301,179	34,143	20,742	3,043	6,604	1,767,955	25,636,677
1902	310,774	779,917	310,352	298,581	34,082	20,916	3,829	6,658	1,765,109	17,891,183
1901	303,629	776,084	310,514	295,577	33,265	20,730	3,878	10,994	1,754,671	20,812,051
1900	312,903	777,783	307,844	290,828	31,674	19,799	3,890	6,073	1,750,794	18,698,920

* Details not given of 42 Bombay suits in 1906; 56 Madras suits in 1906, 96 in 1907, 74 in 1908, and 92 suits in 1909 and 870 Bengal suits in 1909.

No. 28.—General Results of the Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Civil Suits.

Administrations.	Number of Suits before the Courts.	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.					
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	Pending at the Close of each Year.
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - -	520,210	69,495	286,002	58,243	13,742	1,441	91,287
United Provinces -	222,786	31,023	114,725	39,413	13,535	1,654	22,436
Punjab - -	248,235	48,640	114,250	46,411	13,803	1,717	23,414
North-West Frontier Province.	29,890	5,594	10,585	6,979	3,748	683	2,301
Burma - -	81,484	15,724	36,787	13,229	6,726	55	8,963
Central Provinces and Berar.	155,867	23,168	70,292	24,461	6,590	52	31,304
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	466,672	71,498	236,377	61,552	11,485	346	85,414
Ajmer-Merwara -	8,666	1,678	4,934	724	168	77	1,085
Coorg - -	2,423	321	1,211	400	63	5	423
Madras - -	360,791	35,444	168,579	66,389	25,811	4,106	60,462
Bombay - -	179,757	15,020	68,101	42,861	7,405	4,850	41,520
British Baluchistan	5,090	951	2,739	711	246	170	273
Total, 1909	2,281,871	318,556	1,114,582	361,373	103,322	15,156	368,882
1908	2,182,237	312,959	1,060,473	350,156	104,545	14,822	339,282
1907	2,105,241	311,846	1,021,760	336,408	103,398	15,395	316,370
1906	2,099,412	304,421	1,042,520	340,996	103,004	11,836	296,605
1905	2,017,063	285,751	1,018,186	324,758	94,145	14,679	274,689
Totals 1904	2,054,912	298,711	1,035,134	338,488	96,683	14,834	266,637
1903	2,006,277	285,871	1,005,833	327,309	91,655	16,226	275,828
1902	2,003,301	290,084	996,113	335,040	93,041	12,880	271,464
1901	1,979,572	287,748	991,815	319,455	88,694	10,442	275,956
1900	1,944,666	274,566	988,859	313,269	85,780	10,396	267,499

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Cases before the Courts.	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - -	71,156	17,253	21,963	10,506	8,319	81	13,034
United Provinces -	69,998	9,141	34,328	11,604	8,545	196	6,184
Punjab - -	49,649	11,309	7,656	16,834	7,277	16	6,557
North-West Frontier Province	5,832	1,513	611	2,150	915	8	635
Burma - - -	11,187	2,640	2,543	2,930	1,849	14	1,211
Central Provinces and Berar.	19,157	5,906	4,160	3,460	2,625	38	2,968
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	43,736	10,626	15,922	4,694	4,452	29	8,013
Ajmer-Merwara -	356	60	64	115	27	—	90
Coorg - - -	656	239	183	71	115	—	48
Madras - - -	281,592	251,327	81,291	17,194	15,480	168	16,132
Bombay - -	25,687	6,711	8,720	4,462	2,176	27	3,591
British Baluchistan	638	330	103	99	23	23	60
Total, 1909	679,644	317,055	177,544	74,119	51,803	600	58,523
Totals - 1908	665,814	310,084	174,153	72,631	51,264	475	55,716
1907	654,506	306,520	168,433	71,644	51,505	523	54,516
1906	627,874	288,661	163,435	71,260	50,934	237	52,127
1905	601,290	276,950	154,724	70,081	50,436	419	48,680
1904	590,708	269,444	152,827	70,975	49,756	460	46,109
1903	561,816	252,458	146,453	68,970	47,602	390	44,828
1902	617,370	298,717	151,169	71,934	48,733	443	45,319
1901	638,216	321,179	152,406	71,029	47,550	263	44,326
1900	633,878	319,930	149,024	72,139	47,804	303	42,261

No. 30.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS; Appeals from Decrees.

Administrations.	Appeals from Decrees.						
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal - - -	26,948	1,817	8,003	1,815	2,893	939	11,481
United Provinces -	17,386	474	7,236	1,363	1,807	489	6,017
Punjab - - -	19,061	695	8,143	1,383	2,980	1,035	4,825
North-West Frontier Province.	2,014	45	994	147	241	53	534
Burma - - -	7,264	80	3,600	357	1,444	158	1,625
Central Provinces and Berar.	7,916	271	3,560	762	931	607	1,785
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	23,175	1,336	6,995	1,862	2,077	774	10,131
Ajmer-Merwara -	317	18	95	19	20	17	148
Coorg - - -	38	1	24	3	3	—	7
Madras - -	26,118	420	7,720	1,637	1,970	747	13,624
Bombay - -	11,345	349	4,058	687	740	254	5,257
British Baluchistan	254	6	129	20	43	25	31
Total, 1909	141,836	5,512	50,557	10,055	15,149	5,098	55,465
1908	134,409	5,996	50,071	9,000	14,356	4,886	50,130
1907	130,446	5,497	49,062	8,536	14,806	5,136	47,409
1906	125,381	5,529	49,572	8,476	13,992	5,138	42,567
1905	128,372	6,369	51,412	8,950	15,003	5,717	40,921
Totals - 1904	135,696	5,427	53,404	10,959	15,627	5,049	45,214
1903	129,968	5,510	48,039	9,113	13,823	4,932	48,551
1902	130,369	5,242	49,683	9,005	14,417	4,539	47,483
1901	123,612	4,746	45,356	8,545	13,369	4,540	47,056
1900	119,282	4,635	45,800	8,551	13,653	4,966	41,677

No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administrations.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal	4,112	442	1,613	57	573	154	1,273
United Provinces	1,167	50	596	33	198	37	253
Punjab	2,488	141	1,080	74	411	243	539
North-West Frontier Province.	148	8	75	3	23	7	32
Burma	542	28	261	27	123	13	90
Central Provinces and Berar.	492	31	206	10	74	83	88
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2,089	161	951	40	264	87	586
Ajmer-Merwara	48	5	3	3	8	4	25
Coorg	12	3	7	—	1	—	1
Madras	870	35	342	8	128	68	289
Bombay	410	37	170	16	50	23	114
British Baluchistan	31	1	14	—	13	3	—
Total, 1909	12,409	942	5,318	271	1,866	722	3,290
Totals 1908	12,610	967	5,664	232	2,016	877	2,854
1907	12,580	913	5,591	260	1,965	917	2,934
1906	11,940	925	5,337	292	1,890	1,027	2,469
1905	11,994	885	5,358	286	1,811	904	2,750
1904	11,406	786	5,342	228	1,790	967	2,293
1903	11,328	809	5,287	200	1,718	895	2,419
1902	11,696	775	5,285	209	1,945	1,043	2,439
1901	10,910	730	4,696	221	1,585	927	2,751
1900	10,500	669	4,722	231	1,590	948	2,340

No. 32.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	
Bengal	269,742	253,910	80,467	162,616	3,448	187	7,192
United Provinces	165,803	230,609	120,894	99,912	5,328	248	4,227
Punjab	187,960	245,573	173,527	60,009	1,472	212	10,353
North-West Frontier Province.	21,839	30,711	15,763	13,644	422	17	865
Burma	94,428	167,024	63,304	94,349	1,768	1,374	6,229
Central Provinces and Berar.	39,989	59,621	32,848	22,381	1,821	61	2,510
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	132,796	106,387	52,935	45,472	2,056	165	5,759
Ajmer-Merwara	5,792	7,657	2,936	4,220	12	55	434
Coorg	1,699	2,074	1,300	624	8	16	126
Madras	339,464	499,383	239,230	243,181	4,426	216	12,330
Bombay	157.549	244,825	126,738	105,417	1,401	691	10,552
British Baluchistan	4,289	8,444	4,558	2,842	12	107	925
TOTAL, 1909	1,421,350	1,856,218	914,500	854,667	22,174	3,349	61,502
Totals - 1908	1,412,817	1,844,207	897,462	860,065	24,535	3,625	58,496
1907	1,411,653	1,816,827	880,706	851,097	21,296	3,505	60,223
1906	1,404,777	1,805,707	864,493	860,486	22,776	3,911	54,041
1905	1,385,344	1,767,134	823,185	862,398	21,293	6,429	53,825
1904	1,370,002	1,758,411	830,019	843,369	20,144	7,346	57,533
1903	1,326,652	1,700,038	781,347	827,810	19,840	5,356	65,685
1902	1,342,711	1,736,011	789,619	847,249	20,491	11,617	67,035
1901	1,345,677	1,761,782	785,177	870,665	21,582	8,002	76,356
1900	1,505,707	1,892,240	763,783	950,922	29,146	7,081	141,308

No. 33.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.
Bengal - - -	25,395	9,007	6,960	1,995	3,787	2,053	89	1,504
United Provinces -	28,014	9,921	10,328	2,279	2,897	1,319	7	1,263
Punjab - - -	27,974	9,797	6,865	2,742	4,831	1,783	31	1,925
North-West Frontier Province.	2,378	757	703	429	316	96	1	76
Burma - - -	35,379	8,022	21,040	1,390	2,465	1,013	8	1,441
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,347	3,385	2,102	814	1,382	387	2	275
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	18,951	5,228	6,613	1,377	2,165	2,492	27	1,049
Ajmer-Merwara -	243	191	5	24	13	9	—	1
Coorg - - -	99	18	62	5	9	2	1	2
Madras - - -	26,819	5,451	10,080	2,089	5,806	1,156	5	2,232
Bombay - - -	9,990	4,244	2,678	716	1,374	369	6	603
British Baluchistan -	133	18	71	15	8	17	—	4
Total, 1909	183,722	56,039	67,507	13,875	25,053	10,696	177	10,375
Totals - 1908	179,814	56,743	66,078	13,295	22,837	11,332	152	9,378
1907	174,518	54,978	63,744	12,391	22,591	11,395	102	9,317
1906	167,455	56,097	69,240	13,211	23,482	11,730	122	9,813
1905	172,646	53,862	63,779	11,683	22,583	11,843	182	8,714
1904	178,608	52,086	69,047	13,527	22,236	12,632	251	8,829
1903	166,558	49,789	64,067	11,708	21,025	11,363	112	8,494
1902	180,747	52,193	70,156	13,139	23,440	12,559	226	9,034
1901	175,581	51,191	67,983	12,951	22,289	11,188	168	9,811
1900	181,149	54,336	69,978	13,514	22,031	11,454	175	9,660

No. 34.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Administrations.	Number of Persons sentenced to							
	Death.	Transportation or Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Fine or Forfeiture.	Whipping.	Give security.	To fine of	
							Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.
Bengal - -	13	186	27,895	124,563	1,191	6,812	112,844	11,718
United Provinces -	124	322	30,547	64,407	3,943	9,082	57,320	7,087
Punjab - -	103	172	14,807	32,452	1,297	14,774	24,906	7,542
North-West Frontier Province.	26	47	2,776	6,130	118	5,469	4,693	1,435
Burma - -	80	423	17,365	72,925	1,984	2,071	55,894	17,027
Central Provinces and Berar.	33	124	6,299	14,426	1,167	828	10,526	3,900
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	17	107	13,652	27,947	260	7,233	19,058	8,889
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	1	409	3,828	35	76	3,591	237
Coorg - -	—	2	172	357	17	—	246	111
Madras - -	35	255	28,089	212,869	1,463	2,499	197,479	15,390
Bombay - -	79	202	18,272	80,591	1,039	3,530	73,275	7,305
British Baluchistan	4	11	458	1,568	45	1,103	1,141	421
TOTAL, 1909	514	1,852	160,741	642,063	12,559	53,477	560,973	81,062
1908	494	2,023	174,190	626,210	19,034	58,504	547,644	78,536
1907	468	1,760	153,151	642,368	18,847	54,145	566,939	75,413
1906	505	1,902	163,702	643,740	21,491	55,525	569,021	74,703
1905	445	1,822	157,741	654,935	20,125	52,165	581,246	74,344
TOTALS 1904	467	2,071	148,975	643,634	18,377	53,594	571,494	72,131
1903	506	1,790	152,943	630,084	20,447	51,482	560,378	70,029
1902	481	1,709	169,156	630,360	23,186	54,814	561,395	70,434
1901	500	1,707	175,795	628,092	25,941	52,040	556,547	71,943
1900	592	2,206	209,558	678,655	45,054	49,799	612,303	66,668

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.	
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 Months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.		
£ 49,431	£ 42,355	£ 4,618	4,860	14,912	6,664	1,375	Bengal.	
27,276	23,247	2,556	3,856	12,303	12,095	2,293	United Provinces.	
31,838	19,897	1,876	1,962	7,588	3,985	1,272	Punjab.	
7,481	5,298	955	401	1,405	617	353	North-West Frontier Province.	
53,562	46,127	3,016	2,184	8,719	5,080	1,382	Burma.	
12,161	11,092	688	134	3,912	1,766	487	Central Provinces and Berar.	
24,818	21,685	4,037	1,915	7,462	3,486	773	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	
767	677	76	91	232	62	24	Ajmer-Merwara.	
298	275	21	41	102	15	14	Coorg.	
58,964	50,949	3,345	9,408	13,984	3,727	970	Madras.	
31,638	25,680	2,200	5,712	8,795	3,333	432	Bombay.	
3,988	1,737	1,061	56	237	136	29	British Baluchistan.	
302,222	249,019	24,449	30,620	79,651	40,966	9,404	Total, 1909.	
280,215	234,129	22,925	34,504	86,621	42,868	10,100	1908	Totals.
268,403	227,940	22,205	31,342	76,456	37,244	8,012	1907	
269,427	228,458	19,253	35,505	80,361	39,270	8,456	1906	
265,761	225,652	18,493	28,454	76,650	37,166	7,844	1905	
267,320	225,751	20,296	25,873	72,886	36,206	7,911	1904	
254,566	216,722	17,864	26,961	75,326	36,795	7,481	1903	
253,211	212,996	17,133	32,713	82,792	39,815	7,651	1902	
249,884	203,252	19,297	34,517	86,653	39,067	7,576	1901	
250,795	204,380	17,462	42,369	104,178	44,463	9,546	1900	

No. 35.—Strength and Cost of Civil Police.

Administrations.	Strength of Police Force.									Cost of Police.		
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.	Total.	Total sanctioned Strength.		Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.
								Officers.	Men.			
										£	£	£
Bengal	10	73	2,046	2,949	5	21,480	26,563	2,176	24,304	502,682	30,442	533,124
United Provinces	5	133	2,229	3,733	246	29,678	36,024	2,269	33,617	530,643	26,374	557,017
Punjab	5	66	1,004	2,469	196	17,382	21,122	1,029	20,022	305,415	34,094	339,509
North-West Frontier Province.	1	16	174	430	147	3,089	3,857	174	3,666	62,035	3,812	65,847
Burma	7	141	1,323	1,821	547	12,538	16,377	1,352	14,883	385,576	9,951	395,527
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	52	720	1,729	106	9,147	11,757	745	10,957	197,529	4,305	201,834
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	4	72	1,019	1,179	6	8,624	10,904	1,027	9,795	270,576	2,957	273,533
Ajmèr-Merwara	—	2	39	91	35	786	953	40	911	8,119	1,690	9,809
Coorg	—	1	26	28	—	212	267	26	240	4,131	—	4,131
Madras	6	106	1,955	3,455	3	26,565	32,090	2,080	29,898	484,296	9,728	494,024
Bombay	8	96	908	4,414	1,211	19,747	26,384	937	25,343	457,944	22,597	480,541
British Baluchistan	—	4	44	249	127	992	1,416	44	1,368	26,303	1,570	27,873
Total, 1909	49	762	11,487	22,547	2,629	150,240	187,714	11,899	175,004	3,235,249	147,520	3,382,769
Totals 1908	46	760	10,720	21,774	2,629	142,425	178,327	11,122	166,426	3,108,628	103,561	3,212,189
1907	46	700	10,209	21,737	2,625	140,571	175,888	10,602	161,652	2,825,800	115,027	2,940,827
1906	47	667	9,113	20,065	2,615	139,032	171,539	9,573	154,887	2,530,559	133,323	2,663,882
1905*	39	509	7,667	19,872	2,583	137,586	168,256	23,884	137,688	2,216,412	173,343	2,389,755
1904	33	477	6,949	18,021	2,553	121,899	149,932	26,019	133,251	2,062,411	220,815	2,283,226
1903	35	475	6,847	17,805	2,472	120,423	148,057	25,693	132,094	2,001,777	216,554	2,218,331
1902	37	489	6,674	17,832	2,455	119,849	147,336	25,591	131,316	2,042,447	237,014	2,279,461
1901	37	480	6,628	17,682	2,591	118,464	145,882	25,317	129,310	1,969,984	238,310	2,208,294
1900	35	477	6,415	17,557	2,593	116,862	143,939	25,022	127,389	1,957,495	224,293	2,181,788

* Change in classification from 1905.

No. 36.—Principal Police Offences.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquility. Cases.		Murder. Cases.		Other serious Offences against the Person. Cases.		Dacoity. Cases.		Cattle Theft. Cases.		Ordinary Theft. Cases.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence. Cases.	
	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.
Bengal - -	2,014	777	375	62	5,245	1,102	379	61	2,399	882	32,484	7,455	39,286	3,006
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	117	56	17	4	742	180	3	2	37	22	4,867	1,312	1,024	238
United Provinces	1,277	682	550	183	6,807	2,479	619	109	6,457	1,361	42,251	6,247	74,491	4,644
Punjab - -	1,321	396	476	167	5,915	1,703	62	14	3,199	905	9,697	2,967	18,360	2,020
N.-West Frontier Province.	192	93	294	126	1,201	446	75	8	129	31	937	282	1,569	248
Burma - -	466	273	478	132	8,656	2,554	165	32	4,563	1,042	14,636	5,209	7,156	2,328
Rangoon - -	26	13	10	2	322	118	5	—	4	1	1,256	584	228	70
Central Provinces and Berar.	505	247	250	106	2,106	731	128	45	1,332	657	12,482	2,123	9,756	1,391
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2,685	1,005	313	55	4,687	1,119	181	31	960	372	15,246	2,782	26,209	2,226
Coorg - -	5	4	5	2	39	9	3	1	7	3	184	47	83	19
Madras - -	1,811	652	670	158	4,856	1,198	690	108	4,026	1,642	19,084	5,506	18,546	3,199
Bombay - -	1,457	392	437	143	3,945	1,029	212	42	3,820	792	12,389	3,972	9,975	1,635
Bombay Town and Island.	43	24	10	3	439	279	2	—	—	—	3,088	2,386	600	272
Total, 1909 -	11,919	4,614	3,885	1,143	44,060	12,047	2,524	453	27,833	7,710	169,451	40,872	207,283	21,296
Totals - 1908	12,411	4,797	4,014	1,203	43,838	12,678	2,984	659	29,456	8,927	194,246	48,448	236,280	24,972
1907	12,181	4,454	3,603	1,106	42,921	12,506	2,360	428	27,809	7,492	178,898	41,173	212,299	21,679
1906	12,386	4,490	3,555	1,090	42,993	12,452	2,085	419	27,577	7,831	184,915	45,112	203,701	22,654
1905	12,313	4,456	3,386	1,048	43,828	12,020	2,276	434	25,847	7,038	174,091	40,401	194,232	21,760
1904	14,839	4,619	3,448	1,001	49,999	13,577	2,209	379	25,553	5,850	138,838	36,525	138,998	20,037
1903	15,528	4,453	3,340	1,103	47,805	12,576	2,339	443	23,683	6,657	129,394	35,644	136,805	18,562
1902	15,350	5,103	3,144	1,109	45,538	13,326	2,360	652	26,502	7,454	171,045	41,475	126,167	16,084
1901	15,199	5,088	3,255	1,102	42,496	12,527	3,230	706	29,691	9,307	183,463	45,566	192,353	23,143
1900	15,761	5,636	3,484	1,186	42,702	13,129	3,996	935	34,498	5,001	210,243	50,459	180,256	25,002

No. 37.—NUMBER and

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.		
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Bengal	7	31	67	16,851	448	17,299	85,416	3,665	89,081	102,267	4,113	106,380
United Provinces	6	44	7	25,594	723	26,317	77,038	3,560	80,598	102,632	4,283	106,915
Punjab	3	26	9	11,508	255	11,763	44,216	1,217	45,433	55,724	1,472	57,196
North-West Frontier Province.	—	5	3	1,178	24	1,202	8,778	234	9,012	9,956	258	10,214
Burma	6	24	—	13,415	140	13,555	32,769	896	33,665	46,184	1,036	47,220
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	18	1	3,899	227	4,126	13,710	1,036	14,746	17,609	1,263	18,872
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2	23	34	7,432	105	7,537	36,621	1,024	37,645	44,053	1,129	45,182
Ajmer-Merwara	1	—	5	328	9	337	1,065	75	1,140	1,393	84	1,477
Coorg	—	1	25	102	1	103	557	22	579	659	23	682
Madras	8	6	307	12,937	292	13,229	92,004	3,676	95,680	104,941	3,968	108,909
Bombay	3	14	33	8,290	363	8,653	77,787	4,825	82,612	86,077	5,188	91,265
British Baluchistan	—	2	26	280	12	292	3,199	202	3,401	3,479	214	3,693
Total, 1909	39	194	517	101,814	2,599	104,413	473,160	20,432	493,592	574,974	23,031	598,005
1908	38	196	518	99,343	2,637	101,980	503,075	22,060	525,135	602,418	24,697	627,115
1907	40	192	523	97,054	2,694	99,748	447,181	20,088	467,269	544,235	22,782	567,017
1906	41	192	517	96,362	2,559	98,921	461,411	22,239	483,650	557,773	24,798	582,571
1905	40	193	515	91,926	2,459	94,385	447,380	20,704	468,084	539,306	23,163	562,469
Totals 1904	40	194	508	92,096	2,354	94,450	419,432	19,974	439,406	511,528	22,328	533,856
1903	41	196	510	99,517	2,813	102,330	422,754	21,203	443,957	522,271	24,016	546,287
1902	40	196	505	106,474	2,953	109,427	451,302	23,639	474,941	557,776	26,592	584,368
1901	40	196	500	112,624	3,109	115,733	466,128	24,275	490,403	578,752	27,384	606,136
1900	41	190	501	107,378	2,770	110,148	562,689	30,368	593,057	670,067	33,138	703,205

Distribution of Prisoners.

Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the Year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.			Administrations.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
87,050	3,683	90,733	15,217	430	15,647	16,658	450	17,108	Bengal.
77,559	3,550	81,109	25,073	733	25,806	25,341	734	26,075	United Provinces.
43,886	1,202	45,088	11,838	270	12,108	11,547	250	11,797	Punjab.
8,672	220	8,892	1,284	38	1,322	1,256	29	1,285	North-West Frontier Province.
32,422	919	33,341	13,762	117	13,879	13,554	127	13,681	Burma.
13,672	997	14,669	3,937	266	4,203	4,033	270	4,303	Central Provinces and Berar.
36,212	1,006	37,218	7,841	123	7,964	7,772	121	7,893	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
1,106	65	1,171	287	19	306	330	10	340	Ajmer-Merwara.
587	22	609	72	1	73	93	2	95	Coorg.
92,100	3,629	95,729	12,841	339	13,180	13,029	311	13,340	Madras.
77,255	4,838	82,093	8,822	350	9,172	8,602	382	8,984	Bombay.
3,148	199	3,347	331	15	346	318	14	332	British Baluchistan.
473,669	20,330	493,999	101,305	2,701	104,006	102,533	2,700	105,233	Total, 1909.
500,615	22,101	522,716	101,803	2,596	104,399	104,788	2,795	107,583	1908
444,888	20,145	465,033	99,347	2,637	101,984	96,232	2,621	98,853	1907
460,751	22,105	482,856	97,022	2,693	99,715	98,548	2,679	101,227	1906
442,984	20,605	463,589	96,322	2,558	98,880	94,707	2,575	97,282	1905
419,651	19,876	439,527	91,877	2,452	94,329	92,609	2,422	95,031	1904 Totals.
430,191	21,662	451,853	92,080	2,354	94,434	91,553	2,162	93,715	1903
458,190	23,774	481,964	99,586	2,818	102,404	104,119	2,984	107,103	1902
472,279	24,431	496,710	106,473	2,953	109,426	108,258	3,123	111,381	1901
557,482	30,029	587,511	112,585	3,109	115,694	114,854	3,253	118,107	1900

No. 38.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Administrations.	Religion.									
	Christians.		Muhammadans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Bengal	278	26	6,652	176	20,485	938	99	5	1,593	105
United Provinces	91	7	5,588	183	24,017	1,346	—	—	1	—
Punjab	55	2	10,173	243	5,344	155	—	—	1	—
North-West Frontier Province.	2	—	2,880	80	134	8	—	—	—	—
Burma	95	1	900	12	1,043	17	14,976	505	750	21
Central Provinces and Berar	24	1	730	34	2,538	188	10	1	2,245	236
Eastern Bengal and Assam	29	—	9,025	101	4,206	205	39	3	346	20
Ajmer-Merwara	7	—	133	6	308	36	—	—	—	—
Coorg	10	—	37	1	114	3	—	—	66	2
Madras	566	21	2,459	71	20,951	1,317	—	—	—	—
Bombay	315	31	5,518	109	8,863	941	18	—	72	1
TOTAL, 1909	1,472	89	44,095	1,016	88,093	5,154	15,142	514	5,074	385
TOTALS — 1908	1,422	109	45,259	1,111	98,244	5,876	15,094	613	5,588	464
1907	1,449	99	42,080	1,099	84,481	5,350	15,304	556	3,664	281
1906	1,629	103	43,597	1,170	91,374	6,439	15,392	541	4,267	316
1905	1,674	110	42,854	1,125	91,391	5,999	14,893	557	3,674	271
1904	1,611	118	42,885	1,185	84,986	5,298	13,531	514	3,467	231
1903	1,401	101	44,839	1,335	85,277	5,758	13,612	616	3,466	227
1902	1,556	132	46,647	1,434	97,507	7,156	12,935	561	3,890	279
1901	1,557	135	45,867	1,437	102,759	8,130	12,755	552	3,826	284
1900	1,655	119	51,949	1,647	123,459	10,388	13,455	581	6,108	559

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.						Administrations.
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
308	16	22,569	950	5,535	259	695	25	2,538	19	565	1	26,004	1,230	Bengal.
197	10	22,499	1,194	6,372	291	629	32	1,921	5	730	1	27,046	1,530	United Provinces.
88	5	13,052	336	2,185	55	248	4	353	—	37	2	15,183	398	Punjab.
12	1	2,634	74	313	11	57	2	33	—	2	—	2,981	88	North-West Frontier Province.
120	6	14,825	440	2,597	102	222	8	11,551	45	376	—	5,837	511	Burma.
40	17	4,702	357	771	83	34	3	680	1	45	—	4,822	459	Central Provinces and Berar.
59	2	10,721	267	2,518	57	347	3	1,042	1	172	1	12,431	327	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
2	—	468	35	63	6	5	1	35	—	1	—	502	42	Ajmer-Merwara.
1	—	201	6	23	—	2	—	39	—	—	—	188	6	Coorg.
413	119	19,428	1,038	3,865	232	270	20	3,042	7	596	2	20,338	1,400	Madras.
48	12	13,268	947	1,386	118	84	5	2,391	5	10	—	12,385	1,077	Bombay.
1,288	197	124,367	5,644	25,628	1,214	2,593	103	23,625	83	2,534	7	127,717	7,068	TOTAL, 1909.
1,600	282	132,391	6,433	28,785	1,352	2,831	106	22,983	109	2,489	6	140,135	8,058	1908
1,276	228	117,694	5,738	25,317	1,305	2,691	114	21,944	85	3,155	11	121,879	7,289	1907
1,773	328	124,375	6,636	27,483	1,484	2,628	121	22,382	89	3,411	9	130,466	8,471	1906
1,446	291	123,867	6,348	26,634	1,330	2,539	93	21,367	82	3,603	26	129,456	7,954	1905
1,261	315	117,273	5,565	25,460	1,346	2,486	120	19,626	61	3,294	18	123,560	7,272	1904 TOTALS.
1,154	296	117,892	6,100	26,794	1,514	2,603	111	20,382	73	3,272	15	124,214	7,896	1903
1,608	506	128,553	7,228	29,265	1,703	3,109	125	20,160	63	3,689	16	137,763	9,381	1902
1,678	482	132,385	7,925	29,735	1,999	2,966	132	19,215	62	4,466	27	142,388	10,367	1901
2,163	606	155,223	9,778	35,767	2,603	3,473	217	19,495	60	4,967	28	170,100	12,858	1900

No. 39.—Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners.

Administrations.	Daily Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.								
													Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	16,658	450	17,108	15,608	319	15,927	646	15	661	405	15	420	937	708	931	39	34	39	24	33	25
United Provinces	25,341	734	26,075	14,696	233	14,929	718	11	729	605	14	619	580	317	573	28	15	28	24	19	24
Punjab	11,426	249	11,675	6,973	168	7,141	320	5	325	283	7	290	610	675	612	28	20	28	25	28	25
North-West Frontier Province.	1,190	28	1,218	1,309	37	1,346	33	1	34	28	—	28	1,100	1,321	1,105	28	36	28	24	—	23
Burma	13,554	127	13,681	4,207	33	4,240	217	2	219	219	2	221	310	260	310	16	16	16	16	16	16
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,033	270	4,303	2,057	153	2,210	72	4	76	65	2	67	510	567	514	18	15	18	15	7	15
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	7,771	122	7,893	6,961	105	7,066	271	3	274	219	7	226	896	864	895	35	27	35	28	58	29
Ajmer-Merwara	331	10	341	173	2	175	6	—	6	6	1	7	524	200	514	18	19	17	18	100	21
Coorg	87	2	89	63	3	66	2	—	2	6	—	6	727	1,011	748	27	32	27	69	—	68
Madras	13,029	310	13,339	7,050	221	7,271	299	11	310	301	9	310	541	712	545	23	34	23	23	29	23
Bombay	8,602	382	8,984	5,513	121	5,634	222	7	229	153	4	157	641	317	627	26	17	26	18	11	18
Total, 1909	102,022	2,684	104,706	64,910	1,395	66,005	2,866	59	2,865	2,290	61	2,351	633	520	630	28	22	27	22	23	22
1908	104,141	2,777	106,918	68,132	1,637	69,769	2,918	67	2,985	2,498	82	2,580	654	589	653	28	20	28	24	30	24
1907	95,647	2,606	98,253	60,504	1,441	61,945	2,553	58	2,611	1,688	60	1,748	634	515	630	27	22	27	18	23	18
1906	97,981	2,665	100,646	65,450	1,588	67,038	2,613	66	2,679	1,882	65	1,947	648	596	666	27	25	27	18	24	19
1905	94,141	2,560	96,701	61,992	1,660	63,652	2,538	62	2,600	1,784	63	1,847	659	648	658	27	24	27	19	25	19
Totals — 1904	92,060	2,404	94,464	63,046	1,620	64,666	2,498	61	2,559	1,614	59	1,673	685	674	685	27	26	27	18	25	18
1903	90,965	2,147	93,112	68,634	1,512	70,146	2,686	52	2,738	1,770	42	1,812	754	704	753	30	24	29	19	20	19
1902	103,495	2,969	106,464	82,480	1,720	84,200	3,343	76	3,419	2,331	64	2,395	797	579	791	32	26	32	23	22	22
1901	107,615	3,105	110,720	95,159	2,222	97,381	3,694	100	3,794	2,713	91	2,804	884	719	880	34	32	34	25	29	25
1900	114,108	3,230	117,338	97,410	2,254	99,664	3,698	99	3,797	3,828	129	3,957	854	698	841	32	31	32	33	40	34

No. 40.—Number of Convicts Admitted who had been Previously Convicted.

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.									Ratio per cent. of previously convicted to number admitted.			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age).					
				Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.						Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	29,107	1,250	30,357	2,720	82	1,025	16	1,306	18	5,051	116	5,167	17·35	9·28	17·02	99	1	100	26	—	26
United Provinces	29,697	1,536	31,233	3,181	93	1,194	48	1,689	33	6,064	174	6,238	20·41	11·32	19·97	113	15	128	30	2	32
Punjab	15,573	400	15,973	1,136	13	444	1	478	2	2,058	16	2,074	13·00	4·00	13·00	64	3	67	12	—	12
North-West Frontier Province.	3,016	88	3,104	92	1	54	—	48	1	194	2	196	6·00	2·00	6·00	11	—	11	5	—	5
Burma	17,764	556	18,320	2,192	34	1,205	11	980	6	4,377	51	4,428	24·64	9·17	24·17	63	5	68	10	—	10
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,547	460	6,007	532	40	225	21	282	6	1,039	67	1,106	18·73	14·56	18·41	15	6	21	7	1	8
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	13,645	329	13,974	904	7	232	3	145	1	1,281	11	1,292	9·39	3·34	9·25	38	1	39	4	—	4
Ajmer-Merwara	538	42	580	44	—	19	—	33	—	96	—	96	31·58	—	30·87	2	—	2	—	—	—
Coorg	227	6	233	23	—	8	—	6	—	37	—	37	16·40	—	15·88	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	23,983	1,409	25,392	2,104	45	689	11	599	7	3,392	63	3,455	14·14	4·47	13·61	288	70	358	49	4	53
Bombay	14,786	1,082	15,868	1,677	79	590	21	1,059	47	3,326	147	3,473	22·50	13·60	21·80	48	12	60	7	—	7
Total, 1909	153,883	7,158	161,041	14,605	394	5,685	132	6,625	121	26,915	647	27,562	17·49	9·03	17·11	741	113	854	150	7	157
1908	165,613	8,173	173,786	10,945	494	6,505	129	6,863	149	30,313	772	31,085	18·30	9·45	17·89	784	193	977	146	7	153
1907	146,978	7,385	154,363	13,229	340	5,378	100	5,770	100	24,377	540	24,917	16·59	7·32	16·14	711	158	869	134	6	140
1906	156,262	8,571	164,833	14,460	391	5,426	105	5,657	101	25,543	597	26,140	16·35	6·98	15·86	905	243	1,148	159	11	170
1905	154,489	8,062	162,551	12,545	313	4,964	114	4,756	86	22,265	513	22,778	14·41	6·36	14·01	852	197	1,049	135	14	149
Totals 1904	146,482	7,347	153,829	11,114	256	4,318	72	4,292	82	19,724	410	20,134	13·47	5·58	13·09	812	239	1,051	135	7	142
1903	148,599	8,037	156,636	12,081	277	4,336	97	4,190	99	20,607	473	21,080	13·87	5·89	13·46	848	258	1,106	143	24	167
1902	162,538	9,563	172,101	13,924	346	4,862	101	4,278	99	23,064	546	23,610	14·19	5·71	13·79	1,136	431	1,567	182	15	197
1901	166,765	10,539	177,304	16,105	408	5,059	134	4,241	119	25,405	661	26,066	15·23	6·27	14·70	1,250	404	1,654	198	27	225
1900	196,631	13,294	209,925	18,114	487	5,969	125	4,719	95	28,802	707	29,509	14·65	5·32	14·06	1,717	510	2,227	250	18	268

No. 41.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners, exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expenditure.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.		
		£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
Bengal	17,108	33,019	1 18 7	48,703	2 17 2	32,565	1 18 0	114,377	6 13 9
United Provinces	26,075	31,673	1 4 4	63,121	2 8 9	22,413	0 16 10	117,207	4 9 11
Punjab	11,675	20,987	1 15 11	23,817	2 0 11	18,350	1 11 6	63,154	5 8 4
N.W. Frontier Province.	1,218	2,836	2 6 7	2,296	1 17 11	1,830	1 7 5	6,962	5 11 11
Burma	13,681	25,502	1 17 3	23,011	1 13 11	10,363	0 14 11	58,876	4 6 1
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,303	11,304	2 12 7	7,985	1 17 3	4,860	1 2 5	24,149	5 12 3
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	7,893	13,622	1 14 6	24,798	3 3 0	11,269	1 8 5	49,689	6 5 11
Ajmer-Merwara	340	623	1 16 7	543	1 12 0	185	0 10 9	1,351	3 19 4
Coorg	95	304	3 4 1	434	4 12 4	63	0 12 3	801	8 8 8
Madras	13,340	19,727	1 9 7	34,130	2 12 3	12,238	0 17 3	66,095	4 19 1
Bombay	8,927	17,665	1 19 7	26,379	2 19 1	11,297	1 5 4	55,341	6 4 0
British Baluchistan	314	645	2 1 0	872	2 16 0	400	1 5 0	1,917	6 2 0
Total, 1909	104,969	177,907	1 13 11	256,179	2 8 10	125,833	1 3 11	559,919	5 6 8
1908	107,191	172,259	1 12 2	284,559	2 13 5	122,257	1 2 5	579,075	5 8 0
1907	98,511	164,152	1 13 4	217,754	2 4 6	110,909	1 2 2	492,815	5 0 0
1906	100,890	161,360	1 11 8	210,354	2 1 7	111,486	1 1 9	483,200	4 15 0
1905	96,881	158,079	1 12 8	167,082	1 14 8	107,511	1 2 0	432,672	4 9 4
Totals 1904	94,590	153,433	1 12 5	152,771	1 12 6	102,227	1 1 5	408,431	4 6 4
1903	93,246	148,206	1 11 10	157,956	1 14 0	96,944	1 0 8	403,106	4 6 6
1902	106,584	156,352	1 9 4	199,032	1 17 6	101,714	0 18 11	457,098	4 5 9
1901	110,863	151,644	1 7 7	227,475	2 1 3	102,927	0 18 2	482,046	4 7 0
1900	116,812	149,944	1 5 8	216,109	2 2 4	109,332	0 18 8	505,685	4 6 8

No. 42.—Convict Settlement of Port Blair.

		1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
Administrative Establishment		1,243	1,104	1,074	1,256	1,247	1,233	1,258	1,153	1,246	1,315
Convicts Received	M.	1,219	1,733	1,406	1,857	1,158	1,507	674	721	619	742
	F.	75	71	74	64	43	54	47	58	35	51
Convicts Released from all causes	M.	215	283	720	172	161	300	333	434	883	614
	F.	32	43	64	28	27	31	45	42	88	49
Convicts on 31st March	M.	11,217	12,038	12,009	13,173	13,392	13,981	13,792	13,522	12,655	11,913
	F.	730	739	715	733	720	715	704	718	650	634
Life Convicts	M.	9,204	9,487	9,259	9,646	9,576	9,642	9,788	9,965	9,770	9,621
	F.	714	711	682	691	676	673	664	675	626	618
Admitted into Hospital*	M.	22,319	19,057	21,758	22,601	24,830	25,991	28,852	27,016	19,850	22,326
	F.	1,290	1,451	1,441	1,936	1,846	1,246	1,123	404	386	826
Daily Average Sick*	M.	602	574	683	813	844	937	1,005	1,110	1,095	1,220
	F.	27	42	37	55	44	34	30	12	10	14
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M.	452	434	511	428	461	529	389	336	366	528
	F.	16	16	32	18	25	30	12	4	9	16
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M.	41·5	37·8	42·0	34·7	34·9	38·8	27·8	24·5	27·1	42·2
	F.	22·4	21·6	42·9	24·7	33·9	41·4	16·7	5·7	12·8	24·6
Christians (mainly native)	M.	40	42	38	43	41	37	37	40	44	41
	F.	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hindus	M.	6,447	6,895	6,931	7,350	7,303	7,657	7,623	7,544	7,113	6,763
	F.	456	459	440	457	446	440	430	443	400	392
Muhammadans	M.	2,840	3,001	2,961	3,322	3,470	3,676	3,667	3,613	3,390	3,214
	F.	257	259	255	254	250	251	251	246	226	217
Buddhists	M.	1,830	2,014	1,978	2,344	2,387	2,466	2,310	2,171	1,932	1,735
	F.	9	8	6	8	8	8	9	9	8	9
Other Religions	M.	84	86	101	114	131	151	155	154	156	160
	F.	9	11	13	13	16	16	14	15	16	16
Under 16		23	6	2	—	2	2	1	20	—	—
16 to 40		7,241	7,394	8,040	8,055	8,801	9,640	9,908	9,528	8,560	8,149
40 to 60		3,945	4,472	4,680	4,982	4,756	4,427	4,052	4,173	4,268	4,146
Above 60		635	607	457	696	559	534	664	524	602	514
Former occupation of Male Convicts:											
Agriculturists		6,580	7,177	7,147	7,919	7,993	8,303	8,206	8,019	7,503	7,087
Labourers		1,254	1,347	1,377	1,587	1,681	1,846	1,835	1,815	1,671	1,571
Artisans		1,136	1,169	1,162	1,176	1,182	1,202	669	664	648	617
Others		2,271	2,345	2,323	2,491	2,536	2,630	3,082	3,024	2,833	2,638
Convicted of Murder		7,795	8,010	7,862	8,361	8,386	8,559	8,496	8,559	8,254	8,066
„ Dacoity		2,262	2,558	2,587	2,924	2,881	3,050	2,971	2,829	2,537	2,272
„ other offences		1,875	2,163	2,250	2,604	2,821	3,056	2,998	2,816	2,489	2,181
Receipts	£	37,838	43,898	45,927	53,819	65,379	60,908	62,350	40,041	34,930	38,248
Expenditure	£	115,455	116,476	125,625	137,121	141,087	150,342	145,083	141,617	151,309	127,763

* Figures for calendar year.

No. 43.—Number and Description of Registered Documents, and Value of Property transferred.

Administrations.	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations.					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.		
		Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.							
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	283	909,957	19,645	929,602	104,352	1,033,954	13,904,520	1,029,387	14,933,907	91,445	48,580
United Provinces	263	243,269	18,324	261,593	39,115	300,708	9,387,299	783,878	10,171,177	42,026	19,010
Punjab	259	78,760	6,740	85,500	5,115	90,615	4,267,787	134,621	4,402,408	21,499	9,520
North-West Frontier Province.	29	9,513	616	10,129	419	10,548	517,475	10,400	527,875	2,599	649
Burma	150	43,043	203	43,246	5,628	48,874	3,967,372	311,240	4,278,612	11,297	5,888
Central Provinces and Berar.	146	79,307	2,976	82,283	6,547	88,830	2,558,380	57,457	2,615,837	20,666	7,585
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	247	769,637	27,943	797,580	90,541	888,121	6,135,251	1,122,496	7,257,747	64,432	39,266
Ajmer-Merwara	7	1,995	1,113	3,108	415	3,523	69,869	2,727	72,596	461	139
Coorg	9	2,386	12	2,398	193	2,591	50,595	2,686	53,281	329	216
Madras	486	1,113,047	107,765	1,220,812	44,287	1,265,099	19,788,936	934,141	20,723,077	128,606	91,437
Bombay	277	216,310	5,951	222,261	4,389	226,650	9,345,751	409,707	9,755,458	45,053	23,185
British Baluchistan.	24	488	11	499	104	603	49,345	3,290	52,635	124	50
Total, 1909	2,180	3,467,712	191,299	3,659,011	301,105	3,960,116	70,042,580	4,802,030	74,844,610	428,597	245,525
1908	2,147	3,383,316	184,551	3,567,867	314,152	3,882,019	68,890,945	4,779,882	73,670,827	416,075	236,467
1907	2,123	3,196,738	170,748	3,367,486	308,366	3,675,852	64,177,400	4,620,169	68,797,569	391,540	216,331
1906	2,116	3,043,579	164,868	3,208,447	304,401	3,512,848	59,954,876	4,437,796	64,392,672	369,559	202,076
1905	2,106	2,737,978	159,380	2,897,358	286,752	3,184,110	54,246,872	4,192,334	58,439,206	338,006	191,705
Totals — 1904	2,088	2,314,589	460,798	2,775,387	284,569	3,059,956	52,484,572	4,178,379	56,662,951	331,625	187,438
1903	2,080	2,092,027	609,521	2,701,548	273,169	2,974,717	47,253,435	3,822,046	51,075,481	316,802	176,557
1902*	2,079	2,096,067	618,396	2,714,463	275,833	2,990,296	45,690,565	3,780,557	49,471,122	310,206	182,021
1901-2	2,076	2,131,733	643,457	2,775,190	281,651	3,056,841	45,162,863	3,786,135	48,948,998	313,708	179,857
1900-1	2,061	2,087,080	645,247	2,733,233	273,743	3,006,976	44,955,482	3,816,146	48,771,628	312,621	176,760

* From 1902 the statistics are for calendar years; hence the figures for 1901-2 and 1902 partially overlap.

No. 44.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure, Charged against Revenue or Capital, with Annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances (in India and England).

	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Revenue - India	59,210,752	64,505,997	64,140,933	64,600,947	70,220,835	70,471,190	69,890,637	72,270,089	70,284,638	69,159,795	73,882,288
Gross Revenue - England	263,543	218,076	491,208	694,805	746,744	636,103	951,232	874,465	718,637	601,740	711,207
TOTAL	59,474,295	64,724,073	64,632,141	65,295,752	70,967,579	71,107,293	70,841,869	73,144,554	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495
Expenditure charged to Revenue - India	40,307,748	45,852,804	42,311,859	43,865,937	49,823,762	48,187,459	50,132,176	52,946,771	52,209,962	54,574,086	54,863,938
Expenditure charged to Revenue - England	16,392,846	17,200,957	17,368,655	18,361,821	18,146,474	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,208,408	18,487,267	18,925,159	19,122,916
TOTAL	56,700,594	63,053,761	59,680,514	62,227,758	67,970,236	67,651,216	68,749,641	71,555,179	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,854
Net Revenue in India	18,903,004	18,653,193	21,829,074	20,735,010	20,397,073	22,283,731	19,758,461	19,923,318	18,074,676	14,585,709	19,018,350
Net Expenditure in England	16,129,303	16,982,881	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709
Ultimate Result - Surplus or	2,773,701	1,670,312	4,951,627	3,067,994	2,997,343	3,456,077	2,092,228	1,589,375	306,046	—	606,641
Ultimate Result - Deficit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-3,737,710	—
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on—											
Railways - India	1,832,375	787,863	2,670,400	3,034,657	3,233,331	4,401,930	7,360,894	5,363,350	8,152,831	6,158,581	4,224,631
Railways - England	605,337	647,002	853,201	1,529,344	1,301,774	1,495,093	2,049,305	2,551,691	2,414,214	3,329,587	2,096,986
Irrigation Works - India	587,483	582,606	540,234	557,512	504,089	353,013	524,245	718,259	758,505	923,623	1,015,821
Irrigation Works - England	10,477	7,877	7,317	6,679	3,809	7,259	31,949	79,368	87,217	59,866	36,528
TOTAL	3,035,672	2,025,348	4,071,152	5,128,192	5,043,003	6,258,195	9,966,393	8,712,668	11,412,767	10,471,657	7,373,966
Total charges including Capital Expenditure - India	42,727,606	47,223,273	45,522,493	47,458,106	53,561,182	52,943,302	58,017,315	58,428,380	61,121,298	61,656,290	60,104,390
Total charges including Capital Expenditure - England	17,008,660	17,855,836	18,229,173	19,897,844	19,452,057	20,966,109	20,698,719	21,839,467	20,988,698	22,314,612	21,256,430
TOTAL	59,736,266	65,079,109	63,751,666	67,355,950	73,013,239	73,909,411	78,716,034	80,267,847	82,109,996	83,970,902	81,360,820
Closing Cash Balance - India	8,425,827	10,598,981	11,680,301	12,082,416	11,869,552	10,749,770	11,781,457	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428
Closing Cash Balance - England	3,330,943	4,091,926	6,693,137	5,767,787	7,294,782	10,262,581	8,436,519	5,606,812	5,738,489	8,453,715	15,809,618
TOTAL	11,756,770	14,690,907	18,373,438	17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046

N.B.—The figures of revenue and expenditure throughout the above table, and subsequent tables so far as they are affected, have been recast, owing to the following changes in the form of the Indian accounts: (1) the working expenses of railways are now treated, not as expenditure, but as a deduction from revenue; (2) the transactions of District Boards and certain other local bodies are now excluded.

No. 45.—General Statement of the Gross Revenue in India and England; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

Heads of Revenue.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Principal Heads of Revenue:											
Land Revenue	17,183,334	17,484,302	18,265,362	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141
Opium	4,401,982	5,102,242	4,852,022	4,498,438	5,736,015	6,021,499	5,468,780	5,660,528	5,244,986	5,884,788	5,534,683
Salt	5,850,463	5,967,034	5,939,310	6,184,405	5,250,465	5,354,768	4,376,410	4,362,706	3,338,988	3,276,159	3,319,518
Stamps	3,265,476	3,342,948	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304
Excise	3,859,942	3,937,202	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854
Provincial Rates	936,700	963,264	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223
Customs	3,133,791	3,371,597	3,833,019	3,977,636	3,966,298	4,361,771	4,348,017	4,351,692	5,004,494	4,832,264	4,965,118
Assessed Taxes	1,300,295	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964
Forest	1,235,425	1,297,863	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386
Registration	288,089	312,558	312,945	313,587	326,902	338,690	381,959	379,736	415,311	430,936	430,377
Tributes from Native States	615,028	577,823	583,545	613,715	609,086	633,844	597,430	600,986	584,520	589,636	588,307
Total	42,070,525	43,678,927	44,874,421	45,626,104	47,370,420	48,637,317	47,657,389	48,786,935	47,556,832	49,294,535	51,089,875
Interest	596,315	641,673	778,697	861,898	888,849	839,322	934,181	972,193	965,757	987,325	1,184,343
Post Office	1,303,391	1,352,496	1,379,179	1,426,942	1,504,705	1,574,241	1,650,724	1,751,146	1,823,999	1,825,620	1,927,229
Telegraph	832,673	895,816	903,109	876,979	857,635	897,923	909,854	953,006	1,006,797	978,097	902,851
Mint	345,091	3,172,875	555,369	411,238	2,884,766	206,410	321,183	419,498	443,918	102,654	125,953
Receipts by Civil Departments:											
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	234,624	227,315	230,590	241,589	255,902	251,938	275,538	271,423	264,087	280,117	293,339
Jails	226,905	245,121	250,523	236,302	240,612	245,405	253,229	251,718	254,403	246,234	230,155
Police	158,583	173,287	162,690	170,769	175,239	173,992	169,872	150,310	153,651	158,123	148,950
Ports and Pilotage*	100,260	117,376	114,217	120,666	127,870	142,163	145,496	143,962	138,870	139,988	140,083
Education	101,155	105,512	108,985	113,166	116,150	122,818	136,436	140,988	145,285	158,430	165,875
Medical	53,540	54,538	55,232	57,410	60,398	57,581	69,316	55,646	52,469	56,549	58,235
Scientific and other Minor Departments.	71,923	82,405	87,429	92,149	102,622	86,608	84,323	86,782	89,154	106,536	109,438
Total	946,990	1,005,554	1,009,666	1,032,051	1,078,793	1,080,505	1,134,210	1,100,829	1,097,919	1,145,977	1,146,075

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:											
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	203,121	192,705	193,046	199,822	197,635	191,885	196,421	191,887	221,636	195,011	192,086
Stationery and Printing	59,867	55,841	63,066	59,886	71,572	71,782	73,715	78,745	91,472	95,568	95,324
Exchange	—	—	25,494	31,571	58,429	94,065	82,870	190,022	94,511	—	44,481
Miscellaneous	253,225	246,108	311,053	275,479	292,708	272,527	334,487	478,947	304,012	285,126	373,997
TOTAL	516,213	494,654	592,659	566,758	620,344	630,259	687,493	939,601	711,631	575,705	705,888
RAILWAYS:											
State Railways (Gross Receipts)	14,649,845	16,940,807	19,258,391	19,115,532	20,549,195	22,863,855	23,589,579	25,781,078	27,296,944	26,799,888	28,923,931
Deduct—											
Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*7,145,872*	*8,456,654*	*9,481,461*	*9,816,425*	*10,364,453*	*11,276,013*	*11,647,231*	*13,252,245*	*15,078,834*	*16,913,089*	*16,536,801*
Net Receipts	7,503,973	8,484,153	9,776,930	9,299,107	10,184,742	11,587,842	11,942,348	12,528,833	12,218,110	9,886,799	12,387,130
Guaranteed Companies† (Net Traffic Receipts).	1,907,215	1,316,899	914,989	946,182	941,463	1,074,814	921,975	398,801	228,615	*—961*	*—48*
Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).	27,407	22,933	33,753	50,062	39,812	47,314	42,628	56,189	52,606	72,203	58,296
TOTAL	9,438,595	9,823,985	10,725,672	10,295,351	11,166,017	12,709,970	12,906,951	12,983,823	12,499,331	9,958,041	12,445,378
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Direct Receipts	1,578,529	1,651,410	1,559,578	1,816,268	1,920,030	1,994,331	1,869,156	2,342,231	2,208,014	2,247,624	2,307,077
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	670,174	749,083	813,397	814,393	837,139	893,250	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,388
Minor Works and Navigation	147,970	152,121	158,288	133,890	149,946	179,100	164,673	183,705	232,045	219,334	235,691
TOTAL	2,396,673	2,552,614	2,531,263	2,764,551	2,907,115	3,066,681	3,002,608	3,532,917	3,480,592	3,558,002	3,660,156
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS*	235,539	213,984	218,903	216,210	289,091	254,481	254,504	287,863	249,066	287,938	268,786
RECEIPTS BY MILITARY DEPARTMENT:											
Army:											
Effective	643,090	743,052	885,329	988,256	948,035	844,384	1,058,373	1,095,514	908,549	764,740	875,557
Non-effective	76,393	74,222	92,260	136,734	141,393	116,541	131,028	122,055	113,930	98,199	102,171
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	6	295	—	—	—	—
	719,483	817,274	977,589	1,124,990	1,089,428	960,931	1,189,696	1,217,569	1,022,479	862,939	977,728
Marine*	38,027	38,466	32,971	54,379	265,333	203,791	143,770	148,175	87,686	125,448	83,460
Military Works*	34,780	35,755	47,643	38,301	45,083	45,462	49,306	50,999	57,268	59,254	75,773
TOTAL	792,290	891,495	1,058,203	1,217,670	1,399,844	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,136,961
TOTAL REVENUE	59,474,295	64,724,073	64,632,141	65,295,752	70,967,579	71,107,293	70,841,869	73,144,554	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495

N.B.—*See* note on page 47. * *See* notes on pages 68-9.

† The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

No. 46.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the GROSS EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND; in £ (15 RUPEES=£).

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Refunds and Drawbacks	188,158	207,458	221,162	270,534	258,808	221,132	226,584	243,358	244,228	205,591	503,552
Assignments and Compensations	1,068,028	1,032,269	1,039,003	1,017,300	1,178,572	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,380
Charges in respect of Collections, *viz.*:											
Land Revenue	2,722,774	2,785,977	2,831,489	2,879,919	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,653,032	3,650,079
Opium (including cost of Production)	1,727,154	1,785,875	1,608,690	1,648,483	2,225,744	1,967,085	1,892,441	1,913,292	1,669,441	1,236,088	1,110,155
Salt (including cost of Production)	331,756	336,933	343,630	345,891	331,191	315,102	363,166	364,489	363,484	343,108	330,743
Stamps	101,289	102,939	105,817	109,308	122,379	121,091	128,164	186,266	139,109	174,038	151,789
Excise	161,509	161,176	166,155	189,184	213,928	242,314	258,116	274,609	296,094	390,552	397,013
Provincial Rates	5,071	4,941	7,090	7,504	6,029	5,617	6,220	4,419	4,737	4,384	4,945
Customs	153,953	161,930	161,475	161,335	168,165	179,246	182,459	200,184	206,478	209,023	217,495
Assessed Taxes	22,158	22,398	23,823	24,056	22,814	21,008	22,518	23,828	24,577	25,568	26,126
Forest	730,175	730,164	705,581	751,783	813,618	869,138	954,818	948,866	980,340	994,158	1,006,697
Registration	163,799	169,597	171,736	171,845	177,800	180,899	187,013	199,431	213,664	231,809	235,716
TOTAL	7,375,824	7,501,657	7,385,651	7,577,142	8,530,328	8,516,352	8,716,409	8,909,118	8,836,917	8,742,487	8,859,590
INTEREST:											
Interest on Debt	6,674,637	7,074,433	7,062,927	7,093,475	7,127,898	7,276,747	7,316,236	7,903,353‡	8,065,397	8,469,594	8,752,399
Deduct—Amounts chargeable to Railways	*4,184,535*	*4,376,699*	*4,551,597*	*4,685,828*	*4,854,992*	*5,059,943*	*5,349,993*	*5,548,410*	*5,763,170*	*6,014,748*	*6,127,191*
" Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	*896,749*	*921,328*	*944,123*	*969,105*	*994,235*	*1,015,224*	*1,041,456*	*935,231*	*980,913*	*1,017,327*	*1,058,711*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	1,593,353	1,776,406	1,567,207	1,438,542	1,278,671	1,201,580	954,787	1,419,712	1,321,315	1,437,519	1,566,497
Interest on other Obligations	351,654	359,664	6,884	394,721	419,884	443,560	453,692	496,172	499,529	520,313	548,548
TOTAL	1,945,007	2,136,070	1,944,091	1,833,263	1,698,555	1,645,140	1,408,479	1,915,884	1,820,844	1,966,832	2,115,045
POST OFFICE	1,147,443	1,187,335	1,244,717	1,311,266	1,366,367	1,482,590	1,540,760	1,602,933	1,772,720	1,896,753	1,927,582
TELEGRAPH	726,782	782,687	904,187	909,742	916,824	902,268	1,076,489	1,126,205	1,084,447	1,028,073	992,433
MINT	55,908	3,152,759	504,029	424,014	2,785,585	117,877	120,079	166,898	164,901	192,129	143,758
SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
General Administration	1,314,002	1,269,808	1,200,577	1,439,359	1,414,758	1,395,865	1,510,891	1,524,835	1,622,143	1,694,833	1,655,770
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	2,080,724	2,124,314	2,157,707	2,215,289	2,276,659	2,338,244	2,409,749	2,540,496	2,592,452	2,753,587	2,756,749
Jails	684,234	797,059	771,566	725,505	713,114	706,549	793,399	843,104	856,766	932,996	853,084
Police	2,597,706	2,660,965	2,691,344	2,737,693	2,787,373	2,860,934	3,061,756	3,534,705	3,813,354	4,196,222	4,222,306
Ports and Pilotage†	116,203	123,151	129,255	134,470	143,339	205,341	157,771	161,010	174,799	252,098	174,779
Education	685,089	681,611	713,972	834,730	878,433	986,974	1,223,851	1,348,582	1,489,092	1,682,335	1,704,872
Ecclesiastical	114,064	116,351	112,776	111,023	113,741	121,039	121,371	125,006	123,546	120,082	124,043
Medical	705,302	714,222	609,682	715,565	680,014	707,797	762,377	816,388	856,603	1,017,712	967,833
Political	721,836	587,491	687,064	819,456	702,560	790,327	943,434	1,060,033	796,155	1,007,512	875,127
Scientific and other Minor Departments	356,762	440,888	476,713	477,700	518,651	561,579	623,104	691,299	772,658	831,304	851,396
TOTAL	9,375,922	9,515,860	9,640,656	10,210,790	10,228,642	10,612,649	11,607,703	12,646,358	13,097,568	14,488,681	14,185,968
MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES:											
Territorial and Political Pensions	277,010	279,314	264,371	270,605	257,469	248,381	246,666	235,647	248,944	242,755	233,586
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	278,183	245,545	247,752	237,965	230,025	211,390	227,072	243,327	329,515	366,780	397,816
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,572,015	2,680,278	2,723,819	2,782,925	2,822,865	2,877,595	2,910,217	2,947,759	3,009,461	3,058,234	3,094,040
Stationery and Printing	504,165	497,867	533,872	561,228	539,434	563,366	546,533	643,993	735,584	786,728	724,722
Exchange	80,949	31,849	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,437	—
Miscellaneous	271,946	292,679	404,378	753,407	591,076	460,826	517,420	436,523	449,575	421,079	357,530
TOTAL	4,084,268	4,027,532	4,174,192	4,606,130	4,440,869	4,361,558	4,447,908	4,507,249	4,773,079	4,910,013	4,807,694

FAMINE RELIEF AND INSURANCE:											
Famine Relief	2,051,040	4,116,063	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758
Construction of Protective Railways	—	—	1,625	96,605	115,812	55,278	3,442	6,561	70	12,015	
„ „ „ Irrigation Works	23,930	31,114	70,693	94,742	144,146	215,013	296,573	356,460	417,240	403,030	432,889
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	—	—	284,638	564,700	644,278	667,097	512,202	332,383	250,000	250,000	475,338
TOTAL	2,074,970	4,147,177	884,061	983,090	905,680	1,000,009	1,000,930	1,009,743	1,296,063	1,645,179	1,000,000
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:											
State Railways:											
Interest on Debt	3,845,281	4,014,772	4,184,527	4,295,369	4,441,781	4,608,297	4,854,914	5,039,985	5,243,208	5,535,946	5,653,551
Annuities in purchase of Railways	1,718,591	2,357,101	2,997,759	2,999,218	3,004,620	3,009,333	2,869,707	2,869,366	2,869,335	3,268,132	3,357,708
Sinking Funds*	—	—	—	—	—	—	144,030	148,896	154,058	159,491	165,206
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances.	339,254	361,927	367,070	390,459	413,211	451,646	495,079	508,425	519,962	478,802	473,640
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies	855,152	934,836	1,074,057	1,167,399	1,218,935	1,261,421	1,310,670	1,409,022	1,461,146	1,649,196	1,894,316*
Guaranteed Companies:§											
Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision	343,400	171,032	147,703	82,558	102,066	120,117	126,225	41,702	11,739	12,743	—1,764
Interest	2,180,895	1,597,594	1,016,514	1,035,218	1,048,017	1,063,619	1,041,308	584,751	580,368	—	—
Subsidized Companies:											
Land, &c.	38,096	17,414	13,440	42,213	30,499	50,237	37,266	34,493	14,715	70,865	40,412
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	42,616	48,117	79,051	58,336	53,768	47,711	33,926	39,510	81,798	25,116	37,387
TOTAL	9,363,285	9,502,793	9,881,021	10,070,770	10,312,897	10,612,381	10,913,125	10,676,150	10,936,329	11,200,291	11,620,456
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Working Expenses	664,753	689,090	701,920	754,610	810,751	875,281	897,823	944,632	1,004,009	1,036,589	1,094,211
Interest on Debt	896,749	921,328	944,123	969,105	994,235	1,015,224	1,041,456	935,231	980,912	1,017,327	1,058,711
Minor Works and Navigation	700,582	709,183	715,890	847,442	871,466	892,832	937,334	856,898	849,196	895,263	900,935
TOTAL	2,262,084	2,319,601	2,361,933	2,571,157	2,676,452	2,783,337	2,876,613	2,736,761	2,834,117	2,949,179	3,053,857
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS:†											
Civil Works	2,304,315	2,266,345	2,625,703	3,054,066	3,443,958	3,520,789	4,198,504	4,358,657	4,685,090	4,495,927	4,135,906
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	709	—822	—82,650	—56	191	29	67	895	553	415	1,245
TOTAL	2,305,024	2,265,523	2,543,053	3,054,010	3,444,149	3,520,818	4,198,631	4,359,552	4,685,643	4,496,342	4,137,151
ARMY SERVICES:											
Army:											
Effective	11,855,317	12,090,958	12,791,323	14,326,792	14,799,770	15,968,795	15,021,595	16,557,541	15,537,504	16,031,102	15,754,201
Non-effective	3,029,909	2,991,840	2,972,608	3,019,600	3,065,438	3,109,394	3,071,175	3,100,304	3,110,029	3,146,164	3,146,980
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	1,097,505	1,174,360	—	—	—	—
	14,885,226	15,082,798	15,763,931	17,346,392	17,865,208	20,175,694	19,267,130	19,657,845	18,647,533	19,177,266	18,901,181
Marine†	446,101	493,281	493,781	489,222	613,751	620,789	551,070	662,368	485,024	476,957	461,157
Military Works†	836,562	782,942	964,783	1,096,669	1,034,654	979,412	929,809	1,127,515	1,166,943	967,362	858,342
„ „ Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	2,187	165,096	—	—	—	—
Special Defence Works	874	6,864	—	—	27,054	128,295	146,306	138,358	116,287	29,044	28,604
TOTAL	16,168,763	16,365,885	17,222,495	18,852,283	19,540,667	21,906,377	21,059,411	21,586,086	20,415,787	20,650,629	20,249,284
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	56,385,280	62,904,879	58,690,086	62,403,657	66,856,015	67,461,356	68,966,537	71,242,937	71,718,415	74,166,588	73,092,818
Add—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year								494,206	—	202,158	894,036
Deduct—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	—184,686	148,882	990,428	—175,809	1,114,221	189,860	—216,896	—181,904	—1,021,186	—869,501	—
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE.	56,700,594	63,053,761	59,680,514	62,227,758	67,970,236	67,651,216	68,749,641	71,555,179	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,854

* Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

† *See* notes on pages 68 and 69.

‡ Readjustments were made in 1906-7 by which the ordinary debt is debited with its precise proportion of the total interest charges on debt, while a change has also been made in the distribution of the total debt between ordinary debt and public works debt.

N.B.—*See* note on page 47.

§ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

No. 47.—Net Revenue and Net

Heads of Revenue.	1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Land Revenue, &c.:										
1. Land Revenue	16,423,205		16,736,796		17,510,986		17,668,701		18,485,780	
2. Forest	1,232,685		1,293,452		1,153,820		1,295,029		1,477,393	
3. Tributes from Native States.	586,501		551,125		556,980		581,995		410,827	
		18,242,391		18,581,373		19,221,786		19,545,725		20,374,000
II. Opium		2,670,589		3,312,663		3,240,068		2,846,869		3,506,178
III. Taxation:										
1. Salt	5,573,775		5,709,923		5,673,991		5,931,933		4,981,704	
2. Stamps	3,225,920		3,304,786		3,409,436		3,431,401		3,538,237	
3. Excise	3,800,203		3,882,297		4,015,433		4,373,833		4,922,175	
4. Provincial Rates	935,619		962,390		1,036,027		1,018,783		1,021,079	
5. Customs	3,058,795		3,274,404		3,734,517		3,829,848		3,839,066	
6. Assessed Taxes	1,292,729		1,313,731		1,362,227		1,395,736		1,198,816	
7. Registration	287,164		311,758		312,081		312,659		326,041	
		18,174,205		18,759,289		19,543,712		20,297,193		19,827,118
IV. Commercial Undertakings:										
1. Post Office	155,948		165,161		134,462		115,676		138,338	
2. Telegraphs	105,891		113,120		3,922		—32,763		—59,189	
3. Railways	75,310		321,192		844,651		224,581		853,120	
4. Irrigation	134,589		233,013		169,330		193,394		230,663	
		471,738		832,495		1,152,365		500,888		1,162,932
V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).		289,183		20,116		51,340		—12,776		99,181
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).		—80,949		—31,849		25,494		31,571		58,429
Total Net Revenue		39,767,157		41,474,087		43,234,765		43,209,470		45,027,838

Net

Heads of Expenditure.	1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Debt Services:										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.	1,593,353		1,776,406		1,567,207		1,438,542		1,278,671	
2. Interest on other Obligations.	351,654		359,664		376,884		394,721		419,884	
	1,945,007		2,136,070		1,944,091		1,833,263		1,698,555	
Deduct:										
Interest Receipts	—596,315		—641,673		—778,097		—861,898		—888,849	
		1,348,692		1,494,397		1,165,994		971,365		809,706
II. Military Services:										
1. Army	14,165,743		14,265,524		14,786,342		16,221,402		16,775,780	
2. Marine	408,074		454,815		460,810		354,813		348,418	
3. Military and Special Defence Works.	802,656		754,051		917,140		1,058,368		1,016,625	
		15,376,473		15,474,390		16,164,292		17,634,613		18,140,823
III. Collection of Revenue		4,392,484		4,476,055		4,516,706		4,640,825		4,876,204
IV. Civil Services:										
1. Civil Departments	8,428,932		8,510,306		8,630,990		9,178,739		9,149,849	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.	3,487,106		3,501,029		3,607,027		4,070,943		3,878,954	
3. Civil Works	2,069,485		2,051,539		2,324,150		2,837,800		3,155,058	
		13,985,523		14,062,874		14,562,167		16,087,482		16,183,861
V. Famine Relief and Insurance.		2,074,970		4,147,177		881,061		983,090		905,680
VI. Provincial Balances:										
Increased by unspent Grants.	—			148,882		990,428	—			1,114,221
Reduced by Expenditure from Balances.		—184,686	—		—			—175,890	—	
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.		36,993,456		39,803,775		38,283,138		40,141,476		42,030,495
Surplus		2,773,701		1,670,312		4,931,627		3,067,994		2,997,343
Deficit	—		—		—		—		—	

N.B.—*See* note on page 47.

EXPENDITURE; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

REVENUE.

1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	HEADS OF REVENUE.
£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	
18,108,606	18,102,520	19,066,832	17,982,592	19,005,038	20,554,980	I. Land Revenue, &c.:
1,599,162	1,775,124	1,763,627	1,727,701	1,691,865	1,728,885	1. Land Revenue.
421,303	396,867	400,756	389,366	387,557	389,355	2. Forest.
						3. Tributes from Native States.
20,219,071	20,274,511	21,231,215	20,099,659	21,084,460	22,673,220	
4,050,999	3,572,944	3,743,773	3,571,948	4,645,113	4,193,614	II. Opium.
						III. Taxation:
5,093,466	4,109,939	4,095,173	3,072,378	3,008,703	3,054,647	1. Salt.
3,697,102	3,876,326	3,985,706	4,212,194	4,293,955	4,496,267	2. Stamps.
5,295,863	5,621,059	5,835,462	6,163,111	6,313,779	6,462,226	3. Excise.
1,035,880	951,661	514,785	524,756	532,976	538,300	4. Provincial Rates.
4,267,031	4,258,366	4,232,499	4,893,771	4,725,083	4,855,982	5. Customs.
1,262,521	1,314,078	1,416,327	1,495,853	1,544,576	1,546,206	6. Assessed Taxes.
337,921	361,135	378,891	414,068	429,975	429,325	7. Registration.
20,989,793	20,493,164	20,458,843	20,778,131	20,849,047	21,382,953	
						IV. Commercial Undertakings:
91,651	109,964	148,213	51,279	*—71,133*	*—353*	1. Post Office.
—4,345	*—166,635*	*—173,199*	*—77,050*	*—49,976*	*—89,582*	2. Telegraphs.
2,097,589	1,993,826	2,307,673	1,563,002	*—1,242,250*	824,922	3. Railways.
283,344	125,995	796,156	646,475	608,823	606,300	4. Irrigation.
2,468,239	2,063,150	3,078,843	2,183,106	*—754,536*	1,341,287	
88,533	201,104	252,600	279,017	*—89,475*	*—17,805*	V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).
94,065	82,870	190,022	94,511	*—34,437*	44,481	VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).
47,910,700	46,687,743	48,955,296	47,006,372	45,700,172	49,619,750	Total Net Revenue.

EXPENDITURE.

1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.
£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	
1,201,580	954,787	1,419,712	1,321,315	1,437,519	1,566,497	I. Debt Services:
443,560	453,692	496,172	499,529	529,313	548,548	1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.
						2. Interest on other Obligations.
1,645,140	1,408,479	1,915,884	1,820,844	1,966,832	2,115,045	
—839,322	*—934,181*	*—972,193*	*—965,757*	*—987,325*	*-1,184,343*	*Deduct:* Interest Receipts.
805,818	474,298	943,691	855,087	979,507	930,702	
19,214,763	18,077,434	18,440,276	17,625,054	18,314,327	17,923,453	II. Military Services:
416,998	407,300	515,210	397,338	351,509	377,697	1. Army.
1,064,432	1,191,905	1,214,874	1,225,962	937,152	811,173	2. Marine.*
						3. Military & Special Defence Works.
20,696,193	19,676,639	20,170,360	19,248,354	19,602,988	19,112,323	
5,138,898	5,399,639	5,556,014	5,729,823	6,026,572	6,021,503	III. Collection of Revenue.
						IV. Civil Services:
9,532,144	10,473,493	11,515,529	11,999,649	13,342,704	13,039,893	1. Civil Departments.
			4,155,959	4,299,871	4,146,287	2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.
3,825,364	3,843,285	3,756,653				3. Civil Works.
3,266,337	3,944,127	4,071,689	4,436,577	4,208,404	3,868,365	
16,623,845	18,260,905	19,373,871	20,592,185	21,850,979	21,054,545	
1,000,009	1,000,930	1,009,743	1,296,963	1,645,179	1,000,000	V. Famine Relief and Insurance.
						VI. Provincial Balances:
189,860	—	312,242	—	—	894,036	Increased by unspent Grants.
—	*—216,896*	—	*—1,021,186*	*—667,343*	—	Reduced by Expenditure from Balances.
44,454,623	44,595,515	47,365,921	46,700,326	49,437,882	49,013,109	Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.
3,456,077	2,092,228	1,589,375	306,046	—	606,641	Surplus.
—	—	—	—	*—3,737,710*	—	Deficit.

* *See* first note on pages 68 and 69.

No. 48.—Amount of Land Revenue* and Charges.

Note.—The charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908 9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	74,909	85,652	92,011	82,110	97,823	100,345	90,484	101,641	99,958	119,585	125,578
	35,403	*37,342*	*38,766*	*37,730*	*37,836*	*38,069*	*39,835*	*41,298*	*44,717*	*47,583*	*47,290*
Bengal‡	2,746,749	2,721,607	2,720,775	2,743,301	2,733,539	2,743,038	2,211,516	1,926,991	1,947,048	1,951,563	2,032,353
	305,190	*301,931*	*310,811*	*307,707*	*326,101*	*358,642*	*368,706*	*306,761*	*313,725*	*321,817*	*328,260*
United Provinces	4,303,690	4,270,856	4,214,872	4,184,126	4,216,196	4,209,304	3,925,010	4,108,971	3,427,746	4,265,692	4,547,225
	512,638	*522,347*	*528,005*	*523,031*	*532,237*	*549,063*	*561,056*	*562,912*	*570,219*	*578,421*	*557,859*
Punjab	1,471,434	1,559,795	1,661,433	1,434,999	1,555,479	1,612,134	1,478,933	1,659,160	1,497,024	1,472,593	1,889,092
	274,285	*277,412*	*274,308*	*259,212*	*278,159*	*293,862*	*306,084*	*314,232*	*320,747*	*331,663*	*319,062*
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	58,316	111,416	118,307	128,613	125,676	145,488	153,485	150,119	150,353
	—	—	*17,374*	*48,662*	*51,112*	*54,695*	*51,320*	*47,669*	*39,894*	*37,250*	*39,147*
Burma	1,983,371	2,132,416	2,209,204	2,224,232	2,348,112	2,471,011	2,551,667	2,570,588	2,580,680	2,732,585	2,795,526
	303,498	*320,531*	*337,864*	*343,776*	*350,876*	*353,179*	*371,499*	*382,757*	*429,685*	*454,624*	*442,381*
Central Provinces†	384,003	313,348	579,036	994,651†	1,081,095	1,135,722	1,134,914	1,138,221	1,065,737	1,108,726	1,251,645
	110,700	*111,106*	*113,214*	*142,341*	*217,457*	*233,621*	*234,397*	*222,929*	*236,765*	*249,301*	*254,427*
Eastern Bengal and Assam‡	418,702	414,313	411,152	430,537	362,868	422,484	1,006,035	1,290,178	1,344,981	1,324,178	1,351,412
	66,986	*65,783*	*62,790*	*65,974*	*68,976*	*76,831*	*132,934*	*230,250*	*269,291*	*290,540*	*299,382*
Madras	3,192,988	3,381,313	3,386,324	3,570,115	3,540,244	3,345,696	3,510,419	3,625,065	3,561,869	3,608,324	3,694,793
	655,450	*677,826*	*682,617*	*686,721*	*702,646*	*722,213*	*734,123*	*743,961*	*766,716*	*801,150*	*826,940*
Bombay	2,607,488	2,605,002	2,932,239	2,640,406	3,157,767	2,758,736	2,801,332	3,227,488	3,040,794	3,025,695	3,494,164
	457,974	*471,523*	*465,070*	*464,617*	*454,472*	*493,430*	*494,800*	*500,363*	*508,443*	*541,119*	*534,763*
Charges in England	*645*	*176*	*670*	*148*	*408*	*875*	*1,811*	*790*	*1,138*	*464*	*568*
Total	17,183,334	17,484,302	18,265,362	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141
	2,722,774	*2,785,977*	*2,831,489*	*2,879,919*	*3,020,280*	*3,174,483*	*3,296,565*	*3,353,922*	*3,501,340*	*3,653,932*	*3,650,079*

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 49.
† Berar included from 1st October 1902.
‡ The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 49.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges.

	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
Revenue:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Land Revenue	15,814,286	16,119,347	17,042,608	17,128,717	17,972,052	17,708,738	17,649,445	18,866,829	17,781,132	18,864,610	20,238,630
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.*	28,728	44,755	28,675	25,228	14,715	27,373	24,781	6,146	99,767	39,090	70,107
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land.	7,474	2,434	1,578	1,086	2,423	807	3,453	1,393	2,316	21,670	81,875
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.†	671,316	667,538	669,791	657,883	631,914	625,736	623,810	628,946	630,551	633,533	659,765
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	94,164	80,055	43,878	94,529	61,364	50,430	70,659	78,199	50,957	50,365	72,804
Capitation Tax or House Tax levied in lieu thereof.‡	681,989	691,051	651,446	652,581	643,037	662,991	660,870	663,519	607,897	660,074	657,667
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.*	41,664	39,795	40,490	43,529	45,989	45,468	46,967	—	—	—	—
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	513,887	588,410	600,293	626,733	677,075	698,790	715,780	555,740	578,235	581,362	668,681
Total	17,853,508	18,233,385	19,078,759	19,230,286	20,048,569	19,820,333	19,804,765	20,800,772	19,750,855	20,850,104	22,449,529
Deduct:											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	670,174	749,083	813,397	811,393	837,139	893,250	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,388
Total Revenue	17,183,334	17,184,302	18,265,362	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,710,322	19,759,060	21,332,141
Charges:											
District Administration	1,276,619	1,311,661	1,318,250	1,345,214	1,383,304	1,444,115	1,467,383	1,501,141	1,553,413	1,588,495	1,578,387
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey.	244,825	264,671	264,439	280,781	295,571	345,670	396,424	407,304	419,180	451,396	462,602
Land Records	734,154	732,517	751,179	749,422	767,699	789,738	813,952	833,004	856,811	945,506	936,474
Collection of Revenue	469,531	476,952	496,951	504,324	573,298	594,085	616,995	611,683	670,798	668,071	672,048
Law Charges, &c., in England	645	176	670	148	408	875	1,811	790	1,138	464	568
Total Charges	2,722,774	2,785,977	2,831,489	2,879,919	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,653,932	3,650,079

* From Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam only.

† Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 50.—Amount of Opium Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Bengal (including all Opium other than Bombay).					Bombay.			Total Revenue.	Expenditure.		Total Expenditure.	Total Net Receipt.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges of Collection.	Net Receipts.		In India.	In England.		
		Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges.	Total.									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1899–1900.	3,549,190	1,567,793	156,833	1,724,626	1,824,564	852,792	2,528	850,264	4,401,982	1,725,148	2,006	1,727,154	2,674,828
1900–1	4,264,476	1,618,768	164,589	1,783,357	2,481,119	837,766	2,518	835,248	5,102,242	1,784,104	1,771	1,785,875	3,316,367
1901–2	4,306,970	1,443,056	163,104	1,606,160	2,700,810	545,052	2,530	542,522	4,852,022	1,606,755	1,935	1,608,690	3,243,332
1902–3	3,834,504	1,485,623	160,109	1,645.732	2,188,772	663,934	2,751	661,183	4,498,438	1,644,037	4,446	1,648,483	2,849,955
1903–4	4,861,651	2,051,365	171,925	2,223,290	2,638,361	874,394	2,454	871,940	5,736,045	2,222,144	3,600	2,225,744	3,510,301
1904–5	5,269,947	1,795,022	169,419	1,964,441	3,305,506	751,552	2,644	748,908	6,021,499	1,964,775	2,310	1,967,085	4,054,414
1905–6	4,898,013	1.720.964	168,592	1,889,556	3,008,457	570,767	2,885	567,882	5,468,780	1,890,680	1,761	1,892,441	3,576,339
1906–7	5,106,740	1,744,008	165,914	1,909,922	3,196,818	553,788	3,370	550,418	5,660,528	1,911,615	1,677	1,913,292	3,747,236
1907–8	4,621,956	1,503,876	162,271	1,666,147	2,955,809	623,030	3,294	619,736	5,244,986	1,667,699	1,742	1,669,441	3,575,545
1908–9	4,481,983	1,086,208	146,692	1,232,900	3,249,083	1,402,805	3,188	1,399,617	5,884,788	1,234,963	1,125	1,236,088	4,648,700
1909–10	4,806,831	978,895	127,951	1,106.846	3,699,985	727,852	3,309	724,543	5,534,683	1,109,391	764	1,110,155	4,424,528

No. 51.—Number of Chests of Bengal Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments, and Number of Chests paying Duty in Bombay.

Years.	Bengal.							Bombay.	
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.		Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export.	Excise.		
		R. A. P.		Maunds.	R. A. P.				Rs.
1899–1900 - -	41,700	1,220 15 5	4,389	6,585	8 8 0	50,715	982	25,492	500
1900–1 - -	45,313	1,360 10 10	4,494	6,740	8 8 0	57,845	1,268	25,053	500
1901–2 - -	48,003	1,296 15 5	4,591	6,887	8 8 0	54,303	1,495	16,280	500
1902–3 - -	48,000	1,144 8 11	5,318	7,977	8 8 0	51,025	2,076	19,831	500
1903–4 - -	48,005	1,461 15 9	5,187	7,781	8 8 0	67,758	2,157	26,141	500
1904–5 - -	48,000	1,587 5 8	5,300	7,951	8 8 0	69,762	1,598	18,821	500 / 600
1905–6 - -	49,200	1,434 0 3	5,731	8,596	8 8 0	76,063	1,730	14,235	600
1906–7 - -	52,800	1,390 12 3	6,391	9,586	8 8 0	72,013	1,133	13,792	600
1907–8 - -	48,900	1,350 4 10	7,202	10,802	8 8 0	61,232	1,765	15,512	600
1908–9 - -	45,900	1,383 12 10	7,707	11,560	8 8 0	55,333	4,289	34,970	600
1909–10 - -	42,300	1,612 1 8	7,236	10,854	8 8 0	41,158	3,284	18,104	600
Annual Average	47,642	1,402 4 1	5,916	8,873	—	60,649	2,080	20,274	—

* Note.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb.

No. 52.—Amount of Salt Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.						Sales of Government Salt.				
		Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1899–1900	36,713	1,697,152	87,425	—	1,259	1,673	1,787,509	68,647	479	46,500	37,811	153,437
1900–1	50,164	1,672,543	75,411	—	936	1,657	1,750,547	75,124	343	46,247	38,950	160,664
1901–2	40,647	1,689,504	87,154	—	1,168	1,901	1,779,727	60,255	469	45,155	38,098	149,977
1902–3	44,073	1,765,503	105,899	—	1,110	1,582	1,874,094	75,760	109	42,794	38,292	156,955
1903–4	35,039	1,442,674	86,439	—	1,047	2,001	1,532,161	82,381	—	53,429	39,784	175,594
1904–5	37,281	1,479,375	93,198	—	1,165	2,416	1,576,154	84,650	—	55,362	42,722	182,734
1905–6	28,318	1,076,861	94,470	59,220	774	2,329	1,233,654	95,777	—	48,841	44,901	189,519
1906–7	31,065	1,065,769	89,825	128,406	1,106	2,946	1,288,052	103,470	—	47,055	48,019	198,544
1907–8	24,324	711,121	101,013	95,767	548	1,690	910,139	103,117	—	56,156	49,610	208,883
1908–9	23,088	740,582	102,919	96,757	438	1,524	942,230	102,812	—	55,275	50,547	208,634
1909–10	26,845	752,453	117,710	86,752	457	1,172	958,544	99,753	—	52,808	54,501	207,062

Years.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.						Miscellaneous Receipts.						
	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1899–1900	1,218,181	10,436	15,021	1,182,303	1,411,485	3,837,426	10,886	11,560	—	—	6,630	6,302	35,378
1900–1	1,294,838	14,114	13,974	1,187,511	1,461,558	3,971,995	10,988	8,673	—	—	7,050	6,953	33,664
1901–2	1,193,551	37,756	14,770	1,223,705	1,466,985	3,936,767	10,059	8,113	—	—	6,876	7,144	32,192
1902–3	1,229,910	8,894	16,111	1,303,875	1,513,911	4,072,701	9,766	11,799	3	—	6,628	8,386	36,582
1903–4	1,055,196	341	16,785	1,241,621	1,157,932	3,471,875	9,961	10,390	—	—	6,290	8,555	35,196
1904–5	1,034,149	171	16,011	1,239,502	1,230,446	3,520,279	10,222	11,228	—	—	6,498	10,372	38,320
1905–6	885,734	7	22,052	996,305	985,370	2,889,468	8,576	8,759	—	891	6,720	10,505	35,451
1906–7	864,561	—	25,543	900,729	1,020,457	2,811,290	8,042	6,804	—	1,700	6,978	10,231	33,755
1907–8	638,188	—	23,622	752,453	742,288	2,156,551	8,913	8,138	—	1,783	7,703	12,554	39,091
1908–9	638,465	—	23,088	643,707	758,403	2,063,663	8,355	9,172	—	1,653	8,007	10,157	37,944
1909–10	635,104	47	22,370	649,440	779,330	2,086,291	8,165	11,490	—	1,703	8,871	10,547	40,776

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.*							Charges for Collection, &c.							
	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	England.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1899–1900 -	1,297,714	1,719,627	102,446	—	1,236,692	1,493,984	5,850,463	67,316	17,051	504	—	127,585	118,660	640	331,756
1900–1 -	1,380,949	1,695,673	89,386	—	1,241,746	1,559,280	5,967,034	66,182	17,196	341	—	138,348	114,433	433	336,933
1901–2 -	1,269,866	1,735,842	101,925	—	1,276,908	1,554,769	5,939,310	73,469	18,993	527	—	135,636	114,154	851	343,630
1902–3 -	1,315,437	1,786,304	122,013	—	1,354,407	1,606,244	6,184,405	68,910	20,486	755	—	140,908	114,710	142	345,891
1903–4 -	1,147,539	1,453,405	103,224	—	1,302,387	1,243,910	5,250,465	62,166	20,487	1,038	—	126,994	118,372	2,134	331,191
1904–5 -	1,129,021	1,490,774	109,209	—	1,302,533	1,323,231	5,354,768	69,070	20,656	1,583	—	133,474	119,401	918	345,102
1905–6 -	990,087	1,085,627	116,522	60,111	1,052,648	1,071,415	4,376,410	73,606	20,116	1,864	646	144,872	121,671	391	363,166
1906–7 -	976,072	1,072,574	115,367	130,106	955,868	1,112,719	4,362,706	70,841	22,048	1,918	1,562	140,689	126,061	1,370	364,489
1907–8 -	750,218	719,259	124,635	97,550	816,860	830,466	3,338,988	70,960	24,175	1,900	1,871	136,701	127,462	415	363,484
1908–9 -	749,632	749,754	126,007	98,410	708,027	844,329	3,276,159	77,490	24,375	*2,102	1,760	105,455	130,344	1,582	343,108
1909–10 -	743,022	763,990	140,080	88,455	711,576	872,395	3,319,518	76,701	22,566	*1,710	1,635	93,624	133,934	573	330,743

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905–6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 53.—Statement showing Consumption of Salt in British India.

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.).							
	Bengal.	Northern India.	Burma.†	Madras.	Bombay.‡	Sind.	Total	= Tons.
1899–1900 - - - - - - -	10,698,617	7,486,519	1,824,205	8,605,509	6,767,343	275,311	35,657,504	1,309,868
1900–1 - - - - - - -	10,630,047	8,029,580	1,636,663	9,060,452	6,783,150	275,390	36,415,282	1,337,704
1901–2 - - - - - - -	11,035,689	7,481,964	1,786,084	8,984,823	6,611,840	279,483	36,179,883	1,329,057
1902–3 - - - - - - -	11,423,130	7,552,460	2,062,221	9,122,219	6,814,187	289,192	37,263,409	1,368,800
1903–4 - - - - - - -	11,332,732	8,195,480	1,808,638	9,930,133	6,647,425	288,536	38,202,944	1,403,374
1904–5 - - - - - - -	11,852,724	8,178,463	1,997,926	10,137,288	7,242,177	323,029	39,731,607	1,459,528
1905–6 - - - - - - -	10,138,277§	9,014,986	2,017,041	9,911,281	7,770,728	347,432	39,199,745	1,439,995
1906–7 - - - - - - -	11,090,299	9,259,174	1,947,367	10,425,527	8,043,114	358,136	41,123,617	1,510,664
1907–8 - - - - - - -	10,925,322	9,605,146	2,115,199	10,893,905	8,727,933	401,283	42,728,793	1,569,629
1908–9 - - - - - - -	11,447,895	9,768,311	2,143,779	11,048,222	8,814,930	393,887	43,617,024	1,602,258
1909–10 - - - - - - -	11,776,305	9,473,530	2,365,649	10,991,808	8,827,334	403,611	43,838,237	1,610,384
Annual Average - -	11,165,242	8,661,909	1,988,057	10,050,566	7,628,282	335,998	39,830,054	1,463,145

* The general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund until 18th March, 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March, 1905, and to R. 1 on 20th March, 1907. In Burma the rate has been 1 rupee per maund throughout.

† Partly estimated. ‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.

§ Figures for Eastern Bengal and Assam excluded from 1st October 1905.

No. 54.—Amount of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	25,289	23,863	24,300	23,051	23,077	23,676	23,647	25,331	29,762	30,782	29,093
	−47,435	*−52,045*	*−51,196*	*−46,807*	*−51,041*	*−50,842*	*−45,368*	*−47,096*	*−110,096*	*−106,391*	*−97,645*
Bengal	1,218,593	1,228,989	1,267,037	1,304,696	1,322,368	1,390,714	1,224,792	980,447	1,039,219	1,039,989	1,041,159
	43,167	*49,674*	*48,124*	*48,594*	*49,333*	*46,137*	*34,351*	*27,201*	*27,330*	*30,826*	*28,798*
United Provinces	503,792	551,818	558,730	536,460	550,146	563,119	597,240	614,754	649,747	665,359	736,011
	10,864	*16,469*	*16,751*	*15,446*	*15,592*	*15,654*	*16,396*	*15,258*	*17,907*	*16,059*	*18,264*
Punjab	288,382	285,345	271,323	263,316	269,866	269,090	261,359	269,892	285,286	312,093	326,092
	13,045	*12,352*	*11,134*	*10,976*	*11,157*	*11,402*	*9,363*	*10,048*	*10,637*	*10,777*	*11,440*
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	9,606	25,946	25,726	24,911	27,487	28,111	31,135	32,430	34,715
	—	—	*927*	*1,296*	*1,158*	*1,322*	*1,202*	*1,164*	*1,222*	*1,364*	*1,312*
Burma	129,120	138,865	150,851	175,591	196,220	220,948	249,244	265,111	268,953	251,737	240,810
	3,415	*3,730*	*4,378*	*4,534*	*5,757*	*8,455*	*7,802*	*7,499*	*7,774*	*7,377*	*6,794*
Central Provinces*	88,770	87,434	103,855	126,885*	153,260	162,377	170,911	164,032	183,836	199,499	213,292
	3,150	*3,367*	*4,361*	*4,063*	*5,837*	*8,330*	*7,527*	*7,211*	*7,712*	*7,970*	*8,127*
Eastern Bengal and Assam	61,858	63,102	63,204	68,280	65,830	66,577	313,872	604,581	642,592	662,665	677,610
	2,361	*2,628*	*2,594*	*2,929*	*2,870*	*2,743*	*13,946*	*25,413*	*28,055*	*27,664*	*27,983*
Madras	556,128	571,050	579,275	549,898	563,860	589,599	625,793	660,192	699,446	721,505	766,131
	19,823	*21,541*	*22,752*	*21,778*	*23,775*	*23,510*	*25,245*	*25,256*	*26,597*	*26,955*	*28,446*
Bombay	393,544	392,482	418,225	399,588	409,894	427,351	432,019	417,457	429,673	428,097	483,391
	14,985	*16,472*	*16,425*	*14,602*	*15,720*	*15,617*	*15,898*	*14,012*	*14,691*	*14,770*	*14,778*
Charges in England on account of Stores.	*37,914*	*28,751*	*29,567*	*31,897*	*42,221*	*38,763*	*41,802*	*100,300*	*107,280*	*136,667*	*103,492*
Total	3,265,476	3,342,948	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304
	101,289	*102,939*	*105,817*	*109,308*	*122,379*	*121,091*	*128,164*	*186,266*	*139,109*	*174,038*	*151,789*

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 55.—Details of Stamp Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sale of Court Fee Stamps	2,272,070	2,284,143	2,391,053	2,392,627	2,448,334	2,549,012	2,641,020	2,682,490	2,813,449	2,906,004	3,108,275
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps.	927,222	997,968	993,351	1,013,328	1,062,591	1,138,752	1,234,961	1,293,129	1,378,658	1,381,740	1,385,737
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts.	66,184	60,837	62,002	67,756	69,322	50,598	50,383	54,289	67,542	56,412	54,292
Total	3,265,476	3,342,948	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304

No. 56.—Amount of Excise Revenue and Charges.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	74,817	75,496	65,075	73,094	79,404	83,099	81,103	80,786	101,024	105,103	108,685
	1,723	*1,877*	*1,680*	*1,749*	*1,808*	*2,063*	*3,681*	*6,128*	*9,799*	*12,973*	*10,690*
Bengal	931,018	976,557	1,001,713	1,052,528	1,086,396	1,119,352	1,123,077	1,072,093	1,138,513	1,133,400	1,119,504
	46,438	*45,535*	*46,756*	*51,702*	*54,237*	*54,578*	*50,993*	*49,541*	*51,536*	*52,369*	*58,088*
United Provinces	424,656	460,014	494,002	534,916	630,568	681,675	665,028	613,719	595,637	570,817	578,454
	4,263	*5,023*	*5,955*	*5,309*	*7,081*	*6,183*	*6,274*	*6,725*	*10,972*	*13,684*	*21,616*
Punjab	172,985	173,412	173,891	178,349	186,694	210,864	237,675	265,995	281,022	317,329	288,216
	3,708	*3,921*	*4,218*	*4,314*	*3,883*	*4,256*	*5,197*	*4,713*	*4,655*	*4,953*	*5,233*
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	4,850	12,845	13,602	13,068	14,080	14,986	17,313	19,103	21,239
	—	—	*168*	*483*	*519*	*478*	*514*	*509*	*513*	*545*	*552*
Burma	329,325	355,926	361,633	384,331	497,022	485,445	553,462	510,999	523,812	514,588	509,943
	12,951	*12,678*	*15,308*	*31,783**	*46,764*	*68,285*	*71,630*	*74,592*	*74,059*	*79,500*	*80,935*
Central Provinces*	132,505	119,222	130,980	211,219	303,640	374,816	479,959	554,971	486,604	441,056	459,165
	3,303	*3,109*	*3,100*	*4,192*	*4,920*	*5,097*	*9,749*	*15,870*	*17,892*	*18,699*	*17,854*
Eastern Bengal and Assam	190,905	195,588	188,809	194,672	201,627	203,605	308,999	424,905	452,572	469,045	487,173
	495	*674*	*770*	*1,053*	*1,316*	*2,510*	*7,265*	*13,346*	*15,214*	*18,488*	*19,341*
Madras	894,365	906,021	954,071	1,041,162	1,180,252	1,250,388	1,271,249	1,370,676	1,538,073	1,696,163	1,795,687
	68,070	*67,085*	*66,527*	*64,940*	*66,495*	*66,656*	*68,060*	*67,252*	*67,976*	*121,281*	*121,008*
Bombay	709,366	675,566	702,197	723,526	800,291	931,113	951,178	989,089	1,092,440	1,123,024	1,169,788
	22,558	*21,216*	*23,514*	*23,050*	*26,902*	*31,361*	*34,757*	*35,847*	*43,384*	*67,011*	*62,201*
Charges in England	—	*58*	*30*	*9*	*33*	*841*	*1*	*80*	*94*	*140*	*336*
Total	3,859,942	3,937,202	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854
	161,509	*161,176*	*166,155*	*189,184*	*213,928*	*242,314*	*258,116*	*274,609*	*296,094*	*390,552*	*397,918*

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 57.—Details of Excise Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:											
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method.	257,383	283,150	278,892	294,234	323,504	312,708	382,138	302,200	335,772	351,408	355,882
Country spirits, etc.	1,886,070	1,901,380	2,008,609	2,216,314	2,520,996	2,771,337	2,914,067	3,153,008	3,338,791	3,373,062	3,416,128
Toddy revenue	656,396	669,238	690,010	730,795	797,172	831,931	873,976	904,022	963,659	1,027,493	1,090,181
Opium and its preparations	246,590	264,001	249,050	177,972	192,765	196,026	219,658	218,268	223,417	255,370	254,014
Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.	247,076	268,616	267,947	281,690	316,282	337,918	338,981	374,521	364,431	392,280	399,315
Duty on opium consumed in India, etc.	430,387	420,371	427,055	557,235	651,600	698,605	692,344	714,220	757,403	734,847	738,019
Duty on ganja	116,446	125,868	141,028	154,519	159,261	187,634	227,716	213,212	225,443	234,172	257,639
Miscellaneous	18,694	13,578	14,000	13,883	16,456	17,206	19,540	17,868	18,094	20,996	20,676
Total	3,859,942	3,937,202	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854

No. 58.—Amount of Customs Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea.		Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petroleum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.	Rice.	Miscellaneous Receipts.						In India.	In England.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1899-1900	618,056	470,350	287,569	162,151	173,253	697,927	2,409,306	584,248	18,944	3,012,498	12,966	89,108	19,219	3,133,791	153,745	208	153,953	2,979,838
1900-1	623,008	464,775	328,474	88,330	350,463	815,140	2,670,190	568,380	21,112	3,259,682	9,539	80,704	21,582	3,371,597	161,805	125	161,930	3,209,667
1901-2	691,704	471,720	350,559	204,263	482,782	844,127	3,045,155	611,788	23,273	3,680,216	14,201	117,833	20,769	3,833,019	161,315	160	161,475	3,671,544
1902-3	641,014	506,248	358,450	262,709	303,338	879,629	2,951,388	843,714	20,362	3,815,464	18,338	124,414	19,420	3,977,636	161,190	145	161,335	3,816,301
1903-4	658,907	543,369	293,302	268,487	211,993	986,132	2,962,190	802,092	22,546	3,786,828	21,528	138,497	19,445	3,966,298	168,037	128	168,165	3,798,133
1904-5	811,331	554,737	305,900	274,129	218,061	1,091,660	3,255,818	879,048	23,650	4,158,516	25,087	158,788	19,380	4,361,771	178,898	348	179,246	4,182,525
1905-6	885,933	649,362	244,316	195,590	266,216	1,097,921	3,339,338	767,416	22,223	4,128,977	20,626	180,452	17,962	4,348,017	182,021	438	182,459	4,165,558
1906-7	860,901	566,016	251,822	271,955	292,175	1,147,716	3,390,585	702,128	26,527	4,119,240	21,541	193,380	17,531	4,351,692	199,962	222	200,184	4,151,508
1907-8	1,012,596	670,021	297,569	344,680	298,405	1,399,337	4,022,608	682,245	24,861	4,729,714	28,662	226,648	19,470	5,004,494	205,869	609	206,478	4,798,016
1908-9	787,491	696,740	355,115	421,275	343,790	1,379,883	3,987,294	545,373	20,676	4,553,343	27,653	236,252	15,016	4,832,264	208,864	159	209,023	4,623,241
1909-10	825,703	700,986	312,526	356,466	373,540	1,361,495	3,930,716	697,580	23,702	4,651,998	26,267	267,079	19,774	4,965,118	217,124	371	217,495	4,747,623

No. 59.—Amount of Forest Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	30,671	29,971	31,082	37,052	46,639	57,404	59,577	61,948	42,998	32,676	35,391
	30,885	*29,726*	*34,464*	*39,740*	*38,621*	*42,618*	*44,606*	*47,062*	*44,589*	*44,236*	*45,968*
Bengal	75,927	82,223	86,149	83,750	71,035	77,832	74,569	71,057	79,843	78,990	72,043
	36,347	*38,054*	*43,809*	*42,534*	*46,901*	*45,906*	*39,567*	*42,166*	*47,560*	*38,932*	*39,407*
United Provinces	107,649	104,364	114,367	135,022	152,030	159,821	162,228	166,844	160,650	145,027	153,411
	62,826	*64,229*	*67,249*	*67,600*	*72,096*	*92,772*	*93,679*	*83,710*	*79,601*	*81,496*	*80,621*
Punjab	93,385	90,056	96,504	105,761	114,520	124,963	118,777	107,019	97,163	85,919	68,842
	80,764	*59,156*	*62,556*	*64,006*	*77,094*	*67,490*	*84,244*	*76,204*	*78,446*	*56,775*	*44,517*
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	867	6,742	6,789	6,066	8,569	12,214	15,899	8,185	11,554
	—	—	*1,301*	*3,606*	*4,040*	*4,997*	*6,351*	*6,243*	*5,893*	*5,428*	*5,159*
Burma	520,804	536,963	391,596	449,270	551,235	597,317	688,658	654,169	585,351	616,576	624,205
	163,163	*176,981*	*176,431*	*192,694*	*223,403*	*229,795*	*262,538*	*246,259*	*244,973*	*254,573*	*252,620*
Central Provinces*	54,617	64,204	74,381	112,295*	133,201	134,231	163,275	160,077	152,675	138,544	138,556
	69,429	*62,051*	*65,014*	*83,819*	*85,398*	*88,041*	*87,143*	*89,525*	*105,561*	*116,887*	*105,790*
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	37,873	36,635	34,198	38,680	45,049	54,378	73,740	88,039	95,363	96,425	102,315
	23,810	*23,198*	*21,941*	*21,833*	*28,366*	*33,577*	*39,594*	*47,191*	*53,358*	*59,423*	*67,503*
Madras	153,486	156,012	169,562	174,254	177,182	188,614	197,840	219,378	259,589	259,395	278,550
	110,235	*114,362*	*113,970*	*122,370*	*116,728*	*132,407*	*151,107*	*165,377*	*185,390*	*194,484*	*222,642*
Bombay	161,013	197,435	158,649	155,277	183,436	201,371	232,333	228,166	243,079	239,157	250,510
	141,865	*160,572*	*114,045*	*111,703*	*118,390*	*126,921*	*141,739*	*132,716*	*130,302*	*130,258*	*137,530*
Charges in England	*10,821*	*1,835*	*4,201*	*1,828*	*2,185*	*4,614*	*4,250*	*9,323*	*4,608*	*5,666*	*4,941*
Total	1,235,425	1,297,863	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386
	730,175	*730,164*	*705,581*	*751,783*	*813,618*	*869,138*	*954,818*	*948,866*	*980,340*	*994,158*	*1,006,697*

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 60.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges.

	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
Revenue:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency.	464,173	534,098	438,031	536,241	598,106	631,197	733,783	634,330	525,050	466,395	462,975
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers.	693,683	681,243	643,041	686,430	791,062	873,383	933,281	1,025,980	1,095,529	1,133,556	1,165,186
Miscellaneous Receipts	77,569	81,622	76,283	75,432	91,948	97,417	112,502	108,601	111,431	100,943	107,225
Total Revenue	1,235,425	1,297,863	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386
Charges:											
Conservancy and Works	391,689	393,696	364,229	397,201	450,306	502,745	575,502	547,603	533,898	521,918	513,713
Establishments	338,486	336,468	341,352	354,582	363,312	366,393	379,316	401,263	446,442	472,240	492,984
Total Charges	730,175	730,164	705,581	751,783	813,618	869,138	954,818	948,866	980,340	994,158	1,006,697

No. 61.—Amount of Provincial Rates and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
India, General	£ 5,752	£ 7,724	£ 6,268	£ 6,579	£ 6,817	£ 5,495	£ 4,425	£ 458	£ 666	£ 3,513	£ 1,854
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	347,044	337,377	340,638	352,909	361,129	371,081	316,816	241,216	251,896	254,059	265,128
	4,490	*4,434*	*6,806*	*7,230*	*5,962*	*5,587*	*5,242*	*3,719*	*3,019*	*2,762*	*2,825*
United Provinces	256,078	255,548	253,735	256,726	253,952	257,199	188,102	159,563	157,117	161,856	159,212
	681	*507*	*484*	*274*	*77*	*30*	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	120,698	129,673	130,859	125,331	138,120	146,244	132,867	6,295	2,719	2,475	2,210
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	7,009	13,045	13,711	12,425	9,805	1,671	159	605	148
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*10*	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces*	38,845	24,030	65,136	49,760*	46,284	52,817	37,788	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam	—	—	—	—	31	—	59,009	107,468	113,272	111,087	116,671
	—	—	—	—	—	—	*978*	*690*	*1,718*	*1,622*	*2,120*
Madras	141,290	179,534	183,308	189,012	174,338	157,973	171,029	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	26,993	29,378	31,513	27,120	27,508	33,419	33,823	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	936,700	963,264	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223
	5,071	*4,941*	*7,090*	*7,504*	*6,029*	*5,617*	*6,220*	*4,419*	*4,737*	*4,384*	*4,945*

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 62.—Details of Provincial Rates.

Revenue.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	£ 310,813	£ 307,003	£ 311,331	£ 321,090	£ 325,920	£ 336,190	£ 340,004	£ 484,759	£ 497,718	£ 501,277	£ 509,964
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways.	180,176	185,906	148,545	140,331	145,232	145,812	38,825	1,045	230	238	120
Cess on Lands for District Post	27,408	23,060	23,447	24,174	28,084	27,356	27,343	—	—	—	—
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries.	453,207	485,038	542,649	521,459	509,557	514,186	515,791	4,574	1,460	532	839
Miscellaneous	15,036	12,257	12,494	13,428	13,097	13,109	31,701	26,293	26,421	31,548	28,300
Total	936,700	963,264	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223

No. 63.—Amount of Assessed Taxes and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	95,539	97,650	99,996	103,478	91,966	108,444	132,282	136,348	141,324	146,073	151,769
	68	*70*	*120*	*99*	*104*	*97*	*93*	*98*	*97*	*94*	*100*
Bengal	353,554	357,644	383,115	395,875	335,766	339,621	338,910	328,048	350,528	380,056	376,520
	12,733	*12,749*	*13,447*	*13,412*	*12,311*	*10,383*	*10,320*	*10,015*	*10,204*	*10,667*	*10,381*
United Provinces	168,341	173,292	173,241	176,287	138,456	139,353	140,028	143,738	144,761	150,232	150,553
	146	*158*	*98*	*20*	*21*	*21*	*20*	*21*	*18*	*21*	*21*
Punjab	102,161	108,166	109,536	107,335	86,800	84,241	85,750	92,313	95,026	98,309	101,110
	769	*758*	*747*	*709*	*858*	*898*	*737*	*718*	*722*	*767*	*735*
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	2,899	7,662	6,729	7,331	7,850	8,350	8,671	8,926	9,087
	—	—	*25*	*55*	*55*	*61*	*56*	*57*	*58*	*63*	*66*
Burma	72,549	76,886	83,407	83,188	81,606	93,534	104,698	105,570	118,040	122,431	124,997
	2,340	*2,370*	*2,497*	*2,642*	*2,556*	*2,330*	*2,473*	*2,551*	*2,675*	*2,545*	*2,614*
Central Provinces*	31,485	30,442	28,310	25,854*	22,363	38,652	38,282	40,783	41,131	39,585	37,643
	70	*42*	—	—	—	—	*622*	*688*	*816*	*671*	*654*
Eastern Bengal and Assam	22,528	20,454	20,549	21,276	17,052	16,982	39,169	68,944	75,488	79,630	81,832
	134	*83*	*83*	*96*	*82*	*71*	*870*	*1,905*	*1,992*	*2,284*	*2,614*
Madras	195,436	196,756	202,939	209,325	172,182	180,867	176,099	186,037	201,339	201,972	207,787
	2,022	*2,034*	*2,064*	*2,113*	*1,994*	*1,923*	*2,191*	*2,185*	*2,318*	*2,511*	*2,593*
Bombay	258,702	260,804	265,318	273,212	253,925	260,200	257,725	313,656	327,805	320,205	317,666
	3,876	*4,134*	*4,742*	*4,905*	*4,833*	*5,224*	*5,138*	*5,590*	*5,677*	*5,945*	*6,348*
Total	1,300,295	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964
	22,158	*22,398*	*23,823*	*24,056*	*22,814*	*21,008*	*22,518*	*23,828*	*24,577*	*25,568*	*26,126*

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905–6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 64.—Details of Assessed Taxes.

Taxes.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Income Tax:											
Ordinary Collections	983,947	1,000,668	1,046,152	1,080,000	910,725	962,794	1,005,810	1,095,645	1,162,737	1,204,624	1,200,970
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	243,318	250,735	252,279	258,583	231,724	240,680	248,837	260,406	270,169	279,812	287,749
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities.	48,983	49,039	50,705	51,189	52,024	52,248	54,106	55,689	57,851	60,195	59,336
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies.	14,545	12,534	10,690	8,194	8,172	9,526	8,255	7,219	8,761	4,489	6,226
Miscellaneous	4,682	4,346	4,801	5,502	4,200	3,977	4,385	4,828	4,595	4,299	4,683
Licence Tax (Pandhari in Central Provinces).	4,820	4,772	4,683	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,300,295	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845*	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964
Total No. of Income Tax Assessees	501,622	498,686	513,549	530,800	239,993	243,172	249,444	255,762	262,068	267,619	275,623

* From 1st April 1903 the minimum taxable income was raised from Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.

No. 65.—Refunds and Drawbacks.

	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	32,488	30,771	41,115	42,325	34,085	42,649	39,030	38,667	43,696	50,241	59,504
Stamps	39,556	38,162	36,970	39,310	42,010	41,260	50,038	44,202	47,455	50,201	52,036
Excise	19,596	16,743	14,750	13,253	18,259	20,132	22,053	19,904	22,432	29,721	30,410
Provincial Rates	1,081	874	2,439	1,609	811	764	2,003	1,886	1,073	619	923
Assessed Taxes	7,566	8,363	7,083	7,756	8,029	6,704	6,715	7,460	8,260	8,843	12,759
Forest	2,740	4,411	3,535	3,074	3,723	2,835	4,442	5,284	4,909	9,030	6,500
Registration	925	800	864	928	861	769	824	845	1,244	961	1,052
Opium	891	294	303	63	97	39	15	34	1	6	225,325
Salt	19,711	20,598	26,811	19,078	30,459	19,692	20,086	16,931	15,228	13,434	13,103
Customs	63,164	85,652	86,857	135,807	115,474	83,059	75,608	104,930	94,468	93,220	94,172
Tributes	440	700	435	5,241	5,000	3,229	5,770	3,215	5,462	9,315	7,708
Total	188,158	207,468	221,162	270,534	258,808	221,132	226,584	243,358	244,228	265,591	503,552

N.B.—See note on page 47.

No. 66.—Assignments and Compensations.

	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue Compensations.	727,611	716,735	713,261	704,867	691,565	685,828	694,436	688,292	693,033	703,781	717,657
Salt Compensations.	256,977	236,513	238,508	233,394	238,302	241,610	246,385	250,602	251,382	254,021	251,768
Excise Compensations.	40,143	38,162	46,498	37,556	39,662	37,430	44,708	42,853	41,467	46,128	45,218
Customs Compensations.	11,832	11,541	11,645	11,981	11,758	11,681	14,043	14,263	14,255	13,960	14,964
Opium Compensations.	3,348	3,410	2,961	3,023	4,026	3,376	3,380	3,429	3,596	3,581	3,589
Miscellaneous	28,087	25,908	26,130	26,479	193,259	209,312	194,793	197,015	189,692	192,765	191,184
Total	1,068,028	1,032,269	1,039,003	1,017,300	1,178,572	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,380

N.B.—See note on page 47.

No. 67.—Expenditure on Famine Relief (excluding Outlay on Protective Railways and Irrigation Works).

——	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	100,664	132,603	1,640	38,649	14	—	45,171	28,091	4,673	1,586	2,909
Bengal	733	15,057	236	7	—	—	—	68,223	44,901	62,675	52,882
United Provinces	4,644	2,676	29	95	—	—	60,714	128,576	559,679	838,781	19,803
Punjab	144,193	143,379	1,811	1,101	—144	—108	328	6,291	2,139	9,064	624
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	—
Burma	—	95	1	—	—	15	113	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	1,027,361	1,908,355	3,860	15,019	20,372	9	—	—	9,682	74,516	1,600
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	5,396	193	2,201	1,807
Madras	2,184	7,527	3,289	—	—	—	6,493	—	11	992	3
Bombay	767,544	1,893,569	517,746	267,152	109	2,253	23,998	80,971	984	2,187	130
Charges in England	3,717	7,802	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	2,051,040	4,116,063	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758

No. 68.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief.

——	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Relief Works:											
Communications	1,044,436	1,241,132	116,431	38,951	1,806	259	48,059	83,931	302,269	291,290	7,439
Public Improvements.	286,311	641,667	88,154	12,469	20	390	38,242	45,522	73,841	133,101	16,239
Irrigation	286,506	539,722	173,796	151,341	9,478	1,742	10,707	27,744	18,187	61,005	3,708
Railways	23,250	47,349	2,157	917	—	—	—	—	14,759	16,519	3,016
Military Works and Civil Buildings.	—18	—	6,748	409	—	—	—	41	—	—	—
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	43,477	73,774	13,050	6,758	32	—17	293	3,595	10,645	42,349	—969
Gratuitous Relief	291,854	1,427,826	111,065	76,628	7,486	17	16,144	98,020	124,287	309,189	24,548
Salaries and Establishments.	25,552	91,575	16,136	9,836	1,651	71	9,438	12,604	19,542	51,248	4,990
Miscellaneous	49,672	53,018	203	25,314	—129	—375	13,034	46,001	58,732	87,378	20,787
Total	2,051,040	4,116,063	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758

No. 69.—Expenditure in India and England on Construction of Protective Railway and Irrigation Works (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General, Railways.	—	—	—	—	—	—	46,697	3,442	6,561	70	12,015
„ „ Irrigation Works.	—	—	7,644	9,695	9,924	5,441	6,393	5,142	5,854	4,428	1,137
Central Provinces „	—	2,262	11,581	12,103	35,868	59,467	64,784	68,917	84,070	105,350	95,699
Burma „	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,472	850	1,032
Eastern Bengal and Assam, Irrigation Works.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	155	105
Bengal, Irrigation Works.	—	726	16,973	23,935	21,805	29,245	31,500	43,064	59,882	49,127	66,520
United Provinces „	5,649	8,751	4,442	2,900	10,475	57,531	127,581	161,575	157,621	121,742	93,221
Punjab „	6,512	599	491	21	—	—	—	743	916	221	93
North-West Frontier Province, Irrigation Works.	—	—	472	1,898	188	93	598	—1,832	—	—	—
Madras { Railways	—	—	—	1,625	74,855	97,121	—	—	—	—	—
Madras { Irrigation Works.	2,830	2,568	7,061	16,833	42,016	39,443	33,069	32,551	1,478	—1,375	3,279
Bombay „	8,939	16,208	17,170	24,432	23,047	23,793	28,879	40,207	93,202	113,677	159,291
	23,930	31,114	65,834	93,442	218,778	312,134	339,501	353,809	410,560	394,245	432,392
England, Railways	—	—	—	—	21,750	18,691	8,581	—	—	—	—
„ Irrigation Works.	—	—	4,858	2,925	523	—	3,769	6,093	13,241	8,855	12,512
Total	23,930	31,114	70,692	96,367	241,051	330,825	351,851	359,902	423,801	403,100	444,904

No. 70.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE

Services.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.
IN INDIA.						
ARMY:	£	£	£	£	£	£
EFFECTIVE.						
Administration						
Military Accounts						
Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers).						
Supply and Transport (including Farms).						
Veterinary Services						
Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.						
Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.						
Medical Services	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Medical Stores						
Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.						
Ecclesiastical						
Education						
Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.						
Miscellaneous Services						
Hutting						
Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea						
Conveyance by Rail						
Cantonments						
Total	10,222,545	10,048,833	10,768,180	11,371,677	12,136,467	13,079,442
Unadjusted Expenditure	—5,965	—12,251	—9,117	28,257	44,523	—56,772
Total Effective	10,216,580	10,036,582	10,759,063	11,399,934	12,180,990	13,022,670
NON-EFFECTIVE.						
Rewards for Services	10,878	6,297	7,035	7,749	14,014	9,909
Military Pensions to Europeans	65,343	62,026	71,112	86,422	70,161	76,155
Do. to Natives	473,733	480,744	484,393	500,751	524,763	518,262
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.	14,677	14,973	15,972	16,875	18,005	19,059
Departmental Pensions and Gratuities	43,072	42,882	43,297	44,004	45,860	48,657
Total Non-Effective	607,703	606,922	621,809	655,801	672,803	672,042
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	411,139
Total Army Charges in India	10,824,283	10,643,504	11,380,872	12,055,735	12,853,793	14,105,851
MARINE*	91,575	116,348	154,365	134,492	303,794	301,379
MILITARY WORKS†	804,780	741,885	930,171	1,034,062	981,680	931,958
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	—	—	—	—	21,693	35,908
Total Expenditure in India	11,720,638	11,501,737	12,465,408	13,224,289	14,160,960	15,375,096
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY:						
Effective Services:						
Stores for India	399,326	988,773	1,428,445	1,290,949	1,174,100	1,471,590
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.	1,052,390	936,679	378,973	1,219,849	1,034,945	1,043,326
Sea Transport Charges	146,783	110,957	204,448	367,330	370,506	382,503
Other Effective Services	40,238	17,967	20,394	48,730	39,229	43,706
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,422,206	2,384,918	2,350,799	2,363,799	2,392,635	2,437,352
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	686,366
Total Army Charges in England	4,060,943	4,439,294	4,383,059	5,290,657	5,011,415	6,069,843
MARINE*	354,526	376,933	339,416	274,730	309,957	319,410
MILITARY WORKS†	31,782	41,057	34,612	62,607	52,974	49,641
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	874	6,864	—	—	5,361	92,387
Total Expenditure in England	4,448,125	4,864,148	4,757,087	5,627,994	5,379,707	6,531,281
Gross Expenditure	16,168,763	16,365,885	17,222,495	18,852,283	19,540,667	21,906,377
Receipts:						
In India: Army	635,906	784,329	700,824	731,992	639,042	606,818
In India: Marine*	38,027	38,466	32,971	54,379	244,333	199,791
In India: Military Works†	34,780	35,755	47,643	38,301	45,083	45,462
In England: Army	83,577	32,945	276,765	392,998	450,386	354,113
In England: Marine*	—	—	—	—	21,000	4,000
Total Receipts	792,290	891,495	1,058,203	1,217,670	1,399,844	1,210,184
Net Expenditure	15,376,473	15,474,390	16,164,292	17,634,613	18,140,823	20,696,193

* The cost of the Royal Indian Marine and charges for H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, together with th the Military head "Marine," the civil charges being placed under "Ports and Pilotage."
† Receipts and charges relating to Military Works formerly shown under "Other Public Works," are from
‡ In consequence of a re-classification of the heads under which Military Receipts and Expenditure are

in INDIA and ENGLAND (excluding Military Works).

1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	Services.
£	£	£	£	£	**IN INDIA.** ARMY: EFFECTIVE.
	430,484	432,322	431,841	442,217	Administration.
	144,068	143,706	158,701	174,195	Military Accounts.
	7,571,344	7,599,031	7,699,624	8,186,556	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers).
	2,299,531	2,143,746	2,228,299	2,140,904	Supply and Transport (including Farms).
	29,586	30,956	29,940	31,348	Veterinary Services.
	119,082	120,653	121,996	98,428	Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.
	403,858	343,959	383,680	339,300	Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.
‡	424,291	410,835	394,511	393,096	Medical Services.
‡	27,843	39,702	32,346	22,161	Medical Stores.
‡	830,776	846,004	785,996	677,210	Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.
	27,452	28,474	27,804	28,295	Ecclesiastical.
	75,746	81,696	81,019	79,050	Education.
	342,650	420,735	573,948	417,758	Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.
	184,637	161,858	234,576	117,884	Miscellaneous Services.
	70,179	43,980	56,205	48,734	Hutting.
	88,674	71,547	60,784	53,122	Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea.
	333,951	294,318	261,086	245,062	Conveyance by Rail.
	51,041	91,207	88,600	88,169	Cantonments.
12,952,851	13,455,193	13,304,729	13,650,956	13,583,489	Total.
2,079	9,448	14,485	— 5,190	—41,270	Unadjusted Expenditure.
12,954,930	13,464,641	13,319,214	13,645,766	13,542,219	Total Effective.
					NON-EFFECTIVE.
11,570	8,023	6,558	7,355	6,435	Rewards for Services.
84,283	76,063	71,742	74,550	73,320	Military Pensions to Europeans.
518,084	514,827	501,833	511,100	519,168	Do. to Natives.
20,542	21,893	23,280	22,584	22,472	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.
51,008	53,658	56,003	61,091	62,477	Departmental Pensions and Gratuities.
686,387	674,464	659,416	676,770	683,872	Total Non-Effective.
458,793	—	—	—	—	Re-organisation.
14,100,110	14,139,105	13,978,630	14,322,536	14,226,091	Total Army Charges in India.
273,265	275,579	239,738	244,571	251,934	MARINE.*
1,046,706	1,068,594	1,096,303	926,295	823,812	MILITARY WORKS.†
75,252	94,087	95,425	17,015	5,529	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
15,495,333	15,577,365	15,410,096	15,510,417	15,307,366	Total Expenditure in India.
					IN ENGLAND.
					ARMY:
					Effective Services:
714,080	1,573,031	651,380	605,187	486,441	Stores for India.
990,871	1,115,359	1,117,085	1,404,766	1,415,082	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
320,660	367,133	347,213	333,050	280,570	Sea Transport Charges.
41,054	37,377	102,612	42,333	29,889	Other Effective Services.
2,384,788	2,425,840	2,450,613	2,469,394	2,463,108	Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.).
715,567	—	—	—	—	Re-organisation.
5,167,020	5,518,740	4,668,903	4,854,730	4,675,090	Total Army Charges in England.
277,805	386,789	245,286	232,386	209,223	MARINE.*
48,199	58,921	70,640	41,067	34,530	MILITARY WORKS.†
71,054	44,271	20,862	12,029	23,075	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
5,564,078	6,008,721	5,005,691	5,140,212	4,941,918	Total Expenditure in England.
21,059,411	21,586,086	20,415,787	20,650,629	20,249,284	Gross Expenditure.
					Receipts:
662,055	745,575	616,562	520,438	565,057	In India { Army.
132,886	148,126	87,086	125,448	83,449	In India { Marine.*
49,306	50,999	57,268	59,254	75,778	In India { Military Works.†
527,641	471,994	405,917	312,501	412,671	In England { Army.
10,884	49	—	—	—	In England { Marine.*
1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,136,961	Total Receipts.
19,676,639	20,169,343	19,248,354	19,602,988	19,112,323	Net Expenditure.

corresponding receipts, formerly shown under "Civil Departments:—Marine," are from 1906–7 shown under

1906–7 shown under "Military."
shown, it is impracticable to give these figures for years prior to 1906–7.

No. 71.—Distribution of Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and Receipts of the Government of India in England, in Sterling.

Expenditure.	1899 1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906 7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.
Interest on Debt (excluding that on Railway Debt), and on other obligations.	2,894,856	3,098,575	3,003,782	3,003,383	2,983,548	3,045,165	2,983,370	1,735,503§	1,763,479	1,924,524	2,102,451
Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*).	46,987	50,795	48,628	48,518	47,730	47,834	47,840	52,307	57,184	61,713	66,780
Charges on account of Departments in India :—											
Post Office (*Payments under Postal arrangement with H.M.'s Treasury*).	49,426	53,667	52,140	52,000	52,595	104,187	61,617	61,935	60,120	54,768	54,589
Telegraphs (*Indo-European; Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.*).	84,219	74,206	132,920	112,095	74,852	44,127	65,133	74,819	57,672	30,209	20,299
Political (*Diplomatic Charges, &c.*)	23,724	24,568	6,886	7,003	4,938	3,749	3,070	2,727	2,816	4,522	5,524
Other Charges (*Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c., and Miscellaneous.*)	56,711	39,985	35,758	34,681	47,540	29,426	37,575	42,925	48,133	48,367	39,653
Railways:—State Railways (*Interest and Annuities*)	3,741,444	4,556,471	5,406,829	5,511,831	5,557,330	5,624,051	5,735,338	7,415,286§	7,525,561	8,249,846	8,580,963
Guaranteed Lines** (*Interest*)	2,172,336	1,589,417	1,009,544	1,026,892	1,032,772	1,045,143	1,088,620	584,751	576,576	—	—
Irrigation (*Interest*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	166,798§	108,344	108,989	108,465
Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.*)	55,107	51,427	51,214	58,744	51,183	38,055	43,449	47,511	57,310	71,714	68,182
Military (including Marine) Charges:—											
Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	739,423	700,000	64,010†	851,993	627,109	644,552	505,720	654,187	630,829	901,498	916,057
Furlough Allowances	304,991	232,781	309,883	357,233	380,428	381,381	410,335	441,832	473,612	487,207	485,805
Troop Service and Passage Money	146,783	110,956	204,448	367,330	370,506	382,503	320,060	307,133	347,213	333,050	280,570
Other Charges	48,273	21,865	25,474	59,353	66,695	66,151	55,870	56,717	115,256	58,394	43,109
Non-Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces*).	556,901	553,235	554,562	615,045	659,895	729,615	715,283	772,680	816,586	822,450	859,597
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,756,924	1,717,028	1,679,243	1,630,144	1,608,082	1,578,498	1,538,814	1,520,829	1,496,699	1,503,566	1,457,377
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	108,822	114,655	116,994	118,610	124,601	129,187	130,091	132,331	137,328	143,438	146,134
Marine:—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c.	100,154	100,061	107,333	105,475	100,023	100,115	100,072	100,066	100,056	100,094	100,169
Subsidy to Admiralty for Manning, &c., of Indian Govt Defence Vessels.	59,600	79,600	62,357	61,600	‡	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Charges	745	6,466	3,396	5,073	1,267	1,066	863	2,486	33,623	33,649	33,662

Civi Charges:—											
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depot.	160,105	160,139	160,685	160,888	166,471	166,086	166,795	168,167	168,444	172,789	173,441
Postage and Telegrams	5,668	6,763	6,348	6,275	6,164	6,176	3,523	2,827	3,186	3,752	2,836
Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.*)	13,088	12,293	13,164	15,382	16,784	13,934	14,918	12,952	16,482	13,958	13,789
Royal Indian Engineering College (*Establishment Passage Money of Officers, &c.*).	29,477	36,594	44,391	41,996	34,256	30,758	28,190	14,323‖	1,746	1,090	954
Miscellaneous Home Charges	72,647*	23,302	21,226	22,509	21,314	19,108	31,418	20,805	48,113	52,967	29,871
Furlough:—											
Indian Civil Service	121,749	111,470	114,293	103,878	90,480	88,302	95,692	100,251	145,487	158,965	169,229
Military Officers in Civil Employ	91,236	68,509	67,886	72,553	72,729	71,707	75,722	78,436	97,406	113,373	119,261
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	69,896	70,795	69,628	67,595	69,094	58,683	63,050	74,510	86,466	94,301	109,084
Pensions and Allowances:—											
Territorial and Political	11,452	20,805	10,722	12,590	10,843	10,672	11,117	10,460	23,487	11,085	13,750
East India Company's Establishments abolished	14,483	12,491	10,796	10,236	9,414	7,662	6,408	6,194	513	217	—
Home Establishment Officers	44,502	42,882	42,744	43,911	42,714	42,834	43,784	44,196	42,497	42,266	40,682
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds.	16,117	16,225	15,353	15,909	15,201	14,638	13,237	13,355	12,933	13,984	13,970
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others.	376,109	392,018	414,833	435,235	454,293	476,061	484,623	497,087	505,664	529,772	541,907
Compassionate and other Allowances	15,820	12,344	13,386	13,512	13,405	14,570	14,662	16,838	22,217	19,160	16,891
Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, &c.*)	1,495,991	1,473,656	1,476,495	1,486,565	1,473,448	1,461,111	1,454,844	1,443,491	1,438,310	1,441,196	1,425,878
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	2,380	1,319	3,098	1,386	3,247	2,563	1,739	3,796	3,839	1,517	174
Stores for India:—											
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	53,967	61,796	90,284	94,939	80,109	95,469	83,444	108,535	131,823	121,858	110,710
Civil Departments	144,802	131,605	133,155	131,050	173,004	185,962	205,382	232,219	283,084	304,455	245,523
Marine Stores	166,856	164,909	140,849	74,894	179,401	189,121	148,021	254,047	111,607	98,643	75,392
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores)	96,978	198,387	173,624	159,601	177,462	155,432	255,594	248,394	181,616	125,720	99,699
Military (including Special Defence Works)	431,982	995,637	1,163,057	1,353,556	1,232,435	1,613,618	832,779	1,676,223	742,882	658,283	544,046
Ditto Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	686,306	716,121	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Charges	11,115	11,170	7,237	10,358	7,222	56,619	11,803	8,419	10,468	7,810	36,144
Total Expenditure in England £	16,392,846	17,200,957	17,368,655	18,361,821	18,146,474	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,268,408	18,487,267	18,925,159	19,122,916
RECEIPTS.											
Military Receipts	83,577	32,945	276,765	392,998	450,386	354,113	527,041	472,043	405,917	342,501	412,671
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	90,026	84,270	81,750	82,577	78,254	73,048	70,893	66,414	68,526	69,746	65,633
Receipts of Interest	49,334	56,392	77,151	157,315	141,788	160,471	237,877	248,432	180,593	89,588	167,754
Other Receipts	40,606	44,469	55,542	61,915	76,316	48,471	114,821	87,576	63,601	99,905	65,149
Total Revenue in England	263,543	218,076	491,208	694,805	746,744	636,103	951,232	874,465	718,637	601,740	711,207
Net Expenditure „ £	16,129,303	16,982,881	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,393,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709

* Includes £58,729 for purchase of land at India Store Depôt.

† The gross total of £605,000 was reduced by £320,990 for refund of overpayments, &c., and by £220,000, moiety of special bounties to British soldiers for extending their service in India.

‡ The vessels having been broken up, payments under this head have ceased.

§ *See* third note on page 51.

‖ Passage money of officers excluded in 1906-7 and subsequently.

** The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

72.—Ways and Means of the Home Government, in Sterling.

	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
Disbursements:—											
Net Charges against Revenue (*see* pp. 70-1).	16,129,303	16,982,881	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,066,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709
Debt Discharged	6,501,300	5,000,000	5,000,202	5,368,800	4,100,000	3,002,200	750,060	749,900	634,738	1,805,800	6,170,400
Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works.	615,814	654,879	860,518	1,536,023	1,305,583	1,502,352	2,081,254	2,631,059	2,501,431	3,389,453	2,133,514
Cost of Silver for India	405,000	5,649,924	2,885	285,000	4,055,327	4,540,378	8,218,043	12,370,929	4,516,255	—	—
Purchase of Gold for Reserve against Indian Currency Notes.	1,500,000	100,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills.	—	—	3,454,245	356,085	2,566,189	2,000,112	6,488,401	3,353,481	4,576,164	10,046,737	9,426,550
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,378,333‡	2,806,726§	994,698‖	463,910**	1,000,000††
Great Indian Peninsula Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	5,922,350	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,480,446	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bengal Central Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—	500,514	—	—	—	—
Madras Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,144,800	—	—
Other Disbursements	757,775	559,309	1,264,258	517,401	2,064,870	1,295,555	866,307	2,801,948	3,532,455	3,836,136	2,931,854
Total Disbursements	25,909,192	34,869,343	27,459,555	25,730,325	31,491,699	31,168,251	51,429,591	43,047,986	36,669,171	37,925,455	40,083,027
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments.	1,536,647	2,287,982	2,245,166	802,988	2,645,332	936,980	724,929	547,575	1,008,834	510,093	358,263
Bills drawn on India	19,007,022	13,300,277	18,539,071*	18,499,946*	23,859,303*	24,425,558*	31,166,973*†	32,907,196	16,232,061*	13,915,426*	27,096,586*†
Remitted from India in Gold	—	3,967,362	1,001,995	497,207	3,997,128	4,090,388	1,400,309	250,000	—	239,950	—
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.	*—1,009,302*	52,355	749,882	*—83,252*	*—1,349,257*	383,408	*—1,214,522*	*—1,566,699*	206,444	4,070,405	1,037,024
Debt incurred in England	6,500,000	14,422,350	6,009,500	5,000,000	3,500,000	3,000,000	14,480,446	2,000,000	10,777,747	11,342,053	15,069,573
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.	—	1,600,000	—	—	—	—	100,000	1,650,000	920,000	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments.	—	—	1,515,152	93,085	366,189	1,299,716	2,945,401	3,353,481	4,261,063	7,893,845	3,877,260
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,076,726	3,394,698	2,668,910	—
Total Ways and Means	26,094,367	35,630,326	30,060,766	24,804,974	33,018,695	34,136,050	49,603,536	40,218,279	36,800,847	40,640,682	47,438,706

* Including £1,939,093, £263,000, £2,200,000, £700,396, £3,543,000, £526,324, £1,491,487, and £8,090,000 drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve in 1901-2, 1902-3, 1903-4, 1904-5 1905-6 1907-8, 1908-9, and 1909-10 respectively.

† Includes £1,333,333 and £1,000,000 on account of Paper Currency Reserve in 1905-6 and 1909-10 respectively.

‡ Includes £1,333,333 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £1,045,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

§ Includes £31,726 invested in Consols and £2,775,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

‖ Includes £69,698 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £925,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

** Invested in Consols.

†† Transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

No. 73.—Burden of Taxation.

Heads of Taxation.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salt	5,573,800	5,709,900	5,674,000	5,931,900	4,981,700	5,093,466	4,109,939	4,095,173	3,072,378	3,008,703	3,054,647
Stamps	3,225,900	3,304,800	3,409,400	3,434,400	3,538,200	3,697,102	3,876,326	3,985,706	4,212,194	4,293,955	4,496,267
Excise	3,810,500	3,892,600	4,025,800	4,384,200	4,932,500	5,306,198	5,631,395	5,835,462	6,163,111	6,313,779	6,462,226
Provincial Rates	2,495,500	2,559,500	2,737,400	2,741,500	2,822,000	2,820,358	2,792,257	514,785	524,756	532,976	538,300
Customs	3,058,800	3,274,400	3,734,500	3,829,800	3,839,100	4,267,032	4,258,366	4,232,499	4,895,771	4,725,083	4,855,982
Assessed Taxes	1,292,700	1,313,700	1,362,200	1,402,700	1,206,600	1,263,098	1,314,678	1,416,327	1,495,853	1,544,576	1,546,206
Registration	287,200	311,800	312,100	312,700	326,000	337,921	361,135	378,891	414,068	429,975	429,325
Total	19,744,400	20,366,700	21,255,400	22,037,200	21,646,100	22,785,175	22,344,096	20,458,843	20,778,131	20,849,047	21,382,953
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India	s. d. 1 8½	s. d. 1 9	s. d. 1 10	s. d. 1 10¾	s. d. 1 10¼	s. d. 1 11¼	s. d. 1 10¾	s. d. 1 8¾	s. d. 1 8¾	s. d. 1 8·7	s. d. 1 9·2
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added	3 1¾	3 2½	3 4¼	3 5¼	3 5¼	3 6	3 5	3 3¾	3 2¾	3 3·7	3 5·6

No. 74.—STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE on RAILWAYS, IRRIGATION, and other PUBLIC WORKS (chargeable to Revenue), by Provinces.

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.*	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.*	Madras.	Bombay.	Total, India.	England.	Grand Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1899–1900.	Railways	3,149,064	43,813	43,025	3,505	—	6,657	107,600	8,031	66,446	21,364	3,449,505	5,913,780	9,363,285
	Irrigation	563,845	329,279	421,860	328,250	—	114,102	—	—	322,400	181,022	2,260,719	1,335	2,262,084
	Other Public Works.	99,570	361,739	312,133	248,332	—	473,791	102,600	178,361	244,535	192,228	2,213,289	91,735	2,305,024
	Total	3,812,479	734,822	777,018	580,087	—	594,550	210,200	186,392	633,381	394,614	7,923,543	6,006,850	13,930,393
1900–1.	Railways	3,105,474	20,713	44,126	10,329	—	10,516	120,683	4,176	18,419	22,439	3,356,905	6,145,888	9,502,793
	Irrigation	559,364	329,096	437,825	345,463	—	112,839	—	—	336,175	197,597	2,318,959	642	2,319,601
	Other Public Works.	85,874	372,644	277,200	238,599	—	582,969	102,991	131,337	182,421	199,202	2,173,237	92,286	2,265,523
	Total	3,750,712	723,053	759,151	594,391	—	706,354	223,674	135,513	537,015	419,238	7,849,101	6,238,816	14,087,917
1901–2.	Railways	3,155,267	47,588	53,338	8,871	—	31,399	121,203	4,872	22,498	19,612	3,464,648	6,416,373	9,881,021
	Irrigation	575,978	327,223	442,256	356,359	5,453	124,614	—	—	336,160	192,448	2,360,491	1,442	2,361,933
	Other Public Works.	101,902	506,425	294,325	287,181	50,808	542,950	135,652	120,058	132,937	265,639	2,437,877	105,176	2,543,053
	Total	3,833,147	881,236	789,919	652,411	56,261	698,963	256,855	124,930	491,595	477,699	8,263,016	6,522,991	14,786,007
1902–3.	Railways	3,205,082	45,517	47,325	22,526	—	11,035	153,511	4,976	15,745	26,330	3,532,047	6,538,723	10,070,770
	Irrigation	606,396	342,204	438,613	378,586	7,821	104,053	6,593	—	405,886	259,088	2,569,240	1,917	2,571,157
	Other Public Works.	114,259	515,904	361,423	338,633	131,578	582,940	201,990	127,335	243,590	328,796	2,946,448	107,562	3,054,010
	Total	3,925,737	903,625	867,361	739,745	139,399	698,028	362,094	132,311	665,221	614,214	9,047,735	6,648,202	15,695,937
1903–4.	Railways	3,371,234	45,433	52,363	2,793	—	13,373	179,803	4,977	24,892	28,427	3,722,795	6,590,102	10,312,897
	Irrigation	625,830	349,156	455,371	424,286	13,831	110,314	18,345	—	414,667	262,502	2,674,302	2,150	2,676,452
	Other Public Works.	126,784	663,134	387,291	377,720	142,480	642,613	232,465	169,322	245,173	365,141	3,352,123	92,026	3,444,149
	Total	4,123,848	1,057,723	895,025	804,799	156,311	766,300	430,613	174,299	684,232	656,070	9,749,220	6,684,278	16,433,498

1904–5.	Railways†	3,937,756	264	—	—	—	5,167	—	—	—	—	3,943,187	6,669,194	10,612,381
	Irrigation	637,885	342,171	471,496	470,033	20,661	103,724	18,190	—	441,151	276,028	2,781,339	1,998	2,783,337
	Other Public Works.	146,859	603,206	473,552	347,459	146,017	636,219	273,131	155,817	310,179	354,497	3,446,936	73,882	3,520,818
	Total	4,722,500	945,641	945,048	817,492	166,678	745,110	291,321	155,817	751,330	630,525	10,171,462	6,745,074	16,916,536
1905–6.	Railways	4,131,225	1	6,632	—	—	1,309	—	—	—	—	4,139,167	6,773,958	10,913,125
	Irrigation	498,161	375,866	473,582	589,896	30,567	99,281	24,494	585	447,097	337,084	2,876,613	—	2,876,613
	Other Public Works.	147,084	714,686	421,412	443,750	146,511	796,661	291,964	277,598	417,944	465,998	4,123,608	75,023	4,198,631
	Total	4,776,470	1,090,553	901,626	1,033,646	177,078	897,251	316,458	278,183	865,041	803,082	11,139,388	6,848,981	17,988,369
1906–7.	Railways	2,669,805	—	5,734	—	—	—10	—	584	—	—	2,676,113	8,000,037	10,676,150
	Irrigation	355,484	348,477	468,830	607,122	21,654	100,912	22,830	4,287	395,605	304,702	2,629,963	106,798	2,736,761
	Other Public Works.	203,359	704,732	430,345	419,082	106,683	742,821	346,725	366,766	444,654	525,627	4,290,794	68,758	4,359,552
	Total	3,228,648	1,053,209	904,909	1,026,204	128,337	843,723	369,555	371,637	840,319	830,329	9,596,870	8,175,593	17,772,463
1907–8.	Railways	2,831,934	227	951	—	—	129	—	244	—	707	2,834,192	8,102,137	10,936,329
	Irrigation	397,139	361,471	457,178	628,900	17,696	103,820	32,860	4,846	394,124	327,739	2,725,773	108,344	2,834,117
	Other Public Works.	227,506	727,605	426,919	431,960	120,794	770,790	411,553	444,354	450,962	605,098	4,617,541	68,102	4,685,643
	Total	3,456,579	1,089,303	885,048	1,060,860	138,490	874,739	444,413	449,444	845,086	933,544	10,177,506	8,278,583	18,456,089
1908–9.	Railways	2,941,999	—	2,294	—	—	936	—	1,367	727	3,122	2,950,445	8,249,846	11,200,291
	Irrigation	338,647	368,723	474,868	649,772	16,342	111,399	38,701	3,814	487,242	350,682	2,840,190	108,989	2,949,179
	Other Public Works.	281,172	622,172	396,830	364,905	142,866	647,134	455,396	484,494	427,103	594,165	4,416,237	80,105	4,496,342
	Total	3,561,818	990,895	873,992	1,014,677	159,208	759,469	494,097	489,675	915,072	947,969	10,206,872	8,438,940	18,645,812
1909–10.	Railways	3,036,896	—	1,199	—	—	2	—	1,396	—	—	3,039,493	8,580,963	11,620,456
	Irrigation	374,652	379,976	473,893	691,923	20,860	90,169	34,200	7,810	510,212	361,697	2,945,392	108,465	3,053,857
	Other Public Works.	187,557	514,746	444,147	364,663	143,002	462,590	404,576	445,606	507,076	584,640	4,058,603	78,548	4,137,151
	Total	3,599,105	894,722	919,239	1,056,586	163,862	552,761	438,776	454,812	1,017,288	946,337	10,043,488	8,767,976	18,811,464

* The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905–6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.
† From 1904–5 all railways except those for which Provincial Governments have financial responsibility are included under "India, General."
N.B.—*See* second note on pp. 68 and 69.

No. 75.—Expenditure on State Railways and Irrigation

Railways.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
State Railways.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agra-Delhi Chord	442	2,587	119,361	346,697	284,839	72,408
Allahabad-Rai-Bareilly-Cawnpore.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam-Bengal	43,457	472,284	452,090	232,102	132,546	253,983
Balamau-Sitapur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baran-Kotah	—	—	—	—	—	7,125
Bellary-Kistna	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bezwada Extension	*-2*	344	388	786	180	239
Bhopal	3,263	13,764	18,187	9,301	5,758	1,588
Bilaspur-Etawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	—	—	—	—	—	13,498,583
Burma (with Extensions)	—	—	—	7,060	207,107	347,747
Cherra-Companygunj	*-51,283**	—	—	—	—	—
Coonoor-Ootacamund	—	—	—	849	15,681	43,930
Dharmapuri Hosur Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dhone-Kurnool	—	—	—	—	—	905
Dhubri-Gauhati Extension	—	—	11,149	101,881	113,806	138,584
East Coast, Northern Section	340,207	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	1,126,437	947,627	893,129	891,549	1,126,205	1,423,636
Eastern Bengal System	269,965	544,481	505,057	659,167	768,404	1,392,569
Frontier Railway Reserve Material.	*-135*	—	2,903	602	1	—
Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lower Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	—
Great Indian Peninsula	6,168,563	89,697	113,151	239,809	686,923	565,489
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	27,833	8,593	3,876	275	688	99
Jorhat	*-785*	*-335*	*-56*	191	29	68
Jullunder-Hoshiarpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalabagh-Bannu	—	—	—	—	—	—
Katihar-Godagiri	—	—	—	1,899	42,338	199,759
Lodhran-Khanewal	—	—	—	—	—	481
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ludhiana-Ferozepore	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta	251	*-70,856*	59,391	187,506	135,302	71,847
Mayavaram-Mutupet	—	*-66,374*	54,715	26,359	6,221	7,128
Nagda-Muttra	—	—	—	3,406	54,881	491,004
Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western	* 415,244	553,597	770,465	552,422	1,072,510	2,680,227

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by Railway Companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those Companies thereon is not included. In 1901-2 expenditure from capital raised through Companies towards outlay on State Railways was first included, and adjustments have therefore been made for earlier years under the East Indian and South Indian Railways.

* Outlay written off. † Included with East Coast, Northern Section.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1910.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS.
19,813	3,573	1,169	26,931	884,104	Agra-Delhi Chord.
—	—	4,698	44,638	49,336	Allahabad-Rai-Bareilly-Cawnpore.
191,663	17,776	226,154	277,816	5,905,130	Assam-Bengal.
—	835	14,138	88,342	103,315	Balamau-Sitapur.
128,859	87,883	71,327	9,292	304,486	Baran-Kotah.
—	—	—	—	1,105,228	Bellary-Kistna.
70	90	44	1,504	80,423	Bezwada Extension.
7,339	8,181	7,485	7,637	244,879	Bhopal.
—	—	—	—	5,009	Bilaspur-Etawah.
65,485	264,576	381,628	478,327	14,688,599	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.
361,296	278,922	1,571,496	59,600	7,960,717	Burma (with Extensions).
—	—	—	—	—	Cherra-Companygunj.
43,573	59,380	43,697	31,939	239,049	Coonoor-Ootacamund.
—	—	1,131	11,765	12,896	Dharmapuri Hosur Extension.
6,244	25,982	24,227	6,202	63,560	Dhone-Kurnool.
190,212	93,342	93,064	68,578	810,616	Dhubri-Gauhati Extension.
—	—	—	—	2,061,962	East Coast, Northern Section.
1,529,454	1,301,372	1,290,348	977,038	29,994,785	East Indian.
398,002	656,910	546,488	696,320	13,961,571	Eastern Bengal System.
-47	50	*-188*	*-214*	292,813	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
—	5,094	—	—	5,094	Ganges Bridge.
—	5,444	3,249	231,683	240,376	Lower Ganges Bridge.
558,165	1,141,237	1,217,138	127,630	12,010,312	Great Indian Peninsula.
3,296	21,516	*-8,200*	6,068	287,648	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
895	552	416	1,245	63,680	Jorhat.
—	—	—	—	969	Jullunder-Hoshiarpur.
—	—	—	6,796	6,796	Kalabagh-Bannu.
212,452	158,264	93,856	46,759	755,327	Katihar-Godagiri.
50,069	175,083	32,417	25,886	283,936	Lodhran-Khanewal.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
—	—	—	—	1,887	Ludhiana-Ferozepore.
42,878	5,208,869	61,125	32,503	10,237,819	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
2,341	*-198,528*	—	—	—	Mayavaram-Mutupet.
947,233	511,892	464,094	143,180	2,615,690	Nagda-Muttra.
—	—	—	—	43,803	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).
2,139,878	1,510,933	2,413,661	1,571,779	44,344,727	North-Western.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 75 (*cont.*)—EXPENDITURE on STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*).	£	£	£	£	£	£
Oudh and Rohilkhund	196,334	187,610	661,086	500,670	243,938	316,877
Palanpur-Deesa	—	—	258	*—4*	—	67
Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.	*—15,383*	11,010	*—483*	—	—	*—19,243*
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana-Malwa System (including Godhra - Rutlam - Nagda and Rewari Phulera Chord).	139,300	100,394	168,121	209,836	211,275	191,125
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rosa Sitapur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabarmati-Dholka	—	—	3,993	—	—	—
Shorkot Road Chichoki	—	—	—	—	—	1,237
South Indian (including Tinnevelly Quilon).	259,823	591,028	606,533	535,123	513,023	385,925
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	359,497	172,629	210,349	204,897	379,424	343,216
Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipu	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	*—3,759*	*—4,728*	*—4,867*	*—3,420*	*—5,260*	*—6,505*
State Railway Stores	*—16,598*	24	*—53*	—	507	*—386*
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.	62,325	*—14,812*	*—9,893*	*—21,446*	31,936	53,697
Total, Railways	9,324,996	3,538,564	4,038,850	4,087,517	6,028,262	22,463,319
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	—	9,198	11,576	10,317	5,441	6,393
Bengal	3,501	21,363	27,448	23,400	31,526	33,330
United Provinces	32,749	24,477	50,610	123,428	161,039	190,016
Punjab	301,126	310,598	291,145	175,712	136,440	303,127
North-West Frontier Province	—	472	1,898	188	93	17,415
Burma	65,975	83,858	112,757	91,181	81,826	87,176
Central Provinces	2,261	11,581	12,103	41,650	59,814	70,434
Eastern Bengal and Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	58,572	54,687	71,241	110,064	105,625	118,820
Bombay	161,620	163,406	146,560	104,380	45,854	42,361
Total, Irrigation Works	625,804	679,640	725,338	680,329	627,958	869,072
Grand Total	9,950,800	4,218,204	5,304,188	5,367,846	6,655,920	23,332,391

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*—*concluded.*

1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1910.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*).
236,927	409,486	379,900	306,760	15,874,673	Oudh and Rohilkhund.
72	—	538	*—101*	16,380	Palanpur-Deesa.
—	—	—	—	—	Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	7,946	Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.
209,126	268,897	319,571	315,776	12,044,311	Rajputana-Malwa System (including Godhra - Rutlam - Nagda and Rewari Phulera Chord).
—	—	—	—	20,163	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
—	1,155	34,726	92,801	128,682	Rosa Sitapur.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Sabarmati-Dholka.
22,287	91,065	74,786	123,993	313,368	Shorkot Road Chichoki.
327,369	197,194	196,915	328,061	10,335,613	South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon).
—	—	—	—	35,138	Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).
301,733	251,317	90,539	65,477	4,971,298	Tirhoot.
—	—	—	—	12,178	Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
—	—	—	—	16,336	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
—1,100	*—11,415*	—	—	74,002	Warora Colliery.
—232	*—10,134*	20,978	*—5,168*	7,128	State Railway Stores.
—59,116	*—8,919*	*—153,693*	128,034	8,114	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
7,936,236	12,527,874	9,518,922	6,334,877	193,877,274	Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
5,142	5,354	4,429	1,137	58,987	India, General.
44,840	62,283	52,366	70,780	4,604,877	Bengal.
321,157	213,231	177,496	137,283	6,874,721	United Provinces.
486,650	589,719	684,086	737,163	10,077,748	Punjab.
90,266	41,349	87,595	112,080	351,356	North-West Frontier Province.
85,072	74,409	83,913	80,172	1,022,704	Burma.
65,645	84,105	106,163	109,730	563,495	Central Provinces.
—	4	155	366	525	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
388,354	92,796	79,444	63,386	5,682,164	Madras.
54,046	134,779	186,925	184,641	3,620,302	Bombay.
1,541,172	1,298,029	1,462,572	1,496,738	32,856,879	Total, Irrigation Works.
9,477,408	13,825,903	10,981,494	7,831,615	226,734,153	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 76.—Amount of Debt and of Other Obligations (with Interest thereon) in Rupees

Year.	Permanent Debt in India.		Debt in England.			Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged).		Other		
			Permanent.	Unfunded (India Bills).	Total.			Special Loans.	Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.
	Rupees	= £	£	£	£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1899–00	112,47,47,010	74,983,134	119,644,401	4,500,000	124,144,401	—17,99,970	—124,204	1,69,70,895	1,65,54,940	11,32,66,074
1900–1	115,33,19,058	76,887,937	128,435,379	5,000,000	133,435,379	2,85,72,048	9,290,978	1,69,56,589	1,68,17,511	11,89,40,846
1901–2	116,19,13,833	77,460,922	130,307,090	4,000,000	134,307,090	85,94,775	1,871,711	1,69,52,645	1,71,23,922	12,60,61,809
1902–3	117,55,40,660	78,369,377	130,296,261	3,500,000	133,796,261	1,36,26,827	—10,829	1,69,02,036	1,73,68,373	13,56,13,124
1903–4	119,42,43,035	79,616,202	131,045,844	2,000,000	133,045,844	1,87,02,375	749,583	1,69,01,162	1,75,60,613	14,69,75,061
1904–5	122,29,78,235	81,531,882	132,387,191	500,000	132,887,191	2,87,35,200	1,341,347	1,68,91,079	1,78,20,144	15,99,19,789
1905–6	126,08,10,618	84,054,041	146,457,439	—	146,457,439	3,78,32,383	14,070,248	1,68,85,620	1,79,88,631	16,83,41,762
1906–7	130,45,50,655	86,970,043	147,518,634	—	147,518,634	4,37,40,037	1,061,195	1,68,82,419	1,81,55,783	17,92,37,559
1907–8	132,82,94,955	88,552,997	156,481,074	1,000,000	157,481,074	2,37,44,300	8,962,440	1,68,76,805	1,83,01,172	18,68,29,595
1908–9	134,56,60,505	89,710,700	160,973,369	6,000,000	166,973,369	1,73,65,550	4,492,295	1,68,66,844	1,84,09,936	19,05,02,094
1909–10	136,84,33,105	91,228,874	170,105,911	6,000,000	176,105,911	2,27,72,600	9,132,542	1,68,60,944	1,84,75,394	20,21,89,847

Year.	Particulars of Permanent Debt.										
	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.				
	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.				Not bearing Interest.
	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Provincial Debenture Loans, &c.		3½ per cent. Stock.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	Railway Debenture Stocks, &c.	
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£	£
1899–00	1,00,00,000	4,87,00,000	95,15,04,900	11,07,05,700	8,61,850	29,74,560	63,379,094	42,125,884	11,892,207	2,209,316	37,900
1900–1	1,00,00,000	4,75,00,000	98,15,11,700	11,07,07,200	8,61,850	27,38,308	63,247,722	45,125,884	11,892,207	8,131,666	37,698
1901–2	1,00,00,000	4,63,00,000	99,15,12,200	11,07,07,200	8,61,750	25,32,683	63,110,135	47,135,384	11,892,207	8,131,666	37,698
1902–3	1,00,00,000	4,51,00,000	100,65,18,700	11,07,08,300	8,61,550	23,52,110	62,968,106	48,635,384	11,892,207	6,762,866	37,698
1903–4	1,00,00,000	4,39,00,000	102,65,22,700	11,07,10,300	8,61,525	22,48,510	62,817,689	50,135,384	11,892,207	6,102,866	37,598
1904–5	1,00,00,000	4,27,00,000	105,65,35,200	11,07,11,100	8,61,525	21,70,410	62,661,236	52,635,384	11,892,207	5,160,766	37,539
1905–6	1,00,00,000	4,15,00,000	109,65,35,700	11,07,12,100	6,325	20,56,493	62,501,097	64,724,530	11,892,207	7,302,066	16,622
1906–7	1,00,00,000	4,03,00,000	114,15,80,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	19,51,630	62,333,109	66,724,530	11,892,207	6,552,166	16,584
1907–8	1,00,00,000	3,91,00,000	116,65,85,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	18,90,930	69,785,487	66,724,530	11,892,207	8,062,266	16,584
1908–9	1,00,00,000	3,79,00,000	119,49,77,500	10,09,57,800	6,275	18,18,930	75,143,582	66,724,530	11,892,207	7,196,466	39,200
1909–10	1,00,00,000	3,67,00,000	122,60,40,100	9,39,25,800	6,275	17,60,930	84,455,524	66,724,530	11,892,207	7,017,066	16,584

of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.			Total Liabilities.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.			
Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£
4,37,21,474	50,94,583	19,56,07,906	132,03,54,976	88,023,665	124,144,401	212,168,066	4,43,01,127	2,953,408	4,072,883	7,026,291
4,51,87,386	48,96,594	20,27,98,926	135,61,17,984	90,407,865	133,435,379	223,843,244	4,59,42,133	3,062,808	4,371,289	7,434,097
5,10,77,311	57,45,704	21,69,61,391	137,88,75,224	91,925,015	134,307,090	226,232,105	4,60,40,967	3,069,397	4,370,414	7,439,811
5,33,28,612	64,52,070	22,96,64,215	140,52,04,875	93,680,325	133,796,261	227,476,586	4,68,36,395	3,122,425	4,365,771	7,488,196
5,41,66,730	71,19,588	24,27,23,154	143,69,66,189	95,797,746	133,045,844	228,843,590	4,80,74,308	3,204,953	4,342,829	7,547,782
5,81,26,174	75,67,215	26,03,24,401	148,33,02,636	98,886,842	132,887,191	231,774,033	4,94,45,941	3,296,396	4,423,911	7,720,307
6,33,44,542	74,76,856	27,40,37,411	153,48,48,029	102,323,202	146,457,439	248,780,641	5,07,23,357	3,381,557	4,418,371	7,799,928
6,90,70,528	75,92,832	29,09,39,121	159,54,89,776	106,365,985	147,518,634	253,884,619	5,29,39,204	3,529,281	4,870,244	8,399,525
7,47,30,926	69,23,391	30,36,61,889	163,19,56,844	108,797,123	157,481,074	266,278,197	5,36,16,624	3,574,441	4,990,485	8,564,926
7,15,43,611	2,83,14,741 §	32,56,37,226	167,12,97,731	111,419,849	166,973,369	278,393,218	5,56,85,125	3,712,342	5,286,565	8,998,907
7,76,71,266	2,75,82,405	34,27,79,856	171,12,12,961	114,080,864	176,105,911	290,186,775	5,67,26,356	3,781,757	5,519,190	9,300,947

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.			Proportion of the Rupee Debt held in London on 31st March.	Proportion of the Rupee Debt held on 31st December by		Distribution of Interest.			
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.		Europeans.	Natives.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£
104,494,769	22,850,528	67,282,238	20,81,88,234	65,98,59,420	46,49,56,030	4,184,535	896,749	1,593,353	351,654
111,851,162	23,476,332	69,995,822	22,18,12,135	65,26,08,494	47,25,19,164	4,376,699	921,328	1,776,406	359,664
114,496,949	24,104,048	69,167,015	20,36,22,034	71,90,27,533	44,29,22,548	4,551,597	944,123	1,567,207	376,884
117,878,719	24,830,745	65,956,174	18,63,35,034	69,14,03,140	48,41,42,268	4,685,828	969,105	1,438,542	394,721
122,563,691	25,555,952	62,542,403	17,13,92,234	68,76,14,333	50,66,24,475	4,854,992	994,235	1,278,671	419,884
127,693,312	26,143,319	60,082,442	16,81,55,234	71,40,88,673	50,88,86,435	5,059,943	1,015,224	1,201,580	443,560
149,035,455	27,050,799	54,425,226	16,43,82,933	71,26,97,541	54,83,05,489	5,349,993	1,041,456	954,787	453,692
163,344,748‡	28,226,677	37,917,252‡	16,49,16,833	71,96,43,094	58,60,40,436	5,548,410*	935,231*	1,419,712*	496,172*
177,702,283	29,872,728	37,459,060	15,23,21,733	73,21,63,671	59,73,27,759	5,763,170	980,912	1,321,315	499,529
182,213,141	30,738,991	37,731,937	14,43,66,433	72,71,85,019	61,93,28,611	6,014,748	1,017,327	1,437,519	529,313
186,517,746	32,256,945	42,560,094	15,21,19,933	75,60,39,061	61,24,57,269	6,127,191	1,058,711	1,566,497	548,548

* *See* third note on page 51.

‡ An alteration made in 1906–7 in the method of classifying debt had the effect of increasing the portion attributable to Railways and reducing that attributable to Ordinary Debt.

§ Increase due to the exclusion from the general accounts of the Government of India of figures relating to Local Funds.

No. 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March 1911, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1911.
			Rupees.
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870–77).	4½ per cent.	After 101 years	1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 „	After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917.	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887	4 „	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs	1,58,00,000
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans. } Rupees	3,55,00,000
Loan of 1842–43	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice	22,81,91,100
Loan of 1854–55	3½ „	- ditto - - ditto	34,24,87,000
Loan of 1865	3½ „	- ditto - - ditto	36,46,86,000
Loan of 1879	3½ „	- ditto - - ditto	3,71,39,600
Loan of 1900–01	3½ „	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice.	27,59,15,700
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans. } Rupees	1,24,84,19,400
Loan of 1896–97	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice on or after 31st December, 1916.	8,53,20,800
		Total Debt in India bearing interest. } Rupees	1,37,92,40,200
		=	£91,949,347

ENGLAND.

			£
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	85,511,748
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 „	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	66,724,530
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ „	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,892,207
India Bonds	3½ „	One-eighth part to be redeemed at par on the 12th October in each of the eight years from 1911 to 1918, the bonds to be redeemed in each year being determined by lot and paid off.	4,000,000
India Bills	-	-	5,000,000
Railway Debenture Stock:			
East Indian	4½ per cent.	-	1,435,650
Eastern Bengal	4 „	-	348,666
South Indian	4½ „	-	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 „	-	2,701,450
Railway Debentures:			
Madras	3½ „	£ 170,000 - 1st November, 1913	170,000
Ditto	3½ „	500,000 - - 19th May, 1911 75,000 - - 1st January, 1912	575,000
Ditto	3½ „	293,700 - - - 1st July, 1911 249,700 - - - 1st July, 1912	543,400
Indian Midland Ditto	4, 3½, 3½, and 3½ per cent.	Various dates from 30th June 1911 to 30th June 1915.	3,654,100
		Total Debt in England bearing Interest.	£182,981,751

No. 78.—Sinking Funds created and the application thereof.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, *Rs.* 1,06,750 at 1*s.* 4*d.* the rupee.	7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,573,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,174,621
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1911.	1,837,635	9,335	117,734	6,200	1,014,129	2,985,033
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1911: India 3½ per cent. Stock* £9,958,025 — India 3 per cent. Stock £224,446 — India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117	£ 5,735,832	71,430	423,321	61,513	3,897,492	10,189,588

* India 3½ per Cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per Cent. Stock.

No. 79.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

Year.	Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.	Prices in London of India Stock.					
		3½ per cent.			3 per cent.		
		Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1899	Rupees annas 3 12 Discount	115$\frac{23}{32}$	112$\frac{3}{8}$	113$\frac{3}{8}$	108$\frac{3}{8}$	106$\frac{5}{32}$	107$\frac{7}{32}$
1900	3 15 Discount	110$\frac{7}{16}$	107$\frac{5}{8}$	109$\frac{3}{64}$	102$\frac{3}{4}$	99$\frac{1}{2}$	101$\frac{7}{16}$
1901	4 6 „	108$\frac{1}{2}$	106$\frac{23}{64}$	107$\frac{11}{64}$	100$\frac{5}{8}$	98$\frac{3}{4}$	99$\frac{19}{32}$
1902	2 9 „	108$\frac{1}{2}$	107$\frac{1}{4}$	108$\frac{1}{16}$	101$\frac{1}{2}$	99$\frac{17}{32}$	100$\frac{9}{16}$
1903	2 6 „	107$\frac{3}{8}$	105$\frac{15}{16}$	106$\frac{7}{16}$	99$\frac{1}{2}$	97$\frac{1}{16}$	98$\frac{5}{16}$
1904	1 15 „	105$\frac{1}{2}$	103$\frac{3}{4}$	104$\frac{7}{16}$	96$\frac{7}{8}$	94$\frac{7}{16}$	95$\frac{5}{16}$
1905	1 15 „	106$\frac{23}{32}$	105$\frac{1}{16}$	105$\frac{3}{4}$	97$\frac{23}{32}$	96$\frac{3}{8}$	97$\frac{1}{4}$
1906	4 14 „	105$\frac{7}{16}$	103$\frac{3}{32}$	104$\frac{3}{32}$	95$\frac{7}{16}$	93$\frac{1}{32}$	94$\frac{3}{32}$
1907	3 10 „	100$\frac{1}{4}$	98$\frac{13}{64}$	99$\frac{1}{32}$	88$\frac{1}{2}$	87	87
1908	5 3 „	100$\frac{1}{4}$	99	99$\frac{1}{32}$	90$\frac{3}{8}$	88$\frac{1}{4}$	89$\frac{1}{32}$
1909	6 15 „	98	97$\frac{3}{8}$	97$\frac{15}{16}$	86$\frac{3}{8}$	85$\frac{7}{16}$	85$\frac{5}{8}$

No. 80.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London; in Rupees.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
				£	£	£
1899	3,44,54,100	4,18,47,500	21,04,15,530	66$\frac{1}{8}$	64$\frac{3}{4}$	65$\frac{9}{16}$
1900	4,42,31,000	3,71,54,000	21,74,92,530	64$\frac{1}{4}$	63$\frac{13}{16}$	63$\frac{7}{8}$
1901	1,90,59,400	3,41,56,800	20,23,95,134	63$\frac{23}{32}$	63$\frac{3}{16}$	63$\frac{1}{4}$
1902	1,28,56,600	2,21,50,100	19,29,01,534	65$\frac{3}{16}$	64$\frac{13}{16}$	65$\frac{1}{16}$
1903	68,66,200	2,85,22,400	17,21,45,434	65$\frac{3}{32}$	65$\frac{1}{32}$	65$\frac{1}{16}$
1904	80,41,600	1,36,06,700	16,56,80,334	65$\frac{17}{32}$	65$\frac{3}{32}$	65$\frac{5}{64}$
1905	1,09,63,600	1,45,40,601	16,21,03,333	66$\frac{3}{16}$	65$\frac{7}{16}$	66$\frac{3}{32}$
1906	2,00,34,000	1,29,20,900	16,92,16,373	65$\frac{31}{32}$	65$\frac{7}{32}$	65$\frac{7}{16}$
1907	65,71,500	2,24,79,000	15,33,09,133	65	64$\frac{15}{32}$	64$\frac{15}{16}$
1908	68,66,000	1,32,47,700	14,69,27,433	63$\frac{7}{16}$	63$\frac{1}{4}$	63$\frac{5}{16}$
1909	2,66,59,200	2,03,59,900	15,32,26,733	62$\frac{29}{32}$	62$\frac{7}{16}$	62$\frac{11}{16}$
1910	1,33,42,300	2,91,10,700	13,74,58,333	*	*	*

* Information not yet received.

No. 81.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	1,90,40,747	1,93,73,024	2,01,07,972	2,03,50,181	2,08,08,541	2,15,49,920	2,29,97,908	2,34,07,474	2,37,18,768	2,51,25,596
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	70,39,791	66,89,918	63,25,050	59,44,563	55,47,727	58,33,905	53,89,950	49,27,014	48,43,722	52,02,436
Loans to Port Funds, &c.:										
Calcutta - - -	3,29,27,528	3,27,06,573	3,24,75,563	3,21,31,883	3,18,74,720	3,16,05,856	3,43,24,757	3,10,30,866	3,07,23,600	3,05,35,566
Madras - - -	45,56,052	44,56,052	41,56,052	41,46,052	49,88,476	49,60,309	51,65,812	62,66,939	74,96,078	87,43,148
Bombay - - -	3,02,65,925	3,02,59,869	3,02,48,483	3,02,37,231	3,02,35,337	3,02,29,383	3,02,14,962	3,02,00,496	3,01,66,810	3,01,61,113
Loans to Minor Port Funds	19,97,276	19,11,892	18,52,494	16,43,747	15,74,794	14,81,035	14,07,201	16,23,049	18,47,502	32,72,842
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	19,29,589	19,04,511	17,97,597	17,46,122	16,55,639	20,44,522	29,61,106	40,58,593	25,37,904	26,92,827
Regimental and other Military Loans.	6,89,878	6,74,464	6,19,497	7,18,234	7,99,974	8,29,516	8,10,832	7,77,710	7,50,925	7,25,776
Advances to Cultivators -	3,35,35,489	3,40,02,092	3,26,78,334	2,57,30,853	2,36,50,403	2,61,13,092	3,16,59,035	5,00,62,749	5,83,09,247	4,60,04,869
Loans to Native States -	4,98,49,851	5,46,41,114	5,03,89,455	4,85,34,328	4,53,26,470	4,02,91,608	3,78,22,173	3,46,75,626	2,78,79,393	2,41,61,375
Loans to Landholders and other Notabilities.	5,26,482	16,31,090	16,05,582	13,85,448	11,14,623	12,97,191	13,10,891	51,84,488	1,05,19,172	98,88,843
Advances under Special Laws.	19,81,706	18,14,801	16,67,893	14,72,199	17,15,832	24,44,039	34,00,971	35,67,686	33,60,004	35,02,524
Loans to Railway Companies.	—	—	50,50,000	95,50,000	1,09,78,000	—	—	—	—	—
Rupees - -	18,43,40,314	19,00,65,400	18,89,73,972	18,35,90,841	18,02,70,536	16,86,80,376	17,74,65,598	19,57,82,690	20,21,53,125	19,00,16,915
= £	12,289,354	12,671,027	12,598,265	12,239,389	12,018,036	11,245,358	11,831,040	13,052,179	13,476,876	12,667,795
Amount of Interest received - - £	325,866	424,000	444,241	474,165	400,897	429,227	441,879	465,269	517,348	602,647

No. 82.—Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest for Demand Loans on Government Paper.

Month.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
January - - -	6 & 7	7 & 8	7	5, 6, & 7	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	6	7 & 8	9	7, 8, & 9	6, 7, & 8
February - -	7	8	7 & 8	7 & 8	7 & 8	7	6 & 7	9	9	9	8
March - - -	7	8, 7, & 6	8 & 7	8 & 7	8 & 7	7 & 6	7, 8, & 7	9, 8, & 7	9	9, 8, & 7	8 & 7
April - - -	7 & 6	6	7, 6, & 7	7 & 6	7, 6, & 5	6 & 5	7, 6, 5, & 4	7, 6, & 5	9, 8, & 7	7	7 & 6
May - - - -	6 & 5	6 & 5	7	5	5 & 6	5 & 4	4	5, 6, 7, & 6	7, 6, & 5	7 & 6	6 & 5
June - - -	5	5 & 4	7, 6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	6 & 5	4 & 3	4	6, 5, & 4	5	6 & 5	5 & 4
July - - - -	5 & 4	4 & 3	4 & 3	4 & 3	5 & 4	3	4 & 3	4 & 3	5, 4, & 3	5, 4, & 3	3
August - - -	4	3 & 4	3 & 4	3	4 & 3	3	3 & 4	3, 4, & 5	3	3	3
September - -	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5	4 & 5	3	3	3	4 & 5	5, 6, & 7	3, 4, & 5	3 & 4	3 & 4
October - - -	6, 7, 8, & 7	5 & 4	5 & 4	3 & 4	3	3, 4, & 5	5	7 & 6	5	4	4
November - -	7 & 6	4	4	4	3	5 & 6	5 & 6	6, 7, & 8	5 & 6	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5
December - -	6 & 7	4, 5, 6, & 7	4 & 5	4 & 5	3, 4, 5, & 6	6	6 & 7	8 & 9	6	6	5 & 6

No. 83.—Gold Standard Reserve.

Balance on 1st April.		Portion of Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.			Interest on Investments, &c.	Total Receipts.	Charges.	Balance on 31st March.		How Balance is held.				
		Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Deduct moiety transferred to Railway Capital Account.	Balance credited to the Reserve.						In Gold in India.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	In Coined Rupees in India.	In British Funds.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		£	£	£	£	£	£
1900	—	3,031,294	—	3,031,294	—	3,031,294	—	1901	3,031,294	1,200,000	—	1,831,294	—	—
1901	3,031,294	415,100	—	415,100	18,407	3,464,801	10,555	1902	3,454,246	—	—	—	—	3,454,246
1902	3,454,246	264,028	—	264,028	93,084	3,811,358	—	1903	3,811,358	—	—	1,028	—	3,810,330
1903	3,811,358	2,627,575	—	2,627,575	106,614	6,545,547	1,452	1904	6,544,095	417	—	167,158	—	6,376,520
1904	6,544,095	1,790,380	—	1,790,380	200,629	8,535,104	6,473	1905	8,528,631	—	—	152,000	—	8,376,631
1905	8,528,631	3,677,880	—	3,677,880	245,401	12,451,912	—	1906	12,451,912	—	—	286,879	—	12,165,033
1906	12,451,912	4,014,426	—	4,014,426	375,205	16,841,543	—	1907	16,841,543	21,725	—	301,305	4,000,000	12,518,513
1907	16,841,543	2,247,207	1,123,604	1,123,603	382,938	18,348,084	30,030	1908	18,318,054	—	1,131,223	310	4,000,000	13,186,521
1908	18,318,054	102	51	51	270,122	18,588,227	116,821	1909	18,471,406	—	469,818	344	10,586,734	7,414,510
1909	18,471,406	25,190	—	25,190	267,451	18,764,047	—	1910	18,764,047	—	3,010,528	—	2,534,302	13,219,217

No. 84.—Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State.

Year.	Amount of Bills drawn.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Exchange.*
				Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
	Rs.		£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1889-90	22,41,86,638		15,474,496	1 5·500	1 4·000	1 4·566	6,944,168
1890-1	21,18,69,300		15,969,034	1 8·906	1 5·000	1 6·089	5,217,896
1891-2	23,08,28,115		16,093,854	1 5·875	1 3·000	1 4·733	6,988,958
1892-3	26,47,84,151		16,532,215	1 3·969	1 2·625	1 2·984	9,946,200
1893-4	15,72,36,031		9,530,235	1 4·031	1 1·500	1 2·546	6,193,368
1894-5	30,96,98,798		16,905,102	1 1·906	1 0·000	1 1·100	14,064,778
1895-6	31,08,54,373		17,664,492	1 2·875	1 1·000	1 1·638	13,420,945
1896-7	25,78,70,106		15,526,547	1 3·842	1 1·781	1 2·451	10,260,464
1897-8	13,81,28,010		8,836,688	1 4·125	1 2·250	1 3·354	4,976,113
1898-9	28,07,63,671		18,692,377	1 4·156	1 3·094	1 3·978	9,383,990
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 16*d.* per rupee.					Difference of Exchange.
1899-1900	28,48,00,943	18,986,730	19,067,022	1 4·375	1 3·875	1 4·068	£ + 80,292
1900-1	19,98,37,693	13,322,513	13,300,277	1 4·156	1 3·875	1 3·973	− *22,236*
1901-2	27,83,01,050†	18,553,403	18,539,071	1 4·125	1 3·875	1 3·988	− *14,332*
1902-3	27,74,67,265†	18,497,818	18,499,947	1 4·156	1 3·875	1 4·002	+ 2,129
1903-4	35,67,94,845†	23,786,323	23,859,303	1 4·125	1 3·875	1 4·049	+ 72,980
1904-5	36,53,57,364†	24,357,158	24,425,558	1 4·156	1 3·969	1 4·045	+ 68,400
1905-6	47,22,43,256‡	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4·156	1 3·938	1 4·043	+ 84,089
1906-7	40,88,74,935	33,258,329	33,432,196	1 4·187	1 3·969	1 4·084	+173,867
1907-8	22,91,90,151†	15,279,343	15,307,061	1 4·187	1 3·906	1 4·030	+ 27,718
1908-9	20,96,37,188†	13,975,813	13,915,426	1 4·000	1 3·906	1 3·964	− *60,387*
1909-10	41,02,12,663‡	27,347,511	27,416,586	1 4·156	1 3·906	1 4·041	+ 69,075

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.

† Including Remittance on account of the Gold Standard Reserve.

‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve.

No. 85.—Cash Balances at the Treasuries and Agencies of the Government of India, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in Rupees and Sterling.

No. of Treasuries, 31st March 1910.	Administrations.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.
1	India, General, Reserve Treasury	39,02,847	2,41,37,740	3,65,83,762	3,03,42,967	3,29,70,493	1,83,79,405	2,48,73,118	2,53,83,951	4,25,68,192	3,97,08,111	4,47,96,172
1	Presidency Bank	53,76,150	57,55,831	53,76,631	57,08,384	62,43,808	45,61,570	63,20,671	55,72,874	1,03,34,815	66,08,515	82,76,641
2	" " Branch	5,73,577	11,07,889	12,75,137	4,19,124	5,42,695	12,52,542	7,74,885	3,34,513	17,62,983	15,05,566	12,30,610
12	District Treasuries	63,28,450	51,05,307	60,62,050	53,70,192	47,20,322	55,69,567	92,35,358	85,88,688	65,11,488	56,43,329	55,68,970
1	Bengal: Presidency Bank	8,96,098	12,30,113	11,01,563	10,42,102	3,35,777	18,94,391	8,20,512	19,72,995	9,35,207	13,40,379	4,10,409
1	" " Branches	10,15,302	5,53,643	9,06,492	10,15,206	8,52,790	7,84,252	4,78,123	5,05,918	6,06,809	3,93,609	3,18,885
33	District Treasuries	1,80,47,572	81,91,589	1,47,92,060	1,50,15,402	1,57,99,529	1,39,15,628	1,32,98,713	94,02,185	1,18,33,511	69,64,621	1,03,60,627
	Eastern Bengal and Assam:											
1	Presidency Bank Branches	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,84,406	7,84,363	4,35,032	2,50,959	6,37,305
27	District Treasuries	43,38,458	46,59,325	56,08,155	54,58,623	49,96,145	53,21,759	68,70,832	45,19,548	69,01,599	41,06,792	68,70,203
3	Punjab: Presidency Bank Branches	8,37,470	22,70,535	6,26,851	10,99,830	5,86,212	10,01,429	17,33,915	5,92,564	47,81,394	19,87,118	27,34,423
30	District Treasuries	69,41,089	83,13,201	67,27,506	95,14,136	57,98,017	84,83,493	73,81,263	60,78,020	98,81,197	65,45,255	65,44,991
	N.W. Frontier Province:											
6	District Treasuries	—	—	15,87,174	19,09,970	13,00,348	13,34,187	11,26,830	10,83,942	9,31,558	9,41,485	12,31,471
	United Provinces:											
5	Presidency Bank Branches	24,70,307	22,03,544	28,96,542	33,34,093	24,99,492	32,18,633	32,15,888	20,18,040	23,54,811	21,90,538	25,00,765
49	District Treasuries	1,67,60,564	1,66,52,393	1,48,37,949	1,47,68,029	1,52,53,772	1,60,51,169	1,63,80,401	88,57,257	1,15,60,095	93,28,418	86,76,227
	*Central Provinces:											
1	Presidency Bank Branch	11,52,770	8,49,209	12,15,786	11,39,014	15,51,771	8,60,276	6,97,808	6,85,313	6,57,062	8,01,088	13,34,634
22	District Treasuries	28,92,520	51,57,136	43,34,160	1,39,09,235	1,40,16,667	1,37,07,004	1,51,61,421	1,47,34,762	1,13,10,802	1,04,40,039	1,39,25,885
1	Madras: Reserve Treasury	60,61,688	47,82,067	50,02,443	93,11,397	59,39,208	43,35,298	57,44,049	32,76,460	1,32,05,162	4,84,224	60,33,535
1	Presidency Bank	31,12,317	22,73,788	24,55,468	29,74,104	27,68,080	29,85,434	31,67,565	29,18,320	27,59,833	34,40,366	36,19,187
10	" " Branches	17,63,114	25,73,348	15,49,097	28,20,902	31,37,877	33,35,684	29,57,739	16,31,229	38,05,049	37,69,092	32,70,340
26	District Treasuries	91,98,074	1,74,91,927	2,09,18,301	1,72,90,851	1,61,21,921	1,46,78,616	1,38,59,263	1,40,43,589	1,34,99,645	1,25,35,080	1,14,46,727
1	Bombay: Reserve Treasury	66,85,831	98,02,149	1,09,42,591	57,88,890	64,48,886	60,26,409	1,03,65,051	44,99,962	44,34,815	37,45,628	23,88,741
1	Presidency Bank	50,85,444	49,59,732	48,81,628	46,64,544	57,86,549	57,72,233	62,19,470	67,71,652	51,93,653	48,82,526	66,62,547
10	" " Branches	38,48,154	55,59,224	26,49,381	24,21,446	31,58,214	27,45,696	45,24,762	42,08,426	53,49,763	47,42,377	61,20,263
27	District Treasuries	97,55,638	1,24,97,147	1,23,37,987	1,43,52,531	1,51,59,972	1,36,72,206	1,29,74,746	1,55,38,167	1,22,78,880	1,16,27,369	1,37,97,035
3	Burma: Presidency Bank Branches	22,06,154	32,99,637	43,63,374	32,17,118	31,54,237	19,18,468	14,17,974	24,30,684	22,34,523	31,73,793	44,09,916
37	District Treasuries	71,37,817	95,52,241	90,82,436	83,48,150	89,00,492	94,41,201	68,37,060	84,90,127	66,47,970	63,81,123	1,12,55,815
312	Total, India (in Rupees)	12,63,87,405	15,89,84,715	17,82,04,524	18,12,36,240	17,80,43,274	16,12,46,550	17,07,21,853	15,49,23,549	19,27,75,848	15,35,37,400	18,44,31,414
	= £	8,425,827	10,598,981	11,880,301	12,082,416	11,869,552	10,749,770	11,781,457	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428
1	Home Treasury - Total, England, £	3,330,943	4,091,926	6,693,137	5,767,787	7,294,782	10,262,581	8,436,519	5,606,812	5,738,489	8,453,715	15,809,618
313	Grand Total - £	11,756,770	14,690,907	18,573,438	17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046

* Including Berar from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam in 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 86.—VALUE of MONEY COINED at

Year.	CALCUTTA.					BOMBAY.		
	Silver.		Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	Silver.		
	Rupees and Small Silver.	British Dollars.				Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars.	Straits Fifty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1899-1900	1,64,64,601	—	7,51,310	—	1,72,15,911	57,95,149	6,97,59,048	—
1900-1 -	6,06,37,500*b*	8,24,530	6,04,700	—	6,20,66,730	11,20,11,224	2,06,63,723	—
1901-2 -	1,75,87,628	34,34,698	13,61,410	—	2,23,83,736	3,37,60,104	5,82,81,530	—
1902-3 -	5,25,03,344	28,74,078	13,76,471	—	5,67,53,893	6,13,91,504	6,89,90,562	—
1903-4 -	6,90,06,625	—	19,17,864*c*	—	7,09,24,489	9,63,04,916	4,30,34,527	—
1904-5 -	4,56,41,093	—	19,52,227*d*	—	4,75,93,320	6,80,63,273	4,76,81,577	—
1905-6 -	7,82,91,213	—	22,03,796*e*	—	8,04,95,009	12,17,23,238	—	5,05,520
1906-7 -	10,01,26,138	—	10,28,734*f*	18,66,304	10,30,21,176	16,07,31,267	—	—
1907-8 -	7,23,00,804	—	30,045*g*	38,39,170*h*	7,61,70,019	10,88,55,736	44,15,021	—
1908-9 -	1,82,05,316	—	1,35,338*i*	11,03,958	1,94,44,612	1,03,30,598	1,55,90,338	—
1909-10 -	1,19,84,769	—	35,000*j*	5,98,720	1,26,18,489	97,71,397	1,35,10,675	19,38,021

a British East Africa pice.
b Including Rs. 37,170 Alwar rupees.
c Including Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 1,78,957.
d „ „ „ „ Rs. 1,65,847.

No. 87.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of

Year.	Number of Notes for Rupees.				
	5.	10.	20.	50.	100.
1899-1900	678,041	5,272,842	364,244	233,159	748,793
1900-1	682,190	5,057,514	334,613	228,145	764,354
1901-2	800,221	5,604,002	430,006	242,986	779,304
1902-3	872,414	5,960,226	462,952	263,866	898,724
1903-4	979,224	6,591,758	484,402	274,114	998,706
1904-5	1,085,316	7,084,004	486,645	270,175	1,047,591
1905-6	1,266,464	8,545,777	502,006	279,314	1,202,364
1906-7	1,506,288	10,331,745	514,426	273,831	1,375,293
1907-8	1,597,355	9,141,173	487,502	269,668	1,241,364
1908-9	1,869,545	9,820,544	506,307	280,814	1,245,600
1909-10	2,269,962	11,598,068	420,848	342,514	1,436,406

the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

BOMBAY.			TOTAL.					
			Silver.					
Nickel.	Copper.	Total.	Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars and Straits Fifty, Ten, and Five-cent. pieces.	Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees = £
—	50,000*a*	7,56,04,197	2,22,59,750	6,97,59,048	—	8,01,310	—	9,28,20,108 6,188,007
—	—	13,26,74,947	17,26,48,724	2,14,88,253	—	6,04,700	—	19,47,41,677 12,982,778
—	—	9,20,41,634	5,13,47,732	6,17,16,228	—	13,61,410	—	11,44,25,370 7,628,358
—	—	13,03,82,066	11,38,94,848	7,18,64,640	—	13,76,471	—	18,71,35,959 12,475,731
—	—	13,93,39,443	16,53,11,541	4,30,34,527	—	19,17,864	—	21,02,63,932 14,017,595
—	—	11,57,44,850	11,37,04,366	4,76,81,577	—	19,52,227	—	16,33,38,170 10,889,211
—	—	12,22,28,758	20,00,14,451	5,05,520	—	22,03,796	—	20,27,23,767 13,514,918
—	—	16,07,31,267	26,08,57,405	—	—	10,28,734	18,66,304	26,37,52,443 17,583,496
23,28,500	—	11,55,99,257	18,11,56,540	44,15,021	23,28,500	30,045	38,39,170	19,17,69,276 12,784,618
14,08,500	—	2,73,29,436	2,85,35,914	1,55,90,338	14,08,500	1,35,338	11,03,958	4,67,74,048 3,118,270
15,50,000	—	2,67,70,093	2,17,56,166	1,54,48,696	15,50,000	35,000	5,98,720	3,93,88,582 2,625,905

e Including Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 33,909.
f " " " Rs. 193,959.
g Straits and Ceylon coins.
h Including Rs. 1,00,000 coined for the Bikanir State.
i Straits coins.
j Ceylon coins.

each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31ST MARCH in each YEAR.

Number of Notes for Rupees.			Total.		
				Value.	
500.	1,000.	10,000.	Pieces.	Rupees =	£
53,285	62,039	4,875	7,417,278	28,73,72,255	19,158,150
51,420	57,878	6,655	7,182,769	29,86,59,000	19,910,600
51,272	54,976	7,728	7,970,495	31,66,12,945	21,107,530
56,348	65,653	8,712	8,588,895	35,72,36,070	23,815,738
60,497	78,230	7,956	9,474,887	38,21,16,540	25,474,436
63,857	73,254	8,231	10,119,073	39,17,59,870	26,117,325
69,467	80,890	9,491	11,955,773	44,65,65,810	29,771,054
69,826	82,118	8,013	14,161,540	46,95,19,260	31,301,284
63,484	72,130	11,821	12,884,497	46,88,50,345	31,256,690
60,265	74,117	9,435	13,866,627	45,48,79,505	30,325,300
62,021	88,350	12,821	16,230,990	54,40,84,250	36,272,283

No. 88.—AVERAGE VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION throughout INDIA; in thousands of RUPEES.

CIRCLES.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8	1908–9.	1909–10.
Calcutta - -	11,82,84	12,75,48	12,87,83	13,79,88	14,77,27	16,31,74	17,46,31	19,53,02	20,48,62	17,51,67	20,22,68
Cawnpore -	1,13,00	1,43,27	1,65,70	2,12,46	1,96,98	1,97,09	2,26,11	1,91,49	2,33,14	2,71,65	2,44,72
Lahore - -	2,04,74	2,04,75	2,03,39	2,45,95	2,70,01	2,87,90	3,06,32	3,09,50	2,87,28	3,16,37	3,48,93
Bombay - -	8,09,40	7,71,12	8,39,86	9,36,59	10,19,89	11,33,09	11,27,45	12,04,96	12,15,72	10,30,85	13,33,65
Karachi - -	59,65	80,66	74,50	98,31	1,09,58	88,00	1,08,36	1,12,18	1,10,06	1,83,29	1,69,08
Madras - -	3,28,62	3,01,05	3,15,62	3,73,06	3,92,86	4,07,76	4,41,75	4,97,88	5,38,56	5,54,51	5,49,50*
Calicut - -	12,87	16,11	20,36	16,62	16,66	19,09	17,30	21,76	18,72	20,52	—
Rangoon - -	84,94	95,31	96,17	1,11,14	1,57,66	1,55,46	1,78,06	2,23,08	2,80,21	3,22,72	2,97,35
Average for all India.	27,96,06	28,87,75	30,03,43	33,74,01	36,40,91	39,20,13	41,51,66	45,13,87	47,32,31	44,51,58	49,65,91
= 000 £	18,640	19,252	20,023	22,493	24,273	26,134	27,678	30,092	31,549	29,677	33,106

* Includes Calicut sub-circle, which was a separate circle up to 18th Feb. 1910.

No. 89.—VALUE of NOTE CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of RESERVE of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, AND NET RECEIPTS, on 31st MARCH in each YEAR; in RUPEES.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve held in India.			Reserve held in England.		Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities held at Calcutta.	Gold.	Sterling Securities.		Rupees	= £
1899–1900	28,73,72,255	11,25,00,187	5,23,72,122	9,99,99,946	2,25,00,000	—	4,00,93,100	29,22,665	194,844
1900–1 -	29,86,59,000	8,06,77,776	9,42,40,037	9,99,99,946	—	—	6,07,97,045	28,82,622	192,175
1901–2 -	31,66,12,945	10,53,58,819	11,12,54,180	9,99,99,946	—	—	7,41,84,770	24,04,764	160,318
1902–3 -	35,72,36,070	14,78,93,468	10,93,42,656	9,99,99,946	—	—	6,85,38,765	27,47,995	183,200
1903–4 -	38,21,16,540	16,18,43,503	11,49,75,648	9,99,99,946	—	—	6,66,69,520	26,90,209	179,347
1904–5 -	39,17,59,870	16,11,02,084	11,36,48,837	9,99,99,946	—	—	5,44,77,990	25,32,120	168,808
1905–6 -	44,65,65,810	5,73,94,868	13,58,06,010	9,99,99,946	10,56,75,006	2,00,00,000	6,76,41,930	27,35,189	183,346
1906–7 -	46,95,19,260	5,49,57,611	13,70,39,565	9,99,99,946	10,53,75,000	2,00,00,000	5,75,23,285	32,78,632	218,575
1907–8 -	46,88,50,345	4,06,92,615	25,17,95,814	9,99,99,946	5,55,75,000	2,00,00,000	8,24,21,480	24,54,257	163,617
1908–9 -	45,48,79,505	3,51,209	31,20,28,350	9,99,99,946	2,25,00,000	2,00,00,000	6,25,70,540	25,82,111	172,141
1909–10 -	54,40,84,250	9,30,25,739	29,35,58,565	9,99,99,946	3,75,00,000	2,00,00,000	7,89,77,730	27,00,952	180,063

No. 90.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establishment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders Issued.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
					Miles.			£	£
1900-1 -	12,970	25,507	7,936	69,065	131,621	532,282,742	13,420,713	1,357,156	1,222,214
1901-2 -	13,845	28,902	7,944	72,093	136,954	559,945,847	14,107,218	1,383,709	1,280,624
1902-3 -	14,736	31,071	8,135	75,290	139,814	589,297,416	15,868,564	1,429,935	1,346,778
1903-4 -	15,403	34,005	8,242	77,590	145,655	631,902,126	17,066,593	1,507,153	1,403,224
1904-5 -	16,033	36,037	8,322	80,100	148,836	678,920,431	18,300,528	1,575,980	1,519,813
1905-6 -	16,775	37,107	8,376	83,426	151,871	734,002,223	20,296,418	1,651,477	1,575,936
1906-7 -	17,180	39,523	8,383	85,873	153,606	779,556,586	21,620,813	1,751,146	1,602,933
1907-8 -	17,777	41,648	8,335	88,400	154,338	826,639,323	23,075,478	1,823,909	1,772,720
1908-9 -	18,399	43,577	8,299	91,187	156,422	875,255,832	23,877,637	1,825,620	1,896,753
1909-10 -	18,642	45,753	8,378	92,163	156,761	919,524,127	24,669,161	1,927,229	1,927,582

No. 91.—Estimated Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets.

Year.	Letters.			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Registered Newspapers.	Parcels, Registered and Unregistered.	Book and Pattern Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Registered, Insured, and Value-payable.						
1900-1 - -	211,018,910	29,228,913	10,610,342	218,351,317	469,209,482	32,091,400	2,679,109	28,302,751	532,282,742
1901-2 - -	219,563,062	28,462,364	11,299,071	236,367,534	495,692,031	31,550,052	2,991,304	29,712,460	559,945,847
1902-3 - -	226,281,033	28,686,236	11,831,475	253,758,481	520,558,125	32,558,182	3,472,338	32,708,771	589,297,416
1903-4 - -	244,041,788	30,067,241	12,713,527	272,523,104	559,345,660	34,262,838	3,941,809	34,351,819	631,902,126
1904-5 - -	253,135,426	31,422,509	13,663,469	299,486,463	597,707,867	37,078,187	4,541,367	39,593,010	678,920,431
1905-6 - -	272,095,430	33,517,246	15,253,767	324,260,499	645,126,942	40,200,838	4,955,379	43,719,064	734,002,223
1906-7 - -	286,418,576	36,100,195	16,022,377	345,166,420	683,707,568	44,045,566	5,281,884	46,521,568	779,556,586
1907-8 - -	305,034,801	38,304,900	17,633,252	362,546,626	723,519,579	48,294,479	5,884,169	48,941,096	826,639,323
1908-9 - -	327,395,044	38,072,793	18,708,647	383,746,244	767,922,728	50,107,799	6,140,819	51,084,486	875,255,832
1909-10 - -	343,380,659	42,228,596	20,101,618	403,597,499	809,308,372	51,395,989	6,412,232	52,407,534	919,524,127

No. 92.—Estimated Number of Letters and Postcards, Newspapers,

Postal Circles.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.
	Letters (Paid, Unpaid, and Registered, &c.) and Postcards.									
Bengal	75,804,789	77,792,243	82,485,125	90,189,962	93,839,935	105,024,266	115,040,151	121,311,816	129,039,075	137,622,704
Behar*	19,882,671	20,140,022	20,842,491	22,227,171	23,113,572	11,970,878				
Eastern Bengal.	15,528,481	15,780,984	15,944,373	17,384,821	18,636,222	26,405,560	52,799,309	56,469,124	61,319,087	65,805,695
Assam	7,985,601	7,889,761	8,211,013	8,781,796	8,960,046	13,184,948				
United Provinces.	59,665,117	63,724,228	64,921,610	69,107,561	74,948,370	79,448,220	81,323,043	84,476,306	87,461,690	91,204,583
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	60,990,092	63,554,510	71,853,301	76,323,221	82,534,870	91,058,427	98,676,499	107,206,914	116,100,606	119,864,253
Burma	14,262,323	15,498,683	16,357,371	17,412,586	19,132,805	21,704,932	23,388,940	25,101,910	26,846,689	29,796,618
Central Provinces.‡	17,905,517	18,844,532	20,194,486	21,065,089	23,092,244	25,335,041	26,315,195	28,029,730	28,570,739	—
Madras	81,781,692	89,148,983	96,043,651	103,432,032	109,684,646	116,822,760	126,200,548	130,130,583	137,597,049	144,857,498
Bombay	91,101,444	92,737,767	97,295,860	104,989,303	112,337,380	120,056,400	125,841,442	149,478,658	156,070,899	165,900,241
Sind and Baluchistan.†	10,743,674	10,993,458	11,303,189	12,294,634	13,081,156	13,464,954	13,550,077	—	—	—
Rajputana‡	13,558,081	14,586,860	15,105,655	16,137,484	18,346,621	20,560,556	20,572,364	21,314,538	24,016,894	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,256,780
Total	469,209,482	495,692,031	520,558,125	559,345,060	597,707,867	645,126,942	683,707,568	723,519,579	767,922,728	809,308,372
	Registered Newspapers.									
Bengal	6,998,223	7,222,698	7,578,964	7,911,297	7,808,028	8,187,889	9,192,108	9,648,645	10,006,345	10,174,531
Behar*	1,130,640	1,071,119	1,046,872	1,062,490	1,130,144	598,756				
Eastern Bengal.	1,258,885	1,185,494	1,238,341	1,274,502	1,477,233	2,190,287	4,744,114	5,480,657	5,317,294	5,756,806
Assam	1,049,453	971,943	982,919	977,287	1,072,944	1,458,643				
United Provinces.	3,758,874	3,593,190	3,537,684	3,986,869	4,266,720	4,322,825	4,722,943	4,939,754	4,508,689	4,726,333
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	3,477,590	3,328,904	3,416,739	3,822,384	4,473,310	5,416,496	6,361,481	6,963,991	7,013,084	7,260,632
Burma	1,467,091	1,665,704	1,881,210	1,786,023	1,513,759	1,750,227	1,856,103	2,182,100	2,466,096	2,613,765
Central Provinces.‡	1,371,983	1,384,680	1,403,138	1,464,224	1,707,183	1,852,844	2,055,028	2,439,764	2,615,329	—
Madras	5,202,111	5,034,627	5,205,760	5,220,152	5,817,579	6,150,094	6,518,066	7,427,255	7,779,036	7,760,604
Bombay	4,854,917	4,664,935	4,863,912	5,224,506	5,964,413	6,452,027	6,824,118	8,223,737	9,355,106	9,850,464
Sind and Baluchistan.†	805,737	777,945	757,740	837,753	993,061	930,750	859,392	—	—	—
Rajputana‡	715,896	648,813	644,903	695,351	853,813	890,000	912,213	988,576	1,046,820	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,252,854
Total	32,091,400	31,550,052	32,558,182	34,262,838	37,078,187	40,200,838	44,045,566	48,294,479	50,107,799	51,395,989

* Behar circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.
† Abolished from 1st July 1907 and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay circles.
‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

PARCELS, and PACKETS, received for DELIVERY in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.
	PARCELS, REGISTERED AND UNREGISTERED.									
Bengal	729,765	776,799	917,282	1,025,664	1,219,995	1,304,352	1,374,777	1,526,750	1,624,540	1,754,733
Behar*	50,421	56,619	61,362	63,348	62,362	31,437				
Eastern Bengal.	77,935	82,334	91,621	93,310	100,386	124,597	251,917	347,407	427,147	339,712
Assam	38,675	41,983	48,473	53,725	57,180	70,495				
United Provinces.	302,887	338,771	392,771	434,104	500,532	563,265	554,452	621,998	634,455	663,236
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	364,538	431,929	494,724	575,513	683,322	787,659	845,044	872,987	805,394	849,384
Burma	115,174	135,122	155,149	188,726	227,914	237,965	271,031	312,096	332,419	352,541
Central Provinces.‡	54,218	59,797	65,261	73,291	82,980	86,975	90,214	94,410	98,526	—
Madras	387,447	441,396	518,874	598,226	652,423	697,103	739,197	838,396	910,785	961,583
Bombay	440,639	504,084	596,929	686,317	792,251	864,897	961,269	1,146,967	1,189,511	1,279,555
Sind and Baluchistan.†	46,780	50,073	54,427	68,990	72,829	79,869	87,421	—	—	—
Rajputana‡	70,630	72,397	75,465	80,595	89,193	106,765	106,562	123,158	118,042	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	211,488
Total	2,679,109	2,991,304	3,472,338	3,941,809	4,541,367	4,955,379	5,281,884	5,884,169	6,140,819	6,412,232
	BOOK AND PATTERN PACKETS.									
Bengal	5,160,266	5,308,248	6,144,097	6,431,561	8,096,770	8,939,528	10,419,317	9,872,129	10,107 683	10,464,524
Behar*	982,267	981,175	1,059,022	1,020,723	1,145,135	599,816				
Eastern Bengal.	604,935	664,611	779,484	950,564	1,042,126	1,504,869	3,381,698	3,640,300	4,166,970	4,367,199
Assam	965,711	934,712	982,138	971,604	1,087,517	1,424,543				
United Provinces.	3,334,014	3,415,696	3,790,707	3,943,824	4,557,521	4,944,681	5,238,610	5,893,417	5,802,561	5,939,410
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	3,256,218	3,472,740	4,192,285	4,071,444	4,871,941	5,190,195	5,553,527	6,159,714	6,455,835	6,977,522
Burma	2,298,613	2,603,362	2,578,282	2,379,253	2,760,469	3,005,306	3,035,522	3,481,864	3,874,500	3,800,536
Central Provinces.‡	980,990	1,020,149	1,103,942	1,180,802	1,482,917	1,591,452	1,666,486	1,819,994	1,906,213	—
Madras	5,512,309	5,766,922	6,190,791	6,804,982	7,430,827	8,536,254	8,797,594	9,220,917	9,468,517	9,618,923
Bombay	4,259,838	4,478,941	4,780,795	5,411,255	5,608,016	6,361,715	6,576,231	7,843,667	8,263,288	8,351,201
Sind and Baluchistan.†	503,411	546,900	605,562	677,153	754,977	729,609	857,515	—	—	—
Rajputana‡	444,179	519,004	501,666	508,654	754,794	891,096	995,068	1,009,094	1,038,919	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,888,219
Total	28,302,751	29,712,460	32,708,771	34,351,819	39,593,010	43,719,064	46,521,568	48,941,096	51,084,486	52,407,534

* Behar circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.
† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay circles.
‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

No. 93.—Number of Inland Money Orders (Ordinary and Telegraphic) issued in each Postal Circle.

Postal Circles.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.
Bengal - -	3,104,542	3,287,231	3,638,821	3,909,968	4,134,817	4,477,794	4,633,512	4,958,477	5,312,579	5,496,241
Behar* - -	753,369	763,804	890,723	912,813	997,746	568,433				
Eastern Bengal -	646,332	655,292	749,802	802,849	869,945	1,253,146	3,111,067	3,350,303	3,495,152	3,587,506
Assam - - -	434,088	429,198	471,804	493,958	528,752	851,239				
United Provinces	1,813,169	1,900,824	2,163,975	2,348,827	2,529,168	2,704,040	2,812,260	2,946,114	3,192,871	3,209,363
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	1,227,946	1,327,388	1,514,302	1,582,170	1,754,530	1,867,365	1,955,710	2,172,419	2,236,844	2,333,495
Burma - - -	770,689	813,738	877,300	965,251	1,076,175	1,188,860	1,295,856	1,471,618	1,506,878	1,628,456
Central Provinces‡	575,935	620,256	697,874	785,615	875,569	995,924	1,024,880	1,079,084	1,102,697	—
Madras - -	1,705,658	1,863,419	2,175,087	2,371,773	2,453,842	2,864,920	3,269,554	3,255,787	3,349,406	3,448,829
Bombay - -	1,357,361	1,373,539	1,531,703	1,639,718	1,697,203	2,045,766	2,024,740	2,401,994	2,456,557	2,574,289
Sind and Baluchistan.†	248,158	255,736	281,702	302,120	339,541	343,272	344,897	—	—	—
Rajputana‡ - -	285,218	291,503	318,862	355,053	400,629	461,678	450,907	473,870	479,131	—
Central Circle‡ -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,609,970
Total -	12,922,465	13,581,928	15,311,955	16,470,115	17,657,917	19,622,437	20,923,383	22,109,666	23,132,115	23,888,149

* Behar circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.
† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay circles.
‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

No. 94.—Total Number and Amount of Money Orders Issued, with Annual Increase.

Year.	Inland Orders.		Foreign (including Native State) Orders.		Grand Total.			
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount.
		£		£		£		
1900–1	12,922,465	17,514,665	498,248	1,453,874	13,420,713	18,968,539	3·61	3·29
1901–2	13,581,928	17,896,744	525,290	1,606,714	14,107,218	19,503,458	5·12	2·82
1902–3	15,311,955	18,547,845	556,609	1,653,979	15,868,564	20,201,824	12·48	3·58
1903–4	16,470,115	19,623,942	596,478	1,784,967	17,066,593	21,408,909	7·55	5·98
1904–5	17,657,917	20,695,253	642,611	1,920,341	18,300,528	22,615,594	7·23	5·64
1905–6	19,622,437	22,095,787	673,981	2,079,811	20,296,418	24,175,598	10·91	6·90
1906–7	20,923,383	23,506,473	697,430	2,305,359	21,620,813	25,811,832	6·52	6·77
1907–8	22,109,666	25,313,891	737,016	2,549,947	22,846,682	27,863,838	5·67	7·95
1908–9	23,132,115	26,128,408	745,522	2,391,240	23,877,637	28,519,648	4·51	2·35
1909–10	23,888,149	26,644,990	781,012	2,403,593	24,669,161	29,048,583	3·31	1·85

No. 95.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India.

Year.	Receipts.								Charges.				
					Deduct								
	Postage (Stamps and Cash).	Service Postage Stamps.	Money Order Receipts.	Other Receipts.	Payments to British Post Office, &c.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps.	Telegraph Dept. Share of Stamps.	Total Receipts.	Administration, &c.	Conveyance of Mails.	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H.M Treasury.	Stationery and Printing and other Charges.	Total Charges.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900-1 -	906,166	194,021	227,381	38,701	9,113	—	—	1,357,156	806,634	255,064	53,667	106,849	1,222,214
1901-2 -	928,819	194,588	231 904	39,135	10,737	—	—	1,383,709	851,294	264,624	52,000	112,706	1,280,624
1902-3 -	973,505	199,226	226,259	40,720	9,775	—	—	1,429,935	895,886	279,029	52,000	119,863	1,346,778
1903-4 -	1,042,651	203,565	232,936	34,840	6,839	—	—	1,507,153	925,431	305,828	52,000	119,965	1,403,224
1904-5 -	1,111,423	211,374	245,385	20,016	12,218	—	—	1,575,980	972,022	318,561	104,487	124,743	1,519,813
1905-6 -	1,164,973	219,847	262,931	15,053	11,327	—	—	1,651,477	1,033,029	337,607	61,226	144,074	1,575,936
1906-7 -	1.229,743	233,606	280,098	14,201	11,502	—	—	1,751,146	1,053,486	397,804	61,226	90,417	1,602,933
1907-8 -	1,275,150	250,395	301,478	12,064	15,088	—	—	1,823,999	1,147,574	428,251	60,120	136,775	1,772,720
1908-9 -	1,696,743*	288,106*	310,741	14,033	12,804	—	471,199*	1,825,620	1,271,969	441,465	54,588	128,731	1,896,753
1909-10 -	2,120,612	307,235	317,403	13,220	11,939	126,333†	692,969	1,927,229	1,291,072	440,825	54,588	141,097	1,927,582

N.B.—In consequence of a revision of the headings under which revenue and expenditure are recorded in the annual Post Office Report for 1908-9 this Table has been entirely recast, the figures now being taken from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India. The figures of total receipts and charges for 1905-6 and earlier years in this Table differ from those given in Tables 45 and 46, owing to the fact that in those Tables figures of local transactions are excluded for all years, whilst in this Table it is not practicable to exclude them before 1906-7.

* With effect from 1st April 1908 the use of postage stamps has been prescribed for the purpose of paying the charges on inland and foreign telegrams.

† Not separately shown in the Finance and Revenue Accounts before 1909-10.

No. 96.—Number of Depositors and Amount (in rupees) of Deposits in the Post Office Savings Banks.

Year.	Number of Depositors.			Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)			Interest.		
	European.	Native.	Total.			European.	Native.	Total.	European.	Native.	Total.
1900-1 - -	77,438	739,213	816,651	3,90,65,170	3,50,97,067	1,11,22,861	8,93,09,708	10,04,32,569	3,22,240	25,78,236	29,00,476
1901-2 - -	80,067	786,626	866,693	4,46,37,833	3,82,49,169	1,14,15,116	9,54,06,117	10,68,21,233	3,34,982	27,26,182	30,61,164
1902-3 - -	87,987	834,366	922,353	4,67,10,760	3,93,16,458	1,11,56,115	10,30,59,419	11,42,15,534	3,42,263	29,08,298	32,50,561
1903-4 - -	94,024	893,611	987,635	5,01,26,019	4,10,04,837	1,13,87,514	11,19,49,203	12,33,36,717	3,32,302	31,63,443	34,95,745
1904-5 - -	98,980	959,833	1,058,813	5,55,22,691	4,47,89,278	1,18,83,001	12,21,87,129	13,40,70,130	3,43,974	34,67,864	38,11,838
1905-6 - -	101,638	1,014,120	1,115,758	5,50,05,790	4,91,49,661	1,17,89,740	12,81,36,519	13,99,26,259	3,35,509	36,15,626	39,51,135
1906-7 - -	105,212	1,085,008	1,190,220	5,90,13,087	5,12,69,558	1,24,29,517	13,52,40,272	14,76,69,789	3,48,691	38,03,124	41,51,815
1907-8 - -	110,504	1,152,259	1,262,763	5,94,83,448	5,53,38,894	1,24,36,422	13,93,77,921	15,18,14,343	3,57,340	39,60,677	43,18,017
1908-9 - -	115,834	1,202,798	1,318,632	5,66,56,951	5,61,29,780	1,22,49,600	14,00,91,913	15,23,41,513	3,50,416	39,90,552	43,40,968
1909-10 - -	122,250	1,256,666	1,378,916	6,00,20,699	5,36,90,427	1,26,77,859	14,59,93,927	15,86,71,786	3,60,344	41,17,050	44,77,394

No. 97.—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

A.

Three Presidency Banks and Eighteen* Joint Stock Banks whose Head Offices are located in India.

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.
			Presidency Banks.		Other Banks.	Total.	
			Public.	Private.			
1899	Rupees. 4,41,65,795	Rupees. 2,51,62,695	Rupees. 2,84,72,899	Rupees. 11,41,07,601	Rupees. 7,43,51,039	Rupees. 21,69,31,539	Rupees. 6,03,96,349
1900	4,42,12,310	2,45,21,601	2,80,52,809	12,88,26,655	8,07,52,181	23,76,31,645	6,23,53,205
1901	4,50,56,180	2,64,12,404	3,40,04,390	14,63,67,696	9,00,14,172	27,03,86,258	8,20,68,219
1902	4,51,03,750	2,80,42,651	3,44,31,209	17,66,09,177	10,43,89,857	31,54,30,243	10,38,67,187
1903	4,38,73,030	2,97,16,983	2,93,41,405	17,78,43,131	11,11,98,868	31,83,83,404	7,96,84,339
1904	4,41,49,436	3,14,27,596	3,17,84,448	21,96,66,537	11,51,11,798	36,65,62,783	11,65,47,194
1905	4,44,56,564	3,41,19,263	3,11,91,011	22,26,36,961	11,98,91,936	37,37,19,908	9,96,50,490
1906	4,93,94,033	3,36,25,035	3,07,85,221	27,45,08,390	11,55,49,023	42,08,42,634	12,44,57,692
1907	5,89,60,850	3,58,19,971	3,35,78,497	28,11,26,321	14,00,28,842	45,47,33,660	11,41,89,672
1908	5,99,71,551	3,78,32,450	3,25,78,678	28,61,53,143	16,26,09,264	48,13,41,085	12,83,82,059
1909	6,26,06,682	4,06,19,164	3,19,76,168	32,65,03,420	20,49,10,078	56,33,89,666	14,44,70,172

B.

Ten Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.†

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
			Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
1899	£ 8,944,963	£ 3,297,926	£ 56,124,117	Rupees. 10,70,01,720	£ 9,641,970	Rupees. 1,86,50,227
1900	11,802,735	3,970,638	54,263,217	10,50,34,924	11,945,071	2,39,57,765
1901	11,655,599	4,172,101	57,818,643	11,83,10,329	11,882,315	3,35,69,895
1902	11,431,902	4,312,426	61,701,923	13,70,09,736	8,778,154	3,41,29,001
1903	14,488,364	6,001,738	68,516,612	16,14,70,539	13,036,424	3,08,13,505
1904	14,878,208	6,481,703	82,931,054	16,32,20,228	14,229,908	4,94,05,436
1905	15,203,997	7,218,694	94,535,789	17,04,44,657	21,504,190	3,78,12,795
1906	15,866,592	8,421,339	104,456,710	18,08,73,247	18,435,610	5,10,58,790
1907	16,671,281	9,320,218	94,778,033	19,17,01,596	14,859,893	5,60,20,217
1908	16,692,301	9,149,398	103,289,068	19,51,52,360	16,665,060	3,78,62,656
1909	18,952,408	11,211,057	116,024,000	20,27,42,522	18,121,392	4,15,85,990

* Three banks ceased after 1900, 1905, and 1907 respectively. The figures for one bank date only from 1905, two from 1906, two from 1907, three from 1908, and one from 1909.

† Banks which have ceased to do business in India are excluded. The figures for two banks date only from 1903. One bank did not state its Deposits and Cash Balances out of India from 1897 to 1902.

No. 98.—General Statistics of the Indo-European (Government of India) Telegraph Department.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.				Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commercial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.			Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Surplus.	Interest on Capital.
	Miles.		Knots.	Number.				£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1899–1900	1,380	3,457	1,721	117,603	1,907,950	109,782	2,135,335	101,562	768,736	102,541	56,233	46,308	6·02
1900–1	1,380	3,457	1,722	144,120	2,112,926	109,559	2,366,605	114,640	771,680	116,825	56,244	60,581	7·85
1901–2	1,391	3,471	1,942	140,271	2,071,752	81,183	2,293,206	119,762	818,747	121,936	57,310	64,626	7·89
1902–3	1,533	3,894	1,940	100,073	2,228,627	102,799	2,431,499	98,271	872,730	99,158	59,853	39,305	4·50
1903–4	2,036	5,309	1,938	142,445	2,180,752	44,533	2,367,730	103,163	913,320	107,173	61,749	45,424	4·97
1904–5	2,137	5,349	1,951	128,358	2,440,019	14,252	2,582,629	111,380	931,439	112,907	71,845	41,062	4·41
1905–6	2,143	5,366	1,951	152,409	2,321,227	47,494	2,521,130	109,950	957,491	111,082	59,458	51,624	5·39
1906–7	2,451	6,344	1,948	146,238	2,660,064	51,736	2,858,038	101,503	988,204	102,674	72,103	30,571	3·09
1907–8	2,564	6,544	1,950	138,890	2,700,879	39,224	2,878,993	107,356	997,094	109,003	75,690	33,313	3·34
1908–9	2,573	6,536	1,945	140,344	2,230,322	65,409	2,436,075	102,479	998,142	103,689	75,287	28,402	2·85
1909–10	2,721	6,976	1,945	137,736	2,565,523	17,216	2,720,475	110,129	1,000,263	111,489	72,062	39,427	3·94

No. 99.—General Statistics of Government Telegraphs in India.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Signal Offices open at end of each Year (Departmental, Ordinary, and Postal combined).	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire, including Cable.					Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.	Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay.
	Miles.		Number.		£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1899–1900	52,909	171,049	1,851	6,237,301	553,886	4,510,939	691,060	447,758	243,302	5·39
1900–1	55,055	182,179	1,939	6,449,372	617,859	4,728,228	766,579	472,292	294,287	6·22
1901–2	55,827	190,887	2,006	6,475,545	579,447	4,975,969	740,944	503,338	237,606	4·77
1902–3	56,830	200,533	2,051	6,742,094	574,984	5,304,581	749,392	528,982	220,410	4·15
1903–4	59,602	212,330	2,127	7,307,087	565,277	5,549,210	741,866	538,278	203,588	3·67
1904–5	61,684	227,749	2,189	9,098,345	587,374	5,824,031	773,193	546,914	226,279	3·88
1905–6	64,730	243,840	2,309	10,461,117	616,424	6,204,505	815,611	599,052	216,559	3·49
1906–7	67,587	259,948	2,438	11,385,166	634,527	6,583,757	838,590	644,205	194,385	2·95
1907–8	68,940	271,944	2,544	12,749,923	668,887	6,857,048	890,505	752,411	138,094	2·01
1908–9	70,065	280,595	2,658	13,006,778	649,320	7,096,719	890,203	783,022	107,181	1·51
1909–10	72,746	287,266	2,762	12,084,697	575,170	7,264,674	807,948	807,519	429	·006

No. 100.—Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs.

Years.	Paid Messages. Inland Traffic. State. Number.	State. Value.	Private (including Press). Number.	Private (including Press). Value.	Total. Number.	Total. Value.	Foreign Traffic.* State. Number.	State. Value.	Private (including Press). Number.	Private (including Press). Value.	Total. Number.	Total. Value.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
1899-1900	702,055	110,871	4,700,753	294,482	5,402,808	405,353	11,669	5,395	822,824	143,138	834,493	148,533
1900-1	805,216	153,318	4,744,179	294,071	5,549,395	447,389	17,423	9,338	882,554	161,132	899,977	170,470
1901-2	802,988	136,947	4,763,963	278,107	5,566,951	415,054	16,154	8,103	892,440	156,290	908,594	164,393
1902-3	858,864	143,574	4,981,794	291,340	5,840,658	434,914	16,544	7,348	884,892	132,722	901,436	140,070
1903-4	812,490	120,997	5,581,297	303,706	6,393,787	424,703	16,296	7,707	897,004	132,867	913,300	140,574
1904-5	801,170	105,849	7,281,734	322,668	8,082,904	428,517	16,942	7,868	998,499	150,989	1,015,441	158,857
1905-6	857,606	106,797	8,496,677	355,240	9,354,283	462,037	15,963	4,895	1,090,871	149,492	1,106,834	154,387
1906-7	891,145	107,075	9,308,342	377,832	10,199,487	484,907	15,859	3,617	1,169,820	146,003	1,185,679	149,620
1907-8	968,418	110,973	10,537,969	404,766	11,506,387	515,739	16,361	‡ 4,005	1,227,175	149,143	1,243,536	153,148
1908-9	976,208	106,720	10,861,923	406,607	11,838,131	513,327	15,820	3,433	1,152,827	132,560	1,168,647	135,993
1909-10	834,435	51,437	9,963,541	376,066	10,797,976	427,503	15,174	3,040	1,271,547	144,027	1,286,721	147,067

Years	Paid Messages—(*cont.*). Total State. Number.	Total State. Value.	Total Private (including Press). Number.	Total Private (including Press). Value.	Grand Total. Number.	Grand Total. Value.	Details of Press Messages. Number.	Details of Press Messages. Value.	Free Messages. News-Free. Number.	Free Messages. Concessional (Foreign States, &c.). Number.	Free Messages. Total. Number.	Indian Telegraphic Money Order Advices. Number.
		£		£		£		£				
1899-1900	713,724	116,266	5,523,577	437,620	6,237,301	553,886	51,750	12,653	1,430	7,832	9,262	175,163
1900-1	822,639	162,656	5,626,733	455,203	6,449,372	617,859	48,799	11,886	1,942	10,064	12,006	181,864
1901-2	819,142	145,050	5,656,403	434,397	6,475,545	579,447	42,393	11,570	1,497	10,963	12,460	174,878
1902-3	875,408	150,922	5,866,686	424,062	6,742,094	574,984	48,837	13,697	1,452	10,653	12,105	180,447
1903-4	828,786	128,704	6,478,301	436,573	7,307,087	565,277	45,653	11,479	1,506	9,797	11,303	189,232
1904-5	818,112	113,717	8,280,233	473,657	9,098,345	587,374	48,046	9,030	1,730	9,230	10,960	196,315
1905-6	873,569	111,692	9,587,548	504,732	10,461,117	616,424	51,805	10,555	1,730	16,959	18,689	214,002
1906-7	907,004	110,692	10,478,162	523,835	11,385,166	634,527	67,010	13,545	1,690	21,330	23,020	259,048
1907-8	984,779	114,978	11,765,144	553,909	12,749,923	668,887	71,464	14,619	2,194	24,565	26,759	300,198
1908-9	992,028	110,153	12,014,750	539,167	13,006,778	649,320	170,798	14,953	213,009	24,310	237,319†	355,600
1909-10	849,609	55,077	11,235,088	520,093	12,084,697	575,170	173,314	13,836	196,372	20,224	217,096	337,334

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

† Increase due to a new and more correct method of counting multiple telegrams.

No. 101.—Population and Constitution of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.			
				Official.	Non-Official.	Europeans.	Natives.
Bengal (excluding Calcutta).	130	2,386,939	1,761	252	1,509	245	1,516
Calcutta - - -	1	847,796	50	8	42	22	28
United Provinces - -	87	3,107,121	1,196	250	946	204	992
Punjab - - - -	109	1,881,741	1,243	250	993	103	1,140
North - West Frontier Province.	8	155,359	139	42	97	21	118
Burma (excluding Rangoon).	44	706,124	557	192	365	151	406
Rangoon - - -	1	221,160	25	5	20	13	12
Central Provinces and Berar.	57	877,949	763	175	588	74	689
Eastern Bengal and Assam	51	633,502	664	127	537	69	595
Ajmer-Merwara - -	3	102,670	54	10	44	12	42
Coorg - - - -	5	15,249	53	20	33	9	44
Madras (excluding Madras City).	61	1,941,227	954	188	766	152	802
Madras City - - -	1	509,346	33	8	25	10	23
Bombay (excluding Bombay City).	157	2,351,829	2,172	506	1,666	146	2,026
Bombay City - - -	1	977,822	72	6	66	18	54
British Baluchistan -	1	24,129	23	9	14	9	14
Total, 1909-10 -	717	16,739,963	9,759	2,048	7,711	1,258	8,501
1908-9	717	16,714,025	9,736	2,152	7,584	1,300	8,436
1907-8	746	16,985,201	10,006	2,215	7,791	1,314	8,692
1906-7	750	16,760,517	9,985	2,230	7,755	1,309	8,676
1905-6	749	16,670,774	10,026	2,262	7,764	1,334	8,692
Totals 1904-5	746	16,662,696	10,004	2,289	7,715	1,324	8,680
1903-4	763	16,750,916	10,207	2,315	7,892	1,345	8,862
1902-3	760	16,746,983	10,194	2,312	7,882	1,343	8,851
1901-2	759	16,691,511	10,173	2,298	7,869	1,344	8,823
1900-1	764	16,510,021	10,222	2,354	7,864	1,363	8,855

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES).			Incidence per Head of Population.		Expenditure.	Administrations.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other Sources (including Loans).	Total.	Rates and Taxes.	Total Income.		
£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	
247,127	186,400	433,527	2 1	3 0	414,413	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
458,410	501,019	959,429	11 4	13 8	832,750	Calcutta.
327,449	189,824	517,273	2 1	3 0	486,764	United Provinces.
269,822	129,499	399,321	2 11	4 2	390,450	Punjab.
24,979	17,823	42,802	3 3*	5 3	40,203	North-West Frontier Province.
98,098	158,805	256,903	2 9	6 10	252,341	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
171,131	85,335	256,466	15 6	21 2	279,847	Rangoon.
98,962	108,667	207,629	2 3	3 8	187,614	Central Provinces and Berar.
67,098	70,957	138,055	2 1	3 6	135,590	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
*	*	*	*	*	*	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,143	727	1,870	1 6	2 6	1,901	Coorg.
172,131	181,939	354,070	1 10	3 0	363,839	Madras (excluding Madras City).
105,388	210,366	315,754	4 2	6 8	260,728	Madras City.
333,425	280,115	613,540	2 10	4 7	564,724	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
642,588	2,590,870	3,233,458	13 2	14 9	3,295,043	Bombay City.
*	*	*	*	*	*	British Baluchistan.
3,041,393	4,724,728	7,766,121	3 8	5 2	7,544,936	Total, 1909-10.
2,873,799	3,829,723	6,703,522	3 4	4 9	6,553,804	1908-9
2,848,227	3,420,517	6,268,744	3 4	4 7	6,141,558	1907-8
2,678,682	3,167,828	5,846,510	3 2	4 6	5,746,120	1906-7
2,638,362	3,630,101	6,268,463	3 1	4 3	6,254,640	1905-6
2,591,799	3,609,030	6,200,829	3 0	4 2	6,119,456	1904-5
2,437,916	4,141,178	6,579,094	2 9	3 10	6,414,010	1903-4
2,330,438	3,481,764	5,812,202	2 8	3 8	5,781,077	1902-3
2,351,931	3,054,643	5,406,574	2 8	3 8	5,298,874	1901-2
2,198,265	2,626,595	4,824,860	2 7	3 5	4,796,278	1900-1

Totals.

* Details not available.

No. 102.—Income of Municipalities.

Sources of Income.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
Municipal Rates and Taxes:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Octroi	713,788	814,607	774,355	803,473	877,160	862,552	808,726	846,836	808,328	861,710
Tax on houses and lands	642,352	657,142	661,703	694,839	727,681	744,752	772,564	819,425	850,917	918,799
Tax on animals and vehicles.	90,840	94,178	97,992	103,942	108,547	111,658	111,674	112,764	116,492	120,859
Tax on professions and trades.	64,833	69,760	69,086	74,470	78,837	80,990	83,608	87,858	91,761	95,648
Tolls on roads and ferries	72,193	75,647	77,116	80,742	83,285	87,036	89,437	90,711	91,009	92,376
Water rate	306,081	308,136	314,711	331,181	350,514	376,550	407,507	443,657	438,061	475,105
Lighting rate	47,219	52,124	52,319	53,749	56,138	59,595	61,917	68,934	98,409	73,332
Conservancy rates	185,397	201,779	205,915	217,220	229,341	234,439	255,569	288,176	295,020	309,813
Other taxes	75,562	78,558	77,241	78,300	80,296	80,790	87,680	89,866	83,802	93,751
Total	2,198,265	2,351,931	2,330,488	2,437,916	2,591,799	2,638,362	2,678,682	2,848,227	2,873,799	3,041,393
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	41,286	38,957	41,552	43,703	44,350	46,290	46,357	47,752	46,913	47,044
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	64,491	71,688	75,251	76,383	83,320	90,745	92,986	96,031	97,862	105,708
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	36,024	23,912	42,002	37,783	52,894	56,195	66,712	76,757	135,920	105,512
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	33,394	34,770	37,452	41,963	38,193	40,006	43,139	43,710	43,150	44,705
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses.	173,896	180,620	187,726	193,989	206,236	237,610	227,051	234,536	237,090	243,242
Fees from educational institutions.	35,919	37,579	38,430	39,175	38,170	33,078	33,832	33,368	33,111	34,776
Other Fees, &c.	59,440	67,227	69,953	71,059	77,016	79,235	85,152	93,242	92,150	118,229
Fines	20,256	20,593	20,918	21,947	27,384	21,986	22,644	21,295	20,506	20,981
Grants from Government.	64,385	74,170	90,800	119,166	156,500	119,053	152,914	164,122	198,010	260,789
Grants from Local Funds.	64,131	51,865	58,242	49,942	44,769	49,039	52,032	47,127	54,626	51,646
Other grants and contributions.	13,145	15,213	17,055	21,399	17,440	24,261	25,593	33,664	26,592	40,236
Miscellaneous	123,612	132,610	139,067	151,192	178,463	169,631	153,315	166,238	171,800	195,092
Total	688,693	710,247	776,896	823,998	920,385	921,439	955,370	1,010,090	1,110,817	1,220,916
Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	799,508	567,643	635,786	843,178	556,503	691,792	449,316	424,233	584,310	594,332
Loans from Government	44,303	48,009	91,842	133,766	106,857	161,891	163,366	100,552	129,051	180,394
Loans raised from private individuals.	261,870	325,883	478,313	649,100	444,768	281,517	168,327	346,740	308,433	635,267
Realisations of sinking fund.	5,228	4,585	49,654	63,263	107,259	5,266	38,204	34,995	38,424	35,854
Advances	384,826	324,181	374,336	184,177	179,705	285,790	266,302	302,168	311,613	233,401
Deposits	401,881	1,035,138	1,033,385	1,399,993	1,249,203	1,236,116	1,080,586	1,153,987	1,300,162	1,777,520
Total	1,896,616	2,305,439	2,663,316	3,273,477	2,644,295	2,662,372	2,166,101	2,362,675	2,671,993	3,456,768
Grand Total	4,824,860	5,406,574	5,812,202	6,579,094	6,200,829	6,268,463	5,846,510	6,268,744	6,703,522	7,766,121

No. 103.—Expenditure of Municipalities.

Heads of Expenditure.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General administration and collection charges.	362,838	423,193	405,951	428,702	438,200	445,205	378,713	391,100	392,479	389,372
Public Safety:										
Lighting	124,133	123,125	127,380	132,885	148,547	148,814	153,799	166,256	188,694	203,703
Police	112,227	111,630	123,339	115,768	117,507	91,522	83,377	54,793	46,619	45,021
Fire, &c.	24,422	23,094	21,745	22,207	27,263	24,351	27,186	31,748	34,709	35,559
Total	260,782	257,849	272,464	270,950	293,317	264,687	264,362	252,797	270,022	284,283
Public Health and Convenience:										
Water Supply (including capital outlay).	213,579	252,923	389,800	473,940	357,670	318,965	382,929	436,052	426,005	576,813
Drainage (including capital outlay).	252,567	232,279	215,062	243,347	326,834	383,200	292,035	247,993	274,875	350,286
Conservancy	625,683	631,641	664,709	685,757	685,278	742,580	745,729	790,968	875,956	820,819
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination.	186,989	187,030	199,619	195,828	195,652	220,697	206,540	259,195	275,472	274,681
Plague charges	71,513	65,143	47,110	49,784	44,586	26,653	102,277	98,426	73,228	77,212
Markets and slaughter-houses.	53,341	49,832	55,774	110,917	78,616	69,038	70,229	94,483	93,758	116,388
Arboriculture, public gardens, &c.	28,672	27,115	35,149	47,930	32,523	33,930	32,786	42,817	47,758	38,071
Public Works:										
Roads	255,783	275,776	309,952	317,549	358,055	369,097	372,108	393,839	414,197	455,862
Buildings	25,902	52,492	65,668	84,461	67,089	65,294	50,573	68,075	87,042	84,599
Establishment	43,647	49,710	54,685	58,528	62,811	57,957	63,351	70,949	78,604	85,175
Stores	3,328	4,323	3,427	3,987	7,853	5,816	6,347	7,907	7,333	5,494
Miscellaneous	27,520	25,670	38,371	24,006	25,285	26,897	28,563	29,724	35,546	43,663
Total	1,788,524	1,853,934	2,079,326	2,296,034	2,242,252	2,320,124	2,353,467	2,540,428	2,689,774	2,929,063
Public Instruction	168,014	171,789	184,820	192,355	207,278	203,700	213,363	239,112	245,997	242,687
Contributions for general purposes.	66,793	73,471	72,723	64,280	57,732	52,506	60,847	66,112	71,840	95,038
Miscellaneous:										
Interest on loans	319,658	319,042	343,354	367,427	373,773	386,863	400,578	410,133	418,503	428,126
Other Misc. Exp.	85,761	84,894	99,447	88,415	90,915	138,640	100,027	123,629	129,331	163,437
Total	405,419	403,936	442,801	455,842	464,688	525,503	500,605	533,762	547,834	591,563
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Investments	783,573	598,670	684,456	814,839	639,576	696,704	398,098	429,269	485,730	822,731
Payments to sinking funds.	77,136	78,878	82,948	89,074	88,385	108,935	116,565	124,267	128,076	130,514
Repayment of loans	102,149	93,132	186,605	252,374	252,218	113,317	126,872	134,162	139,973	156,646
Advances	382,280	316,697	344,792	176,500	196,047	299,709	282,592	284,687	310,154	149,171
Deposits	398,770	1,027,325	1,024,191	1,373,060	1,238,863	1,324,250	1,050,636	1,145,862	1,271,925	1,753,868
Total	1,743,908	2,114,702	2,322,992	2,705,847	2,415,989	2,442,915	1,974,763	2,118,247	2,335,858	3,012,930
Grand Total	4,796,278	5,298,874	5,781,077	6,414,010	6,119,456	6,254,640	5,746,120	6,141,558	6,553,804	7,544,936

No. 104.—Income and Expenditure

Administration.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		Income (excluding			
		Elected.	*Ex-officio* and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contributions from Provincial Revenues.	Civil Works.	Other Sources.
				£	£	£	£
Bengal	107	513	1,028	240,653	—	88,936	169,993
United Provinces	48	620	275	242,582	145,133	47,377	109,690
Punjab	46	543	881	185,495	92,073	32,908	50,109
North-West Frontier Province.	5	—	216	14,737	—	4,982	5,644
Central Provinces and Berar.	97	1,277	491	69,917	—	18,126	94,332
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	66	415	553	152,590	91,712	29,557	60,626
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	25	1,523	1,000	127	1,029
Coorg	1	2	16	2,029	467	1,316	1,138
Madras	495	349	5,311	433,264	—	219,891	365,365
Bombay	237	1,625	2,018	215,048	170,865	32,354	40,314
Total, 1909–10	1,103	5,360	10,814	1,557,838	501,250	475,574	898,240
Totals 1908–9	1,091	5,310	10,674	1,491,196	576,583	454,111	904,572
1907–8	1,093	5,318	10,676	1,532,351	765,983	354,563	746,353
1906–7	1,087	5,352	10,706	1,520,134	687,319	364,882	652,167
1905–6	1,089	5,424	10,733	1,441,787	636,080	362,738	572,980
1904–5	1,087	5,375	10,609	1,384,900	331,470	268,736	517,244
1903–4	1,085	5,372	10,595	1,399,507	328,708	293,766	497,159
1902–3	1,087	5,396	10,634	1,334,656	329,469	317,694	557,837
1901–2	1,104	5,490	10,667	1,354,750	201,716	266,899	545,448
1900–1	1,101	5,553	10,661	1,274,509	202,358	261,274	771,688

of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS.

BALANCES).		EXPENDITURE.					
Total.	Incidence per Head.	Education.	Civil Works.	Sanitation, Hospitals, &c.	Debt and Miscellaneous.	Total.	Administration.
£	*d.*	£	£	£	£	£	
499,582	2½	79,367	277,094	27,856	101,036	485,353	Bengal.
544,782	2½	188,253	246,483	61,437	35,443	531,616	United Provinces.
360,585	4¾	81,346	144,175	38,651	105,861	370,033	Punjab.
25,363	3	5,677	8,081	3,729	7,361	24,848	North-West Frontier Province.
182,375	5½	56,329	62,143	15,640	43,320	177,432	Central Provinces and Berar.
334,485	2½	91,664	192,846	26,735	54,263	365,508	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
3,679	2½	511	1,732	498	425	3,166	Ajmer-Merwara.
4,950	6½	976	2,914	560	328	4,778	Coorg.
1,018,520	7	92,053	500,086	137,226	309,168	1,038,533	Madras.
458,581	6¼	158,454	236,487	24,903	42,052	461,896	Bombay.
3,432,902	4	754,630	1,672,041	337,235	699,257	3,463,163	Total, 1909–10.
3,426,462	4¾	827,777	1,676,595	338,899	775,278	3,618,549	1908–9
3,399,250	3¼	746,711	1,607,707	306,392	657,742	3,318,552	1907–8
3,224,502	3¼	682,949	1,453,735	290,458	612,977	3,040,119	1906–7
3,013,585	3¼	623,319	1,401,343	284,502	505,277	2,814,441	1905–6
2,502,350	3	570,740	1,190,385	281,123	522,867	2,565,115	1904–5 } Totals.
2,519,140	3¼	545,979	1,150,636	266,754	530,422	2,493,791	1903–4
2,539,656	3	526,661	1,104,854	247,783	560,982	2,440,280	1902–3
2,368,138	3	454,573	1,017,711	252,179	615,034	2,339,497	1901–2
2,509,829	2½	444,298	990,392	240,880	822,384	2,497,954	1900–1

LIBRARY

No. 105.—Number of Colleges and Schools in India*

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
Public Institutions.										
University Education:										
Arts Colleges:										
Institutions { For Males	132	134	136	136	139	130	129	127	124	129
Institutions { For Females	10	12	12	12	12	10	8	8	7	8
Total	142	146	148	148	151	140	137	135	131	137
Scholars { Males	16,834	17,756	18,182	18,411	19,566	19,085	19,099	19,736	19,101	22,967
Scholars { Females	135	177	145	203	186	148	160	175	185	217
Total	16,969	17,933	18,327	18,614	19,752	19,233	19,259	19,911	19,286	23,184
Professional Colleges:										
Institutions { For Males	43	46	46	45	45	43	43	42	38	45
Institutions { For Females	1	—	—	—	2	2	3	2	3	3
Total	44	46	46	45	47	45	46	44	41	48
Scholars { Males	4,781	5,271	5,565	5,923	6,257	5,786	6,137	5,724	5,791	6,220
Scholars { Females	70	87	80	81	94	103	113	101	135	125
Total	4,851	5,358	5,645	6,004	6,351	5,889	6,250	5,825	5,926	6,345
School Education, General:										
Secondary Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	5,003	5,045	5,083	5,252	5,299	5,325	5,347	5,498	5,659	5,801
Institutions { For Females	474	462	461	489	518	544	567	593	618	642
Total	5,477	5,507	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443
Scholars { Males	545,054	519,004	526,553	613,425	626,035	632,666	654,392	687,926	727,577	786,989
Scholars { Females	44,373	41,638	42,902	48,862	53,734	56,917	61,358	66,341	72,198	77,004
Total	589,427	560,642	569,455	662,287	679,769	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,993
Primary Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	92,668	92,902	95,707	97,744	98,077	100,881	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508
Institutions { For Females	5,588	5,686	6,508	7,991	8,384	9,119	9,992	10,853	11,519	11,762
Total	98,256	98,588	102,215	105,735	106,461	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270
Scholars { Males	2,826,396	2,922,522	3,040,804	3,107,789	3,186,489	3,332,852	3,444,811	3,628,305	3,788,640	3,890,150
Scholars { Females	337,873	348,857	370,398	405,367	443,666	476,398	495,895	570,841	632,251	668,969
Total	3,164,269	3,271,379	3,411,202	3,513,156	3,630,155	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119
School Education, Special:										
Training Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	126	134	162	232	250	308	315	466	472	466
Institutions { For Females	46	46	50	62	60	64	63	65	67	70
Total	172	180	212	294	310	372	378	531	539	536
Scholars { Males	4,194	4,297	4,340	5,387	6,649	7,970	7,785	10,257	10,682	10,553
Scholars { Females	1,325	1,412	1,382	1,674	1,872	2,136	1,407	1,672	1,566	1,552
Total	5,519	5,709	5,722	7,061	8,521	10,106	9,192	11,929	12,248	12,105

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued.*										
School Education, Special—*continued.*										
All other Special Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	763	869	985	1,131	1,281	1,356	1,890	3,156	3,757	4,459
Institutions { For Females	30	29	31	36	42	48	58	45	215	24
Total	793	898	1,016	1,167	1,323	1,404	1,948	3,201	3,972	4,483
Scholars { Males	26,920	28,071	30,060	33,615	37,305	39,879	55,857	80,920	102,977	114,647
Scholars { Females	1,508	1,400	1,449	1,605	2,003	2,105	3,067	9,153	14,536	16,381
Total	28,428	29,471	31,509	35,220	39,308	41,984	58,924	90,073	117,513	131,028
Total of Public Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	93,735	99,130	102,119	104,540	105,091	108,043	110,716	113,688	116,425	118,408
Institutions { For Females	6,149	6,235	7,062	8,590	9,018	9,787	10,691	11,566	12,429	12,509
Total	104,884	105,365	109,181	113,130	114,109	117,830	121,407	125,254	128,854	130,917
Scholars { Males	3,424,179	3,496,921	3,625,504	3,784,550	3,882,301	4,038,238	4,188,081	4,432,868	4,654,768	4,831,526
Scholars { Females	385,284	393,571	416,356	457,792	501,555	537,807	562,000	648,283	720,871	764,248
Total	3,809,463	3,890,492	4,041,860	4,242,342	4,383,856	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,375,639	5,595,774
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced:										
Institutions { For Males	4,409	4,244	4,105	3,930	3,938	3,838	3,700	3,305	3,064	2,922
Institutions { For Females	12	2	—	—	3	3	11	12	25	22
Total	4,421	4,246	4,105	3,930	3,941	3,841	3,711	3,317	3,089	2,944
Scholars { Males	61,190	61,755	57,807	57,856	60,044	59,550	60,310	56,172	53,178	50,095
Scholars { Females	885	1,406	1,030	1,101	1,300	1,054	1,173	2,006	1,607	1,958
Total	62,075	62,561	58,837	58,957	61,344	60,604	61,483	58,178	54,785	52,953
Elementary:										
Institutions { For Males	36,745	37,561	37,703	37,093	37,151	37,173	35,804	35,163	34,529	34,955
Institutions { For Females	1,294	1,353	1,541	1,585	1,535	1,590	1,768	1,739	1,657	1,653
Total	38,039	38,914	39,244	38,678	38,686	38,763	37,572	36,902	36,186	36,608
Scholars { Males	502,563	525,317	537,730	525,279	533,554	540,200	526,981	508,354	489,686	497,920
Scholars { Females	43,321	51,121	54,785	56,403	57,486	65,192	59,317	60,555	61,036	65,271
Total	545,884	576,438	592,515	581,682	591,040	605,392	586,298	568,909	550,722	563,191
Total of Private Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	41,154	41,805	41,808	41,023	41,089	41,011	39,504	38,468	37,593	37,877
Institutions { For Females	1,306	1,355	1,541	1,585	1,538	1,593	1,779	1,751	1,682	1,675
Total	42,460	43,160	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552
Scholars { Males	563,753	586,472	595,537	583,135	593,598	599,750	587,291	564,526	542,864	548,015
Scholars { Females	44,206	52,527	55,815	57,504	58,786	66,246	60,490	62,561	62,643	67,229
Total	607,959	638,999	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS:										
Institutions { For Males	139,889	140,935	143,927	145,563	146,180	149,054	150,220	152,156	154,018	156,285
Institutions { For Females	7,455	7,590	8,603	10,175	10,556	11,380	12,470	13,317	14,111	14,184
Total	147,344	148,525	152,530	155,738	156,736	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469
Scholars { Males	3,987,932	4,083,393	4,221,041	4,367,685	4,475,899	4,637,988	4,775,372	4,997,394	5,197,632	5,380,441
Scholars { Females	429,490	446,098	472,171	515,296	560,341	604,053	622,490	710,844	783,514	831,477
Total	4,417,422	4,529,491	4,693,212	4,882,981	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,146	6,211,918

106.—Detailed Classification of Colleges and Schools

		1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.
University Education.											
Arts Colleges:											
English	Institutions	137	141	142	142	143	130	126	128	123	123
	Scholars	16,421	17,430	17,703	18,010	18,948	18,262	18,329	19,109	18,418	21,864
Oriental	Institutions	5	5	6	6	8	10	11	7	8	14
	Scholars	548	503	624	604	804	971	930	802	868	1,320
Professional Colleges:											
Law	Institutions	30	30	30	30	30	28	27	26	19	24
	Scholars	2,562	2,767	2,856	3,073	3,228	2,778	2,898	2,543	2,558	2,879
Medicine	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	1,301	1,466	1,568	1,580	1,655	1,591	1,542	1,459	1,498	1,569
Engineering	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5
	Scholars	833	865	923	1,001	998	1,027	1,243	1,234	1,177	1,203
Teaching	Institutions	4	5	5	4	6	7	8	7	12	12
	Scholars	98	190	200	240	317	373	362	403	438	434
Agriculture	Institutions	2	3	3	3	3	2	3	3	2	3
	Scholars	57	70	98	110	153	120	205	186	255	260
Total	Institutions	186	192	194	193	198	185	183	179	172	185
	Scholars	21,820	23,291	23,972	24,618	26,103	25,122	25,509	25,736	25,212	29,529
School Education, General.											
Secondary Schools:											
For Boys:											
High Schools	Institutions	1,026	1,070	1,100	1,128	1,157	1,150	1,165	1,169	1,174	1,190
	Scholars	239,875	244,782	247,550	262,823	271,466	273,504	286,063	301,606	315,834	344,561
Middle English Schools	Institutions	2,018	2,034	2,061	2,084	2,118	2,142	2,134	2,192	2,207	2,264
	Scholars	166,616	165,807	170,145	179,482	184,533	185,431	189,474	203,462	217,465	233,776
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	1,959	1,941	1,922	2,040	2,024	2,031	2,048	2,137	2,278	2,347
	Scholars	141,580	111,663	112,326	174,505	174,559	178,581	184,913	190,828	203,541	219,428
For Girls:											
High Schools	Institutions	96	100	105	103	109	106	112	114	124	125
	Scholars	10,514	9,908	9,945	11,328	12,021	11,963	12,213	12,883	13,725	14,343
Middle English Schools	Institutions	169	159	167	175	186	190	193	271	199	196
	Scholars	12,849	10,821	11,691	13,173	14,528	15,575	16,424	26,105	17,568	16,561
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	209	203	189	211	223	248	262	208	295	321
	Scholars	17,993	17,661	17,798	20,976	22,662	24,529	26,663	19,383	31,642	35,324
Total	Institutions	5,477	5,507	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443
	Scholars	589,427	560,642	569,455	662,287	679,769	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,993
Primary Schools:											
For Boys	Institutions	92,668	92,902	95,707	97,744	98,077	100,881	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508
	Scholars	2,971,773	3,072,470	3,195,569	3,270,052	3,365,962	3,521,641	3,633,155	3,860,102	4,050,406	4,169,776
For Girls	Institutions	5,588	5,686	6,508	7,991	8,384	9,119	9,992	10,853	11,519	11,762
	Scholars	192,496	198,909	215,633	243,104	264,193	287,609	307,551	339,044	370,485	389,343
Total	Institutions	98,256	98,588	102,215	105,735	106,461	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270
	Scholars	3,164,269	3,271,379	3,411,202	3,513,156	3,630,155	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119

in INDIA*, and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

		1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.											
Schools for Special Instruction:—											
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	126	134	162	232	250	308	315	466	472	466
	Scholars	4,277	4,417	4,462	5,576	6,838	8,147	7,914	10,376	10,811	10,611
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	46	46	50	62	60	64	63	65	67	70
	Scholars	1,242	1,292	1,260	1,485	1,683	1,959	1,278	1,553	1,497	1,494
Schools of Art	Institutions	7	7	7	7	7	9	10	9	8	7
	Scholars	1,604	1,399	1,419	1,502	1,460	1,633	1,664	1,649	1,756	1,673
Law Schools	Institutions	6	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6
	Scholars	295	41	53	85	59	86	77	96	99	126
Medical Schools	Institutions	22	22	24	25	25	24	26	27	26	27
	Scholars	2,543	2,727	2,914	2,902	3,201	3,038	3,178	3,296	3,378	3,624
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	31	31	11	12	13	16	18	17	20	16
	Scholars	1,140	1,175	643	663	745	938	1,120	1,101	1,302	1,150
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	76	84	84	88	103	124	147	168	182	173
	Scholars	4,405	4,977	5,193	5,072	5,737	6,054	6,820	8,136	8,510	8,447
Commercial Schools	Institutions	—	10	11	9	11	13	12	17	21	27
	Scholars	—	552	572	581	450	654	584	1,016	1,140	1,460
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	—	4	7	7	6	6	5	3	3	1
	Scholars	—	211	320	309	277	288	168	24	20	6
Other Schools	Institutions	651	735	867	1,014	1,153	1,206	1,724	2,954	3,706	4,226
	Scholars	18,441	18,389	20,395	24,106	27,379	29,293	45,313	74,755	101,308	114,542
Total	Institutions	965	1,078	1,228	1,461	1,633	1,776	2,326	3,732	4,511	5,019
	Scholars	33,947	35,180	37,231	42,281	47,829	52,090	68,116	102,002	129,761	143,133
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction	Institutions	104,884	105,365	109,181	113,130	114,109	117,830	121,407	125,254	128,854	130,917
	Scholars	3,809,463	3,890,492	4,041,860	4,242,342	4,383,856	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,375,639	5,595,774
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.											
Advanced Teaching:											
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	2,468	2,286	2,298	2,193	2,243	2,191	2,070	1,735	1,669	1,505
	Scholars	37,776	37,790	37,201	38,555	39,119	38,744	39,736	34,219	33,089	30,160
Sanskrit	Institutions	1,929	1,915	1,801	1,731	1,689	1,643	1,635	1,574	1,412	1,429
	Scholars	23,412	22,419	21,532	20,265	21,761	21,576	21,463	23,584	21,318	22,210
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	19	42	1	2	9	3	6	8	8	10
	Scholars	825	2,293	44	54	464	144	284	375	378	583
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly:—											
For Boys	Institutions	26,412	26,927	27,274	27,046	26,192	25,772	24,750	24,909	24,728	25,339
	Scholars	356,401	373,145	382,972	375,021	365,651	364,915	343,607	339,986	324,273	332,519
For Girls	Institutions	273	268	410	432	450	375	377	400	432	447
	Scholars	6,290	6,497	7,601	8,328	7,997	7,679	8,439	8,554	10,287	10,983
Elementary teaching, the Koran:—											
For Boys	Institutions	10,047	10,182	9,902	9,526	9,340	9,425	9,179	8,171	7,189	7,400
	Scholars	160,221	167,435	167,267	163,685	165,051	172,929	170,142	152,159	136,552	144,034
For Girls	Institutions	969	1,036	1,075	1,098	1,019	1,145	1,327	1,248	1,169	1,132
	Scholars	13,771	16,041	16,876	17,502	15,085	18,650	19,624	20,502	19,517	20,204
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards:—											
For Boys	Institutions	291	455	532	525	1,619	1,979	1,875	2,083	2,612	2,216
	Scholars	7,161	10,500	14,427	14,115	33,452	37,248	40,460	42,968	57,187	51,359
For Girls	Institutions	52	49	56	55	66	71	64	91	56	74
	Scholars	2,102	2,879	3,432	3,114	3,804	4,111	4,026	4,740	2,906	4,092
Total of Private Institutions	Institutions	42,460	43,160	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552
	Scholars	607,959	638,999	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144
Grand Total	Institutions	147,344	148,525	152,530	155,738	156,736	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469
	Scholars	4,417,422	4,529,491	4,693,212	4,882,981	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,146	6,211,918

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

No. 107.—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions:										
	Males	29	16	1,492	35,201	209	3,489	40,436	1,072	3,042	44,550
	Females	3	1	70	3,065	16	—	3,155	2	90	3,247
	Total	32	17	1,562	38,266	225	3,489	43,591	1,074	3,132	47,797
	Scholars:										
	Males	7,107	2,290	170,386	992,103	3,440	79,588	1,254,914	11,370	37,523	1,303,807
	Females	47	37	7,344	145,233	212	14,632	167,505	167	3,897	171,569
	Total	7,154	2,327	177,730	1,137,336	3,652	94,220	1,422,419	11,537	41,420	1,475,376
United Provinces	Institutions:										
	Males	31	10	548	9,267	112	78	10,046	914	3,394	14,354
	Females	4	—	58	936	13	4	1,015	6	245	1,266
	Total	35	10	606	10,203	125	82	11,061	920	3,639	15,620
	Scholars:										
	Males	4,150	1,131	86,236	436,675	1,092	3,891	533,175	18,553	49,665	601,393
	Females	45	4	4,959	36,017	317	187	41,529	192	4,467	46,188
	Total	4,195	1,135	91,195	472,692	1,409	4,078	574,704	18,745	54,132	647,581
Punjab	Institutions:										
	Males	10	5	304	3,345	5	25	3,694	183	2,054	5,931
	Females	—	2	42	602	1	10	657	2	643	1,302
	Total	10	7	346	3,947	6	35	4,351	185	2,697	7,233
	Scholars:										
	Males	2,022	590	81,926	157,946	390	2,848	245,722	3,259	36,499	285,480
	Females	—	44	4,006	26,309	16	620	30,995	127	12,864	43,986
	Total	2,022	634	85,932	184,255	406	3,468	276,717	3,386	49,363	329,466
North West Frontier Province	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	29	267	1	—	298	93	422	813
	Females	—	—	1	25	—	—	26	—	75	101
	Total	1	—	30	292	1	—	324	93	497	914
	Scholars:										
	Males	19	—	7,447	12,069	54	—	19,589	1,346	5,900	26,835
	Females	—	—	297	1,576	—	—	1,873	—	1,337	3,210
	Total	19	—	7,744	13,645	54	—	21,462	1,346	7,237	30,045
Burma	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	754	5,163	8	255	6,182	—	16,316	22,498
	Females	—	—	77	619	4	6	706	—	87	793
	Total	2	—	831	5,782	12	261	6,888	—	16,403	23,291
	Scholars:										
	Males	232	—	58,771	131,386	291	2,182	192,862	—	166,938	359,800
	Females	12	—	15,776	53,779	113	426	70,106	—	4,067	74,173
	Total	244	—	74,547	185,165	404	2,608	262,968	—	171,005	433,973
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions:										
	Males	3	2	409	3,019	6	8	3,447	3	1	3,451
	Females	—	—	39	301	2	—	342	—	—	342
	Total	3	2	448	3,320	8	8	3,789	3	1	3,793
	Scholars:										
	Males	479	99	52,663	212,857	422	330	266,850	53	29	266,932
	Females	—	—	2,646	26,669	58	—	29,373	—	—	29,373
	Total	479	99	55,309	239,526	480	330	296,223	53	29	296,305

attending them during the Year 1909–10, by Provinces.

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Institutions:										
	Males	11	3	1,208	17,325	51	509	19,107	225	2,013	21,345
	Females	—	—	22	4,210	1	—	4,233	—	198	4,431
	Total	11	3	1,230	21,535	52	509	23,340	225	2,211	25,776
	Scholars:										
	Males	2,034	130	141,112	621,087	1,079	19,704	785,146	4,949	35,150	825,245
	Females	—	—	2,148	119,979	23	213	122,363	127	7,148	129,638
	Total	2,034	130	143,260	741,066	1,102	19,917	907,509	5,076	42,298	954,883
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	24	45	2	5	77	2	82	161
	Females	—	—	4	9	1	—	14	—	23	37
	Total	1	—	28	54	3	5	91	2	105	198
	Scholars:										
	Males	55	—	3,149	1,479	48	241	4,972	134	2,205	7,311
	Females	—	—	331	333	4	—	668	—	634	1,302
	Total	55	—	3,480	1,812	52	241	5,640	134	2,839	8,613
Coorg	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	2	82	1	—	85	—	28	113
	Females	—	—	1	5	—	—	6	—	—	6
	Total	—	—	3	87	1	—	91	—	28	119
	Scholars:										
	Males	—	—	381	3,688	18	—	4,087	—	490	4,577
	Females	—	—	83	1,558	3	—	1,644	—	114	1,758
	Total	—	—	464	5,246	21	—	5,731	—	604	6,335
Madras	Institutions:										
	Males	30	5	557	23,108	63	42	23,805	324	4,889	29,018
	Females	1	—	254	886	19	2	1,162	8	108	1,278
	Total	31	5	811	23,994	82	44	24,967	332	4,997	30,296
	Scholars:										
	Males	3,911	843	121,128	739,933	2,520	2,170	870,505	7,843	103,780	982,128
	Females	37	15	32,850	147,910	459	190	181,461	486	14,973	196,920
	Total	3,948	858	153,978	887,843	2,979	2,360	1,051,966	8,329	118,753	1,179,048
Bombay	Institutions:										
	Males	11	4	474	10,686	8	48	11,231	106	2,714	14,051
	Females	—	—	74	1,104	13	2	1,193	4	184	1,381
	Total	11	4	548	11,790	21	50	12,424	110	2,898	15,432
	Scholars:										
	Males	2,958	1,137	63,790	580,927	1,199	3,693	653,704	3,488	59,741	716,933
	Females	76	25	6,564	109,606	347	113	116,731	859	15,770	133,360
	Total	3,034	1,162	70,354	690,533	1,546	3,806	770,435	4,347	75,511	850,293
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions:										
	Males	129	45	5,801	107,508	466	4,459	118,408	2,922	34,055	156,285
	Females	8	3	642	11,762	70	24	12,509	22	1,653	14,184
	Total	137	48	6,443	119,270	536	4,483	130,917	2,944	36,608	170,469
	Scholars:										
	Males	22,967	6,220	786,989	3,890,150	10,553	114,647	4,831,526	50,995	497,920	5,380,441
	Females	217	125	77,004	668,969	1,552	16,381	764,248	1,958	65,271	831,477
	Total	23,184	6,345	863,993	4,559,119	12,105	131,028	5,595,774	52,953	563,191	6,211,918

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 108.—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions, by Provinces.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.					
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Bengal - -	9,397	84	1,245,517	167,421	48,893	4,064	1,303,807	171,569
United Provinces	5,281	49	527,894	41,480	68,218	4,659	601,393	46,188
Punjab - -	2,612	44	243,110	30,951	39,758	12,991	285,480	43,986
North-West Frontier Province.	19	—	19,570	1,873	7,246	1,337	26,835	3,210
Burma, - -	232	12	192,630	70,094	166,938	4,067	359,800	74,173
Central Provinces and Berar.	578	—	266,272	29,373	82	—	266,932	29,373
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2,164	—	782,982	122,363	40,099	7,275	825,245	129,638
Ajmer-Merwara -	55	—	4,917	668	2,339	634	7,311	1,302
Coorg - - -	—	—	4,087	1,644	490	114	4,577	1,758
Madras - -	4,754	52	865,751	181,409	111,623	15,459	982,128	196,920
Bombay - -	4,095	101	649,609	116,630	63,229	16,629	716,933	133 360
British Baluchistan	—	—	1,694	355	906	122	2,600	477
Total, 1909-10	29,187	342	4,804,033	764,261	549,821	67,351	5,383,041	831,954
Totals 1908-9	24,892	320	4,631,442	720,981	543,701	62,774	5,200,035	784,075
1907-8	25,460	276	4,408,795	648,331	565,855	62,768	5,000,110	711,375
1906-7	25,236	273	4,164,092	562,009	588,038	60,645	4,777,366	622,927
1905-6	24,871	251	4,014,519	537,788	599,750	66,246	4,639,140	604,285
1904-5	25,823	280	3,857,457	501,502	593,598	58,786	4,476,878	560,568
1903-4	24,334	284	3,761,100	457,756	583,135	57,504	4,368,569	515,544
1902-3	23,747	225	3,602,586	416,382	595,537	55,815	4,221,870	472,422
1901-2	23,027	264	3,474,631	393,491	586,472	52,527	4,084,130	446,282
1900-1	21,615	205	3,403,295	385,234	563,753	44,206	3,988,663	429,645

No. 109.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates in Arts. Law, Medicine, Engineering, and Oriental Learning.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	
Bengal	1900-1	402	160	4	10	—	1,039	—	210	9	—	1,834
	1901-2	509	213	2	9	—	1,370	—	265	11	—	2,379
	1902-3	439	337	4	13	—	1,162	—	243	24	—	2,222
	1903-4	374	136	3	12	—	1,198	—	203	14	—	1,940
	1904-5	519	269	3	7	—	1,013	—	160	6	—	1,977
	1905-6*	481	86	6	9	—	702	—	233	16	—	1,533
	1906-7	451	229	4	14	—	769	—	195	11	—	1,673
	1907-8	676	210	2	11	—	671	—	272	11	—	1,853
	1908-9	779	265	7	14	—	715	53	216	21	—	2,070
	1909-10	447	36	8	12	—	868	388	233	21	—	2,013
United Provinces.	1900-1	190	8	—	—	—	197	—	—	—	307	702
	1901-2	170	9	—	—	—	273	—	—	—	353	805
	1902-3	153	40	—	—	—	227	—	—	—	368	788
	1903-4	203	44	—	—	—	364	—	—	—	422	1,033
	1904-5	—	—	—	—*	—	—	—	—	—	291	291
	1905-6	188	30	—	—	—	272	—	—	—	482	972
	1906-7	271	43	—	—	—	299	—	—	—	553	1,166
	1907-8	261	52	—	—	—	473	33	—	—	412	1,231
	1908-9	235	72	—	—	—	397	92	—	—	395	1,191
	1909-10	300	278	—	—	—	494	—	—	—	507	1,579
Punjab	1900-1	134	25	5	—	4	240	156	53	—	95	712
	1901-2	154	22	—	—	2	319	142	49	—	84	772
	1902-3	140	18	—	—	2	244	92	83	—	100	679
	1903-4	149	22	2	—	2	246	82	82	—	96	681
	1904-5	182	10	3	—	3	266	76	90	—	111	741
	1905-6	129	14	1	—	1	298	93	87	—	152	775
	1906-7	116	15	2	—	3	293	105	90	—	119	743
	1907-8	143	32	1	—	2	294	182	138	—	108	900
	1908-9	172	55	—	—	—	459	178	77	—	153	1,094
	1909-10	212	65	4	—	1	283	106	104	—	163	938
Madras	1900-1	413	142	—	6	—	1,761	153	49	13	—	2,542
	1901-2	459	179	—	3	—	1,734	158	49	16	—	2,598
	1902-3	478	152	3	13	—	1,921	207	61	7	—	2,842
	1903-4	547	67	6	7	—	2,226	152	70	8	—	3,083
	1904-5	535	202	7	4	—	2,043	145	66	6	—	3,008
	1905-6	570	112	6	2	—	1,807	102	81	8	—	2,688
	1906-7	599	169	9	8	—	2,206	208	94	13	—	3,306
	1907-8	564	124	13	6	—	2,163	127	98	12	—	3,107
	1908-9	579	106	7	6	—	2,057	156	124	11	—	3,046
	1909-10	669	—	16	5	—	2,424	—	122	9	—	3,245
Bombay	1900-1	225	65	—	—	—	809	125	174	81	—	1,479
	1901-2	256	142	—	—	—	757	125	222	106	—	1,608
	1902-3	215	65	—	—	—	658	103	241	98	—	1,380
	1903-4	386	102	—	—	—	837	176	281	115	—	1,897
	1904-5	303	122	—	—	—	1,062	171	254	122	—	2,034
	1905-6	310	82	—	—	—	948	236	246	145	—	1,967
	1906-7	377	115	1	—	—	1,029	189	291	122	—	2,124
	1907-8	326	132	1	—	—	891	188	272	127	—	1,937
	1908-9	407	113	—	—	—	1,004	160	252	164	—	2,160
	1909-10	398	154	2	—	—	1,145	281	334	102	—	2,416
Other Provinces.	1900-1	32	6	—	—	—	97	—	—	—	—	135
	1901-2	40	17	—	—	—	130	—	—	—	7	194
	1902-3	23	13	—	—	—	94	—	—	—	8	138
	1903-4	7	15	—	—	—	129	—	—	—	9	160
	1904-5	20	20	—	—	—	107	—	—	—	7	154
	1905-6	59	14	—	—	—	365	—	—	—	11	449
	1906-7	41	13	—	—	—	377	—	—	—	14	445
	1907-8	108	36	—	—	—	440	9	—	—	7	600
	1908-9	85	85	—	—	—	274	1	—	—	7	452
	1909-10	90	43	—	—	—	417	53	—	—	9	612
Total of all Provinces.	1900-1	1,396	406	9	16	4	4,143	439	486	103	402	7,404
	1901-2	1,588	582	2	12	2	4,583	425	585	133	444	8,356
	1902-3	1,448	625	7	26	2	4,306	402	628	129	476	8,049
	1903-4	1,666	386	11	19	2	5,000	410	636	137	527	8,794
	1904-5	1,559	623	13	11	3	4,491	392	570	134	409	8,205
	1905-6	1,737	338	13	11	1	4,392	431	647	169	645	8,384
	1906-7	1,855	584	16	22	3	4,973	502	670	146	686	9,457
	1907-8	2,078	586	17	17	2	4,932	539	780	150	527	9,628
	1908-9	2,257	696	14	20	—	4,966	640	669	196	555	10,013
	1909-10	2,116	576	30	17	1	5,631	828	793	132	679	10,803

* The figures for Bengal for 1905-6 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 110.—Results of University, College, and School Examinations in India,*

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
Degrees taken by Passed Examinees.										
Arts Colleges:										
Master of Arts	158	127	115	155	111	129	175	212	270	149
„ Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	12	14
Second Doctor of Science	9	1	3	3	—	2	3	—	—	—
First „ „	—	3	5	5	—	6	5	—	—	—
Bachelor of Arts	1,222	1,444	1,301	1,480	1,435	1,570	1,639	1,789	1,880	1,152
„ Science	7	13	24	23	13	30	33	68	95	801
First B.A.	893	1,004	1,228	1,166	1,067	1,131	1,443	1,076	1,012	1,574
First B.Sc.	9	5	—	24	22	23	29	39	15	—
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	2,761	3,130	2,745	3,202	2,740	2,082	2,885	3,314	3,227	3,412
Previous Examinations	480	443	333	608	662	556	616	503	712	645
Number Passed.										
Oriental Colleges:										
Master of Oriental Learning.	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
Bachelor of Oriental Learning.	4	2	2	2	2	—	3	1	—	1
First Arts, Oriental Faculty.	4	2	3	1	4	1	—	2	3	—
Honours in Sanskrit	68	110	60	62	75	77	84	70	75	96
„ Arabic	6	6	4	6	10	9	15	6	9	7
„ Persian	10	5	10	9	12	11	9	12	12	11
„ Panjabi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	112	102	129	128	148	110	147	203	186	281
„ „ Arabic	3	6	6	5	3	8	6	6	8	10
„ „ Persian	8	10	2	3	4	4	3	11	9	13
„ „ Urdu	—	1	2	4	1	3	2	—	—	—
„ „ Panjabi	—	—	4	9	5	33	20	3	5	—
„ „ Pashto	—	—	—	2	1	2	2	—	—	—
Proficiency in Sanskrit	92	101	14	105	110	165	158	100	199	211
„ Arabic	15	10	9	9	9	8	7	10	15	12
„ Persian	6	5	3	4	7	5	5	11	20	19
„ Urdu	78	86	113	166	2	193	223	—	1	1
„ Panjabi	—	—	16	14	17	15	4	3	3	—
Colleges for Professional Training:										
Law:										
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Master of Law	1	—	1	1	4	1	—	7	2	—
Honours in Law	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Law	404	582	623	385	618	337	580	579	694	576
First LL.B. Examination.	125	125	103	176	171	236	189	188	213	281
First Examination in Law.	158	158	207	152	145	102	240	160	340	132
Intermediate „ „	39	22	22	9	18	14	23	4	5	—
Licentiate „ „	30	38	22	9	11	23	25	91	69	—
First Certificate „	45	29	20	15	20	17	17	87	12	—
Preliminary „	42	53	28	49	27	39	4	9	1	415
Special Test „	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Medicine:										
M.D.	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	1	—	2
M.B.	9	2	3	11	12	13	15	16	14	28
First M.B.	28	46	65	74	42	59	152	112	89	108
L.M.S.	102	100	122	130	108	168	72	173	124	172
First L.M.S.	233	269	324	317	306	291	240	278	232	222
Additional test in Chemistry.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	44
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	68	89	45	29	25	33	10	206	110	105
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	32	61	61	68	59	65	194	—	87	63
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M.B.	5	10	11	13	25	26	—	10	—	15
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First L.M.S.	18	10	—	5	2	3	—	—	—	—
Special Certificate for females.	4	2	3	2	3	2	2	1	2	1

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.
NUMBER PASSED—*continued.*										
Colleges for Professional Training—*continued.*										
Engineering:										
B.C.E.	16	12	26	19	11	11	22	17	20	17
L.C.E.	34	62	54	47	52	105	57	45	75	49
First L.C.E.	69	71	75	90	82	64	89	105	82	44
Licentiate in Teaching	321	370	408	522	530	684	677	383	410	490
Examinations in Agriculture.	7	9	24	25	37	64	116	89	177	118
Schools for General Education:										
Upper Secondary Examination.	23	34	47	84	104	89	53	64	62	111
Matriculation:										
Boys	7,674	8,686	9,014	7,554	8,308	8,085	10,703	8,935	11,746	9,227
Girls	191	193	160	246	125	152	177	105	205	129
High School Examination (for Europeans):										
Boys	46	5	144	120	138	106	168	93	121	148
Girls	33	52	86	94	93	80	89	71	76	172
Middle School Examination:										
Boys	16,561	6,714	15,631	18,092	23,076	24,194	25,121	28,314	30,587	35,303
Girls	689	780	844	774	755	855	925	923	1,005	1,052
Lower Secondary Examination.	3,358	3,480	1,669	2,269	3,525	39	—	—	—	—
Upper Primary Examination:										
Boys	64,388	65,858	67,843	68,556	90,221	98,455	103,942	112,286	105,299	114,977
Girls	3,627	3,674	3,822	3,976	4,134	4,711	4,504	4,495	5,047	5,328
Lower Primary Examination:										
Boys	161,881	169,963	136,969	147,923	182,053	185,087	192,133	203,201	207,057	212,577
Girls	10,769	11,834	11,441	13,517	15,223	15,899	17,085	18,988	18,604	19,171
University School Final Examination.	423	332	615	354	168	191	333	364	393	456
Public Service Certificate Examination.	16,152	18,223	19,831	21,201	23,012	1,550	2,043	2,958	2,920	3,431
Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	303	126	64
Schools for Special Instruction:										
Training School Examination for Masters.	2,705	2,626	2,726	2,638	2,882	3,197	3,516	4,089	4,113	4,220
Training School Examination for Mistresses.	427	402	469	431	502	568	647	640	548	617
School of Arts Examination.	1,642	779	1,604	2,100	1,465	3,294	4,288	5,789	6,252	7,402
Vernacular Medical Examination.	512	550	604	582	602	549	549	592	415	417
Engineering and Surveying Examination.	693	826	503	639	452	573	591	527	609	480
Industrial School Examination.	351	409	462	458	551	468	540	466	577	217
Commercial School Examination.	—	120	18	79	95	97	91	108	72	105
Agricultural Examination.	119	231	126	229	217	247	114	—	—	—

No. 111.—Number of Public Institutions under Public and with Number of

Administrations.	Public Institutions under Public Management.			Public Institutions under Private Management (Aided and Unaided).		
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.
Bengal	967	61,152	46,057	42,624	1,361,267	1,054,736
United Provinces	6,472	390,487	287,576	4,589	184,217	139,771
Punjab	3,218	198,557	164,261	1,133	78,160	65,154
North-West Frontier Province.	254	15,384	12,612	70	6,078	5,021
Burma	94	11,298	10,623	6,794	251,670	249,182
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,198	264,353	190,996	591	31,870	22,363
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	4,028	188,265	129,926	19,312	719,244	547,683
Ajmer-Merwara	64	2,973	2,339	27	2,667	2,165
Coorg	84	5,236	3,922	7	495	301
Madras	4,220	265,407	213,179	20,747	786,559	635,394
Bombay	9,732	616,342	453,173	2,692	154,093	122,071
British Baluchistan	40	1,535	1,326	11	536	305
Total, 1909–10	32,371	2,020,989	1,515,990	98,597	3,576,856	2,844,146
Totals 1908–9	32,002	1,948,778	1,416,361	96,896	3,428,857	2,686,775
1907–8	30,376	1,810,766	1,314,822	94,916	3,272,096	2,572,562
1906–7	28,944	1,660,921	1,229,910	92,499	3,090,701	2,442,244
1905–6	27,220	1,582,907	1,168,859	90,645	2,994,522	2,363,135
1904–5	25,508	1,451,560	1,076,662	88,624	2,933,502	2,322,708
1903–4	25,244	1,350,091	1,040,193	87,909	2,893,383	2,262,176
1902–3	24,029	1,302,456	997,147	85,173	2,740,484	2,134,369
1901–2	22,788	1,242,927	945,757	82,593	2,648,486	2,068,791
1900–1	22,352	1,214,744	909,166	82,548	2,595,605	2,025,375

PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING			Administrations.	
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.		
4,206	52,957	47,797	1,475,376	133,830	120,615	1,433,523	Bengal.	
1,559	72,877	15,620	647,581	46,778	55,712	594,656	United Provinces.	
2,882	52,749	7,233	329,466	47,221	92,180	299,436	Punjab.	
590	8,583	914	30,045	3,446	14,177	22,378	North-West Frontier Province.	
16,403	171,005	23,291	433,973	28,239	197,068	414,748	Burma.	
4	82	3,793	296,305	17,749	3,106	291,237	Central Provinces and Berar.	
2,436	47,374	25,776	954,883	101,845	178,739	904,690	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	
107	2,973	198	8,613	2,406	1,063	7,920	Ajmer-Merwara.	
28	604	119	6,335	1,401	—	6,335	Coorg.	
5,329	127,082	30,296	1,179,048	152,567	87,686	1,126,084	Madras.	
3,008	79,858	15,432	850,293	76,213	53,132	808,933	Bombay.	
70	1,006	121	3,077	470	1,558	2,081	British Baluchistan.	
39,622	617,150	170,590	6,214,995	612,165	805,036	5,912,021	Total, 1909–10.	
39,330	606,475	168,228	5,984,110	565,972	807,123	5,665,796	1908–9	Totals.
40,320	628,623	165,612	5,711,485	532,447	758,641	5,327,183	1907–8	
41,314	648,671	162,757	5,400,293	508,965	750,939	4,946,240	1906–7	
42,604	665,996	160,469	5,243,425	507,964	688,417	4,833,900	1905–6	
42,627	652,384	156,759	5,037,446	510,297	676,249	4,632,213	1904–5	
42,608	640,639	155,761	4,884,113	496,772	676,904	4,492,937	1903–4	
43,349	651,352	152,551	4,694,292	490,918	659,307	4,313,877	1902–3	
43,160	638,999	148,541	4,530,412	495,104	633,074	4,116,168	1901–2	
42,460	607,959	147,360	4,418,308	491,004	491,141	4,046,318	1900–1	

No. 112.—Number of Public Educational Institutions in India under management of Government and Local Bodies and maintained by Native States and under Private Management, also of Private Institutions; and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars.

Institutions.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Government:										
Number of Institutions	1,080	1,078	1,084	1,342	1,433	1,506	1,532	1,789	1,840	1,971
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	100,425	96,780	96,528	108,806	125,718	132,375	131,142	142,468	154,269	167,158
Average daily attendance	79,248	78,358	78,131	85,178	98,156	105,014	101,621	109,594	118,152	132,449
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	17,695	18,080	19,642	20,570	20,705	22,708	24,276	25,176	26,547	27,217
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	956,535	981,635	1,035,274	1,077,485	1,141,559	1,282,576	1,361,095	1,478,429	1,584,839	1,654,064
Average daily attendance	714,786	747,516	790,124	823,748	841,965	939,057	1,003,369	1,067,794	1,147,977	1,237,652
Maintained by Native States:										
Number of Institutions	3,577	3,630	3,303	3,332	3,370	3,006	3,136	3,411	3,615	3,183
Number of Scholars on the Rolls on 31 March.	157,784	164,512	170,654	163,800	184,283	167,956	168,684	189,869	209,670	199,767
Average daily attendance	115,132	119,883	128,892	131,267	136,541	124,788	124,920	137,434	150,232	145,889
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	62,969	62,922	67,235	69,492	70,970	73,192	75,624	77,450	79,760	80,699
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	2,097,971	2,134,247	2,258,199	2,367,608	2,423,964	2,491,950	2,593,675	2,755,079	2,889,069	3,002,639
Average daily attendance	1,643,917	1,675,606	1,761,164	1,857,315	1,926,944	1,974,185	2,044,354	2,176,373	2,268,935	2,401,282
Unaided:										
Number of Institutions	19,579	19,671	17,938	18,417	17,654	17,453	16,875	17,466	17,136	17,898
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	497,634	514,239	482,285	525,775	509,538	502,572	497,026	517,017	539,788	574,217
Average daily attendance	381,458	393,185	373,205	404,861	395,764	388,950	397,890	396,189	417,840	442,864
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Number of Institutions	42,460	43,160	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,314	40,320	39,330	39,622
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	607,959	638,999	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996	648,671	628,623	600,475	617,150
Grand Total of Institutions.	147,360	148,541	152,551	155,761	156,759	160,469	162,757	165,612	168,228	170,590
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	4,418,308	4,530,412	4,694,292	4,884,113	5,037,446	5,243,425	5,400,293	5,711,485	5,984,110	6,214,995
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning:										
English	491,004	495,104	490,918	496,772	510,297	507,964	508,965	532,447	565,972	612,165
A classical language	491,141	633,074	659,307	676,904	676,249	688,417	750,939	758,641	807,123	805,036
A vernacular language	4,046,318	4,116,168	4,313,877	4,492,937	4,632,213	4,833,900	4,946,240	5,327,183	5,665,796	5,912,021
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed:										
Europeans and Eurasians	31,328	31,295	31,605	31,727	31,733	31,433	31,053	31,631	32,261	32,852
Native Christians	127,240	131,864	139,057	146,832	163,889	168,037	170,065	171,217	171,883	181,209
Hindus	3,098,863	3,019,227	3,119,263	3,226,480	3,330,710	3,470,941	3,552,466	3,740,206	3,906,518	4,032,887
Muhammadans	946,988	978,621	1,015,067	1,071,539	1,074,430	1,117,666	1,175,481	1,262,739	1,349,592	1,394,088
Others (mainly Buddhists).	363,629	368,548	389,297	407,535	436,684	454,448	471,228	505,092	523,856	573,959
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	186,867	198,130	207,604	220,275	238,699	251,844	270,056	280,858	333,637	357,949
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	16,055	17,244	19,061	21,042	22,205	21,730	22,277	24,823	26,120	27,941

No. 113.—Expenditure on Education in each Province.

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - -	332,864	75,757	9,368	374,588	213,335	1,005,912
United Provinces -	196,330	184,623	20,067	115,447	105,041	621,508
Punjab - -	124,064	82,633	22,865	88,930	71,067	389,559
North-West Frontier Province.	3,878	6,061	3,539	2,993	4,331	20,802
Burma - -	113,550	27,133	22,675	91,801	29,575	284,734
Central Provinces and Berar.	72,784	71,041	10,588	12,976	25,401	192,790
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	129,101	88,253	3,429	156,287	62,531	439,601
Ajmer-Merwara -	3,411*	528	926	1,824	2,995	9,684
Coorg - - -	2,021	789	58	827	359	4,054
Madras - -	260,452	76,340	21,126	232,602	205,432	795,952
Bombay - -	326,961	68,958	49,998	159,707	217,862	823,486
Total, 1909–10	1,565,416	682,116	164,639	1,237,982	937,929	4,588,082
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908–9	1,419,579	782,072	162,763	1,130,389	902,749	4,397,552
1907–8	1,327,179	679,543	149,100	1,049,976	812,966	4,018,764
1906–7	1,236,617	608,140	135,816	989,279	764,355	3,734,207
1905–6	1,114,004	580,895	130,671	965,254	737,734	3,528,558
Totals 1904–5	941,027	510,683	126,646	943,987	686,663	3,209,006
1903–4	857,168	498,248	116,685	918,926	690,039	3,081,066
1902–3	804,734	458,266	112,664	888,750	699,252	2,963,666
1901–2	679,669	392,863	103,451	846,805	648,924	2,671,712
1900–1	654,798	381,143	104,669	800,667	620,252	2,561,529

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.

N.B.—Expenditure in British Baluchistan is excluded.

No. 114.—Distribution of Expenditure

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.							
	Arts and Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	Total.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - -	121,967	224,457	37,670	193,647	25,195	26,832	62,293	692,061
United Provinces	72,456	133,673	30,430	102,212	12,925	12,069	12,986	376,751
Punjab - -	39,548	101,915	13,949	54,984	12,787	4,996	17,583	245,762
North-West Frontier Province.	472	8,278	113	4,033	738	771	—	14,405
Burma - -	6,633	101,224	17,201	50,862	7,248	10,086	5,655	198,909
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,187	45,836	3,247	63,878	9,058	5,193	2,853	138,252
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	22,560	128,737	4,542	118,346	12,565	7,687	23,945	318,382
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,460	4,845	1,201	822	277	100	—	8,705
Coorg - -	—	1,113	317	1,633	246	255	—	3,564
Madras - -	70,359	175,436	38,792	217,468	24,921	25,563	16,771	569,310
Bombay - -	59,745	149,576	26,203	295,108	47,737	18,098	41,548	638,015
British Baluchistan.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Total, 1909–10	403,387	1,075,090	173,665	1,102,993	153,697	111,650	183,634	3,204,116
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Totals 1908-9	354,197	1,006,360	164,255	1,062,855	146,649	108,077	185,542	3,027,935
1907-8	344,738	921,916	151,088	981,024	134,107	88,557	166,088	2,787,518
1906-7	317,208	863,558	144,493	912,396	125,968	78,520	154,862	2,597,005
1905-6	289,176	822,378	129,121	858,176	118,831	73,896	135,712	2,427,290
1904-5	291,137	791,943	117,806	812,006	109,627	62,462	122,198	2,307,179
1903-4	267,528	760,690	122,246	808,272	107,474	54,879	116,736	2,237,825
1902-3	262,741	726,734	112,291	803,957	106,155	49,806	101,473	2,163,157
1901-2	255,192	697,279	110,904	735,406	97,734	47,806	95,783	2,040,104
1900-1	239,387	696,828	116,584	687,437	89,196	50,967	97,755	1,978,154

* Details not available.

on EDUCATION.

Indirect Expenditure.						Grand Total.	Administrations.
University.	Direction and Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings.	Miscellaneous.	Total.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
37,655	66,108	18,150	63,524	128,414	313,851	1,005,912	Bengal.
6,957	36,498	13,181	127,345	60,776	244,757	621,508	United Provinces.
11,941	23,555	12,787	36,668	58,876	143,797	389,559	Punjab.
—	1,946	654	2,709	1,088	6,397	20,802	North-West Frontier Province.
—	26,608	2,847	13,252	43,118	85,825	284,734	Burma.
—	18,120	3,787	18,866	13,765	54,538	192,790	Central Provinces and Berar.
—	37,667	8,061	46,074	29,417	121,219	439,601	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
58	357	252	312	—	979	9,684	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	215	210	—	65	490	4,054	Coorg.
19,374	51,395	9,566	54,374	91,933	226,642	795,952	Madras.
12,817	35,228	12,794	92,066	32,566	185,471	823,486	Bombay.
*	*	*	*	*	*	4,355	British Baluchistan.
88,772	297,697	82,289	455,190	460,018	1,383,966	4,592,437	Total, 1909–10.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
85,234	288,345	79,930	465,983	450,125	1,369,617	4,401,551	1908–9
80,157	264,099	75,119	411,452	400,419	1,231,246	4,021,575	1907–8
69,279	243,636	70,575	401,620	352,092	1,137,202	3,736,770	1906–7
60,995	227,793	68,592	418,853	325,035	1,101,268	3,531,443	1905–6
52,035	205,495	65,662	269,376	311,250	903,818	3,210,997	1904–5
60,298	191,711	62,112	237,223	293,756	845,100	3,082,925	1903–4
54,008	178,254	58,793	234,218	277,346	802,619	2,965,776	1902–3
51,503	170,027	61,118	149,723	200,803	633,174	2,673,278	1901–2
45,548	168,196	60,242	129,835	181,092	584,913	2,563,067	1900–1

Totals.

* Details not available.

NOTE.—In 1905–6 and succeeding years the details of the expenditure on Education in British Baluchistan are not available, so that for these years the figures in the "Grand Total" column exceed the sum of the figures in the two "Total" columns by the expenditure in British Baluchistan.

No. 115.—Expenditure on Education in India.*

Institutions.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Managed by Govt.:										
Prov. Revenues	269,196	269,050	312,941	371,977	386,335	443,386	514,961	561,782	638,869	661,756
Local Funds	19,817	19,560	19,127	21,788	26,202	30,165	6,399	6,927	6,586	5,893
Municipal Funds	4,526	4,203	2,916	2,956	10,994	5,567	3,437	2,495	1,726	2,323
Fees	102,184	104,361	105,559	108,130	121,815	126,203	112,262	121,832	125,637	141,498
Subscriptions	938	1,992	12,410	9,657	3,874	1,077	2,342	4,212	1,114	3,970
Endowments, &c.	24,416	19,854	14,770	12,356	13,593	16,799	15,523	14,202	16,014	18,266
Total	421,077	419,020	467,723	526,864	562,813	623,197	654,924	711,450	789,946	833,706
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues	68,372	72,659	91,158	85,638	106,805	118,700	124,949	124,898	128,292	137,707
Local Funds	197,810	205,113	230,100	259,087	259,094	313,944	347,457	390,560	491,666	468,752
Municipal Funds	64,327	61,932	63,210	64,862	63,028	68,016	72,103	85,357	96,905	97,792
Fees	81,592	83,603	86,369	86,369	80,032	85,455	97,729	103,845	108,832	114,424
Subscriptions	2,022	3,261	2,114	2,593	2,617	3,318	3,194	4,580	5,058	4,657
Endowments, &c.	3,460	4,206	5,740	5,753	5,482	5,116	4,957	6,704	7,477	6,628
Total	417,583	430,774	478,691	504,302	516,968	594,549	650,389	715,944	838,830	829,960
Maintained by Native States:										
Native State Revenues	74,895	70,516	79,983	82,017	83,356	77,287	77,292	80,114	85,542	88,994
Local Funds	3,851	3,917	4,460	4,961	5,357	3,437	3,979	4,727	4,672	3,767
Municipal Funds	753	742	779	817	914	627	941	1,278	1,598	1,431
Fees	16,094	16,260	15,334	15,168	15,448	14,297	14,281	13,794	14,576	14,282
Subscriptions	443	414	614	754	795	404	406	1,009	910	683
Endowments, &c.	839	820	785	1,289	3,325	3,264	3,152	4,666	3,686	2,025
Total	96,875	92,669	101,955	105,006	109,195	99,316	100,051	105,588	110,984	111,182
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues	151,680	166,841	207,784	200,155	217,797	289,562	295,255	296,365	286,546	375,439
Local Funds	104,044	107,561	144,361	145,821	153,731	160,854	185,852	211,454	208,892	145,683
Municipal Funds	30,267	31,826	40,459	42,295	45,747	50,240	52,651	52,581	56,633	57,197
Fees	351,057	370,919	387,912	400,375	412,898	427,072	434,501	478,443	488,057	552,227
Subscriptions	86,052	92,691	94,190	94,306	97,031	98,196	115,667	118,415	132,138	131,905
Endowments, &c.	234,543	241,633	257,003	239,085	222,899	271,557	285,051	305,806	332,017	334,267
Total	957,643	1,011,471	1,131,709	1,122,037	1,150,103	1,307,481	1,368,977	1,463,064	1,504,283	1,596,718
Unaided:										
Fees	130,990	139,810	139,836	145,775	148,514	151,234	157,095	150,388	178,063	182,506
Subscriptions	26,560	34,936	26,117	30,880	44,477	32,283	31,729	33,193	38,298	48,845
Endowments, &c.	74,270	81,760	85,750	72,741	74,790	82,275	82,133	77,165	91,846	103,610
Total	231,820	256,506	251,703	249,396	267,781	265,792	270,957	260,746	308,207	334,961
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION SCHOLARSHIPS, and MISCELLANEOUS:										
Prov. Revenues	165,550	170,882	192,805	199,306	224,776	251,714	299,412	342,903	361,283	389,797
Local Funds	59,467	60,629	64,662	71,543	71,746	75,922	68,432	70,551	74,836	61,701
Municipal Funds	5,523	5,454	6,065	6,511	6,657	6,793	7,618	8,261	7,471	7,357
Fees	118,750	131,851	153,741	163,109	165,279	161,028	173,524	181,673	215,156	233,043
All other sources	87,241	92,456	114,612	132,992	133,688	142,766	139,923	158,584	186,556	189,657
Total	436,531	461,272	531,885	573,461	602,146	638,223	688,909	761,972	845,302	881,555
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM:										
Prov. Revenues	654,798	679,669	804,734	857,168	941,027	1,114,004	1,236,617	1,327,179	1,419,579	1,565,416
Local Funds	381,143	392,863	458,266	498,248	510,683	580,896	608,140	679,543	782,072	682,116
Municipal Funds	104,669	103,451	112,664	116,685	126,646	130,670	135,816	140,100	162,763	164,639
Fees	800,668	846,805	888,750	918,926	943,987	965,254	989,279	1,049,976	1,130,389	1,237,982
All other sources	620,251	648,924	699,252	690,039	686,663	737,734	764,355	812,966	902,749	937,929
Total	2,561,529	2,671,712	2,963,666	3,081,066	3,209,006	3,528,558	3,734,207	4,018,764	4,397,552	4,588,082

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.

No. 116.—Number of Printing Presses at Work, and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

Province.	Printing Presses.	News-papers.	Periodi-cals.	Books.	
				In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.
Bengal - - - -	601	102	104	763	3,146
United Provinces - -	450	124	106	272	1,878
Punjab - - - -	284	115	90	86	1,105
North-West Frontier Province.	17	2	2	—	—
Burma - - - -	90	44	52	18	228
Central Provinces and Berar.	64	17	10	13	102
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	178	41	15	3	213
Ajmer-Merwara - -	10	2	7	10	37
Coorg - - - -	1	—	1	—	—
Madras - - -	569	119	233	834	2,085
Bombay - - -	472	160	209	113	1,140
Total, 1909-10 - -	2,736	726	829	2,112	9,934
Totals - 1908-9	2,594	738	895	1,687	8,345
1907-8	2,571	753	1,062	1,524	7,095
1906-7	2,490	744	973	1,589	8,126
1905-6	2,380	747	793	1,411	7,644
1904-5	2,252	713	747	1,321	7,023
1903-4	2,139	709	719	1,294	6,824
1902-3	2,156	657	613	1,384	7,284
1901-2	2,193	708	575	1,312	7,081
1900-1	2,198	655	491	1,229	6,807

No. 117.—Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Credit Societies.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Loans from Private Persons.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	Loans repaid to Non-Members and other Societies.
				£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Burma	Central: Limited	1	72	1,125	317	—	—	16	597	187
	Urban: Limited	16	1,403	3,491	4,483	1,006	67	393	11,368	1,116
	Urban: Unlimited	6								
	Rural: Unlimited	252	6,116	27,840	5,291	1,065	1,189	1,722	27,775	3,812
Punjab	Central: Limited	7	570	2,963	6,758	9,145	—	9	15,204	3,445
	Urban: Limited	6	644	73	711	1,235	—	36	1,858	110
	Rural: Limited	1	37,390	36,087	38,134	24,084	6,034	346	97,918	4,046
	Rural: Unlimited	692								
Bengal	Central: Limited	4	96	4,249	451	1,710	267	4	6,323	—
	Urban: Limited	25	3,606	1,415	6,182	1,988	—	374	12,461	1,345
	Urban: Unlimited	22								
	Rural: Unlimited	460	19,169	20,014	177	4,290	2,735	2,195	17,230	4,739
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Urban: Limited	33	4,015	9,214	7,747	4,424	1,443	539	18,877	1,335
	Urban: Unlimited	3								
	Rural: Unlimited	330	12,925	11,815	102	7,588	14,441	2,161	18,177	908
Coorg	Rural: Limited	13	1,735	1	1,459	978	324	565	2,679	—
	Rural: Unlimited	5								
Madras	Central: Limited	3	263	42,813	7,340	37,867	—	155	54,927	11,806
	Urban: Limited	23	7,521	12,224	7,047	9,847	—	488	21,394	10,982
	Urban: Unlimited	5								
	Rural: Limited	8	22,301	86,345	9,807	4,944	3,023	1	84,081	7,955
	Rural: Unlimited	338								
Bombay	Central: Limited	6	1,746	—	9,755	2,593	262	214	9,691	237
	Central: Unlimited	1								
	Urban: Limited	20	3,910	3,398	3,327	5,016	2,027	625	10,381	1,356
	Urban: Unlimited	29								
	Rural: Unlimited	153	10,007	4,361	55	12,695	8,608	1,545	16,044	508
United Provinces	Central: Limited	3	274	11,229	2,556	1,173	3,396	182	19,143	1,346
	Urban: Limited	24	35,587	78,445	22,267	21,768	651	4,844	128,215	62,282
	Urban: Unlimited	71								
	Rural: Unlimited	691	47,778	65,953	2,981	8,626	2,992	4,761	104,952	65,797
Central Provinces	Central: Limited	4	663	2,617	2,066	1,670	100	178	3,979	*11
	Central: Unlimited	1								
	Urban: Limited	8	1,186	1,199	1,917	1,379	133	298	3,731	9
	Rural: Unlimited	139	4,859	5,138	2,053	851	336	390	4,593	493
Ajmer	Central: Limited	1	37	6	212	233	—	—	413	—
	Rural: Unlimited	24	524	473	115	26	—	—	597	—
Totals, 1909-10		3,428	224,397	432,488	143,310	162,201	48,028	22,041	692,608	183,825
Totals	1908-9	1,963	180,338	272,029	91,408	107,016	45,700	12,729	514,159	142,167
	1907-8	1,357	149,160	121,884	62,395	61,301	63,454	5,237	290,046	43,238
	1906-7*	846	91,343	43,739	37,054	38,402	18,982	3,907	174,650	11,468
	1905-6	283	28,629	9,369	8,747	8,262	4,677	493	22,670	1,357

* Fifteen months' figures.

Note. For the years 1905-6 to 1907-8, Statistics of Mysore societies are included.

No. 118.—Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions.

Political Divisions.	Sub-divisions.	Normal Rainfall.	Actual Rainfall.			Variation of 1909 Rainfall from the Normal.	Percentage Variation from the Normal.
			1907.	1908.	1909.		
		Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	%
Burma	Bay Islands	96·37	105·53	102·46	113·01	+16·64	+ 17
	Lower Burma	123·06	137·68	127·55	132·58	+ 9·52	+ 8
	Upper Burma	41·54	33·89	44·08	47·21	+ 5·67	+ 14
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Assam	100·22	96·81	89·01	89·26	—10·96	— 11
	Eastern Bengal	85·42	75·19	66·31	96·66	+11·24	+ 13
Bengal	Bengal	59·14	52·07	52·69	69·96	+10·82	+ 18
	Orissa	57·70	58·02	57·54	59·70	+ 2·00	+ 3
	Chota Nagpur	53·36	56·60	47·69	55·07	+ 1·71	+ 3
	Bihar	50·22	42·77	27·63	53·67	+ 3·45	+ 7
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	40·10	25·72	29·86	42·02	+ 1·92	+ 5
	United Provinces, West	38·87	25·77	37·38	42·23	+ 3·36	+ 9
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23·81	21·33	32·41	31·85	+ 8·04	+ 34
	Punjab, South-west	8·83	9·62	17·88	11·51	+ 2·68	+ 30
	Kashmir	27·62	27·39	28·81	29·65	+ 2·03	+ 7
North-West Frontier Province.	North-West Frontier Province.	16·34	18·51	27·61	18·65	+ 2·31	+ 14
	Baluchistan	8·29	9·06	6·90	7·16	— 1·13	— 14
Sind	Sind	6·63	7·90	12·18	6·28	— 0·35	— 5
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	11·81	15·27	26·32	18·29	+ 6·48	+ 55
	Rajputana, East	24·51	21·61	36·75	29·12	+ 4·61	+ 19
Central India	Central India, West	34·48	26·41	32·64	34·08	— 0·40	— 1
	Central India, East	45·65	33·97	51·08	39·74	— 5·91	— 13
Central Provinces	Berar	31·25	30·32	35·07	31·23	— 0·02	0
	Central Provinces, West	45·63	38·69	46·59	39·91	— 5·72	— 18
	Central Provinces, East	52·90	48·39	59·93	50·39	— 2·51	— 5
Bombay	Gujarat	35·05	33·75	35·00	34·86	— 0·19	— 1
	Konkan	113·15	112·19	109·13	111·40	— 1·75	— 2
	Bombay, Deccan	32·18	31·07	26·78	28·65	— 3·53	— 11
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	35·80	27·83	32·87	30·02	— 5·78	— 16
	Hyderabad, South	29·72	27·39	34·15	23·02	— 1·70	— 6
Mysore	Mysore	36·22	36·23	27·48	41·14	+ 4·92	+ 14
Madras	Malabar	128·76	156·60	131·24	138·00	+ 9·24	+ 7
	Madras, South-east	35·66	47·38	30·64	36·15	+ 0·49	+ 1
	Madras, Deccan	24·77	19·51	20·33	26·84	+ 2·07	+ 8
	Madras Coast, North	40·37	35·64	36·35	38·28	— 2·09	— 5

Note.—Owing to the introduction in 1907 of a revised system of territorial divisions for meteorological purposes, figures for the sub-divisions in the above table are not available for years anterior to 1907.

No. 119.—Agricultural Statistics of British India—Summary.

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey.	548,738,661	552,920,151	554,052,949	554,234,736	555,974,330	556,599,298	583,739,245	619,456,133	623,135,293	624,316,086
Area under forest -	66,305,506	66,363,530	67,562,698	67,402,322	68,560,296	67,976,325	81,748,198	83,425,363	82,489,268	81,189,511
Not available for cultivation	138,488,965	137,963,527	136,767,571	138,107,665	136,206,779	135,329,173	137,164,249	153,526,625	157,636,634	157,625,834
Cultivable waste other than fallow.	104,727,080	107,525,236	108,062,430	104,202,472	104,600,518	104,646,615	106,696,580	113,288,334	113,066,521	114,665,202
Fallow land - - - -	42,212,336	42,146,623	37,252,452	36,729,599	39,488,114	41,601,052	39,935,421	54,208,922	50,153,056	45,336,274
Net area sown with crops -	197,115,565	199,708,422	205,239,350	208,273,095	207,720,904	207,683,741	214,025,596	210,883,511	218,039,911	222,911,930
Area irrigated - - -	30,017,686	32,581,800	32,912,410	34,243,710	31,026,687	35,345,538	36,653,779	39,913,573	42,486,724	41,581,436
Area under Food-grains—										
Rice - - - -	69,026,273	70,067,328	71,633,546	69,596,654	73,525,388	73,400,528	73,541,118	75,980,682	72,800,536	78,731,137
Wheat - - - -	20,103,024	18,606,958	19,615,382	23,612,730	23,509,802	22,402,307	25,137,416	18,424,191	21,198.764	22,769,918
Barley - - - -	7,592,608	6,217,738	6,549,877	7,479,987	7,494,609	7,326,755	7,700,109	7,629,550	8,002,683	8,104,753
Jawar - - - -	22,019.290	21,818,880	23,125,019	21,048,067	23,080,900	20,742,047	20,781,623	21,963,751	24,780,144	21,801,934
Bajra - - - -	15,089.215	13,197,027	13,666,034	14,137,482	10,369,765	11,530,710	15,033,738	15,133,229	16,007,989	16,303,400
Ragi - - - -	3,600,372	3,754,281	3,636,792	3,372.223	3,351,350	3,415,664	3,567,712	4,539,472	4,464,399	4,545,335
Maize - - - -	5,849,533	6,198,063	6,331,816	6,135,511	5,961,487	5,790,543	6,171,715	6,296,375	6,784,224	6 857,925
Gram - - - -	10,950,048	9,784,840	10,491,802	11,621,492	10,905,058	11,024,170	13,411,948	6,816,816	11,264,47	13,153,400
Other grains and pulse -	27,814,783	27,354,480	28,662,996	29,874,321	27,254,683	28,022,722	29,771,837	29,585,726	31,534,019	31,396,536
Total Food-grains -	182,045,146	176,999,595	183,713,264	186,878,467	185,453,042	183,655,446	195,117,216	186,369,792	196,837,237	203,664,338
Area under other food-crops (including gardens, orchards, spices, &c.).	6,526,260	6,191,194	6,314,611	6,582,921	6,776,719	7,012,988	7,274,315	7,493,186	7,193.322	7,446,918

Area under—										
Sugar	2,651,379	2,596,592*	2,491,172	2,416,909	2,569,020	2,414,860	2,623,873	2,876,965	2,408,212	2,442,033
Coffee	133,361	120,175	109,709	104,239	99,326	99,160	96,050	99,511	97,233	94,455
Tea	502,173	495,539	505,932	506,287	505,025	507,920	505,417	513,437	520,487	525,729
Area under Oilseeds—										
Linseed	2,145,317	2,266,208	2,335,603	3,234,213	3,057,743	2,232,523	2,514,884	1,401,220	1,981,826	2,256,979
Sesamum (til)	4,089,272	3,753,457	4,462,473	4,652,765	4,023,847	3,914,737	3,908,328	4,287,728	4,232,568	4,740,092
Rape and Mustard	4,070,706	2,879,032	3,113,879	3,430,525	3,240,107	3,503,060	4,231,554	3,297,455	3,887,122	4,093,581
Other Oilseeds	2,608,077	3,069,142	3,183,610	3,228,463	3,197,071	2,850,933	3,310,599	3,499,570	4,004,082	3,534,396
Total Oilseeds	12,913,372	11,967,839	13,095,565	14,545,966	13,518,768	12,501,253	13,965,365	12,485,973	14,105,598	14,625,048
Area under—										
Cotton	9,609,820	10,298,759	11,104,298	11,895,597	13,017,092	13,099,359	13,771,268	13,909,269	12,958,974	13,172,188
Jute	2,102,236	2,278,205	2,145,707	2,504,018	2,941,201	3,140,822	3,523,558	3,942,675	2,835,454	2,756,784
Other fibres	511,253	563,688	624,693	669,032	642,499	651,729	692,484	746,696	722,717	824,668
Indigo	977,349	792,179	653,801	712,049	510,289	401,138	448,594	405,905	286,354	295,706
Opium	621,891	607,418	608,331	667,711	612,230	654,078	614,879	538,042	416,318	374,208
Tobacco	973,441	952,245	935,042	975,652	964,534	1,018,506	1,009,210	974,458	953,712	1,013,352
Fodder crops	3,022,585	2,944,148	3,403,100	3,830,551	3,985,774	3,933,735	4,547,723	4,908,324	4,627,878	4,748,899
Estimated yield* of—										
Rice (Cleaned) *cwt.*	413,506,700	384,294,100	469,484,800	439,280,700	448,461,100	433,138,300	427,743,800	379,211,300	390,979,900	558,489,000
Wheat *tons*	7,093,529	6,090,524	7,971,446	9,641,145	7,582,040	8,570,140	8,491,700	6,106,700	7,616,800	9,587,700
Coffee‡ *lb.*	21,573,565	15,573,544	30,123,719	28,047,819	29,069,258	31,171,668	17,777,032	33,042,427	27,648,357	34,983,569
Tea‡ „	197,460,664	191,302,773	188,589,261	209,041,888	221,565,631	221,712,407	241,403,510	244,668,973	247,364,750	258,029,232
Cotton *400 lb. bales*	3,592,372	4,054,588	4,540,217	4,269,367	4,454,254	4,685,751	5,361,655	4,291,000	4,776,000	5,135,000
Jute „ „	6,526,000	7,438,000	6,577,000	7,241,000	7,400,000	8,140,900	9,206,400	9,817,800	6,310,800	7,206,600
Linseed *tons*	326,024	351,921	481,568	571,832	347,400	353,200	425,200	163,200	297,700	427,600
Rape and Mustard „	1,022,225	955,652	1,037,926	1,165,206	876,400	961,600	1,053,100	688,000	987,500	1,218,400
Sesamum (til) „	447,856	356,210	573,587	609,478	335,400	389,800	541,000	285,700	464,300	516,000
Groundnut „	28,631	63,298	61,854	94,419	214,900	211,200	273,700	352,500	484,700	413,700
Indigo *cwt.*	148,029	112,819	79,207	102,802	58,900	48,200	65,700	52,300	38,800	39,600
Cane-sugar *tons*	2,276,748†	2,022,476	1,906,784	1,871,986	2,169,000	1,725,500	2,205,300	2,046,900	1,872,900	2,125,300

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.

† Incomplete. ‡ The statistics of the production of tea are for calendar years; those for coffee were for calendar years before 1908–9.

No. 120.—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in 1909-10; in Acres.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	Deduct			Net Area.		Cultivated.		Uncultivated.		Forests.
		Feudatory and Tributary States.	Area for which no Returns exist.	Total.	According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Cultivable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
Bengal - - -	93,442,979	19,170,720	—	19,170,720	74,272,259	74,272,259	36,573,800	5,044,055	10,122,099	16,479,303	6,053,002
Eastern Bengal -	31,330,664	2,615,040	—	2,615,040	28,715,624	28,715,624	15,476,423	2,693,495	2,770,249	6,410,054	1,365,403
Assam - - -	39,275,494	7,969,920	—	7,969,920	31,305,574	31,305,574	5,582,276	2,407,229	13,806,892	7,233,985	2,275,192
United Provinces (Agra).	57,372,458	3,791,232	—	3,791,232	53,581,226	53,358,689	27,232,481	2,154,490	7,351,578	7,803,136	8,817,004
United Provinces (Oudh).	15,306,720	—	—	—	15,306,720	15,482,476	9,362,119	565,148	2,742,867	2,199,158	613,184
Punjab - - -	86,742,737	24,527,382	—	24,527,382	62,215,355	61,262,639	25,593,401	2,958,550	16,868,819	12,537,031	3,304,838
North-West Frontier Province.	8,578,432	140,800	—	140,800	8,437,632	8,574,346	2,396,991	492,518	2,669,114	2,639,454	376,269
Upper Burma -	63,009,712	3,997,722	—	3,997,722	59,011,990	59,011,990	5,198,090	2,779,396	12,089,105	27,354,172	11,591,227
Lower Burma -	54,988,272	—	—	—	54,988,272	54,988,272	8,659,755	658,733	14,921,391	23,964,999	6,783,394
Central Provinces	72,461,336	19,960,343	—	19,960,343	52,500,993	52,860,548	17,571,871	2,384,502	13,730,184	4,086,876	15,087,115
Berar - - -	11,327,444	—	—	—	11,327,444	11,371,937	7,314,359	715,110	212,086	899,218	2,231,164
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,770,921	—	—	—	1,770,921	1,770,921	418,162	9,765	360,787	891,475	90,732
Coorg - - -	1,012,260	—	—	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	139,427	150,451	20,820	343,719	357,843
Madras - - -	97,522,361	6,378,150	—	6,378,150	91,144,211	89,015,611	32,217,294	9,552,326	9,793,969	24,542,619	12,909,403
Bombay - - -	85,610,300	36,989,440	—	36,989,440	48,620,860	48,620,860	25,353,065	7,501,470	1,379,259	5,857,398	8,529,668
Sind - - -	33,945,362	3,872,000	—	3,872,000	30,073,362	30,073,362	3,815,364	5,268,761	5,818,489	14,382,395	788,353
Pargana Manpur*	31,383	—	—	—	31,383	31,383	7,052	275	7,494	842	15,720
Total - -	753,728,835	129,412,749	—	129,412,749	624,316,086	621,728,751	222,911,930	45,336,274	114,665,202	157,625,834	81,189,511

* A British district in Central India.

No. 121.—Area under Irrigation in 1909–10; in Acres.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	Area Irrigated.						Crops Irrigated.*			
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscellaneous Food Crops.	Other Crops.
		Government.	Private.								
Bengal	43,206,800	972,413	346,216	1,619,281	659,730	1,663,577	5,261,217	426,364	2,041,623	2,670,707	290,451
Eastern Bengal	20,015,451	—	62,600	400	—	1,200	64,200	—	—	2,500	60,000
Assam	6,044,992	80	86,646	—	—	170	86,896	—	86,896	—	—
United Provinces (Agra).	32,461,851	2,085,921	8,862	36,881	4,125,010	1,374,985	7,631,659	2,379,343	4,190,881	147,295	1,379,953
United Provinces (Oudh).	11,633,609	—	—	—	1,782,038	678,864	2,460,902	1,065,673	1,170,167	53,268	254,190
Punjab	29,648,060	6,241,716	527,950	34,079	2,985,574	153,607	9,942,926	4,127,681	2,679,619	673,875	2,733,879
North-West Frontier Province.	2,823,667	221,456	424,083	—	96,077	98,899	840,515	258,512	431,933	51,598	102,732
Upper Burma	5,594,023	409,088	231,713	223,586	7,705	85,587	957,679	231	950,637	25,664	—
Lower Burma	8,665,425	219	21,162	2,870	1,754	73,392	99,397	—	96,386	3,038	—
Central Provinces	19,124,945	24,877	—	677,810	98,677	37,481	838,845	46,729	738,674	51,123	2,319
Berar	7,347,517	—	—	230	57,502	493	58,225	15,684	1,744	36,879	3,918
Ajmer-Merwara	511,474	—	—	48,868	125,714	71	174,653	26,528	127,414	14,777	23,543
Coorg	140,752	2,790	—	1,962	—	—	4,752	—	4,752	—	—
Madras	36,387,984	3,416,138	215,173	3,105,039	1,398,849	1,083,367	9,218,566	5,984	9,296,859	1,143,148	296,060
Bombay	26,102,991	152,994	12,646	112,051	512,920	92,280	882,891	182,118	476,265	153,541	170,992
Sind	4,204,215	2,837,264	20,119	—	29,377	171,145	3,057,905	372,785	2,519,262	42,143	506,538
Pargana Manpur	7,491	—	—	—	208	—	208	155	9	35	9
Total	253,921,247	16,364,956	1,957,170	5,863,057	11,881,135	5,515,118	41,581,436	8,907,787	24,813,121	5,069,591	5,824,584

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

No. 122.—Area Surveyed

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not available.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cultivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of Surveyed Area.
Bengal.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	£	*
Zamindari (permanently settled)	59,241,402	5,531,268	53,710,134	29,851,223	1,504,776	49,874,676
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	14,850,120	8,630,869	6,219,251	4,479,655	345,180	
					30,571†	
Eastern Bengal.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	21,712,108	1,057,302	20,654,806	13,850,654	640,224	24,666,878
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	7,003,516	4,222,365	2,781,151	1,650,209	190,848	
					6,787†	
Assam.						
Raiyatwari	25,865,452	22,942,092	2,923,360	*	423,555	5,731,359
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	1,501,710	1,501,710	—	*	38,004	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,412	—	3,930,412	*	25,103	
United Provinces (Agra).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	46,338,062	10,360,527	35,977,535	23,785,088	2,834,593	29,741,654
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,736,253	1,845,350	4,890,903	3,307,843	319,363	5,122,448
United Provinces (Oudh).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	14,237,268	519,590	13,717,678	8,898,997	1,114,796	12,048,341
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,104,767	397,559	707,208	547,096	54,921	764,329
Punjab.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	62,215,355	16,579,621	45,635,734	26,619,207	2,059,099	20,306,252
N.W. Frontier Province.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,632	1,371,951	7,065,681	2,481,002	177,738	2,088,594
Lower Burma.						
Raiyatwari	54,988,272	45,834,094	9,154,178	8,393,533	1,992,679	5,705,366
Upper Burma.						
Raiyatwari	59,011,990	45,381,323	13,630,667	4,068,629	907,792	3,711,458
Central Provinces.						
Raiyatwari	1,773,489	—	1,773,489	589,622	618,433	9,135,788
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	40,606,005	13,717,654	26,888,351	14,264,485		
Government Forests	10,481,054	10,481,054	—	—		
Berar.						
Raiyatwari	11,327,444	3,457,709	7,869,735	6,686,621	565,078	2,754,016
Ajmer-Merwara.						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	734,601	528,958	205,643	153,277	21,036	288,923
Zamindari (permanently settled)	959,127	156,002	803,125	121,662	7,649	187,089
Coorg.						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	893,821	118,439	*	22,126	180,607
Madras.						
Raiyatwari	61,577,420	35,514,637	26,062,783	21,130,466	3,745,164	27,216,418
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,743,710	15,125,503	9,618,207	6,606,104	441,463	8,501,411
Whole Inam villages	4,435,254	4,435,254	—	—	77,217	2,491,607
Bombay.						
Raiyatwari	44,849,596	22,604,010	22,245,586	17,257,671	2,052,647	14,528,671
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	3,771,264	1,232,132	2,539,132	1,813,260		
Sind.						*
Raiyatwar	30,251,906	26,351,537	3,900,369	3,635,612	648,806	3,210,910
Manpur.						
Raiyatwari	31,383	21,427	9,956	7,052	1,008	5,879

* Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.

and ASSESSED in 1909–10.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre. For Total Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre. For Cultivated Area only.	Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
s. d.	£	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		*s. d.*	BENGAL.
0 9	1,556,159	0 7	1 1	45,516,383	0 10	Zamindari (permanently settled).
	327,667	1 1	1 6			Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						EASTERN BENGAL.
0 8	640,224	0 7	0 11	23,449,027	0 8	Zamindari (permanently settled).
	190,848	1 4	2 4			Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						ASSAM.
1 8	381,111	2 7	*	*	*	Raiyatwari.
	—	—				Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	25,103	0 1				Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).
1 11	2,810,239	1 7	2 4	28,115,462	2 0	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 3	304,135	1 3	1 10	4,551,162	1 4	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH).
1 10	1,111,176	1 7	2 6	11,569,755	2 0	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 5	37,214	1 1	1 4	437,590	1 8	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						PUNJAB.
2 0	1,960,653	0 10	1 6	*	*	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.
1 8	159,813	0 5	1 4	*	*	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						LOWER BURMA.
7 0	1,525,520	3 4	3 8	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						UPPER BURMA.
4 11	396,889	0 7	1 11	2,812,699	2 10	Raiyatwari.
						CENTRAL PROVINCES.
1 4	19,967	0 3	0 8	7,535,331	1 7	Raiyatwari.
	561,550	0 5	0 9			Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	—	—	—			Government Forests.
						BERAR.
4 1	540,158	1 5	1 7	2,535,331	4 3	Raiyatwari.
						AJMER-MERWARA.
1 6	20,910	2 0	2 9	288,923	1 5	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
0 10	7,649	0 2	1 3	187,989	0 10	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						COORG.
2 5	15,442	2 7	*	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						MADRAS.
2 9	3,435,508	2 8	3 3	27,216,418	2 6	Raiyatwari.
1 1	412,070	0 11	1 3	8,501,411	1 0	Zamindari (permanently settled).
0 7	—	—	—	—	—	Whole Inam villages.
						BOMBAY.
2 10	1,656,917	1 6	1 11	11,979,039	3 6	Raiyatwari.
	84,088	0 8	0 11	1,144,495	1 8	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
						SIND.
4 1	613,024	3 2	3 5	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						MANPUR.
3 5	1,008	2 0	2 10	5,479	3 8	Raiyatwari.

* Figures not available.

No. 123.—Crops under Cultivation in 1909–10; in Acres.

Administrations.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Cholum (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumba (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Murua (millet)	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Linseed.	Til, Jinjili or Sesamum.	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condiments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other.
Bengal	26,134,000	1,419,000	1,253,000	91,000	79,400	1,063,800	1,878,500	1,010,800	4,601,100	37,530,600	585,700	244,100	793,200	356,100	1,979,100	86,600	343,000	33,900
Eastern Bengal	12,833,265	72,154	65,612	4,400	1,400	3,197	39,620	61,945	1,022,332	14,103,925	85,100	254,408	1,234,795	34,721	1,609,024	228,404	135,202	1,000
Assam	4,482,507	118	30	—	2	1,900	17,064	124	123,392	4,625,137	11,003	2,264	320,097	2,351	335,715	2,335	36,500	—
United Provinces (Agra).	4,110,758	4,828,914	3,800,322	2,160,781	2,082,536	184,245	1,500,976	3,994,021	4,685,250	27,347,803	243,129	435,673	90,854	57,679	827,335	64,786	905,867	—
United Provinces (Oudh).	2,009,760	1,749,227	1,402,593	418,421	519,942	86,195	973,971	998,132	2,653,868	10,812,109	67,068	45,680	88,973	77	201,798	8,678	131,749	—
Punjab	799,094	8,675,953	1,093,648	1,314,052	2,793,808	27,604	1,248,304	4,745,127	2,161,278	22,858,868	36,268	187,503	1,352,934	803	1,577,508	25,181	417,069	—
N. West Frontier Province.	40,774	1,028,161	331,276	104,680	223,573	—	450,197	205,996	126,410	2,511,067	16	12,810	93,096	801	106,723	4,286	30,665	—
Upper Burma	2,150,189	38,519	—	792,926	85,439	1	226,900	61,147	464,830	3,819,951	139,013	1,067,960	351	242	1,207,566	52,125	2,357	126,985
Lower Burma	7,930,014	—	—	675	377	—	18,210	1,911	37,062	7,988,249	1,685	63,925	3,105	294	69,009	19,509	9,887	777
Central Provinces	4,774,053	2,744,198	15,763	2,188,310	53,423	16,393	142,271	1,012,916	4,218,331	15,165,658	875,199	841,510	40,078	412,793	2,169,580	52,487	18,174	—
Berar	63,749	319,956	201	2,697,167	99,787	—	2,975	156,638	628,324	3,968,797	51,035	101,192	16	77,155	229,398	37,254	2,823	—
Ajmer-Merwara	1,266	43,932	86,707	64,516	16,395	170	65,327	55,143	74,814	408,270	718	43,703	872	1,750	47,043	4,006	938	—
Coorg	81,792	—	—	—	—	5,921	—	1,247	1,090	90,050	—	275	—	—	275	2,129	7	—
Madras	10,359,209	18,740	2,921	5,054,091	3,769,970	2,483,654	125,899	132,297	6,801,117	28,747,898	25,340	974,044	—	1,529,453	2,528,837	556,676	87,568	94,570
Bombay	1,864,054	1,382,949	26,986	6,401,742	5,505,074	671,451	163,764	562,743	3,512,879	20,091,642	135,658	401,641	5,133	901,605	1,444,037	221,757	58,947	—
Sind	1,096,568	446,700	25,694	506,247	1,072,260	804	2,788	152,676	284,291	3,588,028	—	63,136	69,513	158,572	291,221	4,088	4,017	—
Pargana Manpur	85	1,397	—	2,926	14	—	1,159	537	168	6,286	47	268	564	—	879	—	31	—
Total	78,731,137	22,769,918	8,104,753	21,801,934	16,303,400	4,545,335	6,857,925	13,153,400	31,396,536	203,664,338	2,256,979	4,740,092	4,093,581	3,534,396	14,625,048	1,370,301	2,184,801	257,232

Administration.	Cotton.	Jute.	Other Fibres.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Tea.	Coffee.	Tobacco	Other Drugs and Narcotics.	Fodder Crops.	Orchards and Garden Produce.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	*Deduct* Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
														Food.	Non-Food.			
Bengal - - -	68,400	555,400	44,500	668,300	107,000	8,800	106,200	53,400	—	143,700	1,300	65,100	932,400	655,000	491,500	43,206,800	6,633,000	36,573,800
Eastern Bengal -	30,084	2,117,889	36,500	2,185,073	—	3,200	—	89,785	—	296,724	1,000	1,048	669,953	420,310	270,798	20,015,451	4,539,028	15,476,423
Assam - - -	17,304	83,494	290	101,088	20	—	—	348,019	3	6,779	—	2,201	366,873	17,762	74,560	6,044,992	462,716	5,582,276
United Provinces (Agra).	1,179,926	—	108,103	1,288,029	36,147	236	142,165	8,266	—	70,128	—	976,235	267,460	159,843	23,661	32,461,851	5,229,370	27,232,481
United Provinces (Oudh).	43,970	—	24,031	68,001	5,746	—	123,019	—	—	15,722	—	116,024	102,074	46,128	2,561	11,633,609	2,271,490	9,362,119
Punjab - - -	1,277,025	—	54,541	1,331,566	46,446	7,602	2,671	9,927	—	56,637	970	2,807,988	125,022	354,490	26,115	29,648,060	4,054,659	25,593,401
N.W. Frontier Province.	32,595	—	685	33,280	11	—	—	—	—	7,316	49	74,156	5,016	46,413	3,785	2,823,667	426,676	2,396,991
Upper Burma -	186,766	1	170	186,937	264	25	134	1,693	66	36,356	1	92,517	30,014	32,487	4,545	5,594,023	395,933	5,198,090
Lower Burma -	15,308	—	423	15,731	7	—	—	—	3	45,730	—	1,386	385,564	33,842	95,731	8,665,425	5,670	8,659,755
Central Provinces	1,138,081	—	122,107	1,260,188	14	78	—	—	—	10,323	263	343,312	93,193	5,119	526	19,124,945	1,553,074	17,571,871
Berar - - -	3,029,459	—	46,104	3,075,563	28	9	—	—	—	15,286	—	767	17,027	2	563	7,317,517	33,158	7,314,359
Ajmer-Merwara -	41,140	—	124	41,264	62	—	10	—	—	89	420	261	563	6,859	1,689	511,474	93,312	418,162
Coorg - - -	42	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	43,421	58	188	—	4,582	—	—	140,752	1,325	139,427
Madras - - -	2,028,538	—	223,590	2,252,128	94,750	3,440	—	14,625	50,892	200,931	43,455	235,406	1,120,246	—	356,562	36,387,984	4,170,690	32,217,294
Bombay - -	3,872,117	—	162,991	4,035,108	132	707	—	14	70	91,037	303	21,742	135,388	68	2,034	26,102,991	749,926	25,353,065
Sind - - -	210,668	—	450	211,118	5,079	427	—	—	—	10,536	91	10,720	40,959	151	37,774	4,204,215	388,851	3,815,364
Pargana Manpur -	165	—	59	224	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	4		58	7,491	439	7,052
TOTAL - -	13,172,188	2,756,784	824,668	16,753,640	295,706	24,524	374,208	525,729	94,455	1,013,352	48,045	4,748,899	4,297,213	1,779,374	1,392,462	253,921,247	31,009,317	222,911,930

No. 124.—Number of Transfers of Land, and Area Transferred, in each Province in British India.

Province and Nature of Tenure.	Number of Transfers		Area Transferred	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
			Acres.	Acres.
Bengal:				
Proprietors { revenue paying	1,557	13,389	85,863	276,186
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	118	8,697	1,669	20,943
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	4,672	438,200	31,932	819,402
Assam:				
Proprietors { revenue paying	821	30,599	2,416	25,320
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	87	37	2,502	1,751
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	311	413	598	—
United Provinces (Agra):				
Proprietors { revenue paying	5,471	58,115	181,108	716,995
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	183	1,823	1,844	20,984
United Provinces (Oudh):				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,947	27,849	79,271	181,801
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	8	129	116	1,175
Punjab:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	348	—	84,401
Ownership	3,592	164,750	98,813	435,430
Right of occupancy	—	17,443	—	40,022
N.W. Frontier Province:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	1	27	47	5,491
Ownership	293	39,659	2,392	149,736
Right of occupancy	26	4,936	269	15,028
Lower Burma:				
Proprietors, revenue-paying	2,039	38,594	27,850	411,249
Upper Burma:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	740	33,972	2,088	131,105
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	59	138	537	486
Central Provinces:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	426	2,664	92,216	368,076
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	16	259	1,383	8,535
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	194	2,526	2,453	21,745
Berar:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,340	7,704	26,292	135,582
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	2	2	3,465	2,568
Ajmer-Merwara:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	—	—	—	—
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	—	—	—
Coorg:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	52	402	307	3,131
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	36	14	261	157
Madras:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,157	109,332	11,496	503,278
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	44	3,754	233	32,008
Sind:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	27	8,474	708	203,046
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	296	—	2,916
Bombay:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	484	96,153	5,059	706,431
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	39	11,542	1,061	94,331
Total, 1909-10	25,722	1,122,245	665,149	5,419,309
Totals { 1908-9	22,573	1,122,007	693,874	6,445,616
Totals { 1907-8	21,867	698,350	547,744	4,477,273
Totals { 1906-7	22,850	621,726	693,201	4,357,919
Totals { 1905-6	23,539	599,412	588,551	4,678,882
Totals { 1904-5	25,134	580,525	528,966	4,471,815
Totals { 1903-4	25,153	556,821	660,657	4,392,783
Totals { 1902-3	25,950	555,083	883,213	4,355,766
Totals { 1901-2	25,696	544,622	689,714	4,464,193
Totals { 1900-1	26,173	495,198	715,516	3,633,383

No. 125.—Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department.

Province.	Area of Province.	Area of Lands under the control of the Forest Department.				Proportion of Column 6 to Column 2.	Outturn of Produce.			Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.
		Reserved Forests.	Protected Forests.	Unclassed State Forests, &c.	Total.		Timber and Fuel.	Bamboos.	Minor Produce.			
	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	No.	£	£	£	£
Bengal	116,115	4,235	2,781	—	7,016	6·0	37,335,171	11,178,555	20,312	78,990	38,932	40,058
United Provinces	107,637	4,092	30	55	4,177	3·8	14,671,634	11,414,849	33,816	145,027	81,496	63,531
Punjab	97,218	2,212	5,222	1,580	9,014	9·3	25,140,885	315,312	36,747	85,919	56,775	29,144
Burma	176,569	23,581	—	110,868	134,449	76·1	45,542,234	67,293,000	30,262	612,802	247,816	364,986
Eastern Bengal and Assam	93,783	6,311	—	22,703	29,014	30·9	18,296,896	23,900,778	49,464	96,425	59,424	37,001
Central Provinces and Berar	100,331	21,918	—	3	21,921	21·8	21,105,855	19,958,525	87,708	138,544	116,887	21,657
Coorg	1,582	520	—	—	520	32·8	301,631	120,540	1,304	14,955	6,639	8,316
North-West Frontier Province	13,184	236	—	—	236	1·8	810,305	0	887	8,185	5,427	2,758
Ajmer	2,646	142	—	6	148	5·6	583,680	0	858	1,841	1,328	513
Baluchistan	9,403	282	—	496	778	8·3	422,391	0	1,194	1,554	2,439	— 885
Andamans	3,143	161	—	1,791	1,952	62·1	1,399,431	1,026,817	241	13,468	12,063	1,405
Madras	141,807	18,694	—	876	19,570	13·8	24,415,574	32,001,730	105,301	259,395	194,484	64,911
Bombay	122,726	12,177	802	—	12,979	10·6	42,010,178	13,065,915	94,469	239,157	136,258	102,899
Total, 1908-9	986,144	94,561	8,835	138,378	241,774	24·5	232,035,865	180,276,021	462,583	1,697,120*	981,736†	715,384‡
1907-8	985,038	94,059	8,853	134,897	237,809	24·2	234,982,123	193,427,023	475,949	1,724,198	967,528	756,670
1906-7	987,749	94,037	9,468	136,633	240,138	24·3	222,146,948	181,393,770	439,335	1,766,099	937,587	828,512
1905-6	970,617	92,496	10,018	131,137	233,651	24·1	246,334,840	210,173,780	367,521	1,778,306	950,568	827,738
1904-5	967,255	92,182	9,435	131,324	232,941	24·1	251,568,276	215,261,179	387,795	1,601,997	864,524	737,473
Totals 1903-4	967,824	91,567	9,865	131,269	232,701	24·0	232,916,345	198,512,073	298,607	1,481,116	811,133	669,983
1902-3	966,073	90,750	9,519	116,555	216,824	22·4	245,900,612	323,175,225	307,423	1,298,103	749,956	548,147
1901-2	975,912	89,424	9,418	118,037	216,879	22·2	231,601,077	186,799,338	302,542	1,188,248	716,426	471,822
1900-1	948,348	88,140	10,488	109,741	208,369	21·97	231,763,777	182,156,001	322,486	1,318,033	744,003	574,030
1899-1900	950,921	86,970	8,089	102,401	197,460	20·71	238,103,788	182,262,708	354,751	1,267,307	734,979	532,328

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (546*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (312*l.*).
† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (6,946*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (12,213*l.*) : Forest Surveys (2,609*l.*).
‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (6,400*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (11,901*l.*) : Forest Surveys (2,609*l.*).

No. 126.—Railway Statistics.—Summary.

	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year:										
Standard Gauge (5¼')	14,057	14,118	14,477	14,733	15,028	15,548	15,821	15,951	16,309	16,701
Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")	10,506	10,981	11,421	11,562	11,959	12,149	12,613	12,863	13,323	13,530
Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0").	802	831	1,058	1,270	1,308	1,400	1,576	1,762	1,858	1,868
Total mileage	25,365	25,930	26,956	27,565	28,295	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,099
Capital outlay to end of year.* 000£	226,113	233,182	†227,408	231,941	238,839	247,340	261,246	274,611	286,555	292,698
Gross earnings - 000£	22,403	22,618	24,005	26,446	27,799	29,424	31,537	29,885	31,376	31,095
Working expenses - „	10,483	11,137	11,407	12,526	13,302	14,681	16,216	18,002	17,590	18,105
Net earnings - - „	11,920	11,481	12,598	13,920	14,497	14,743	15,321	11,883	13,786	12,990
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay.	5·27	4·92	5·54	6·00	6·07	5·96	5·86	4·33	4·81	5·46
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	46·79	49·24	47·52	47·36	47·85	49·89	51·42	60·24	56·06	53·10
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Net earnings per mile open	470	448	473	505	512	507	511	389	438	398
Net earnings per train mile	·13	·12	·13	·13	·13	·13	·12	·09	·11	·12
No. of Passengers:—										
1st class - - - 000	532	563	594	608	662	684	732	748	748	778
2nd „ - - - - „	2,405	2,530	2,580	2,715	2,949	3,026	3,303	3,327	3,345	2,962
Intermediate class „	6,670	6,813	7,214	7,394	8,104	8,494	9,873	10,060	10,029	11,033
3rd class - - - - „	170,416	171,716	184,292	199,651	218,413	239,391	271,224	284,579	291,544	332,462
Season and vendors' tickets.	14,726	15,026	15,551	16,729	18,029	19,468	20,733	22,455	23,714	24,341
Total - - „	194,749	196,648	210,231	227,097	248,157	271,063	305,865	321,169	329,380	371,576
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):—	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1st class - - -	1·06	1·07	1·03	1·12	1·11	1·10	1·09	1·08	1·07	1·21
2nd „ - - -	·46	·45	·46	·47	·48	·48	·48	·48	·50	·56
Intermediate class -	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·25	·25	·26	·26
3rd class - - -	·19	·19	·20	·20	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19
Season and vendors' -	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12
Weight of goods carried - 000 tons	43,392	45,537	47,684	52,051	54,936	58,869	62,099	62,398	60,902	65,603
Average rate charged per ton, per mile.	d. ·48	d. ·47	d. ·47	d. ·45	d. ·43	d. ·45	d. ·43	d. ·42	d. ·48	d. ·40
Gain (+) or loss (−) to State: 000£	+769	+136	+891	+1,755	+1,759	+1,650	+2,552	−1,558	+114	1,992
Railway Staff:—										
Europeans - - -	5,480	5,875	6,022	6,293	6,535	6,850	7,180	7,344	7,286	7,411
Eurasians - - -	8,182	8,269	8,061	8,765	9,175	9,326	9,982	9,951	9,698	9,583
Natives - - - -	356,760	378,373	387,566	406,808	436,348	463,108	499,594	508,288	498,722	526,499
Total - - -	370,437	392,517	402,249	421,866	452,058	479,284	516,756	525,583	515,703	543,493

† The decrease in 1903 is due to a revision of the method of showing capital of State lines purchased from Guaranteed Railway Companies.

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted.

No. 127.—Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic at end of Year.

Railways.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
State Lines.										
Agra Delhi Chord*	—	—	—	120	120	126	126	126	126	126
Assam-Bengal*	589	589	775	775	775	775	775	775	771	790
Baran-Kotah*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	40	40
Bengal Central	125	125	125	128	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bengal-Nagpur*	1,553	1,546	1,682	1,696	1,690	1,695	1,734	1,774	1,791	1,808
Bezwada Extension*	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal-Itarsi*	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.*	461	461	504	504	504	504	504	504	504	504
Burma*	1,178	1,260	1,337	1,340	1,340	1,340	1,475	1,527	1,527	1,527
Cawnpore-Burhwal	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Dandot Light	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Dhone-Kurnool*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32
East Indian*	1,838	1,923	1,935	1,933	1,972	2,165	2,208	2,213	2,212	2,213
Eastern Bengal	933	977	977	971	1,235	1,272	1,274	1,274	1,503	1,508
Godhra-Rutlam-Nagda*	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141
Gondia-Chanda*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148	153	183
Great Indian Peninsula*	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,599	1,599	1,606
Indian Midland*	796	796	805	805	808	810	810	813	813	813
Jodhpur-Hyderabad*	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jorhat Provincial State	30	30	30	30	30	32	32	32	32	30
Jubbulpore-Gondia*	—	—	77	214	229	245	250	250	275	275
Kalka-Simla	—	—	59	59	59	59	59	59	60	60
Kohat-Thal	—	30	92	92	92	92	92	62	62	62
Lucknow-Bareilly*	231	231	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237
Madras and Southern Mahratta.*	2,532	2,547	2,559	2,563	2,639	2,644	2,647	2,543	2,546	2,553
Morappur-Dharmapuri*	—	—	—	—	—	19	19	19	19	19
Mysore*	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Nagda-Muttra*	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	137	339	339
Nilgiri*	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	29	29	29
North-Western	3,077	3,077	3,124	3,186	3,269	3,372	3,424	3,457	3,562	3,564
Nowshera-Dargai	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,038	1,040	1,101	1,158	1,165	1,213	1,223	1,223	1,231	1,327
Palanpur-Deesa*	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purulia-Ranchi*	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	72	73	73
Raipur-Dhamtari*	56	56	56	56	56	57	57	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa*	1,649	1,649	1,649	1,682	1,782	1,774	1,778	1,778	1,778	1,778
South Indian*	1,034	1,092	1,123	1,123	1,123	1,186	1,207	1,323	1,323	1,323
Tinnevelly-Quilon*	—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot*	519	517	517	535	565	614	764	775	775	776
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri*	—	—	—	—	25	25	25	25	25	25
Total	19,956	20,313	21,131	21,574	22,082	22,623	23,260	23,633	24,282	24,465
Assisted Companies.										
Ahmedabad-Dholka	—	—	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Ahmedabad-Parantij	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
Amritsar-Patti	—	—	—	—	—	28	28	28	28	54
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	18	18	18	18	18	18	28	28
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	26	26	26	26	35	51
Barsi Light	22	22	22	22	28	79	79	79	79	79
Bengal and North Western	761	766	831	871	901	932	1,015	1,017	1,092	1,117
Bengal Dooars	111	114	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153
Bezwada-Masulipatam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	52	52
Darjeeling-Himalayan	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	192
Deoghur	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Dibru-Sadiya	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	86
Hardwar-Dehra	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Howrah-Amta	29	29	29	37	37	37	37	44	44	44
Howrah-Sheakhala	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Matheran	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	13	13	13
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50
Mymensingh-Jamulpur-Jagannath-ganj.	53	53	53	51	51	53	54	54	54	55
Powayan Light	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	54	54	54	54	54	118	171	203	202	202
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	93	93	93	93
South Behar	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Southern Punjab	424	425	425	425	502	580	575	575	575	576
Sutlej Valley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	209
Tanjore District Board*	54	71	99	99	99	103	103	103	103	103
Tapti Valley	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155
Tarkessur	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Tezpur-Balipara	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Thaton-Duyinzaik Light	8	8	8	8	8	8	—	—	—	—
Total	2,235	2,261	2,444	2,490	2,629	2,887	3,117	3,207	3,353	3,669

* Worked by a Company. † Amalgamated with Eastern Bengal Railway.

No. 127. (*concld.*)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*concluded.*

Railways.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
UNASSISTED COMPANIES.										
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery.	11	11	11	9	9	9	9	9	6	6
Tarakeshwar-Magra Light	31	31	31	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Total	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	39	39
NATIVE STATE LINES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	333	334	334	334	334	334	334	338	338	374
Bhopal-Itarsi*	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Bhopal-Ujjain*	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bina-Goona-Baran*	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
Birur-Shimoga*	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Cooch Behar	34	34	34	34	33	34	34	34	34	33
Cutch	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	36	36	37
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	20
Dhrangadra	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Gaekwar's Dabhoi*	79	79	90	95	94	94	94	94	94	94
Gaekwar's Mehsana*	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	130	138	138
Gwalior Light*	126	126	127	184	184	184	184	203	250	250
Hindupur*	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley*	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
Jaipur*	—	—	—	—	32	32	73	73	73	73
Jammu and Kashmir	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetalsar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur-Bikaner	612	700	700	700	709	709	709	709	776	831
Kolar Gold Fields*	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur*	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Morvi	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	93	93	93
Mourbhanj*	—	—	—	—	32	32	32	32	32	32
Mysore-Nanjangud*	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Nagda-Ujjain*	35	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Nizam's*	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Parlakimedi Light*	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petlad-Cambay*	32	32	32	32	32	34	34	34	34	34
Pipar Road-Bahvi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Rajpipla*	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Rajpura-Bhatinda	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107
Sangli*	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	5
Shoranur-Cochin*	—	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevelly-Quilon*	—	—	—	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi*	—	29	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
Total	3,058	3,240	3,265	3,385	3,468	3,471	3,517	3,620	3,742	3,852
FOREIGN LINES.										
Karaikkal-Peralam*	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry*	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese*	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total	25,365	25,930	26,956	27,565	28,295	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,099

* Worked by a Company.

No. 128.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Assam-Bengal	1,740	1,763	1,961	2,226	2,476	2,732	3,074	3,239	3,383	3 669
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	118	298	252	274	314	280	412	365
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	298	412	501	410	476	538
Barsi Light	77	72	62	77	101	177	658	506	735	805
Bengal and North-Western *b*	9,802	10,126	12,077	12,910	14,006	15,100	16,855	18,271	18,073	20,594
Bengal Central	1,886	1,911	1,989	2,041	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bengal Docars	316	362	443	519	486	453	606	663	683	695
Bengal Nagpur *c*	6,109	6,472	6,409	7,745	8,902	9,834	11,178	11,849	12,906	13,738
Bhavnagar - Gondal - Junagad-Porbandar *d*	1,842	1,506	1,699	1,939	2,105	2,250	2,612	2,755	2,693	3,165
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India *e*	18,144	18,894	19,654	21,685	23,489	24,889	28,673	30,548	32,009	34,022
Burma	11,651	15,387	14,221	16,118	16,874	17,610	17,571	19,996	20,502	21,550
Cutch	—	—	—	—	3	9	21	23	76	99
Darjeeling-Himalayan	74	80	109	139	137	134	145	166	174	206
Deoghur	329	185	262	281	273	329	316	319	311	§
Dibru Sadiya *f*	290	302	299	339	353	396	416	496	512	540
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	52	73
East Indian *g*	23,875	23,255	24,282	25,181	25,938	28,143	31,187	31,767	31,717	34,287
Eastern Bengal *h*	13,498	13,885	14,579	14,680	18,160	21,138	24,225	26,524	26,257	39,097
Great Indian Peninsula *i*	20,109	18,349	20,221	22,454	25,293	27,391	29,529	29,357	29,088	31,584
Howrah-Amta	762	783	808	855	940	993	1,047	1,131	1,231	1,343
Howrah-Sheakhala	302	314	343	347	351	364	392	446	485	562
Hyderabad-Godavari	1,176	1,216	1,183	1,265	1,591	1,803	2,095	2,223	2,342	2,221
Indian Midland	2,529	2,549	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Jodhpore-Bikaner *k*	1,467	1,378	1,560	1,702	1,970	2,107	2,458	2,703	2,813	3,643
Jorhat Provincial State	76	130	155	163	167	162	185	194	195	202
Madras and Southern Mahratta *l*	18,205	19,402	20,409	21,111	22,800	24,364	27,333	25,793	27,017	29,506
Morvi	303	243	257	298	286	295	341	400	399	462
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	30	64	68	70	72	65
Nizam's *m*	1,409	1,751	1,797	1,476	1,583	1,707	1,945	1,828	2,023	1,922
North-Western *n*	20,294	20,822	22,784	25,608	30,114	33,684	40,024	40,745	42,713	48,489
Oudh and Rohilkhand *o*	8,764	8,332	8,901	9,776	10,797	11,869	13,025	12,203	13,068	15,018
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	52	59	68	82	115	119	123	130
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Powayan Light	222	258	269	272	299	322	329	351	317	364
Rajputana-Malwa *p*	12,874	12,091	12,447	13,194	15,223	16,891	19,535	19,741	19,556	22,727
Rohilkhund and Kumaon *q*	1,539	1,592	1,546	1,673	1,772	2,807	3,195	3,046	3,390	3,921
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	165	601	661	862
South Indian *r*	14,111	12,505	18,573	19,888	20,152	21,338	24,736	31,290	31,900	34,059
Tarakeswar-Magra	419	429	427	472	456	508	551	640	590	593
Tezpur-Balipara	116	125	145	150	155	156	157	153	144	155
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	189	179	190	162	257	276	288	284	273	301
West of India Portuguese	250	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Grand Total	194,749	196,648	210,231	227,097	248,157	271,063	305,865	321,169	329,380	371,576

b Includes Tirhoot State.

c Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi and Jubbulpore-Gondia extension.

d Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.

e Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Nagda Muttra, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpipla, and Gaekwar's Dabhoi.

f Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

g Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, South Behar, and Tarkessur.

h Includes Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Ganj and Cooch-Behar.

i Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goona-Baran, Gwalior Light, Matheran, and Bhopal-Ujjain.

k Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section) and Mirpur Khas-Jhudo.

l Includes Bezwada-Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields, Mysore Section, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, Dhone-Kurnol, and Sangli.

m Includes Bezwada Extension.

n Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Dandot Light, Sutlej Valley, and Kalka-Simla.

o Includes Hardwar-Dehra and Cawnpore-Burhwal.

p Includes Godra-Rutlam-Nagda, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa and Jaipur.

q Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.

r Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Karaikkal-Peralam, Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore Branch) Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Dharmapuri, and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.

* Included under Madras and Southern Mahratta from 1902.
† Included under Great Indian Peninsula from 1903.
‡ Included under Eastern Bengal from 1905.
§ Information not furnished.

No. 129.—Quantity of Goods and Minerals Conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India; in thousands of Tons.

Railways.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Assam-Bengal	239	326	403	361	432	604	658	607	661	621
Bakhtiarpur - Behar Light.	—	—	7	25	19	28	21	28	29	26
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	2	4	3	2	2	13
Barsi	54	50	45	59	82	57	82	69	110	108
Bengal and North-Western.	1,370	1,460	1,707	1,789	1,815	2,089	2,269	2,105	2,103	2,301
Bengal Central	178	159	206	235	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	78	91	121	171	194	201	144	114	108	123
Bengal-Nagpur	2,212	2,880	2,918	3,381	3,975	4,645	4,828	4,918	4,639	5,276
Bhavnagar-Gondalgad-Porbandar.	245	245	264	302	284	316	378	344	358	374
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,973	1,927	1,770	1,797	2,055	2,344	2,610	2,561	2,814	2,911
Burma	1,474	1,603	1,860	2,175	2,430	2,589	2,670	3,094	2,932	2,956
Cutch	—	—	—	—	7	11	11	10	16	18
Darjeeling-Himalayan	31	33	44	44	44	44	46	43	47	46
Deoghur	13	10	15	14	14	15	21	20	19	—
Dibru-Sadiya	577	510	556	613	642	667	684	636	714	703
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	26	19
East Indian	10,418	10,484	10,702	12,241	12,236	12,517	13,001	14,172	13,296	14,345
Eastern Bengal	2,615	2,850	2,961	2,690	3,051	3,694	4,101	4,174	4,153	4,250
Great Indian Peninsula	3,213	3,278	4,518	5,092	5,676	5,859	5,889	5,592	6,421	6,720
Howrah-Amta	14	14	17	13	17	20	16	17	19	20
Howrah-Sheakhala	4	6	7	6	6	7	7	6	8	8
Hyderabad-Godavari	527	587	546	349	373	342	312	362	409	418
Indian Midland	1,309	1,349	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	403	456	403	439	471	587	530	518	629	687
Jorhat Provincial State	12	12	12	10	10	15	14	17	18	19
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	3,380	3,335	3,429	4,079	4,164	4,306	4,525	3,592	3,478	3,427
Morvi	29	19	19	34	49	34	54	75	64	58
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	13	12	11	16	15	18
Nizam's	920	935	895	878	857	870	884	878	844	987
North-Western	5,604	5,934	6,066	6,456	7,264	8,083	8,511	8,571	8,659	10,460
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,899	2,302	2,359	2,541	2,310	2,256	2,486	2,425	2,238	2,332
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	4	7	10	7	8	8	6	6
Pipar Road — Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0
Powayan Light	17	24	22	25	30	32	24	22	34	27
Rajputana-Malwa	2,393	2,230	1,976	2,117	2,669	2,691	2,856	2,439	2,573	2,788
Rohilkhund and Kumaon.	373	432	419	439	441	502	634	783	661	665
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	45	71	75
South Indian	1,690	1,950	3,672	3,627	3,212	3,352	3,726	4,062	2,601	2,717
Tarakeshwar-Magra	9	11	17	23	22	26	33	30	46	48
Tezpur-Balipara	8	8	9	8	14	16	15	9	9	10
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	28	27	15	11	16	27	23	17	22	23
West of India Portuguese.	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	43,392	45,537	47,084	52,051	54,936	58,869	62,099	62,398	60,902	65,603

N.B.—*See* notes on page 139

No. 130.—Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assam-Bengal	142,283	139,737	161,867	200,667	232,200	281,333	326,000	313,133	327,667	344,667
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	2,400	7,600	5,933	7,400	7,333	7,333	10,133	8,267
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	7,400	10,066	11,533	9,933	11,600	15,733
Barsi	11,216	10,018	8,667	11,133	14,600	14,600	36,200	28,733	43,000	46,533
Bengal and North-Western.	648,049	676,678	794,333	866,600	824,067	958,867	1,099,934	1,076,600	1,041,333	1,118,133
Bengal Central	93,683	87,814	100,600	104,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	32,487	35,132	43,867	50,733	58,800	66,200	68,333	70,467	70,333	76,333
Bengal-Nagpur	871,851	947,892	1,036,533	1,260,800	1,631,400	1,796,467	1,982,000	1,810,400	1,918,134	2,056,867
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	126,418	112,333	130,267	149,133	149,334	157,133	183,800	192,200	188,733	213,867
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,137,205	1,141,332	1,225,067	1,273,867	1,411,533	1,461,533	1,542,800	1,514,600	1,661,467	1,883,333
Burma	792,355	833,511	907,600	1,006,800	1,051,734	1,048,800	1,119,000	1,253,934	1,297,933	1,321,734
Cutch	—	—	—	—	1,467	2,667	2,867	2,667	5,667	6,267
Darjeeling-Himalayan	52,529	56,685	64,133	69,667	64,800	65,400	63,333	62,933	65,934	66,867
Deoghur	3,220	1,984	2,733	3,133	3,000	3,600	3,733	3,400	3,333	—
Dibru-Sadiya	66,591	60,676	65,067	66,933	67,600	71,533	73,267	72,933	79,333	80,000
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,400	2,400	3,200
East Indian	4,869,850	4,695,582	4,844,133	5,248,400	5,196,400	5,507,133	5,586,067	5,088,333	5,524,667	5,935,534
Eastern Bengal	1,144,051	1,235,980	1,257,200	1,324,866	1,426,933	1,671,467	1,805,267	1,860,400	1,886,400	1,930,400
Great Indian Peninsula	2,787,694	2,828,348	3,124,600	3,908,000	4,202,933	4,293,467	4,590,267	4,037,533	4,407,400	4,895,600
Howrah-Amta	17,369	17,700	18,467	19,800	21,933	23,400	24,667	26,534	29,133	32,267
Howrah-Sheakhala	5,239	5,468	5,800	5,733	5,867	6,067	6,333	6,734	7,133	8,000
Hyderabad-Godavari	134,000	152,533	147,600	147,467	197,600	202,200	217,000	216,133	217,000	243,733
Indian Midland	666,799	730,882	668,867	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	149,217	166,816	182,933	204,000	234,933	271,733	255,200	230,800	250,333	316,733
Jorhat Provincial State	5,546	5,776	6,067	4,933	5,267	6,200	6,133	6,733	6,600	6,400
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	1,625,686	1,728,360	1,793,667	2,002,802	2,163,333	2,257,134	2,397,600	2,207,600	2,285,934	2,403,600
Morvi	23,911	20,337	19,867	23,667	21,533	20,533	27,467	33,867	31,467	35,267
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	2,067	3,000	2,933	3,400	3,667	3,867
Nizam's	290,343	313,080	308,400	310,200	308,400	322,200	353,400	335,867	333,600	377,200
North-Western	3,019,359	3,033,524	3,527,200	4,430,933	4,331,733	4,623,400	5,252,666	4,247,067	4,949,267	5,492,533
Oudh and Rohilkhand	897,896	894,552	947,533	1,037,333	1,046,600	1,120,067	1,238,067	1,102,534	1,103,733	1,247,200
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	1,133	1,400	1,800	1,400	1,667	1,733	1,733	1,800
Pipar Road — Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133
Powayan Light	4,467	5,067	4,800	5,200	6,133	6,667	5,800	5,400	6,133	6,333
Rajputana-Malwa	1,897,918	1,766,947	1,558,267	1,609,133	1,955,200	1,930,133	1,986,066	1,727,067	1,766,467	1,999,866
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	117,113	124,242	121,067	127,667	132,533	163,933	184,334	184,000	199,200	211,400
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,733	22,400	27,067	33,000
South Indian	717,795	763,358	900,867	941,533	987,867	1,017,267	1,086,734	1,490,400	1,581,733	1,640,200
Tarakeshwar-Magra	5,543	5,618	5,667	6,000	5,800	6,667	7,333	7,533	8,267	8,267
Tezpur-Balipara	5,589	5,668	6,333	5,867	6,867	7,667	7,467	5,933	5,733	6,266
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	14,812	14,492	11,867	10,667	13,867	16,533	16,733	15,933	16,200	16,800
West of India Portuguese	24,541	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	22,402,625	22,618,112	24,005,469	26,446,067	27,799,467	29,423,867	31,536,667	29,884,600	31,375,867	34,094,800

N.B.—*See* notes on page 139.

No. 131.—Working Expenses of the several Railways in India.

Railways.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assam-Bengal	111,840	122,776	130,533	190,467	220,000	252,800	283,333	309,533	297,800	292,400
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	1,400	3,200	3,533	4,200	4,333	4,333	6,267	4,600
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	3,067	4,733	5,800	6,000	7,000	10,800
Barsi	5,910	6,493	5,133	6,800	5,333	7,267	21,267	17,267	17,000	20,533
Bengal and North-Western	288,941	313,610	323,333	344,000	355,400	426,200	487,000	486,200	483,333	472,266
Bengal Central	50,821	49,353	66,733	68,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	16,131	17,950	21,867	26,400	29,000	27,000	28,533	27,267	25,733	28,400
Bengal-Nagpur	461,941	485,366	566,800	621,667	737,867	853,067	942,267	1,049,933	1,042,000	1,054,733
Bhavnagar-Gondal Junagad-Porbandar.	72,384	66,822	65,467	70,400	73,267	73,200	84,533	88,000	107,733	98,800
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	506,070	558,864	611,534	601,267	616,467	690,267	676,800	798,600	802,000	923,333
Burma	459,712	481,999	559,667	568,800	639,667	658,000	718,867	745,267	825,467	812,667
Cutch	—	—	—	—	400	1,333	1,267	1,467	2,467	2,467
Darjeeling-Himalayan	31,622	31,485	36,333	38,200	37,400	38,533	34,800	34,866	36,600	37,467
Deoghur	1,979	1,582	2,000	2,133	2,133	2,200	2,733	2,333	2,200	—
Dibru-Sadiya	34,294	33,234	35,067	38,000	37,000	42,667	45,734	41,066	44,733	48,133
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,133	2,000	1,867
East Indian	1,717,414	1,725,346	1,641,533	1,778,800	1,881,000	2,145,000	2,236,400	2,612,000	2,216,600	2,332,267
Eastern Bengal	570,807	603,362	641,333	721,733	761,333	949,067	1,099,334	1,291,667	1,215,733	1,129,467
Great Indian Peninsula	1,338,993	1,419,100	1,536,600	1,952,200	2,035,800	2,146,733	2,434,200	2,511,933	2,542,400	2,751,333
Howrah-Amta	9,763	8,825	9,267	9,467	10,067	11,600	11,134	13,467	15,067	17,867
Howrah-Sheakhala	3,694	3,352	3,467	3,133	3,334	3,600	3,733	4,467	4,600	3,733
Hyderabad-Godavari	72,467	83,000	88,533	95,800	109,000	107,400	98,733	112,000	123,533	123,333
Indian Midland	326,522	371,170	331,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	82,944	87,043	88,267	90,067	99,400	124,400	131,133	127,533	141,533	143,600
Jorhat Provincial State	5,824	6,200	5,133	5,200	5,067	5,333	6,066	6,000	5,867	5,867
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	938,625	1,011,595	1,069,734	1,207,601	1,287,200	1,351,200	1,551,533	1,430,400	1,368,134	1,393,867
Morvi	15,542	12,784	10,200	11,067	9,933	9,866	10,400	15,067	17,267	15,533
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	1,600	1,533	1,467	1,467	2,067	2,200
Nizam's	103,319	124,896	128,867	112,200	104,800	122,867	120,933	122,067	147,200	176,867
North-Western	1,533,095	1,773,077	1,750,467	2,128,867	2,190,800	2,430,934	2,728,866	3,382,734	3,320,000	3,547,533
Oudh and Rohilkhand	409,447	458,713	456,600	553,000	614,733	590,200	788,267	754,734	785,133	641,733
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	1,800	1,467	1,533	2,067	2,067	1,667	1,267	1,267
Pipar Road—Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
Powayan Light	3,133	3,533	2,867	3,133	3,733	4,000	3,467	3,267	3,667	3,800
Rajputana-Malwa	877,161	838,616	774,067	765,333	839,000	913,066	988,133	1,062,933	996,867	932,533
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	52,575	58,415	56,467	59,533	67,533	83,800	85,867	95,267	105,133	92,867
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,800	12,933	14,000	15,000
South Indian	335,483	357,099	369,133	432,333	498,867	580,000	553,467	807,667	843,733	897,800
Tarakeshwar-Magra	3,894	3,962	4,000	4,133	4,333	4,467	5,066	5,533	5,733	5,400
Tezpur-Balipara	4,463	4,224	4,467	4,733	5,067	5,334	5,534	4,533	4,133	4,533
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	8,538	8,017	7,400	6,533	6,933	7,466	7,600	8,066	7,867	7,867
West of India Portuguese	27,880	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	10,483,228	11,137,063	11,407,269	12,525,667	13,302,200	14,681,400	16,215,467	18,001,667	17,589,867	18,104,800

N.B.—*See* notes on page 130.

No. 132.—Net Earnings of the several Railways in India.

Note.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assam-Bengal	30,443	16,961	31,333	10,200	12,200	28,533	42,667	3,600	29,867	52,267
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	1,000	4,400	2,400	3,200	3,000	3,000	3,866	3,667
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	3,733	5,333	5,733	3,933	4,600	4,933
Barsi	5,306	3,525	3,533	4,333	9,267	7,333	14,933	11,466	26,000	26,000
Bengal and North-Western.	359,108	363,068	471,000	522,600	468,667	532,667	612,934	590,400	553,000	645,867
Bengal Central	42,862	38,261	33,867	36,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	16,356	17,182	22,000	24,333	29,800	39,200	39,800	43,200	44,600	47,933
Bengal-Nagpur	409,910	462,516	469,733	639,133	893,533	943,400	989,733	760,467	876,134	1,002,134
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	54,034	45,511	64,800	78,733	76,067	83,933	99,267	104,200	81,000	115,067
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	631,135	582,468	613,533	672,600	795,066	771,266	866,000	716,000	859,467	960,000
Burma	332,643	351,512	347,933	438,000	412,067	390,800	400,133	508,667	472,466	509,067
Cutch	—	—	—	—	1,067	1,334	1,600	1,200	3,200	3,800
Darjeeling-Himalayan	20,907	25,200	27,800	31,467	27,400	26,867	28,533	28,067	29,334	29,400
Deoghur	1,241	402	733	1,000	867	1,400	1,000	1,067	1,133	—
Dibru-Sadiya	32,297	27,442	30,000	28,933	30,600	28,866	27,533	31,867	34,600	31,867
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—733	400	1,333
East Indian	3,152,430	2,970,236	3,202,600	3,469,600	3,315,400	3,362,133	3,349,667	3,076,333	3,308,067	3,603,267
Eastern Bengal	573,244	632,618	615,867	603,133	665,600	722,400	705,933	568,733	670,667	800,933
Great Indian Peninsula	1,448,701	1,409,248	1,588,000	1,955,800	2,167,133	2,146,734	2,156,067	1,525,600	1,865,000	2,144,267
Howrah-Amta	7,606	8,875	9,200	10,333	11,866	11,800	13,533	13,067	14,066	14,400
Howrah-Sheakhala	1,545	2,116	2,333	2,600	2,533	2,467	2,600	2,267	2,533	4,267
Hyderabad-Godavari	61,533	64,533	59,067	51,667	88,600	94,800	118,267	104,133	93,467	120,400
Indian Midland	340,277	359,712	337,667	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	66,273	79,773	94,667	113,033	135,533	147,333	124,067	103,267	108,800	173,133
Jorhat Provincial State	—278	—424	933	—267	200	867	67	733	733	533
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	687,061	716,765	723,933	795,201	876,133	905,934	846,067	777,200	917,800	1,009,733
Morvi	8,369	7,553	9,667	12,600	11,600	10,667	17,067	13,800	14,200	19,734
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	467	1,467	1,466	1,933	1,600	1,667
Nizam's	187,024	188,184	170,533	198,000	203,600	199,333	232,467	213,800	186,400	200,333
North-Western	1,486,264	1,260,447	1,776,734	2,302,066	2,140,933	2,192,466	2,523,800	864,333	1,629,267	1,945,000
Oudh and Rohilkhand	488,449	435,839	490,033	484,333	431,867	529,867	450,400	347,800	319,600	605,467
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—666	—67	267	—667	—400	66	466	533
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
Powayan Light	1,833	1,534	1,933	2,067	2,400	2,667	2,333	2,133	2,466	2,533
Rajputana-Malwa	1,020,757	928,331	784,200	843,800	1,116,200	1,017,067	997,933	664,134	769,600	1,017,333
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	64,539	65,827	64,600	68,134	65,000	80,133	98,467	88,733	94,067	118,533
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,933	9,467	13,067	18,600
South Indian	382,312	406,259	531,733	509,200	489,000	437,267	583,267	682,733	738,000	742,400
Tarakeshwar-Magra	1,649	1,656	1,667	1,867	1,467	2,200	2,267	2,000	2,534	2,867
Tezpur-Balipara	1,126	1,444	1,867	1,134	1,800	2,333	1,933	1,400	1,600	1,733
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	6,274	6,475	4,467	3,534	6,934	9,067	9,133	7,867	8,333	8,933
West of India Portuguese	—3,339	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	11,919,397	11,481,049	12,598,200	13,920,400	14,497,267	14,742,467	15,321,200	11,882,933	13,786,000	15,990,000

N.B.—*See* notes on page 139.

No. 133.—Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Assam-Bengal	78·60	87·86	80·64	94·92	94·75	89·86	86·91	98·87	90·90	84·83
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	57·74	41·57	59·84	56·77	58·45	59·04	61·70	55·99
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	49·93	47·23	50·26	60·69	60·10	68·89
Barsi	52·69	64·81	59·23	61·09	36·39	49·90	58·76	60·08	39·58	44·18
Bengal and North-Western.	44·59	46·35	40·71	39·70	43·13	44·45	44·28	45·16	46·42	42·25
Bengal Central	54·25	56·43	66·36	65·40	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	49·65	51·09	49·87	52·02	49·32	40·79	41·76	38·69	36·59	37·20
Bengal-Nagpur	52·98	51·20	54·69	49·31	45·23	47·49	48·77	57·99	54·32	51·28
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	57·26	59·49	50·27	47·20	49·06	46·58	45·99	45·79	57·08	46·19
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	44·50	48·96	49·92	47·20	43·67	47·23	43·87	52·73	48·27	49·03
Burma	58·02	57·83	61·66	56·49	60·82	62·74	64·24	59·43	63·60	61·49
Cutch	—	—	—	—	26·63	50·54	44·31	54·41	43·61	40·24
Darjeeling-Himalayan	60·18	55·54	56·65	54·53	57·90	59·07	54·81	55·38	55·52	55·96
Deoghur	61·45	79·75	73·17	66·89	65·89	57·12	72·29	69·19	66·26	—
Dibru-Sadiya	51·50	54·77	53·89	56·75	54·73	59·65	62·42	56·31	56·39	60·17
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	152·74	84·06	58·99
East Indian	35·27	36·74	33·89	33·89	36·20	38·95	40·04	45·92	40·12	39·29
Eastern Bengal	49·89	48·82	51·01	54·48	53·35	56·78	60·90	60·43	61·45	58·51
Great Indian Peninsula	48·03	50·17	49·18	49·96	48·44	50·00	53·03	62·21	57·69	56·20
Howrah-Amta	56·21	49·86	50·32	47·71	45·42	49·45	44·13	50·67	51·79	55·48
Howrah-Sheakhala	70·52	61·33	59·85	54·63	56·80	59·11	58·81	66·05	64·16	47·11
Hyderabad-Godavari	54·07	57·69	59·98	64·97	55·16	53·12	45·50	51·82	56·93	50·62
Indian Midland	48·87	50·78	49·52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	55·59	52·18	48·26	44·15	42·31	45·78	51·38	55·26	56·54	45·34
Jorhat Provincial State	105·01	104·22	79·32	105·17	96·87	85·96	90·43	88·86	88·66	92·16
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	57·73	58·53	59·64	60·29	60·82	59·87	64·71	64·79	59·85	57·99
Morvi	65·00	62·85	51·43	46·73	46·09	48·11	37·89	44·43	54·88	44·00
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	70·01	51·17	50·46	43·62	56·26	56·70
Nizam's	41·43	45·72	41·79	36·17	33·98	38·13	34·22	36·34	44·12	46·89
North-Western	50·78	58·45	49·63	48·05	50·57	52·58	51·94	79·65	67·08	64·58
Oudh and Rohilkhand	45·60	51·28	48·19	53·31	58·74	52·69	63·64	68·45	71·14	51·45
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	155·58	106·29	83·52	145·14	123·10	96·82	73·05	69·50
Pipar Road — Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63·51
Powayan Light	70·00	70·24	60·34	60·34	60·37	60·34	60·34	60·35	60·35	60·31
Rajputana-Malwa	46·21	47·46	49·67	47·56	42·91	47·31	49·75	61·55	56·43	49·13
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	45·83	47·89	46·65	46·63	50·96	51·12	46·58	51·78	52·78	64·17
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	70·55	57·73	51·73	44·80
South Indian	46·74	46·78	40·97	45·92	50·50	57·01	50·93	54·20	53·34	54·74
Tarakeshwar-Magra	70·23	70·52	70·40	69·28	74·81	67·26	68·70	73·04	69·46	65·36
Tezpur-Balipara	79·84	74·53	70·72	80·45	73·80	69·51	74·05	76·43	72·52	72·40
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	57·04	55·31	62·03	64·86	50·19	45·33	45·43	50·59	48·62	47·05
West of India Portuguese	113·20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	46·79	49·24	47·52	47·36	47·85	49·89	51·42	60·24	56·06	53·10

N.B.—*See* notes on page 130.

No. 134.—Numbers of Passengers, Railway Servants, and Others Killed and Injured on the several Railways in India.

Railways.	1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.		1909.		1910.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Assam-Bengal	11	10	12	17	9	14	14	23	16	27	29	37	24	33	23	24	17	30	24	22
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	2	5	—	1
Barasat-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	1	—
Barsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Bengal Central	4	4	8	3	6	4	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	2	1	4	1	5	2	8	—	7	1	4	1	5	2	7	2	8	2	3	4
Bengal-Nagpur	82	40	2	49	106	67	119	86	107	86	147	92	137	96	149	88	152	95	169	111
Bengal and North-Western	51	52	53	51	91	78	64	52	70	41	106	65	132	77	141	77	120	72	109	94
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar	7	2	2	4	1	3	3	5	3	9	3	5	4	6	7	7	5	3	7	4
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	29	37	23	27	31	37	29	33	35	39	35	44	55	36	75	81	58	65	49	56
Burma	47	47	42	48	60	61	69	59	58	58	61	76	70	80	87	112	92	132	87	90
Cawnpore-Burhwal	4	2	2	4	1	1	5	4	3	3	—	7	3	5	7	5	4	4	10	7
Cooch Behar	—	1	2	2	—	1	2	3	—	2	1	2	1	1	—	4	2	3	—	3
Darjeeling-Himalayan	—	2	—	5	—	5	—	7	—	5	—	6	—	2	1	2	1	4	—	2
Deoghur	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	10	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	4	—	3	3	1	4	4	3	1	1	5	6	3	—	1	2	5	—	6	2
East Indian	282	186	265	183	251	181	207	141	291	210	322	217	342	313	414	325	362	296	300	313
Eastern Bengal	88	62	87	90	86	72	100	77	106	68	174	72	188	88	171	109	161	89	173	97
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	1	[1]	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	8
Great Indian Peninsula	100	42	105	79	74	77	95	73	108	70	116	84	129	110	146	122	139	93	145	126
Gwalior Light	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	16	1	9	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2
Howrah-Amta	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	2	4	15	—	—	1	1	4	3	5	7
Howrah-Sheakhala	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	2	2	—	1	2	—	3	—	—	1
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	3	8	8	5	4	8	3	3	3	4	1	9	2	9	2	4	4	2	9	4
Indian Midland	40	20	36	23	30	17	38	21	40	32	46	32	53	54	72	35	64	36	51	29
Jodhpore-Bikanir	3	5	1	6	8	7	7	9	6	14	9	7	8	18	9	10	19	17	9	10
Jorhat Provincial State	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	24	5	4	3	4	1	9	4	4	4	3	—	4
Madras and Southern Mahratta	86	121	147	134	63	110	75	73	96	86	94	154	104	97	93	112	145	131	131	120
Matheran Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Morvi	1	—	1	3	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Nizam's	5	5	9	8	5	9	3	9	6	6	8	8	2	10	5	5	4	4	8	11
North-Western	112	185	166	228	181	213	156	239	164	276	211	263	328	352	312	299	270	250	278	223
Oudh and Rohilkhand	60	55	71	68	51	76	60	60	79	107	83	68	112	88	221	221	124	100	121	117
Powayan Light	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	2	1	1	—	1	—	—
Rajpipla	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Rajputana-Malwa	50	40	55	48	38	48	43	31	51	56	73	88	55	98	74	71	69	78	66	72
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	12	8	7	16	11	12	11	7	16	7	—	—	23	13	35	18	20	16	20	15
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	49	3	2	1	—	3	1	—	19
South Indian	23	32	23	29	26	19	25	30	33	49	21	30	41	57	64	106	63	80	67	84
Tapti Valley	3	—	—	1	1	3	1	3	—	3	—	2	4	2	2	—	3	—	3	3
Tarakeshwar-Magra	3	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	1	2	1	—
Tezpore-Balipara	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	5	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	1
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1
Total	1,114	970	1,231	1,141	1,144	1,141	1,156	1,089	1,305	1,293	1,614	1,494	1,834	1,665	2,137	1,852	1,931	1,623	1,857	1,664
Passengers	94	298	225	473	143	447	116	404	118	496	164	562	195	609	277	754	190	614	187	659
Railway Servants	275	458	306	459	290	485	273	467	323	577	380	599	445	666	454	725	365	662	398	653
Others (Trespassers, Suicides, &c.)	745	214	700	209	711	209	767	218	864	220	1,070	333	1,194	390	1,406	373	1,376	347	1,272	352
Total	1,114	970	1,231	1,141	1,144	1,141	1,156	1,089	1,305	1,293	1,614	1,494	1,834	1,665	2,137	1,852	1,931	1,623	1,857	1,664

No. 135.—Irrigation Works.—Principal Results of

Irrigation Works.	Mileage in Operation.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest).		Interest at 3·358 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canal.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
MAJOR WORKS.										
Productive Works.										
Irrigation Works.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Acres.*	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	£	Per Cent.
Central Provinces	—	23	—	54,732	—	—	—	—	1,562	—
Burma	165	421	205,653	1,049,184	61,080	16,231	44,849	4·27	32,981	26·57
Bengal:										
Orissa Project	327	1,235	282,052	1,784,815	35,098	32,039	3,059	0·17	58,528	91·28
Midnapur Project	70	285	70,438	566,360	13,452	15,530	—2,078	—	18,602	115·45
Sone Project	367	1,219	593,407	1,782,401	125,818	50,607	75,211	4·22	57,792	40·22
Total	764	2,739	945,897	4,133,576	174,368	98,176	76,192	1·84	134,922	56·30
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal	520	3,031	914,532	2,215,425	311,208	92,352	218,856	9·88	69,642	29·68
Lower Ganges Canal	560	2,615	731,656	2,508,432	187,522	71,850	115,672	4·61	78,464	38·32
Ditto Fatehpur Branch	105	499	87,105	250,451	22,996	9,649	13,347	5·33	7,625	41·96
Agra Canal	109	826	233,622	776,229	53,179	26,930	26,249	3·38	24,167	50·64
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	790	275,018	334,458	113,698	33,962	79,736	23·84	10,501	29·87
Dun Canals	—	87	22,067	78,776	9,413	9,196	217	0·28	2,528	97·70
Bijnor Canals	—	77	18,371	18,652	3,005	1,529	1,476	7·91	561	50·89
Total	1,423	7,925	2,282,371	6,182,423	701,021	245,468	455,553	7·37	193,488	35·02
Punjab:										
Western Jumna Canal	301	1,536	490,994	1,158,182	142,763	73,656	69,107	5·97	37,083	51·59
Upper Bari Doab Canal	354	1,580	982,773	1,386,078	257,080	93,124	163,956	11·83	44,874	36·22
Sirhind Canal	319	1,763	511,491	1,668,756	139,887	58,849	81,038	4·86	53,302	42·07
Lower Chenab Canal	427	2,289	2,212,699	1,899,184	678,962	164,081	514,881	27·11	62,04	24·16
Upper Sutlej Inundation Canal.	326	393	336,961	116,649	40,123	21,862	18,261	15·65	3,696	54·49
Sidhnai Canal	68	131	272,571	87,789	37,214	12,688	24,526	27·94	2,856	34·09
Lower Jhelum Canal	150	1,094	731,465	1,076,598	167,143	56,797	110,346	10·25	35,118	33·98
Indus Inundation Canal	443	313	229,077	161,349	30,160	46,893	—16,733	—	5,188	155·48
Upper Chenab Canal	—	—	—	1,290,348	—	—	—	—	37,370	—
Upper Jhelum Canal	—	—	—	958,537	—	—	—	—	27,253	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal	—	—	—	335,842	—	—	—	—	8,151	—
Total	2,388	9,099	5,768,031	10,139,312	1,493,332	527,950	965,382	9·52	316,935	35·35
North West Frontier Province.	123	218	223,653	636,259	55,160	18,678	36,482	5·73	18,834	33·86
Madras:										
Godavari Delta System	509	1,956	889,963	943,894	247,345	70,216	177,129	18·77	27,289	28·39
Kistna Delta System	349	2,260	713,126	1,067,528	234,738	51,047	183,691	17·21	33,343	21·75
Cauvery Delta System	1,095	1,470	1,003,649	258,540	66,093	11,786	54,307	21·01	8,128	17·83
Penner River Canal System.	31	477	149,900	437,647	28,742	6,441	22,301	5·09	12,472	22·41
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal	247	343	70,130	1,506,946	14,224	11,063	3,161	0·21	50,480	77·77
Periyar Project	36	242	166,321	693,818	38,111	11,168	26,943	3·88	22,335	29·30
Other Systems	917	1,183	319,979	579,264	56,326	19,873	36,453	6·29	18,366	35·28
Total	3,184	7,931	3,313,068	5,487,637	685,579	181,594	503,985	9·18	172,413	26·49

OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1910.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST).		Interest at 3·354 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canal.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
MAJOR WORKS—*concluded.*	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Acres.*	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	£	Per Cent.
Irrigation Works—cont.										
Bombay	2,251	692	1,205,960	2,602,520	224,314	77,162	147,152	5·65	83,983	34·40
TOTAL	10,298	29,048	13,044,633	30,285,643	3,394,854	1,165,259	2,229,595	7·36	955,118	34·32
Navigation Works.										
Bengal (Tidal Canal)	29	—	—[a]	174,343	4,249	3,863	386	0·22	5,713	90·90
Protective Works.										
Bengal	19	22	5,627	354,094	903	2,595	—1,692	—	10,572	287·38
United Provinces	254	741	115,505	1,082,585	23,127	16,592	6,535	0·60	33,466	71·74
Central Provinces	—	402	24,844	379,626	2,105	1,621	484	0·11	10,932	77·01
Madras	80	148	106,095	377,722	8,344	3,710	4,634	1·23	11,581	44·46
Bombay	192	180	54,436	1,055,531	31,451	7,753	23,698	2·25	31,329	24·65
TOTAL	545	1,493	306,507	3,249,558	65,930	32,271	33,659	1·04	97,880	48·94
TOTAL MAJOR WORKS.	10,872	30,541	14,251,140	33,709,544	3,465,033	1,201,393	2,263,640	6·71	1,058,711	34·67
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.										
Irrigation Works.										
Baluchistan	10	49	4,386	153,324	3,055	2,424	631	0·41	4,800	—
Rajputana	—	—	43,399	228,606	9,908	6,298	3,610	1·58	7,353	63·56
Burma	—	—	452,658	262,306	87,973	16,082	71,891	27·41	8,537	18·28
Central Provinces	—	—	—	3,586	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	19	—	—	47,654	52	426	—374	—	1,538	823·74
United Provinces	—	541	116,267	195,972	15,314	8,489	6,825	3·48	6,067	55·44
Punjab	110	96	59,323	37,282	6,634	4,959	1,675	4·49	1,207	74·76
Madras	680	294	344,486	618,732	42,869	10,977	31,892	5·15	18,937	25·61
Bombay	2,152	217	869,269	890,728	116,992	38,384	78,608	8·70	28,005	32·81
TOTAL	2,971	1,197	1,889,788	2,438,190	282,797	88,039	194,758	7·99	76,444	31·13
Navigation Works.										
Bengal: Calcutta and Eastern Canals.	1,105	—	—	571,005	25,384	15,830	9,554	1·67	18,367	62·36
Orissa Coast Canal	130	—	—	298,605	1,742	4,659	—2,917	—	9,788	267·47
Midnapur Bheel Route	22	—	—	139,035	3,002	1,473	1,529	1·10	4,231	49·06
TOTAL	1,257	—	—	1,008,645	30,128	21,962	8,166	0·81	32,386	72·89
Madras	304	294	—	622,340	5,054	7,228	—2,174	—	19,766	143·02
TOTAL	1,561	294	—	1,630,985	35,182	29,190	5,992	0·37	52,152	82·97
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.	4,532	1,491	1,889,788	4,069,075	317,979	117,229	200,750	4·03	128,596	36·87

No. 136.—VALUE of the

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.
SEA-BORNE TRADE.	£	£	£	£	£
Imports:					
Private Merchandise	50,851,923	54,345,986	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192
Government Stores	3,077,803	4,841,047	4,687,504	5,179,320	5,156,305
Total Merchandise	53,929,726	59,187,033	57,212,776	61,728,182	69,608,497
Treasure:					
Private	10,975,739	13,098,920	16,837,152	21,295,508	22,018,353
Government	5,408,769	635,304	82,085	4,388,564	4,320,430
Total Treasure	16,384,508	13,734,224	16,919,237	25,684,072	26,338,783
Total Imports	70,314,234	72,921,257	74,132,013	87,412,254	95,947,280
Exports:					
Private Merchandise:					
Indian Produce and Manufactures.	69,440,332	80,803,275	83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848
Foreign Produce and Manufactures.	2,139,021	2,173,311	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715
Total Private Merchandise	71,579,353	82,976,586	85,876,909	101,973,055	105,009,563
Government Stores	233,024	286,941	387,490	371,718	138,472
Total Merchandise	71,812,377	83,263,527	86,264,399	102,344,773	105,148,035
Treasure:					
Private	4,982,970	5,641,711	5,873,341	5,364,782	5,392,377
Government	4,501,960	2,005,529	565,084	4,596,339	5,634,834
Total Treasure	9,484,930	7,647,240	6,438,425	9,961,121	11,027,211
Total Exports	81,297,307	90,910,767	92,702,824	112,305,894	116,175,246
Total Sea-borne Trade	151,611,541	163,832,024	166,834,837	199,718,148	212,122,526
Net Exports of Merchandise	17,882,651	24,076,494	29,051,623	40,616,591	35,539,538
Net Imports of Treasure	6,899,578	6,086,984	10,480,812	15,722,951	15,311,572
Excess of Exports	10,983,073	17,989,510	18,570,811	24,893,640	20,227,966
LAND TRADE.					
Imports:					
Merchandise	3,366,098	3,662,746	3,373,849	3,827,075	3,886,566
Treasure	421,603	526,362	424,760	377,865	520,770
Total Imports	3,787,701	4,189,108	3,798,609	4,204,940	4,407,336
Exports:					
Merchandise	2,954,439	3,170,949	2,819,402	2,763,979	3,281,859
Treasure	701,421	312,407	240,865	356,517	418,486
Total Exports	3,655,860	3,483,356	3,060,267	3,120,496	3,700,345
Total Land Trade	7,443,561	7,672,464	6,858,876	7,325,436	8,107,681

TOTAL TRADE.

1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	
£	£	£	£	£	SEA-BORNE TRADE.
					Imports :
68,722,713	72,205,055	86,596,729	80,843,818	78,038,365	Private Merchandise.
6,019,781	5,956,410	4,428,635	5,008,301	3,727,225	Government Stores.
74,742,494	78,161,465	91,025,364	85,852,119	81,765,590	Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
13,947,526	18,133,990	21,880,286	15,087,902	24,950,716	Private.
7,153,150	11,585,884	6,309,379	74,876	64,933	Government.
21,100,676	29,719,874	28,189,665	15,162,778	25,015,649	Total Treasure.
95,843,170	107,881,339	119,215,029	101,014,897	106,781,239	Total Imports.
					Exports :
					Private Merchandise :
105,459,482	115,625,135	115,727,127	99,904,843	122,891,479	Indian Produce and Manufactures.
2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
107,812,022	117,947,828	118,238,684	102,018,663	125,150,569	Total Private Merchandise.
78,392	71,940	84,921	76,800	55,428	Government Stores.
107,890,414	118,019,768	118,323,605	102,095,463	125,205,997	Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
4,299,838	3,808,672	3,630,819	3,971,116	4,262,220	Private.
6,013,499	3,497	1,514	242,382	3,807	Government.
10,313,337	3,812,169	3,632,333	4,213,498	4,266,027	Total Treasure.
118,203,751	121,831,937	121,955,938	106,308,961	129,472,024	Total Exports.
214,046,921	229,713,276	241,170,967	207,323,858	236,253,263	Total Sea-borne Trade.
33,147,920	39,858,303	27,298,241	16,243,344	43,440,407	Net Exports of Merchandise.
10,787,339	25,907,705	24,557,332	10,949,280	20,749,622	Net Imports of Treasure.
22,360,581	13,950,598	2,740,909	5,294,064	22,690,785	Excess of Exports.
					LAND TRADE.
					Imports :
4,454,267	4,524,201	4,930,458	4,829,268	4,835,736	Merchandise.
700,367	626,510	739,890	696,577	802,176	Treasure.
5,154,634	5,150,711	5,670,348	5,525,845	5,637,912	Total Imports.
					Exports :
3,498,105	3,547,369	4,076,454	4,144,137	4,012,783	Merchandise.
494,261	727,965	566,376	496,157	531,914	Treasure.
3,992,366	4,275,334	4,642,830	4,640,294	4,544,697	Total Exports.
9,147,000	9,426,045	10,313,178	10,166,139	10,182,609	Total Land Trade.

No. 137.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

Countries.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.
	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	32,450,647	35,037,509	34,855,099	36,706,020	42,021,951
Austria-Hungary	2,091,228	2,626,479	1,701,464	1,467,852	2,672,187
Belgium	1,620,312	2,008,860	2,061,487	2,214,308	2,346,768
Denmark	187	130	341	307	115
France	738,945	917,836	945,516	1,078,656	1,203,467
Germany	1,735,361	2,024,844	1,441,251	1,948,063	2,488,206
Greece	498	829	658	1,300	552
Holland	286,905	399,497	412,414	502,909	399,113
Italy	550,953	649,903	557,115	636,372	844,275
Malta	957	1,004	926	738	694
Norway	27,470	41,285	38,071	44,532	48,886
Portugal	2,481	1,087	1,343	2,814	2,348
Roumania	0	0	0	0	0
Russia	1,892,954	2,124,112	1,803,883	1,663,866	1,115,144
Spain	2,569	3,900	12,587	18,831	39,235
„ Gibraltar	3,144	2,778	3,590	2,926	2,578
Sweden	43,998	75,382	52,231	82,804	67,848
Turkey in Europe	115,064	870	2,532	2,096	2,608
Other Countries	0	0	0	0	26
Total	41,563,673	45,916,305	43,890,508	46,374,394	53,256,001
AFRICA:					
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	115,871	144,945	153,892	150,141	163,348
Cape Colony	1,805	629	1,858	1,761	11,568
Egypt	199,005	169,309	202,668	387,060	405,445
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	3,204	5,495	2,584	2,453	8,652
Madagascar	545	1,509	912	912	681
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	1,613,032	1,307,370	1,333,840	1,734,578	1,325,376
Natal	1,227	2,919	3,039	5,982	16,344
Portuguese East Africa	14,568	9,762	7,299	5,910	6,012
Réunion	0	0	60	4,624	15,406
Somaliland (British and French)	2,710	0	138	2,672	1,236
Other Countries	3,275	4,414	11,118	6,803	8,463
Total	1,955,242	1,646,346	1,717,408	2,302,896	1,962,531
AMERICA:					
Canada	600	14,535	0	8,887	425
United States	833,303	785,928	808,661	852,474	990,494
Other Countries	281	134	6,294	516	20,772
Total	834,184	800,597	814,955	861,877	1,011,691
ASIA:					
Aden	110,756	163,308	157,500	151,740	182,578
Arabia	378,750	445,577	438,241	482,238	471,508
Bahrein Islands	*	*	*	*	0
Borneo	2,460	0	2,971	66,000	199,517
Ceylon	504,934	604,148	474,500	469,918	415,201
China, Hong Kong	1,067,684	726,019	1,002,552	822,833	820,993
„ Treaty Ports	630,442	467,881	463,423	495,148	461,083
French Indo-China	132	281	116	341	24
Japan	558,965	474,121	573,061	854,977	782,269
Java	177,523	265,547	328,508	802,154	1,345,018
Maldive Islands	5,669	3,232	1,959	4,780	4,655
Mekran and Sonmiani	52,213	50,272	46,326	32,587	35,580
Persia	475,798	452,036	432,257	291,640	294,048
Philippine Islands	10,933	18,319	9,999	6,388	8,545
Siam	96,253	89,716	167,682	197,728	264,786
Straits Settlements	1,544,635	1,553,464	1,549,588	1,638,768	2,019,029
Sumatra	0	0	8,465	31,078	126,265
Turkey in Asia	363,110	206,936	123,986	251,528	245,240
Other Countries	0	0	0	0	0
Total	5,980,257	5,520,857	5,781,134	6,599,846	7,676,339
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia	508,123	449,016	317,463	408,995	541,601
New Zealand	10,444	12,895	3,804	795	3,998
Islands in the Pacific	0	0	0	59	31
Total	518,567	461,881	321,267	409,849	545,630
Grand Total	50,851,923	54,345,986	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192

* Note separately shown.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	
					EUROPE:
45,825,871	48,198,645	57,757,883	50,612,738	48,799,319	United Kingdom.
2,738,356	2,045,655	1,770,088	2,577,749	1,817,280	Austria-Hungary.
2,984,002	2,903,595	3,538,463	3,448,255	3,043,395	Belgium.
934	234	14	439	1,142	Denmark.
1,152,525	975,156	1,354,665	1,207,261	1,159,206	France.
2,915,040	3,860,580	3,443,269	3,285,574	2,776,438	Germany.
2,629	1,088	767	592	1,336	Greece.
400,851	418,551	474,944	588,170	651,869	Holland.
802,295	720,728	794,954	756,833	752,030	Italy.
847	1,775	3,093	1,935	1,988	Malta.
64,225	76,128	69,521	119,890	143,721	Norway.
3,176	12,268	17,704	30,347	29,162	Portugal.
0	76,362	358,211	359,945	25,612	Roumania.
188,664	71,767	267,585	186,446	99,050	Russia.
71,825	63,464	94,082	119,825	116,116	Spain.
3,465	4,437	4,841	5,604	7,484	„ Gibraltar.
115,291	148,592	197,213	269,267	263,035	Sweden.
3,695	4,495	4,255	3,275	2,946	Turkey in Europe.
2	549	42	52	68	Other Countries.
57,273,603	59,584,069	70,151,594	63,574,247	59,696,197	Total.
					AFRICA:
179,507	141,040	209,596	211,734	229,252	British East Africa (including Zanibar and Pemba).
1,150	1,420	575	26,094	20,017	Cape Colony.
228,966	104,777	201,449	232,528	169,368	Egypt.
10,396	1,266	3,429	6,891	35,086	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).*
1,543	813	397	316	890	Madagascar.
1,385,803	1,445,055	1,642,789	1,715,531	1,678,091	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
5,027	3,053	40,885	84,152	83,634	Natal.
5,771	5,606	6,316	18,358	15,333	Portuguese East Africa.
22,809	57,778	13,991	11,726	228	Réunion.
514	6,980	6,943	1,085	1,896	Somaliland (British and French).*
8,164	2,335	1,438	7,453	3,399	Other Countries.
1,849,650	1,770,723	2,127,808	2,315,868	2,237,194	Total.
					AMERICA:
11	1,656	99	448	26,655	Canada.
1,495,043	1,698,037	2,158,200	2,175,270	2,450,153	United States.
12,385	621	1,362	506	256	Other Countries.
1,507,439	1,700,314	2,159,661	2,176,224	2,477,064	Total.
					ASIA:
214,626	166,318	194,464	228,469	209,983	Aden.
565,106	349,328	296,531	235,536	336,982	Arabia.
0	334,042	298,826	182,207	270,194	Bahrein Islands.
98,091	26,055	150,857	142,919	164,469	Borneo.
447,301	566,312	629,942	472,813	450,881	Ceylon.
679,440	561,809	746,565	794,460	682,565	China, Hong Kong.
503,651	433,923	718,669	754,467	821,412	„ Treaty Ports.
26	4,530	130	119	32,602	French Indo-China.
856,244	1,073,401	1,444,994	1,411,389	1,656,798	Japan.
1,207,536	1,936,271	3,870,155	4,130,698	5,279,218	Java.
6,301	7,407	4,167	4,101	6,885	Maldive Islands.
42,849	41,756	37,911	62,565	—	Mekran and Sonmiani.†
288,316	317,774	288,837	285,824	351,836	Persia.
22,777	13,031	21,973	20,602	18,118	Philippine Islands.
363,200	376,527	384,065	295,259	225,262	Siam.
1,701,164	1,845,726	2,097,092	2,334,462	1,972,738	Straits Settlements.
110,194	252,261	80,780	263,468	134,359	Sumatra.
369,922	370,345	404,043	460,847	373,854	Turkey in Asia.
0	0	0	6	641	Other Countries.
7,476,744	8,676,816	11,670,001	12,080,211	12,988,797	Total.
					AUSTRALASIA:
606,873	467,626	481,546	682,230	635,330	Australia.
7,863	5,507	6,114	14,476	3,770	New Zealand.
451	0	5	502	13	Islands in the Pacific.
615,187	473,133	487,665	697,208	639,113	Total.
68,722,713	72,205,055	86,596,729	80,843,818	78,038,365	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalilands. † From 1st April 1909, trade with Mekran and Sonmiani is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

No. 138.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3	1903–4.	1904–5.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	1,026,518	1,129,430	1,187,520	1,330,505	1,493,309
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	156,385	181,318	165,907	162,495	187,814
Books	152,456	170,416	174,354	189,615	213,050
Building and Engineering Materials.	142,359	139,300	151,736	191,390	235,382
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	60,819	60,187	80,422	90,085	92,169
Carriages, Carts, &c.	156,791	206,627	248,839	290,258	366,807
Chemicals	367,799	381,292	368,141	393,457	408,823
Clocks and Watches	92,400	106,645	110,284	115,841	128,258
Coal, Coke, &c.	204,493	300,596	247,521	225,181	296,430
Cotton: Raw	467,250	135,679	113,048	33,530	425,693
Twist and Yarn	1,659,477	1,764,684	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432
Manufactures	18,230,752	20,165,301	18,765,883	19,245,668	23,706,109
Drugs and Medicines	411,306	397,531	424,583	454,135	471,595
Dyeing and Tanning Materials	450,796	527,010	540,408	654,761	617,867
Flax Manufactures	123,932	132,787	124,090	131,908	142,670
Fruits and Vegetables (fresh)	71,787	53,545	38,369	62,137	56,197
Glass and Glassware	503,451	616,885	630,546	661,384	750,473
Grain and Pulse	639,353	193,697	89,306	46,674	28,814
Gums and Resins	81,372	95,366	78,143	123,920	109,314
Hardware, Cutlery, Implements, &c.	1,227,649	1,137,758	1,332,778	1,551,887	1,586,165
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	86,678	116,088	149,753	121,889	142,581
Horses	318,459	306,491	275,696	349,906	369,863
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	309,128	346,449	398,666	444,960	495,978
Ivory, and Manufactures of	111,890	114,591	120,123	137,105	124,026
Jewellery and Precious Stones	481,455	830,573	987,424	1,114,633	701,615
Jute Manufactures	58,653	61,525	64,514	75,171	77,540
Leather, and Manufactures of	117,853	126,803	171,797	174,642	168,127
Liquors: Malt, &c.	313,346	340,532	345,698	374,009	404,097
Spirits	575,634	591,291	634,592	661,005	670,619
Wines	188,959	177,873	200,130	183,196	174,599
Machinery and Millwork	1,505,039	2,003,921	1,869,227	2,235,095	2,684,828
Matches	265,372	291,057	311,758	337,404	326,352
Metals: Iron	2,093,322	1,935,503	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408
Steel	955,099	1,307,110	1,370,690	1,747,850	1,560,225
Brass	54,362	49,274	46,942	43,335	38,412
Copper	611,422	720,297	1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,968
Zinc or Spelter	80,338	75,954	93,947	106,419	97,497
Tin	147,238	156,963	170,544	261,986	262,402
Lead	140,741	149,352	116,523	123,757	122,705
Quicksilver	34,087	31,968	25,776	26,776	26,051
German Silver	144,173	136,502	140,705	99,646	127,842
Unenumerated	26,875	40,467	37,595	43,587	48,049
Oils: Mineral	2,305,235	2,558,444	2,309,700	2,299,557	2,216,703
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable.	199,445	254,161	166,863	103,192	112,059
Paints and Colours, &c.	269,323	285,971	277,411	284,579	312,799
Paper and Pasteboard	302,000	351,442	349,871	347,893	429,153
Porcelain and Earthenware	134,317	173,325	182,843	186,969	195,454
Provisions	1,317,144	1,323,115	1,227,367	1,351,520	1,443,866
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock†	894,080	1,028,386	1,074,481	934,643	939,772
Salt	377,338	517,944	414,336	424,611	474,199
Ships, parts of	18,597	91,385	54,118	183,949	166,533
Silk: Raw	677,960	539,747	367,743	395,302	489,408
Manufactures	1,110,540	989,801	1,088,215	1,222,315	1,412,100
Soap	116,256	117,428	151,187	177,112	181,580
Spices	586,071	565,060	565,202	548,011	688,237
Stationery	211,250	215,238	223,431	247,203	245,191
Sugar	3,770,144	3,933,481	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,821
Tea	109,142	106,920	137,320	138,882	126,401
Tea-Chests	151,381	67,805	87,577	92,232	139,102
Tobacco	253,651	300,157	297,681	331,272	370,857
Toys and Requisites for Games	124,018	133,619	151,337	181,941	184,914
Umbrellas	180,022	120,282	125,710	163,925	126,338
Umbrella Fittings	*	*	*	*	*
Wood, and Manufactures of	174,061	215,767	259,496	337,589	437,197
Wool: Raw	55,960	71,753	53,228	44,066	45,376
Manufactures	1,408,384	1,312,999	937,274	1,439,578	2,050,952
All other Articles	1,198,336	1,259,109	1,446,201	1,411,174	1,534,022
Total	50,851,923	54,345,986	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192

* Not separately enumerated.
† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
1,478,892	1,408,227	1,722,003	1,611,505	1,587,615	Apparel.
146,897	192,042	324,865	216,502	194,887	Arms, Ammunition, &c.
216,577	202,680	220,903	269,193	252,268	Books.
306,609	332,219	350,542	410,538	381,536	Building and Engineering Materials.
105,144	102,964	129,373	122,269	116,992	Cabinet-ware and Furniture.
512,075	616,437	786,647	618,510	610,170	Carriages, Carts, &c.
459,476	458,396	528,571	497,881	536,391	Chemicals.
124,711	122,880	133,437	123,006	123,652	Clocks and Watches.
214,119	323,997	395,656	548,318	484,064	Coal, Coke, &c.
360,219	305,931	473,035	353,534	223,880	Cotton: Raw.
2,283,599	2,148,773	2,462,163	2,432,554	2,213,045	Twist and Yarn.
26,011,799	25,129,553	29,566,201	22,910,504	24,033,943	Manufactures.
449,959	520,440	606,120	485,473	601,252	Drugs and Medicines.
631,521	631,107	694,890	667,969	739,441	Dyeing and Tanning Materials.
137,599	135,156	177,895	165,599	140,757	Flax Manufactures.
71,087	60,391	99,982	73,063	88,386	Fruits and Vegetables (fresh).
749,807	807,607	963,452	779,553	856,860	Glass and Glassware.
205,093	188,303	244,792	822,427	199,753	Grain and Pulse.
130,285	139,472	129,858	111,654	133,392	Gums and Resins.
1,510,489	1,769,004	2,110,304	1,950,546	1,844,298	Hardware, Cutlery, Implements, &c.
157,223	170,283	140,026	135,976	155,399	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
311,734	299,262	255,531	189,520	220,170	Horses.
608,579	799,124	908,842	825,404	722,821	Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
112,938	99,783	124,489	113,487	206,558	Ivory, and Manufactures of.
1,033,112	745,688	574,586	465,792	681,282	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
89,822	88,004	103,519	96,840	81,958	Jute Manufactures.
204,055	217,245	255,559	242,175	221,435	Leather, and Manufactures of.
421,619	403,889	409,205	390,060	364,898	Liquors: Malt, &c.
725,233	657,967	736,268	751,215	735,315	Spirits.
198,356	175,988	191,075	182,047	176,321	Wines.
3,283,788	3,860,030	4,390,191	4,410,639	3,873,820	Machinery and Millwork.
392,217	420,849	491,789	406,671	543,634	Matches.
2,271,794	2,878,888	3,311,248	3,172,948	3,312,620	Metals: Iron.
2,157,479	2,166,580	3,189,809	2,856,330	2,581,313	Steel.
46,285	50,433	86,436	89,171	62,224	Brass.
956,495	928,770	1,375,639	1,814,244	1,762,303	Copper.
99,328	138,013	100,189	101,819	116,134	Zinc or Spelter.
161,153	196,271	289,849	283,091	294,465	Tin.
126,518	105,504	136,688	129,103	122,930	Lead.
26,642	27,146	16,791	24,825	23,719	Quicksilver.
107,838	120,022	181,888	114,134	120,519	German Silver.
74,940	81,073	105,743	82,941	114,745	Unenumerated.
1,490,704	1,617,978	2,128,862	2,606,050	2,096,992	Oils: Mineral.
139,044	227,193	334,404	166,277	135,284	Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
328,357	378,310	415,805	397,693	381,984	Paints and Colours, &c.
469,932	534,074	661,617	617,560	675,350	Paper and Pasteboard.
224,052	259,988	281,476	282,523	290,493	Porcelain and Earthenware.
1,590,412	1,615,560	1,826,673	1,875,482	1,932,505	Provisions.
1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,600	3,627,064	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.*
438,125	445,159	534,746	560,506	459,198	Salt.
70,754	29,283	199,137	251,200	262,765	Ships, parts of.
474,603	378,685	654,342	679,265	651,312	Silk: Raw.
1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	Manufactures.
212,726	215,210	278,143	271,731	309,155	Soap.
733,726	959,527	1,041,130	915,999	858,378	Spices.
251,362	269,356	295,871	291,936	321,806	Stationery.
5,183,013	5,825,408	6,151,363	7,271,073	7,681,366	Sugar.
122,329	107,659	151,564	143,754	117,190	Tea.
127,868	157,141	170,624	249,589	252,370	Tea-Chests.
440,587	462,225	562,390	529,458	632,152	Tobacco.
194,104	190,780	233,434	208,807	231,042	Toys and Requisites for Games.
131,951	125,729	133,118	119,173	75,052	Umbrellas.
95,510	157,579	172,725	128,521	135,517	Umbrella Fittings.
606,262	574,156	594,376	534,604	505,309	Wood, and Manufactures of.
61,226	57,633	76,348	52,982	72,208	Wool: Raw.
1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,620	1,387,407	Manufactures.
1,696,751	2,032,363	2,124,377	2,142,470	2,077,966	All other Articles.
68,722,713	72,205,055	86,596,729	80,843,818	78,038,365	Total.

* Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

No. 139.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.
Boots and Shoes - *Pairs*	709,059	746,099	853,359	1,186,607	1,613,215
Clocks and Watches *No.*	259,563	320,303	380,991	424,982	551,879
Coal, Coke, &c. - *Tons*	127,318	230,017	197,448	180,040	252,393
Cotton, Raw - - *Cwt.*	225,214	78,524	67,539	18,279	192,554
Twist and Yarn - *Lb.*	34,803,334	38,299,409	33,681,300	28,016,565	30,575,855
Piece Goods, &c. - *Yards*	2,004,568,475	2,191,228,382	2,109,815,829	2,034,983,548	2,290,111,360
Rope, Thread, &c. *Lb.*	4,888,944	5,507,068	6,356,942	8,780,973	13,733,201
Handkerchiefs and Shawls. *No.*	11,847,557	9,955,886	11,417,343	18,323,729	14,366,998
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods. *Yards*	3,380,106	3,327,308	3,220,903	3,560,425	3,929,097
Thread, &c. - *Lb.*	227,980	318,582	271,362	309,844	283,606
Glass, Sheet and Plate. *Sup. ft.*	7,117,227	11,454,277	10,032,094	10,676,259	9,540,105
Grain and Pulse - *Cwt.*	1,955,095	567,289	259,658	139,745	85,526
Gums and Resins - „	109,580	149,449	115,424	179,795	132,766
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed. „	23,554	31,714	38,607	28,485	32,130
Horses - - - *No.*	10,682	10,232	9,938	13,061	14,389
Ivory, Unmanufactured. *Lb.*	258,585	255,944	301,963	305,318	278,702
Jute, Gunny Bags - *No.*	3,005,411	3,971,803	4,088,410	4,333,695	4,284,370
Canvas - - *Yards*	1,193,268	1,100,107	1,204,031	1,364,675	1,349,353
Liquors:					
Malt, &c. - - *Galls.*	3,231,444	3,678,764	3,826,806	4,067,723	4,613,549
Spirits - - „	1,253,303	1,275,525	1,389,953	1,409,831	1,444,207
Wines - - „	324,627	300,672	333,851	333,023	319,209
Metals:					
Iron - - - *Tons*	169,992	180,604	196,292	228,807	255,872
Steel - - - „	92,586	158,468	171,008	226,335	211,581
Brass - - - *Cwt.*	11,899	10,004	11,644	11,097	9,810
Copper - - „	159,971	193,822	395,850	433,091	427,233
Zinc or Spelter - „	71,572	76,337	97,891	99,725	82,903
Tin - - - „	22,741	26,002	28,000	40,486	39,323
Lead - - - „	122,264	151,548	128,154	140,104	134,057
German Silver - „	22,050	21,104	23,132	18,387	22,735
Quicksilver - *Lb.*	266,937	261,956	221,239	232,494	238,562
Oil, Mineral - - *Galls.*	80,788,582	98,886,205	88,873,244	80,521,934	83,631,167
Salt - - - - *Tons*	347,787	516,231	423,288	446,559	486,980
Silk, Raw - - *Lb.*	2,535,377	2,128,483	1,639,189	1,544,315	1,858,709
Piece Goods and Mixed. *Yards*	20,672,662	17,472,280	18,757,886	22,262,709	24,857,200
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, &c. *Lb.*	582,951	804,069	908,418	820,130	1,032,982
Soap - - - *Cwt.*	100,180	101,083	134,598	161,224	164,624
Spices - - - *Lb.*	97,791,074	88,784,302	97,721,333	96,547,025	114,847,322
Sugar - - - *Cwt.*	5,276,790	6,013,333	5,462,196	6,333,843	6,936,817
Tea - - - - *Lb.*	4,949,633	3,204,467	3,848,357	3,672,833	3,734,579
Teak - - *Cub. Tons*	17,271	17,842	32,081	34,588	46,915
Tobacco - - - *Lb.*	3,748,009	4,416,688	4,199,710	4,695,132	5,083,189
Umbrellas - - *No.*	2,913,797	2,052,350	2,214,829	2,706,941	2,129,463
Wool, Raw - - *Lb.*	2,871,319	3,992,173	2,756,071	2,075,437	2,117,734
Piece Goods - *Yards*	14,401,877	16,119,625	10,863,495	15,335,393	23,742,250
Shawls - - - *No.*	1,776,033	1,215,226	833,637	1,806,263	2,481,049
Braids, Carpets, &c. *Lb.*	2,741,065	2,665,161	2,045,820	3,179,983	4,196,261

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	Articles.
1,603,437	1,277,919	1,873,992	1,671,220	1,527,680	*Pairs* Boots and Shoes.
557,726	464,605	508,137	489,321	547,704	*No.* Clocks and Watches.
179,935	257,203	308,348	455,806	428,535	*Tons* Coal, Coke, &c.
161,476	116,198	157,529	125,487	93,994	*Cwt.* Cotton, Raw.
45,776,742	37,673,288	37,315,737	41,524,055	40,285,860	*Lb.* Twist and Yarns.
2,465,582,564	2,319,630,659	2,534,055,795	1,994,211,223	2,194,734,136	*Yards* Piece Goods, &c.
15,039,801	15,874,405	16,062,464	12,954,848	14,605,162	*Lb.* Rope, Thread, &c.
18,390,590	25,908,216	14,318,410	19,733,785	16,452,562	*No.* Handkerchiefs and Shawls.
3,946,817	3,314,315	4,588,517	4,604,470	3,722,011	*Yards* Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
218,761	342,397	500,261	473,463	456,949	*Lb.* Thread, &c.
17,301,555	13,769,052	13,326,728	13,408,050	13,133,354	*Sup. ft.* Glass, Sheet and Plate.
622,234	524,691	584,500	1,908,008	495,473	*Cwt.* Grain and Pulse.
153,772	168,432	148,875	132,365	155,554	„ Gums and Resins.
36,795	33,930	33,000	28,556	31,368	„ Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
11,457	9,904	8,327	6,400	7,552	*No.* Horses.
242,309	208,751	242,941	236,213	366,861	*Lb.* Ivory, Unmanufactured.
4,521,649	4,425,893	4,357,994	3,590,127	3,368,599	*No.* Jute, Gunny Bags.
1,377,102	1,243,842	1,671,820	1,626,673	1,219,190	*Yards* Canvas.
					Liquors:
5,011,357	4,926,513	4,889,171	4,307,153	4,193,714	*Galls.* Malt, &c.
1,620,492	1,489,361	1,660,292	1,681,885	1,704,321	„ Spirits.
341,669	329,342	347,051	337,724	338,501	„ Wines.
					Metals:
235,517	261,095	275,545	261,635	282,485	*Tons* Iron.
285,014	262,631	341,359	349,335	319,799	„ Steel.
10,783	11,138	21,736	24,579	16,800	*Cwt.* Brass.
271,517	211,959	315,290	496,405	506,599	„ Copper.
74,672	91,398	70,327	80,028	89,533	„ Zinc or Spelter.
21,152	20,336	32,171	37,142	38,621	„ Tin.
143,844	102,455	123,077	138,287	135,946	„ Lead.
21,527	19,753	27,885	20,383	22,310	„ German Silver.
256,562	265,269	159,226	232,246	213,027	*Lb.* Quicksilver.
61,206,544	63,186,902	79,574,340	96,844,409	77,478,322	*Galls.* Oil, Mineral.
464,531	467,949	558,684	588,887	498,448	*Tons* Salt.
1,645,696	1,422,467	2,050,839	2,168,458	2,330,185	*Lb.* Silk, Raw.
20,242,912	20,513,983	24,543,765	24,820,789	26,231,332	*Yards* Piece Goods and Mixed.
1,051,003	696,197	422,046	857,960	950,053	*Lb.* Yarn, Noils, and Warps, &c.
188,641	183,998	217,409	222,804	255,111	*Cwt.* Soap.
117,034,410	128,156,418	128,868,048	130,353,527	137,116,069	*Lb.* Spices.
8,271,129	11,104,035	11,179,765	12,078,233	12,609,467	*Cwt.* Sugar.
3,799,272	2,683,875	3,910,714	4,447,506	3,679,587	*Lb.* Tea.
71,676	61,696	62,946	49,965	44,493	*Cub. Tons* Teak.
5,511,205	5,935,789	6,305,650	5,557,363	7,328,656	*Lb.* Tobacco.
2,091,976	1,845,280	2,011,241	1,735,678	1,149,249	*No.* Umbrellas.
2,908,039	2,451,237	2,968,447	2,557,913	2,587,395	*Lb.* Wool, Raw.
19,980,990	15,322,617	19,680,790	19,788,721	15,849,751	*Yards* Piece Goods.
1,112,858	790,118	1,203,372	2,030,081	849,555	*No.* Shawls.
3,716,067	3,421,904	3,250,191	3,524,355	3,341,582	*Lb.* Braids, Carpets, &c.

No. 140.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Countries to

Countries.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.
	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE:			*		
United Kingdom	20,900,167	20,247,023	21,165,230	27,060,819	28,287,046
Austria-Hungary	1,804,958	1,584,055	2,132,500	3,194,723	3,116,023
Belgium	2,365,295	3,145,295	3,301,660	5,107,961	5,591,172
France	3,988,072	5,919,040	6,091,940	6,589,898	6,363,188
Germany	6,137,495	6,775,123	6,775,719	9,864,671	9,514,199
Greece	1,259	4,090	6,277	11,964	16,804
Holland	304,967	550,388	539,303	1,232,473	1,612,281
Italy	2,041,979	1,945,757	2,264,204	3,300,602	2,839,111
Malta	3,075	4,176	1,992	2,480	1,593
Portugal	18,563	2,080	800	3,533	3,449
Roumania	15,590	2,737	0	14,176	44,097
Russia	162,238	140,161	256,867	518,800	373,718
Spain	290,046	266,349	383,645	846,231	779,724
„ Gibraltar	6,339	11,668	7,552	5,884	6,933
Sweden	28,387	17,839	39,192	70,530	140,889
Turkey in Europe	50,175	63,176	90,557	121,207	113,341
Other Countries	23,370	3,850	2,333	74,948	49,505
Total	38,141,975	40,682,807	43,059,771	58,020,900	58,853,073
AFRICA:					
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	419,393	355,664	333,062	332,164	381,720
Cape Colony	190,275	239,713	336,059	207,885	214,593
Egypt	2,998,627	3,556,758	5,131,132	858,502†	868,366
German East Africa	24,109	24,293	24,751	28,456	33,170
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	53,762	22,797	44,832	56,307	187,42[illegible]
Madagascar	11,828	14,415	8,978	8,785	11,005
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	834,741	857,377	716,463	769,385	755,309
Natal	245,835	373,453	454,221	368,588	359,668
Portuguese East Africa	162,159	88,228	167,322	283,152	131,855
Réunion	80,689	70,292	120,305	129,519	57,863
Somaliland (British & French)	54,440	43,103	51,034	72,136	63,672
Other Countries	49,384	41,750	43,822	99,084	56,517
Total	5,125,242	5,687,843	7,431,981	3,213,963	3,121,162
AMERICA:					
Canada	69,870	42,177	170,806	263,096	385,890
United States	4,811,343	5,579,268	5,668,045	6,020,077	6,473,954
West Indies	62,350	203,234	221,555	265,688	253,775
Argentine Republic	167,367	305,009	497,916	843,279	980,584
Brazil	322,287	380,478	261,175	209,062	273,453
Chile	263,523	209,709	186,046	213,184	358,566
Other Countries	126,676	151,676	152,244	185,763	209,640
Total	5,823,416	6,871,551	7,157,787	8,000,149	8,935,862
ASIA:					
Aden	437,408	604,190	610,365	1,002,019	862,086
Arabia	452,971	633,708	741,621	705,313	989,321
Bahrein Islands	*	*	*	*	80,596
Ceylon	3,192,525	2,985,331	2,937,383	3,053,504	3,303,412
China, Hong Kong	5,281,956	6,560,567	6,205,130	7,231,525	7,602,647
„ Treaty Ports	2,546,589	5,143,435	4,366,757	4,685,013	5,351,696
French Indo-China	158,758	164,881	141,359	296,010	173,128
Japan	1,389,704	4,634,952	3,889,792	5,626,258	6,478,115
Java	142,334	261,852	237,139	277,519	300,627
Maldive Islands	14,658	3,000	7,034	13,494	12,876
Mekran and Sonmiani	23,908	30,063	31,985	28,990	33,520
Persia	344,133	366,377	422,390	314,378	345,210
Philippine Islands	66,547	104,335	152,025	328,260	88,441
Siam	30,534	34,739	33,818	154,799	149,434
Straits Settlements	4,572,071	4,225,876	5,025,270	4,804,569	4,167,077
Sumatra	8,722	8,526	7,978	8,928	29,645
Turkey in Asia	373,243	414,637	465,803	682,388	725,720
Other Countries	827	399	778	4,233	1,346
Total	19,036,888	26,176,868	25,276,627	29,217,290	30,693,897
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia	1,014,656	1,091,989	731,434	1,000,012	913,360
New Zealand	259,306	241,742	227,002	259,004	214,120
Sandwich Islands	38,840	50,077	35,191	43,374	26,283
Other Islands in the Pacific	9	398	8	905	3,091
Total	1,312,811	1,384,206	993,635	1,303,295	1,156,854
Grand Total	69,440,332	80,803,275	83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848

* Not separately shown.

† Exports to Egypt consist largely of commodities consigned to Port Said to await orders for delivery in countries west of that port. In 1903–4 information was first obtained as to the ultimate destination of such goods, and hence the large decline in exports shown as for Egypt.

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
26,665,055	31,403,979	29,962,172	24,058,205	32,447,739	United Kingdom.
3,194,192	4,012,295	4,234,635	3,219,674	4,309,917	Austria-Hungary.
4,333,644	4,830,822	6,096,303	4,116,031	6,782,186	Belgium.
6,359,873	7,480,189	7,668,084	6,407,781	7,955,454	France.
9,798,577	13,149,723	13,493,784	10,198,636	11,928,923	Germany.
7,146	17,845	27,832	24,412	43,301	Greece.
1,186,597	1,201,816	1,692,548	1,186,296	1,586,547	Holland.
3,126,447	3,803,607	3,695,112	3,356,659	3,987,796	Italy.
3,800	1,729	3,158	4,984	35,824	Malta.
10,757	9,463	13,488	27,544	26,495	Portugal.
41,778	52,335	132,222	104,843	103,947	Roumania.
387,541	494,342	647,519	677,659	554,153	Russia.
1,023,427	1,055,104	917,520	904,848	895,450	Spain.
27,264	7,828	6,478	10,102	8,821	„ Gibraltar.
119,638	152,557	110,982	103,967	118,456	Sweden.
116,950	128,372	123,365	66,277	76,809	Turkey in Europe.
8,170	36,528	52,774	70,295	54,207	Other Countries.
56,410,946	67,838,534	68,877,976	54,537,363	70,916,025	Total.
					AFRICA:
327,745	368,927	412,147	400,929	357,213	British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba).
207,187	248,479	215,782	159,411	175,689	Cape Colony.
1,061,329	1,316,820	1,237,796	1,556,654	1,200,802	Egypt.
90,072	120,763	134,480	151,820	177,167	German East Africa.
120,870	51,335	58,669	36,860	60,221	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).*
10,831	9,204	11,160	10,163	16,311	Madagascar.
753,058	832,740	735,172	786,602	721,619	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
361,648	358,416	446,560	361,075	382,405	Natal.
190,205	205,595	269,803	238,094	273,703	Portuguese East Africa.
60,716	21,589	29,448	242	378	Réunion.
88,855	47,187	24,141	38,591	55,523	Somaliland (British & French)*
64,248	22,261	12,660	27,800	20,446	Other Countries.
3,312,764	3,603,316	3,587,818	3,768,241	3,441,537	Total.
					AMERICA:
506,511	517,042	329,633	316,088	408,814	Canada.
8,672,130	10,495,970	9,056,713	8,815,566	9,537,879	United States.
411,538	341,247	325,690	280,936	340,342	West Indies.
1,027,816	938,087	1,721,639	1,608,687	1,222,878	Argentine Republic.
118,394	68,714	8,233	15,874	17,366	Brazil.
497,264	384,325	468,365	348,499	530,966	Chile.
175,418	195,542	243,007	218,901	155,937	Other Countries.
11,409,071	12,941,827	12,153,280	11,610,551	12,214,182	Total.
					ASIA:
838,602	746,420	651,212	532,628	566,393	Aden.
731,700	506,322	307,016	354,970	343,761	Arabia.
99,295	94,275	131,620	210,099	248,188	Bahrein Islands.
3,690,112	4,254,377	4,167,278	3,877,077	4,584,355	Ceylon.
8,836,319	7,249,573	5,658,843	6,715,230	6,567,380	China, Hong Kong.
5,374,068	5,318,539	4,330,005	5,260,079	5,733,279	„ Treaty Ports.
177,580	214,771	303,147	416,591	429,417	French Indo-China.
6,617,937	4,729,964	5,913,834	4,782,260	8,357,272	Japan.
677,535	350,876	762,237	380,516	948,062	Java.
14,465	12,920	10,753	5,503	7,247	Maldive Islands.
28,081	26,870	31,332	40,667	—	Mekran and Sonmiani.†
216,388	257,816	371,272	335,688	416,293	Persia.
138,950	123,050	99,496	67,457	87,644	Philippine Islands.
200,076	170,293	207,251	258,276	248,021	Siam.
4,199,791	4,352,661	4,546,814	3,504,586	4,007,907	Straits Settlements.
58,701	92,605	123,135	120,988	161,363	Sumatra.
788,397	800,003	1,206,290	1,116,427	1,298,261	Turkey in Asia.
3,152	5,586	14,177	15,319	40,516	Other Countries.
32,691,179	29,306,921	28,925,712	28,000,361	34,051,359	Total.
					AUSTRALASIA:
1,346,385	1,587,620	1,744,422	1,573,974	1,811,268	Australia.
248,803	264,345	304,250	303,786	354,974	New Zealand.
38,733	78,089	133,006	109,384	99,516	Sandwich Islands.
1,601	4,483	663	1,183	2,618	Other Islands in the Pacific.
1,635,522	1,934,537	2,182,341	1,988,327	2,268,376	Total.
105,459,482	115,625,135	115,727,127	99,904,843	122,891,479	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908 9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalilands. † From 1st April 1909, trade with Mekran and Sonmiani is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

No. 141.—Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Foreign

Articles.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living	145,833	142,634	137,406	148,502	129,342
Apparel	134,654	139,977	176,331	146,637	125,247
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	99,578	91,040	105,267	138,422	122,657
Candles	1,010	3,314	29,458	60,368	63,210
Coal, Coke, &c.	395,912	377,272	258,501	254,172	310,214
Coffee	818.967	833,480	880,842	911,585	1,107,317
Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).	282,418	265,356	322,463	334,449	354,717
Cotton, Raw	6,751,600	9,617,396	9,838,132	16,250,764	11,623,125
„ Twist and Yarn	2,780,392	6,211,130	5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,788
„ Manufactures	1,021,578	1,032,404	978,436	1,087,177	1,218,340
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).	129,507	117,895	96,799	98,711	118,953
Dyeing and Tanning Materials:					
Indigo	1,423,987	1,234,887	803,788	717,468	556,405
Myrabolams	211,212	237,577	251,484	280,686	283,938
Other sorts	184,795	153,251	164,835	172,631	94,600
Fruits & Vegetables (including Copra)	131,896	112,720	213,241	361,817	207,230
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley	3,779	12,012	15,196	23,761	84,544
Gram	67,205	88,788	101,074	90,877	178,903
Jawar and Bajra	35,829	63,498	172,843	473,076	625,937
Pulse	155,748	275,771	523,029	519,264	711,506
Rice	8,811,744	9,279,310	12,595,392	12,721,893	13,079,309
Wheat	20,055	2,170,614	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380
Wheat-flour	238,878	247,525	310,309	353,256	461,441
Other sorts	20,987	54,776	258,444	153,788	334,927
Gums and Resins	53,169	55,132	33,868	36,194	34,047
Hemp, Raw	224,826	256,353	289,816	323,589	298,754
Hides and Skins, Raw	4,658,968	3,717,759	3,691,312	3,890,809	4,702,759
„ Dressed and Tanned	2,996,124	1,769,364	1,932,124	2,065,917	1,901,145
Horn and Hornmeal	116,978	89,051	113,684	80,387	91,491
Jute, Raw	7,245,171	7,804,848	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097
„ Manufactures	5,243,068	5,807,611	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912
Lac (of all sorts)	710,265	640,352	1,233,859	1,815,931	2,050,941
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones)	394,228	344,128	381,784	294,858	291,856
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	259,120	168,768	175,232	199,350	217,694
Mica	109,554	70,034	87,594	86,297	97,932
Oil-cake	207,196	198,949	228,174	261,231	287,241
Oils (including Paraffin Wax)	437,678	461,167	571,786	687,268	668,712
Opium	6,303,624	5,681,990	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295
Provisions	385,037	406,441	452,567	409,702	438,133
Rice-bran	234,660	253,889	296,009	280,040	293,339
Saltpetre	226,355	237,870	288,486	271,691	241,588
Seeds	6,009,357	11,186,179	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237
Silk, Raw	341,471	442,280	436,544	422,831	331,332
„ Manufactures	83,630	70,313	63,257	55,513	48,706
Spices	361,010	493,885	424,140	618,717	462,674
Sugar	113,967	60,108	64,852	69,431	97,532
Tea	6,367,287	5,432,993	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,643,658
Tobacco	103,274	231,267	182,217	139,779	138,752
Wood, and Manufactures of	713,740	594,362	583,432	748,062	522,784
Wool, Raw	601,996	529,217	776,880	918,264	1,261,116
„ Manufactures	197,622	179,845	167,714	182,853	151,165
All other Articles	873,393	796,543	902,591	823,085	921,746
Total	69,440,332	80,803,275	83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
128,922	150,878	143,909	105,746	129,912	Animals, Living.
129,469	130,502	134,959	111,409	109,793	Apparel.
143,402	117,929	102,969	136,808	154,569	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
110,243	94,730	103,199	90,989	88,024	Candles.
436,568	498,683	393,047	336,743	447,590	Coal, Coke, &c.
1,171,149	664,319	743,013	926,653	730,936	Coffee.
368,591	380,460	365,185	425,177	495,194	Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998	20,851,402	Cotton, Raw.
8,258,458	6,931,021	5,982,025	6,453,687	6,472,726	„ Twist and Yarn.
1,358,542	1,181,139	1,195,709	1,237,758	1,471,001	„ Manufactures.
107,384	77,184	95,116	102,821	101,360	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
					Dyeing and Tanning Materials:
390,918	466,985	424,849	326,986	234,544	Indigo.
297,378	293,173	393,016	381,353	400,027	Myrabolams.
99,282	166,158	177,382	138,534	115,945	Other sorts.
248,634	230,482	254,933	463,849	624,682	Fruits & Vegetables (including Copra).
					Grain and Pulse:
20,837	83,450	405,202	54,366	122,591	Barley.
97,681	215,450	224,041	58,315	306,640	Gram.
450,689	201,236	289,971	130,730	206,682	Jawar and Bajra.
534,592	336,155	403,007	274,647	476,130	Pulse.
12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,566	10,591,644	12,161,329	Rice.
5,689,600	4,836,310	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726	Wheat.
425,551	390,474	373,084	347,423	395,877	Wheat-flour.
39,962	23,765	29,022	28,573	242,719	Other sorts.
43,882	49,656	49,117	37,723	39,444	Gums and Resins.
361,317	458,226	537,570	397,892	397,129	Hemp, Raw.
6,732,454	7,262,664	4,701,202	5,559,103	6,434,147	Hides and Skins (Raw).
2,438,954	2,967,503	2,599,822	2,752,367	2,645,736	„ Dress and Tanned.
116,663	112,769	109,985	104,271	129,226	Horn and Hornmeal.
11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,058,873	Jute, Raw.
8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,429	10,490,666	11,397,652	„ Manufactures.
2,120,077	2,333,182	2,722,040	1,863,131	1,847,781	Lac (of all sorts).
473,136	676,993	616,803	600,424	603,321	Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
351,537	849,539	779,543	567,826	708,443	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
159,627	254,999	228,161	126,834	154,978	Mica.
346,613	239,316	311,101	390,928	365,562	Oil-cake.
544,550	465,731	572,116	629,622	805,761	Oils (including Paraffin Wax).
6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829	6,200,105	Opium.
473,815	434,074	503,039	507,376	591,195	Provisions.
369,455	329,037	585,495	426,798	444,385	Rice-bran.
256,861	276,168	278,954	302,350	260,936	Saltpetre.
7,072,818	8,681,153	11,210,109	7,785,424	12,484,136	Seeds.
375,979	457,668	425,210	360,338	338,383	Silk, Raw.
47,674	45,738	55,395	48,848	54,487	„ Manufactures.
605,244	401,358	351,316	390,222	472,317	Spices.
122,734	71,340	83,399	83,881	70,359	Sugar.
5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,935	Tea.
156,029	206,399	195,453	154,778	170,553	Tobacco.
597,344	554,499	551,242	384,109	465,635	Wood, and Manufactures of.
1,409,819	1,617,690	1,402,573	1,389,148	1,905,159	Wool, Raw.
138,356	152,856	181,288	166,986	160,408	„ Manufactures.
1,055,755	1,106,681	1,197,172	1,202,197	1,059,034	All other Articles.
105,459,482	115,625,135	115,727,127	99,904,843	122,891,479	Total.

No. 142.—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Foreign

Articles.		1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.
Animals, Living	*No.*	325,811	320,835	329,386	330,289	300,372
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	*Cwt.*	49,682	48,488	70,917	83,258	81,290
Candles	*Lb.*	23,337	166,544	1,475,215	3,084,790	3,352,652
Coal, &c.	*Tons*	541,445	524,687	431,552	493,070	594,832
Coffee	*Cwt.*	246,431	255,042	269,165	291,254	329,647
Coir (excluding Cordage)	„	462,256	423,735	481,889	508,855	528,746
Copra (Cocoanut Kernel)	„	77,395	40,966	143,054	353,724	155,934
Cotton, Raw	„	3,575,703	5,700,014	6,044,806	7,931,075	5,657,743
Twist and Yarn	*Lb.*	118,080,828	272,468,127	248,538,638	252,474,245	247,854,797
Piece Goods, &c.	*Yards*	69,343,378	72,628,019	69,548,010	75,831,619	87,470,590
Dyes: Indigo	*Cwt.*	102,491	89,750	65,377	60,410	49,252
Myrabolams	„	945,648	1,085,174	1,157,650	1,229,609	1,187,585
Other Sorts	„	177,747	174,758	224,370	207,737	133,035
Grain and Pulse:						
Barley	„	13,430	54,648	63,872	113,120	376,548
Gram	„	233,510	319,967	416,370	365,036	777,297
Jawar and Bajra	„	124,059	301,555	753,406	2,056,786	2,526,544
Pulse	„	474,598	947,966	2,130,470	2,163,278	3,126,920
Rice	„	31,342,788	34,028,839	47,485,099	45,001,751	49,486,372
Wheat	„	50,021	7,321,818	10,292,150	25,911,312	43,000,502
Wheat-Flour	„	497,346	529,328	718,077	810,422	1,031,495
Other Sorts	„	81,877	231,283	1,261,185	751,734	1,730,664
Gums and Resins	„	41,284	58,580	41,150	42,060	33,095
Hemp, Raw	„	348,741	386,966	439,799	477,309	439,439
Hides and Skins, Raw	„	1,471,720	949,706	913,041	936,117	1,076,522
„ Dressed and Tanned	„	469,903	266,442	257,178	264,494	262,604
Horn and Hornmeal	„	84,038	62,944	71,396	48,405	61,582
Jute, Raw	„	12,414,552	14,755,115	13,036,486	13,721,447	12,875,312
„ Bags	*No.*	202,908,199	230,126,651	225,196,371	206,207,675	201,436,286
„ Cloth	*Yards*	365,214,990	418,566,614	492,883,680	552,320,434	575,511,587
Lac (of all sorts)	*Cwt.*	227,068	157,071	239,013	235,620	240,131
Manures	*Tons*	113,465	94,243	105,634	80,925	78,068
Metals, Manganese Ore	*Cwt.*	2,613,394	2,603,405	3,105,490	3,623,789	3,618,909
„ Other	„	123,217	48,893	50,307	71,349	140,836
Mica	„	33,175	16,298	20,412	21,548	19,575
Oil Cake	„	827,801	825,569	984,344	1,201,596	1,404,631
Oils	*Galls.*	3,979,701	3,595,802	4,923,682	7,118,165	9,096,669
„ Paraffin Wax	*Cwt.*	37,943	54,097	56,464	43,894	54,707
Opium	„	96,881	92,417	94,842	102,494	93,844
Rice-Bran	*Tons*	127,503	141,883	160,384	157,744	167,529
Saltpetre	*Cwt.*	346,388	354,401	410,622	392,114	348,741
Seeds	„	10,997,947	22,965,227	22,194,060	24,681,424	26,873,744
Silk, Raw	*Lb.*	1,604,275	1,935,761	1,989,822	1,862,316	1,343,663
„ Piece Goods, &c.	*Yards*	1,328,291	1,050,164	928,275	820,060	697,571
Spices	*Lb.*	23,455,126	29,813,810	27,324,677	39,605,294	31,441,870
Sugar	*Cwt.*	297,788	151,247	222,124	212,542	218,657
Tea	*Lb.*	190,305,490	179,684,932	181,423,518	207,159,793	211,887,158
Teak	*Cub. tons*	74,363	60,671	57,506	73,913	46,912
Tobacco	*Lb.*	6,562,789	20,199,765	15,778,465	12,309,217	13,380,126
Wool, Raw	„	21,873,859	19,592,020	27,892,898	33,234,775	38,571,968

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	Articles.
254,730	316,996	383,228	356,414	417,537	*No.* Animals, Living.
93,873	88,158	62,207	90,389	97,925	*Cwt.* Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
6,009,241	5,094,638	5,481,831	4,897,575	4,732,643	*Lb.* Candles.
836,149	935,350	727,881	571,582	758,828	*Tons* Coal, &c.
360,182	228,094	244,234	302,022	232,645	*Cwt.* Coffee.
557,370	570,646	517,425	584,884	690,471	„ Coir (excluding Cordage).
177,049	126,454	119,829	395,126	534,014	„ Copra (Cocoanut Kernel).
7,399,534	7,400,839	8,562,024	6,798,411	8,915,915	„ Cotton, Raw.
297,634,314	243,516,827	215,575,798	235,469,089	227,364,488	*Lb.* „ Twist and Yarn.
91,993,677	76,779,100	74,191,321	78,017,119	94,167,286	*Yards* „ Piece Goods, &c.
31,186	35,102	32,490	24,946	18,061	*Cwt.* Dyes: Indigo.
1,206,398	1,162,219	1,493,294	1,466,840	1,467,104	„ „ Myrabolams.
134,651	188,634	203,884	182,619	158,903	„ „ Other Sorts.
					Grain and Pulse:
92,810	406,067	1,637,745	188,457	448,885	„ Barley.
417,672	846,583	853,873	151,557	1,069,936	„ Gram.
1,670,670	780,182	1,125,993	459,480	826,349	„ Jawar and Bajra.
2,136,517	1,097,945	1,190,431	735,531	1,528,997	„ Pulse.
43,040,614	38,709,105	38,253,323	30,251,470	39,204,281	„ Rice.
18,750,467	16,028,914	17,609,183	2,195,145	21,011,484	„ Wheat.
899,056	818,462	744,380	602,087	701,082	„ Wheat-Flour.
172,714	82,909	105,769	106,504	1,066,284	„ Other Sorts.
39,376	39,170	41,388	33,699	36,192	„ Gums and Resins.
512,662	598,502	658,607	472,641	480,695	„ Hemp, Raw.
1,482,922	1,555,462	989,882	1,238,685	1,453,540	„ Hides and Skins, Raw.
340,880	370,320	283,316	313,698	309,563	„ „ Dressed and Tanned.
73,521	78,771	74,073	77,257	88,876	„ Horn and Hornmeal.
14,480,407	15,970,478	14,191,597	17,879,903	14,608,363	„ Jute, Raw.
233,326,201	257,683,115	293,029,510	300,906,317	364,368,835	*No.* „ Bags.
658,671,353	696,067,945	789,855,788	769,798,610	940,101,340	*Yards* „ Cloth.
274,445	269,276	302,748	380,816	554,796	*Cwt.* Lac (of all sorts).
131,656	164,075	149,857	141,800	138,538	*Tons* Manures.
6,333,881	9,859,855	10,968,393	8,760,261	10,006,882	*Cwt.* Metals, Manganese Ore.
129,973	203,591	369,684	240,736	512,890	„ „ Other.
31,554	51,426	38,922	26,392	33,963	„ Mica.
1,474,912	944,711	1,237,082	1,457,115	1,430,141	„ Oil Cake.
5,611,608	3,952,971	9,156,737	6,309,385	9,216,640	*Galls.* Oils.
56,795	60,209	87,564	92,846	173,211	*Cwt.* „ Paraffin Wax.
89,247	94,449	89,976	93,728	79,659	„ Opium.
189,142	146,063	226,498	156,665	200,549	*Tons* Rice-Bran.
336,429	353,378	363,954	400,271	358,232	*Cwt.* Saltpetre.
17,575,886	19,735,690	23,184,859	16,242,695	27,146,688	„ Seeds.
1,779,316	1,943,438	1,943,126	1,833,644	2,075,612	*Lb.* Silk, Raw.
682,368	661,985	703,258	617,497	786,641	*Yards* „ Piece Goods, &c.
37,701,229	26,513,803	25,710,821	28,503,942	31,513,543	*Lb.* Spices.
256,456	187,789	219,407	195,263	144,842	*Cwt.* Sugar.
214,223,788	233,653,637	227,021,657	238,961,538	249,412,934	*Lb.* Tea.
52,768	44,202	39,539	27,214	35,628	*Cub. tons.* Teak.
14,272,042	22,320,166	21,158,639	11,927,023	12,224,773	*Lb.* Tobacco.
42,514,198	45,909,898	39,780,690	43,365,760	59,826,526	„ Wool, Raw.

No. 143.—Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported.

Countries.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	455,642	487,073	421,499	437,049	457,807	453,662	540,726	565,747	489,114	496,510
Other Countries	76,606	51,084	62,166	82,355	113,607	146,060	134,124	151,703	167,578	204,245
Total	532,248	538,157	483,665	519,404	571,414	599,722	674,850	717,450	656,692	700,755
AFRICA:										
British East Africa	125,396	125,416	91,327	91,853	113,730	102,731	95,510	109,418	77,973	81,831
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	37,578	65,852	37,019	68,350	49,616	34,760	40,564	41,290	31,519	37,600
Portuguese East Africa	99,282	59,844	72,515	108,190	63,685	65,278	57,107	63,828	55,123	69,738
Other Countries	62,158	78,618	86,429	80,096	84,922	88,289	94,633	109,326	93,618	115,275
Total	324,414	329,730	287,290	348,489	311,953	291,058	287,814	323,862	258,233	304,444
AMERICA:										
All Countries	10,833	15,214	22,557	18,349	13,995	15,444	20,432	12,662	8,627	10,793
ASIA:										
Aden	89,393	111,279	99,272	97,374	94,542	118,048	112,852	123,916	101,012	101,540
Arabia	165,137	223,731	227,212	273,845	296,818	400,443	291,148	174,760	121,478	158,367
Bahrein Islands	*	*	*	*	0	0	71,911	126,051	88,007	114,834
Ceylon	101,975	73,986	84,861	84,380	104,689	104,755	85,540	101,369	106,206	131,454
China, Hong Kong	62,988	78,616	79,645	113,078	135,652	107,450	117,620	107,623	106,715	92,427
Persia	539,183	450,794	382,351	421,255	371,641	408,977	359,358	428,447	312,729	322,808
Straits Settlements	156,684	182,951	156,557	138,106	133,914	95,563	91,504	89,152	85,306	95,529
Turkey in Asia	110,592	116,397	83,097	122,559	94,893	123,447	112,656	198,479	170,854	168,175
Other Countries	43,232	48,033	46,800	66,701	111,633	82,674	92,808	103,214	95,241	54,214
Total	1,269,184	1,285,787	1,159,795	1,317,298	1,343,782	1,441,357	1,335,397	1,453,011	1,187,548	1,239,348
AUSTRALASIA:	2,342	4,423	3,801	13,918	7,571	4,959	4,200	4,572	2,720	3,750
Total	2,139,021	2,173,311	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090

* Not separately shown.

No. 144.—Value and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports).

Value.

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	101,581	105,508	103,965	114,320	101,073	97,091	110,938	126,688	100,194	104,705
Cotton Manufactures	782,641	894,316	722,274	865,914	835,116	898,414	843,202	929,129	713,728	748,514
„ Twist and Yarn	48,570	70,612	58,035	50,284	60,841	41,505	34,973	60,505	37,715	59,990
Gums and Resins	38,910	44,834	50,627	65,496	79,484	67,159	59,587	47,298	46,925	46,158
Hardware and Cutlery	67,149	61,384	58,611	79,328	69,205	74,698	82,511	90,336	69,907	72,844
Ivory	23,995	30,428	45,262	41,134	37,256	26,147	22,454	27,499	27,635	36,551
Metals	138,776	79,319	85,601	153,586	98,561	133,033	198,203	138,159	89,922	97,846
Provisions	82,856	114,431	104,202	134,154	126,490	116,030	140,818	130,841	122,174	113,083
Sugar	54,862	44,321	55,583	28,178	64,158	134,841	97,671	67,386	78,232	110,384
Tea	87,528	55,957	69,981	43,120	42,134	34,711	20,579	42,790	36,002	24,081
Wool, Raw	217,751	231,989	166,662	165,846	172,663	172,066	197,242	218,431	186,064	192,016
Other Articles	494,402	440,212	436,305	476,098	561,734	556,245	515,015	632,495	605,322	652,918
Total	2,139,021	2,173,311	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090

Quantity.

Cotton Piece Goods	*Yds.*	61,590,194	72,375,955	56,454,545	66,859,255	63,130,966	67,467,164	61,599,122	63,367,074	49,327,276	51,781,144
„ Twist & Yarn	*Lb.*	1,215,813	1,739,675	1,437,024	1,160,618	1,299,080	890,253	753,167	1,090,028	672,863	1,084,118
Gums and Resins	*Cwt.*	34,578	39,294	42,987	54,779	65,433	54,584	45,944	39,652	40,511	38,623
Ivory	*Lb.*	66,880	81,365	131,386	125,918	118,093	86,525	71,616	74,953	78,293	95,076
Metals	*Cwt.*	289,102	189,397	184,116	251,972	288,817	429,727	393,294	265,670	273,554	356,987
Sugar	„	68,542	56,420	80,876	40,802	88,757	185,745	165,104	110,645	120,958	165,854
Tea	*Lb.*	1,887,979	1,249,942	1,006,906	889,156	926,813	781,558	501,577	991,305	833,996	487,378
Wool, Raw	„	7,146,628	7,702,874	5,718,930	5,522,127	5,176,556	5,044,625	5,220,891	5,262,962	4,994,503	5,154,040

No. 145.—Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries.

Articles.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	41,506	43,413	32,470	58,867	42,260	111,176	36,679	39,028	56,887	30,759
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	191,247	553,483	686,209	583,937	614,866	312,418	794,066	282,726	105,426	74,218
Books and Printed Matter.	30,452	87,421	33,729	106,503	39,397	55,573	57,346	88,295	116,304	65,330
Building and Engineering Materials.	14,530	13,429	10,757	12,850	27,656	15,268	27,178	55,329	52,143	40,360
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines.	22,299	35,919	36,524	52,181	57,629	57,623	38,375	60,305	46,679	71,944
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.	29,329	86,660	44,570	32,611	32,841	7,872	5,833	3,294	27,861	47,712
Cotton Manufactures -	18,549	56,869	33,167	63,476	57,992	43,306	62,960	42,069	42,011	37,568
Flax Manufactures -	15,912	37,068	17,574	24,381	30,251	89,771	33,382	19,476	29,149	41,235
Hardware and Cutlery	172,847	206,033	187,438	186,935	193,255	286,728	199,643	321,117	208,409	233,453
Instruments and Apparatus.	29,529	56,254	70,134	85,642	67,810	115,912	94,321	115,985	135,690	110,687
Machinery and Millwork	84,951	142,480	200,249	195,135	230,191	198,189	220,634	180,371	255,606	184,880
Metals - - - - -	346,757	417,124	391,385	419,856	390,286	680,953	756,557	540,343	379,847	337,699
Paper, Stationery, &c. -	43,299	80,203	70,210	89,731	57,510	55,681	56,256	126,212	123,683	103,455
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	1,703,631	2,366,440	2,499,015	2,823,359	2,803,843	3,410,855	2,889,682	1,791,081	3,012,990	1,966,756
Ships, Parts of - -	923	225,537	1,337	4,666	1,272	5,216	4,157	267,715	2,141	2,510
Telegraph Materials -	77,507	87,212	73,877	80,652	98,662	91,290	186,072	104,825	63,398	63,515
Woollen Manufactures -	56,031	103,813	66,412	79,778	67,154	83,803	112,087	97,142	58,608	32,893
All other Articles - -	198,504	241,689	232,447	278,760	348,430	398,147	381,182	293,322	291,469	282,251
Total - -	3,077,803	4,841,047	4,687,504	5,179,320	5,156,305	6,019,781	5,956,410	4,428,635	5,008,301	3,727,225

No. 146.—Value of Principal Government Stores (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries.

Articles.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	108,847	77,089	80,517	40,043	28,839	8,002	9,595	11,154	7,343	4,109
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	32,547	59,696	38,793	28,427	12,379	11,619	8,266	11,505	14,862	12,391
Metals - - - - -	3,976	14,936	6,865	13,150	8,464	4,902	3,931	8,153	11,574	2,366
All other Articles - -	87,654	135,220	261,315	290,098	88,790	53,869	50,148	54,109	43,021	36,562
Total - -	233,024	286,941	387,490	371,718	138,472	78,392	71,940	84,921	76,800	55,428

No. 147.—Total Sea-borne Trade (Imports, Exports, and Re-Exports) in Private Merchandise with Principal Countries, and with Continents, in order of Magnitude.

COUNTRIES.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. United Kingdom.	53,806,456	55,771,605	56,441,828	64,203,888	70,766,804	72,944,588	80,143,350	88,285,801	75,160,056	81,743,568
2. Germany	7,881,676	8,809,493	8,225,047	11,827,404	12,025,584	12,739,653	17,041,938	16,967,042	13,522,491	14,735,237
3. China :—										
Hong Kong	6,412,629	7,365,202	7,287,328	8,167,436	8,559,292	9,623,239	7,929,002	6,513,032	7,616,405	7,342,372
Treaty Ports	3,184,188	5,620,762	4,840,851	5,191,214	5,860,292	5,887,665	5,760,930	5,059,689	6,019,840	6,561,318
4. United States.	5,654,825	6,378,895	6,498,695	6,890,142	7,478,189	10,181,347	12,212,562	11,224,723	10,998,878	11,997,550
5. Japan	1,957,598	5,118,443	4,469,897	6,493,706	7,279,007	7,490,607	5,814,963	7,365,961	6,203,587	10,021,675
6. Belgium	3,994,121	5,160,855	5,371,486	7,331,625	7,946,357	7,327,708	7,740,539	9,642,921	7,594,681	9,840,445
7. France	4,750,142	6,847,777	7,047,245	7,677,582	7,576,475	7,536,544	8,487,576	9,060,652	7,638,292	9,174,172
8. Java	320,894	528,776	567,105	1,080,273	1,646,712	1,886,783	2,289,000	4,636,288	4,518,887	6,234,210
9. Austria-Hungary.	3,904,270	4,216,261	3,847,256	4,677,128	5,813,384	5,948,399	6,081,541	6,028,390	5,821,567	6,149,874
10. Straits Settlements.	6,273,390	5,962,291	6,731,416	6,581,443	6,320,020	5,996,519	6,289,891	6,733,058	5,924,354	6,076,174
11. Ceylon	3,799,434	3,663,465	3,496,745	3,607,892	3,823,302	4,242,168	4,906,229	4,898,589	4,456,095	5,166,690
12. Italy	2,611,788	2,600,478	2,836,465	3,959,029	3,710,842	3,984,313	4,554,748	4,528,148	4,146,768	4,781,695
13. Australia and New Zealand.	1,794,878	1,800,035	1,283,512	1,682,724	1,680,650	2,214,882	2,329,299	2,540,904	2,577,186	2,809,092
14. Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	2,485,351	2,230,599	2,087,322	2,572,313	2,130,301	2,173,620	2,318,355	2,419,251	2,533,651	2,437,310
15. Holland	591,872	949,894	951,997	1,735,730	2,011,754	1,587,564	1,620,023	2,168,257	1,774,912	2,239,154
16. South America.	876,468	1,042,980	1,079,860	1,440,387	1,827,996	1,818,699	1,576,623	2,427,184	2,187,845	1,925,753
17. Turkey in Asia.	846,945	737,970	672,886	1,056,475	1,065,853	1,281,767	1,283,005	1,808,812	1,748,129	1,840,290
18. Egypt	3,214,473	3,738,759	5,346,976	*1,257,692	1,291,145	1,304,906	1,440,872	1,460,158	1,812,761	1,395,475
19. Persia	1,359,114	1,269,207	1,236,998	1,027,273	1,010,898	913,681	934,948	1,088,556	934,241	1,090,937
20. Spain	292,615	270,249	396,232	865,062	818,960	1,095,279	1,118,568	1,011,619	1,024,674	1,011,569
21. Aden	637,557	878,776	867,137	1,251,133	1,139,207	1,171,276	1,025,590	969,593	862,109	877,916
22. Arabia	996,858	1,303,016	1,407,074	1,461,396	1,757,647	1,697,248	1,146,797	778,307	711,984	839,110
23. Russia	2,058,589	2,266,361	2,064,292	2,191,542	1,503,772	586,581	573,669	924,611	877,965	682,990
Other Countries.	2,725,146	2,781,423	3,346,531	4,291,428	4,417,312	4,899,690	5,532,265	6,293,867	6,195,123	6,214,358
Continents:										
Europe	80,237,897	87,137,269	87,433,944	104,914,698	112,680,488	114,284,361	128,097,453	139,747,020	118,768,302	131,312,977
Asia	26,282,928	32,983,512	32,217,556	37,134,434	39,714,018	41,609,280	39,319,134	42,048,724	41,268,120	48,279,504
America	6,668,433	7,687,362	7,995,290	8,880,375	9,961,548	12,931,954	14,662,573	14,325,603	13,795,402	14,702,039
Africa	7,408,299	7,663,919	9,486,679	5,865,348	5,395,646	5,453,472	5,661,853	6,039,488	6,342,342	5,983,175
Australasia	1,833,720	1,850,510	1,318,703	1,727,062	1,710,055	2,255,668	2,411,870	2,674,578	2,688,315	2,911,239
Total	122,431,277	137,322,572	138,402,181	158,521,917	169,461,755	176,534,735	190,152,883	204,835,413	182,862,481	203,188,934

* *See* note on page 156.

No. 148.—Principal Imports and Exports of Private Merchandise by Sea in order of Magnitude.

ARTICLES.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton Manufactures.	18,230,752	20,165,301	18,765,883	19,245,668	23,706,109	26,011,799	25,129,553	29,566,201	22,910,504	24,033,943
Cotton Twist and Yarn.	1,659,477	1,764,684	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,599	2,148,773	2,462,163	2,432,554	2,213,045
Metals:										
Iron	2,093,322	1,935,503	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,704	2,878,888	3,311,248	3,172,948	3,312,620
Steel	955,099	1,307,110	1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580	3,189,809	2,856,330	2,581,313
Copper	611,422	720,297	1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,495	928,770	1,375,639	1,814,244	1,762,303
Other	627,814	463,511	632,032	705,506	722,958	642,704	719,062	917,584	825,084	854,736
Sugar	3,770,144	3,933,481	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,825,408	6,151,363	7,271,073	7,681,366
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.*	894,080	1,028,386	1,074,481	934,643	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,600	3,627,064
Machinery and Millwork.	1,505,039	2,003,921	869,227	2,235,095	2,684,828	3,283,788	3,860,030	4,390,191	4,410,639	3,373,820
Mineral Oil	2,305,235	2,558,444	2,309,700	2,299,557	2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,978	2,128,862	2,606,050	2,096,992
Provisions	1,317,144	1,323,115	1,227,367	1,351,520	1,443,866	1,590,412	1,615,560	1,826,673	1,875,482	1,932,505
Hardware, Cutlery, &c.	1,227,649	1,137,758	1,332,778	1,551,887	1,586,165	1,510,489	1,769,004	2,110,304	1,950,546	1,844,298
Apparel	1,026,518	1,129,430	1,187,520	1,330,505	1,493,309	1,478,892	1,408,227	1,722,003	1,611,505	1,587,615
Silk Manufactures	1,110,540	989,801	1,088,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285
Woollen Manufactures.	1,408,384	1,312,999	937,274	1,430,578	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,620	1,387,407
Liquors	1,077,939	1,109,696	1,180,420	1,218,210	1,249,315	1,345,208	1,237,844	1,336,608	1,323,322	1,276,534
Spices	586,071	565,060	565,202	548,011	688,237	733,726	959,527	1,041,130	915,999	858,378
RE-EXPORTS.										
Cotton Yarn and Manufactures.	831,211	964,928	780,309	916,198	893,957	939,919	878,175	989,634	751,443	808,504
EXPORTS of Indian Produce, &c.										
Raw Cotton	6,751,600	9,617,396	9,838,132	16,250,764	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998	20,851,402
Seeds	6,009,357	11,186,179	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818	8,681,153	11,210,109	7,785,424	12,484,136
Rice	8,811,744	9,279,310	12,505,302	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,566	10,591,644	12,161,329
Jute Manufactures	5,243,063	5,807,611	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,429	10,490,666	11,397,652
Raw Jute	7,245,171	7,864,848	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,058,873
Hides and Skins	7,655,092	5,487 123	5,623,436	5,950,726	6,603,904	9,171,408	10,230,167	7,301,024	8,311,470	9,079,883
Wheat	20,055	2,170,614	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,310	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726
Tea	6,367,287	5,432,993	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,643,658	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,935
Cotton Twist and Yarn.	2,780,392	6,211,130	5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021	5,982,025	6,453,687	6,472,726
Opium	6,303,624	5,681,990	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829	6,209,105
Raw Wool	601,996	529,217	776,880	918,264	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,690	1,402,573	1,389,148	1,905,159
Lac	710,265	640,352	1,233,859	1,815,931	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182	2,722,040	1,863,131	1,847,781
Cotton Manufactures.	1,021,578	1,032,404	978,436	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,358,542	1,181,139	1,195,709	1,237,758	1,471,001
Coffee	818,067	833,480	880,842	911,585	1,107,317	1,171,149	664,819	743,013	926,653	730,936

* Exclusive of materials for State Railways, for which see page 163.

No. 149.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India, together with Total

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.
			GOLD.		
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,890,912	1,799,257	2,208,958	3,424,634	4,044,836
Austria-Hungary	5,389	102	534	180	2,067
France	40,093	886	42,760	51,114	21,164
Other Countries	2,715	31	8,213	—	186
Total	2,939,109	1,800,276	2,260,465	3,475,928	4,068,253
AFRICA:					
Egypt	344,216	164,007	304,750	245,599	1,355,820
Cape Colony	4	—	—	200,000	250,000
Natal	1,210	807	200,000	215,975	105,350
Other Countries	11,296	1,062	2,158	5,187	10,373
Total	356,726	165,876	506,908	666,761	1,721,543
AMERICA:					
United States	—	45	1	413	443
ASIA:					
Aden	51,858	59,365	52,084	29,905	23,695
	17,758	*6,428*	*30,475*	*11,129*	*2*
Arabia	152,424	178,280	247,200	164,937	361,124
		181			
Ceylon	807,080	975,299	1,164,711	401,125	1,753
China, Hong-Kong	479,922	535,747	488,935	507,615	738,633
Japan	985,337	13	21	2,502	2,000
Persia	725	428	2,662	—	972
Straits Settlements	34,431	42,191	91,726	49,933	55,197
Turkey in Asia	2,481	4,720	6,728	2,555	6,250
Other Countries	65	49	—	—	49
Total	2,532,081	1,802,701	2,084,542	1,169,701	1,189,675
AUSTRALASIA	2,104,097	1,769,459	3,942,996	8,119,110	7,561,404
Total, Private	7,914,255	5,531,748	8,764,437	13,420,784	14,541,316
„ Government	*17,758*	*6,609*	*30,475*	*11,129*	*2*
Total Value	7,932,013	5,538,357	8,794,912	13,431,913	14,541,318
„ Quantity Oz.	1,987,738	1,372,249	2,187,384	3,330,466	3,605,016
			SILVER.		
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	2,201,297	6,467,780	5,969,256	4,474,020	4,130,932
	5,374,355	*607,853*	*40,358*	*4,194,037*	*4,276,959*
France	—	—	2	27	35,030
Other Countries	5,990	309	77	—	5,408
Total	7,581,642	7,075,942	6,009,693	8,668,084	8,448,329
AFRICA:					
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	3,532	6,284	2,394	42,361	21,717
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	7,317	229,388	116,833	97,933	74,113
Other Countries	2,569	760	48,657	1,111	2,404
Total	13,419	236,432	167,884	*141,405*	98,234
AMERICA:					
United States	—	—	327,308	13,115	9,706
ASIA:					
Aden	52,606	5,570	2,495	180,969	153,932
	1,043	*4,147*	*11,252*	*15,209*	*6,681*
Arabia	117,892	54,831	91,405	151,143	203,529
		75			
Bahrein Islands	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	236,476	237,252	121,970	187,475	349,129
China, Hong-Kong	6,368	5,984	437,751	94,391	161,301
„ Treaty Ports	501	236	425,377	210,020	211,827
				11,250	
Japan	120	237	469	155	—
Persia	61,909	48,521	36,459	34,323	98,448
	15,613	*16,620*		*21,295*	*30,321*
Straits Settlements	13,448	34,388	44,960	1,900,369	1,588,913
				135,583	
Turkey in Asia	42,150	28,171	24,846	23,685	53,016
					467
Other Countries	398	1,700	2,308	1,107	669
Total	548,524	437,732	1,199,292	2,967,034	2,864,233
AUSTRALASIA	308,910	445,762	420,148	462,521	376,963
Total, Private	3,061,484	7,567,173	8,072,715	7,874,725	7,477,037
„ Government	*5,391,011*	*628,695*	*51,610*	*4,377,434*	*4,320,428*
Total Value	8,452,495	8,195,868	8,124,325	12,252,159	11,797,465
„ Quantity Oz.	64,746,549	60,726,972	75,569,185	104,324,765	98,118,908
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value.	16,384,508	13,734,225	16,919,287	25,084,072	26,338,783

by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED; QUANTITY in OUNCES.

those of Government Imports.

1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	Countries.
		GOLD.			
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
4,016,079	5,436,659	5,878,696	3,335,443	7,642,434	United Kingdom.
6,338	2,952	2,153	927	24,263	Austria-Hungary.
11,418	26,040	24,220	4,377	1,017,261	France.
428	24	146	143	2,318	Other Countries.
4,034,263	5,465,675	5,905,215	3,340,890	8,686,276	Total.
					AFRICA:
404,778	191,876	1,658,321	99,216	4,690,714	Egypt.
14,000	265,000	0	5,000	15,000	Cape Colony.
21,571	451,279	100,250	84,262	46,835	Natal.
3,694	1,175	2,938	2,844	1,381	Other Countries.
444,043	909,330	1,761,509	191,322	4,753,930	Total.
					AMERICA:
—	—	—	—	—	United States.
					ASIA:
140,646	94,611	125,530	99,374	173,970	Aden.
4,001	*41,733*	*12,025*	*1*	*7,000*	
391,475	326,163	189,741	14,936	4,774	Arabia.
28,817	60,200	15,604	62,261	51,548	Ceylon.
555,994	527,616	680,113	528,878	580,899	China, Hong-Kong.
340	0	5	124	0	Japan.
205	301	697	8,565	1,526 / *2,000*	Persia.
10,081	623,894	104,445	19,425	140,808	Straits Settlements.
13,866	16,113	299,016	355,663	336,167	Turkey in Asia.
—	809	6,407	3,573	20	Other Countries.
1,145,425	1,691,440	1,433,583	1,092,800	1,298,712	Total.
4,208,918	4,289,142	4,734,787	977,809	1,948,430	AUSTRALASIA.
9,828,648	12,313,854	13,823,069	5,602,820	16,678,348	Total, Private.
4,001	*41,733*	*12,025*	*1*	*9,000*	„ Government.
9,832,649	12,355,587	13,835,094	5,602,821	16,687,348	Total Value.
2,396,419	3,019,161	*3,380,405	1,334,107	4,095,042	„ Quantity Oz.
		SILVER.			
2,761,836	4,290,541	5,963,298	7,984,246	6,632,770	EUROPE:
6,737,187	*10,188,648*	*4,064,382*			United Kingdom.
—	20,992	88	24,553	60,557	France.
690	344	86	189	128	Other Countries.
9,499,713	14,500,525	10,027,854	8,008,988	6,693,455	Total.
					AFRICA:
1,277	14,150	64,208	79,043	42,542	British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba).
1,200	44,100	156,493	102,527	384	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
388	2,163	1,429	1,717	898	Other Countries.
2,865	60,413	222,130	183,287	43,824	Total.
					AMERICA:
14,585	—	—	10,622	26,883	United States.
					ASIA:
43,326	3,168	26,494	60,976	18,963	Aden.
7,883	*2,182*	*2,537*	*5,776*	*1,849*	
126,175	143,741	167,085	54,506	32,574	Arabia.
111	*14,914*	*10,667*	*10,133*		
—	50,189	105,957	64,545	11,309	Bahrein Islands.
167,713	203,498 / *21,477*	221,188	122,691	108,743	Ceylon.
69,101	176,596	305,741	148,071	174,741	China, Hong-Kong.
105,590	*698,893*	*362,038*			
157,971	110,439	83,175	221,202	435,881	„ Treaty Ports.
297,356	*698,879*	*1,712,685*			
123	—	341	1	—	Japan.
171,036	103,316	75,353	55,368	34,033	Persia.
1,023	*14,467*	*33,814*	*53,834*	*54,094*	
21,480	1,891	303,068 / *111,231*	246	247,656	Straits Settlements.
168,520	186,432	57,617	73,776	98,129	Turkey in Asia.
7	34	871	2,965 / *5,133*	3,408	Other Countries.
1,337,414	2,330,116	3,579,862	879,222	1,221,370	Total.
413,450	468,542 / *4,691*	524,725	477,838	342,769	AUSTRALASIA.
4,118,878	5,820,136	8,057,217	9,485,082	8,272,368	Total, Private.
7,149,149	*11,544,151*	*6,207,354*	*74,876*	*55,933*	„ Government.
11,268,027	17,364,287	14,354,571	9,559,957	8,328,301	Total Value.
88,853,079	125,878,008	106,358,274	85,048,761	75,501,745	„ Quantity Oz.
21,100,676	29,719,874	28,189,665	15,162,778	25,015,649	Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value.

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

No. 150.—Value of Treasure Exported from British together with Total

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.
			GOLD.		
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,748,045 *4,500,000*	2,100,743 *2,002,277*	2,066,676 *500,273*	2,336,360 *4,261,028*	2,334,691 *5,600,002*
Other Countries	135	—	—	—	—
Total	7,248,180	4,103,020	2,566,949	6,597,388	7,934,693
AFRICA	20	356	1,886	8,178 *14,660*	1,016 *5,000*
ASIA:					
Aden	13	—	—	—	—
Arabia	946	7,705	4,767	4,161	3,662
Bahrein Islands	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	—	60,900	322,000	60,000	—
China, Hong-Kong	79,259	80	29,000	45,000	5,000
Japan	—	50,000	—	—	—
Persia	665	4,344	1,853	3,809	2,776
Straits Settlements	29,027	2,505	15,672	71,600	105,000
Turkey	12,442	8,686	8,740	6,010	13,579
Other Countries	38	—	1,001	—	2
Total	122,390	143,220	383,033	190,580	130,019
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	2,870,590	2,244,319	2,451,595	2,535,118	2,465,726
„ Government	*4,500,000*	*2,002,277*	*500,273*	*4,275,688*	*5,605,002*
Total, Value	7,370,590	4,246,596	2,951,868	6,810,806	8,070,728
„ Quantity Oz.	1,881,060	1,097,743	770,766	1,764,229	2,088,025
			SILVER.		
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	658	143 *49*	656	72,759	32
Other Countries	187	40	60	—	27
Total	845	232	716	72,759	59
AFRICA:					
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	205,887	2,095	149,936	134,616	67,877
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	150,042	123,483	50,549	86,874	113,260
Other Countries	6,262	41,582	7,672 *29,976*	977 *298,517*	438 *26,645*
Total	362,191	167,160	238,133	520,984	208,220
ASIA:					
Aden	10,000	10,000	20,000 *33,307*	11	—
Arabia	51,382	128,900 *200*	70,577	186,087	157,689
Bahrein Islands	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	413,868	413,333	356,600	162,166 *20,000*	389,374
China, Hong-Kong	18,569	59,942	164,984	91,976	55,191
„ Treaty Ports	118,133	—	47,044	307,442	—
Persia	91,782 *80*	80,809 *200*	29,743	120,762	75,058
Siam	37,682	26,768	16,688	13,067	27,000
Straits Settlements	995,392	2,510,297	2,497,983	1,648,681	2,039,838
Other Countries	12,537 *1,880*	— *2,803*	254 *1,528*	3,647 *2,133*	867 *3,187*
Total	1,751,305	3,233,252	3,247,708	2,556,572	2,748,204
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	2,112,381	3,397,392	3,421,746	2,829,665	2,926,651
„ Government	*1,960*	*3,252*	*64,811*	*320,650*	*29,832*
Total, Value	2,114,341	3,400,644	3,486,557	3,150,315	2,956,483
„ Quantity Oz.	15,311,385	27,721,780	32,294,876	25,142,629	23,769,313
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value	9,484,931	7,647,240	6,438,425	9,961,121	11,027,211

India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported; Quantity, in Ounces.

those of Government Exports.

1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	Countries.
		GOLD.			
£ 2,363,066 *6,000,000* 24	£ 2,013,062 — —	£ 2,201,143 19	£ 2,166,364 *240,249* 50	£ 2,190,127 43	EUROPE: United Kingdom. Other Countries.
8,363,090	2,013,062	2,201,162	2,406,663	2,190,170	Total.
—	3	—	598	20	AFRICA.
— 5,686 — 3,500 65,000 1,000,000 5,153 81,920 2,973 —	— 21,281 12,299 20,129 54 250,001 3,525 117,841 3,366 10,001	— 7,057 18,488 99 89 — 3,208 6,184 20,282 40	*200* 3,368 12,512 208,505 2,560 — — *55,301 9,373 97	— 997 11,826 97 2,166 — 16,593 *2,000* 619 9,813 39	ASIA: Aden. Arabia. Bahrein Islands. Ceylon. China, Hong-Kong. Japan. Persia. Straits Settlements. Turkey. Other Countries.
1,164,232	438,497	55,447	291,916	44,150	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
3,527,322 *6,000,000*	2,451,562 —	2,256,609 —	2,458,728 *240,449*	2,232,340 *2,000*	Total, Private. „ Government.
9,527,322	2,451,562	2,256,609	2,699,177	2,234,340	Total, Value.
2,461,892	*642,010	*599,065	*708,769	*589,906	„ Quantity Oz.
		SILVER.			
133 232 48	23,202 8	3,500 63	3,125 2	3,207 6	EUROPE: United Kingdom. Other Countries.
413	23,210	3,563	3,127	3,213	Total.
48,264 53,600 178	67,437 70,157 127	213,627 150,297 85	200,033 63,333 238	81,597 90,426 99	AFRICA: Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles). British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba). Other Countries.
102,042	137,721	364,009	263,604	172,122	Total.
8,030 *2,667*	7,145	466	7,329	5,000 *800*	ASIA: Aden.
387,361	415,397	139,693	129,053	197,525	Arabia.
—	130,261	162,692	67,983	290,793	Bahrein Islands.
147,546	454,058	308,670	249,755	507,030	Ceylon.
— 9,265	— —	214,727 10,654	609,182 82,809	518,041 70,496	China, Hong-Kong. „ Treaty Ports.
41,150 *467*	58,413 *87*	66,771 *80*	34,337 *1,200*	100,826 *867*	Persia.
26,133 47,067 3,431 *10,133*	72,933 55,671 2,300 *3,410*	59,733 34,854 8,378 *1,434*	20,258 36,459 8,492 *733*	7,637 144,747 12,450 *140*	Siam. Straits Settlements. Other Countries.
683,250	1,199,675	1,008,152	1,247,590	1,856,352	Total.
310	1	—	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
772,516 *13,499*	1,357,110 *3,497*	1,374,210 *1,514*	1,512,388 *1,933*	2,029,880 *1,807*	Total, Private. „ Government.
786,015	1,360,607	1,375,724	1,514,321	2,031,687	Total, Value.
4,535,814	*7,679,151	*8,442,915	*11,308,630	*14,486,993	„ Quantity Oz.
10,313,337	3,812,169	3,632,333	4,213,498	4,266,027	Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value.

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

No. 151.—Distribution of Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports.

Ports.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal:										
Calcutta	21,196,306	21,792,865	21,773,290	22,328,358	25,568,368	27,733,707	28,003,970	35,085,916	29,491,484	31,081,033
Other Ports	11,888	11,959	697	102	41	0	0	0	0	47
Total	21,208,194	21,804,824	21,773,987	22,328,460	25,568,409	27,733,707	28,003,970	35,085,916	29,491,484	31,081,080
Eastern Bengal and Assam:										
Chittagong	37,904	74,912	111,932	101,836	175,528	200,529	252,666	349,454	402,075	371,058
Other Ports*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,330
Total	37,904	74,912	111,932	101,836	175,528	200,529	252,666	349,454	402,075	386,388
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	17,560,399	18,867,210	18,402,989	19,944,634	21,991,816	24,339,242	25,369,752	29,870,068	26,939,844	26,349,752
Karachi	3,042,729	4,293,076	3,458,702	3,650,380	5,135,718	5,808,581	6,279,123	7,014,473	7,545,023	6,646,663
Other Ports	7,470	9,586	4,949	5,307	4,073	7,024	4,772	7,330	14,464	12,245
Total	20,610,598	23,169,872	21,866,640	23,600,330	27,131,607	30,154,847	31,653,647	36,891,871	34,499,331	33,008,660
Madras:										
Madras	3,765,634	4,041,168	4,059,878	4,076,895	4,677,344	4,230,162	5,090,096	5,739,629	6,454,544	4,953,691
Other Ports	650,404	1,112,758	742,525	932,961	959,723	952,996	953,901	1,096,954	1,242,633	1,355,726
Total	4,416,038	5,153,926	4,802,403	5,009,856	5,637,067	5,183,158	6,043,997	6,836,583	7,697,177	6,309,417
Burma:										
Rangoon	4,493,084	4,053,018	3,871,556	5,374,767	5,812,554	5,340,933	6,075,825	7,250,874	8,578,618	7,108,564
Other Ports	86,105	89,434	98,754	133,613	127,027	103,539	174,950	182,031	175,133	144,256
Total	4,579,189	4,142,452	3,970,310	5,508,380	5,939,581	5,450,472	6,250,775	7,432,905	8,753,751	7,252,820
Grand Total	50,851,923	54,345,986	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,596,729	80,843,818	78,038,365
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Bengal:										
Calcutta	36,149,339	35,746,895	34,691,389	38,168,157	40,883,307	44,946,302	52,319,828	46,619,048	44,161,821	46,591,334
Other Ports	172,849	185,099	192,449	236,560	199,046	219,154	282,328	89,335	105,394	288,321
Total	36,322,188	35,931,994	34,883,838	38,404,717	41,082,353	45,165,456	52,602,156	46,708,383	44,267,215	46,879,655
Eastern Bengal and Assam:										
Chittagong	440,772	990,083	1,019,443	1,569,257	1,812,965	1,917,900	2,601,503	2,529,801	3,153,851	2,896,250
Total	440,772	990,083	1,019,443	1,569,257	1,812,965	1,917,900	2,601,503	2,529,801	3,153,851	2,896,250
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	18,081,964	25,216,850	25,573,327	32,510,151	29,414,235	32,333,386	30,417,004	32,574,592	28,063,527	37,033,054
Karachi	2,210,248	5,906,019	5,328,720	8,843,261	11,978,467	7,636,227	10,534,789	12,056,887	5,736,319	14,619,020
Other Ports	208	13	6	4,305	1,323	1,694	558	3,071	5,915	2,279
Total	20,292,420	31,122,882	30,902,053	41,357,717	41,394,025	39,971,307	40,952,351	44,634,550	33,805,761	51,654,353
Madras:										
Madras	3,573,902	2,965,642	3,139,174	3,411,948	3,378,141	3,838,099	4,456,738	4,163,536	3,747,675	4,209,354
Other Ports	4,259,228	4,934,693	5,597,608	6,650,169	6,477,651	6,558,659	7,196,582	8,350,356	8,425,131	8,800,653
Total	7,833,130	7,900,335	8,736,782	10,062,117	9,855,792	10,396,758	11,653,320	12,513,892	12,172,806	13,010,007
Burma:										
Rangoon	4,819,097	5,391,876	7,733,285	8,425,452	8,567,654	8,684,790	8,085,822	9,413,361	6,245,167	8,036,879
Other Ports	1,871,746	1,639,416	2,601,508	2,153,795	2,296,774	1,675,811	2,052,676	2,438,697	2,373,863	2,673,425
Total	6,690,843	7,031,292	10,334,793	10,579,247	10,864,428	10,360,601	10,138,498	11,852,058	8,619,030	10,710,304
Grand Total	71,579,353	82,976,586	85,376,909	101,973,055	105,009,563	107,812,022	117,947,828	118,238,684	102,018,663	125,150,509

* Separately shown from 1909–10.

No. 152.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles.

Articles.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.
United Kingdom.										
Imports therefrom :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).	580,400	591,471	660,438	732,791	709,033	843,318	760,080	843,356	851,785	856,976
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	149,330	168,584	146,926	155,512	181,795	140,003	181,925	306,454	191,345	178,840
Books and Printed Matter.	144,780	162,998	165,873	180,198	201,483	205,873	190,373	209,365	254,634	239,914
Building and Engineering Materials.	111,063	109,357	114,382	141,642	185,085	242,875	270,601	279,286	332,408	296,145
Carriages and Carts	129,028	171,647	208,228	242,605	302,016	414,173	496,113	663,756	516,558	518,996
Chemicals	312,316	317,652	295,977	315,867	319,131	343,316	360,806	414,058	388,746	420,537
Coal and Coke	153,382	227,126	230,275	182,299	220,907	173,136	286,995	296,125	297,367	356,243
Cotton :										
Raw	252,504	49,279	44,327	8 370	306,535	277,617	230,324	386,921	247,348	114,896
Twist and Yarn	1,572,487	1,664,720	1,456,709	1,338,616	1,531,445	2,137,807	2,012,090	2,274,029	2,224,686	2,026,578
Piece Goods :										
Grey	9,459,432	9,618,001	10,182,064	8,738,939	10,844,540	12,430,209	12,321,978	12,843,891	9,987,108	11,503,670
White	3,980,979	5,139,715	3,298,035	4,010,378	5,336,054	5,482,648	4,783,368	7,678,084	4,993,624	4,951,995
Coloured, &c.	3,522,984	4,099,961	4,064,836	4,914,567	5,532,672	5,795,770	5,829,981	6,542,979	5,413,350	5,064,243
Other Manufactures	404,451	349,874	347,794	463,140	487,063	620,631	628,037	721,774	740,482	645,478
Drugs and Medicines	219,096	207,711	215,881	221,369	228,961	231,741	228,148	264,032	254,448	307,841
Earthenware and Porcelain.	75,818	90,779	98,943	106,708	120,311	125,516	134,368	146,696	172,916	167,536
Flax Manufactures	118,421	125,358	125,657	121,029	131,937	129,036	126,412	168,514	155,446	132,308
Glass and Glassware	100,579	103,982	118,019	111,948	104,769	112,205	111,811	125,318	127,885	129,406
Hardware and Cutlery	854,080	791,495	928,769	1,003,134	1,049,547	1,038,750	1,164,788	1,324,415	1,300,073	1,209,570
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	246,306	274,054	335,848	360,357	392,643	494,476	599,815	649,502	607,944	545,929
Ivory, and Manufactures of.	63,290	51,282	44,029	57,575	45,580	52,880	47,510	52,050	44,673	92,119
Jewellery, &c.	90,655	258,496	406,589	515,100	227,777	415,726	122,901	68,442	63,478	65,969
Leather, Saddlery, Harness, &c.	110,175	118,038	161,179	162,067	152,625	185,872	192,032	235,871	217,513	201,799
Liquors : Ale, &c.	275,137	300,065	306,602	327,864	351,296	350,908	337,733	337,808	306,833	292,870
Spirits	362,029	377,523	420,645	431,516	413,869	442,568	398,036	432,398	443,094	438,400
Wines	119,382	114,187	131,119	113,021	98,542	113,872	97,369	100,614	96,648	94,296
Machinery and Millwork	1,444,291	1,924,908	1,804,194	2,116,517	2,556,261	3,141,609	3,692,516	4,122,621	4,107,758	3,158,487
Metals : Copper	434,035	483,134	913,322	947,838	986,288	656,597	592,894	957,683	1,146,450	998,828
Iron	1,471,544	1,370,622	1,523,270	1,750,571	2,037,654	1,769,055	2,390,911	2,634,525	2,519,016	2,702,150
Lead	120,491	129,330	99,441	107,240	110,127	99,987	80,346	105,005	92,146	96,199
Steel	487,954	520,148	597,232	839,430	721,750	953,578	1,170,735	1,479,306	1,406,217	1,386,855
Other	141,636	142,667	174,299	202,282	203,763	253,237	293,088	329,439	290,534	314,187
Oils : Mineral	89,610	90,723	88,781	100,116	108,603	98,147	86,739	119,243	118,590	109,719
Vegetable, Animal, &c.	71,002	68,422	66,475	65,983	63,512	64,295	86,202	117,290	123,686	111,222
Paints, Colours, &c.	208,266	215,818	207,542	212,206	227,506	245,214	281,026	316,062	297,937	291,025
Paper, Pasteboard, &c.	178,372	173,791	171,338	196,440	257,703	269,869	293,754	358,091	379,459	398,914
Provisions	475,239	470,497	505,461	544,207	559,906	609,590	651,537	708,946	746,247	776,933
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	838,684	928,711	1,048,289	812,722	838,001	981,122	2,611,752	4,645,560	4,736,542	3,247,911
Salt	200,390	264,391	206,241	219,270	239,002	190,483	210,635	189,030	177,165	138,757
Ships, Parts of	18,424	90,387	52,421	182,677	166,082	69,354	27,258	197,701	245,361	260,469
Silk Manufactures	221,974	158,973	150,436	133,392	113,953	98,207	93,045	89,830	93,660	83,363
Soap	102,623	105,980	131,769	157,488	161,017	187,969	192,154	249,671	245,208	283,124
Stationery	158,223	158,127	167,425	180,314	183,128	180,166	193,426	215,713	223,755	231,883
Sugar	149,596	194,598	262,188	489,727	154,631	275,782	217,694	130,361	112,712	158,975
Tea-chests	133,319	54,893	76,473	81,529	122,996	113,015	147,470	171,874	237,415	241,999
Tobacco	136,047	141,364	173,004	184,037	221,312	251,736	271,933	348,659	356,724	402,957
Toys, &c.	72,596	75,469	84,756	92,156	92,669	93,342	92,331	106,582	100,344	99,638
Umbrellas	163,410	102,356	104,668	137,431	106,820	113,871	113,538	120,165	108,794	59,004
Woollen Manufactures	885,568	799,516	652,473	946,397	1,153,787	993,858	866,696	1,142,272	1,051,124	903,285
Other Articles	839,249	889,329	1,083,566	1,048,448	1,099,864	1,314,862	1,627,371	1,536,456	1,465,493	1,510,791
Total	32,450,647	35,037,509	34,855,099	36,706,020	42,021,951	45,825,871	48,198,645	57,757,883	50,612,738	48,799,319

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.
United Kingdom—*cont.*										
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).	55,105	52,575	52,847	51,028	43,894	43,057	47,390	53,508	45,781	44,183
Wool, Raw	209,791	220,102	152,879	154,103	170,615	167,731	196,904	215,496	186,064	190,942
Other Articles	190,746	214,396	215,773	231,918	243,298	242,874	296,432	296,743	257,269	261,385
Total	455,642	487,073	421,499	437,049	457,807	453,662	540,726	565,747	489,114	496,510
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Barley	0	1,033	0	10,777	3,555	2,765	74,157	234,679	39,796	67,954
Bristles and Fibres	58,025	47,640	42,959	69,261	54,267	63,788	59,604	52,200	57,269	71,107
Caoutchouc, Raw	49,327	38,195	5,866	14,475	31,007	52,330	59,501	35,413	18,854	19,112
Coffee	499,790	428,389	567,394	551,412	760,178	644,985	274,828	414,386	454,406	379,600
Coir, & Manufactures of	111,120	98,776	114,575	130,843	122,228	120,677	105,274	98,415	133,257	131,189
Cotton, Raw	707,297	244,650	616,800	1,372,633	749,974	734,167	856,198	924,881	724,296	1,294,247
„ Twist and Yarn	586	932	1,887	7,708	6,941	224	12,923	160,981	50,420	21,973
„ Manufactures	35,451	46,618	53,688	56,314	84,069	65,240	39,330	64,468	71,272	64,089
Drugs, Medicines, &c.	159,095	143,273	118,633	82,767	101,657	105,570	73,456	56,181	51,030	52,844
Dyeing and Tanning Materials:										
Cutch	85,234	54,724	64,232	85,109	37,130	34,426	63,634	57,836	35,761	27,038
Indigo	269,874	369,913	147,452	131,712	126,845	100,193	110,691	126,870	134,424	33,571
Myrabolams	103,979	121,344	130,970	131,380	148,330	114,215	144,975	207,586	179,455	160,229
Fodder, Bran, &c.	163,318	188,618	239,129	220,010	231,600	384,689	285,894	332,540	355,015	382,354
Gram	2	8,814	33,486	12,572	18,263	39,360	83,613	130,148	2	188,182
Hemp, Raw	114,635	130,842	165,530	174,281	155,464	200,444	249,241	238,478	183,299	210,157
Hides and Skins: Raw	692,735	320,683	303,637	276,303	320,922	521,921	650,737	328,415	304,603	430,081
Dressed or Tanned	2,535,035	1,560,969	1,683,809	1,812,346	1,607,601	2,104,487	2,539,541	2,223,104	2,359,662	2,245,120
Horn and Hornmeal	60,680	46,047	55,889	45,615	42,489	52,081	40,228	40,107	28,173	35,328
Jute: Raw	3,275,739	3,529,727	3,281,812	3,480,398	3,298,003	4,876,823	7,707,883	4,678,931	5,527,216	4,285,981
Gunny Bags	475,970	413,944	458,737	422,065	364,933	421,110	632,670	727,414	640,940	534,627
„ Cloth	454,184	319,312	114,520	94,610	131,660	285,789	542,889	340,612	195,345	245,015
Lac	238,085	259,875	567,621	887,421	935,253	628,300	609,856	793,478	505,439	460,746
Manures	172,038	128,000	114,596	82,490	65,609	103,402	129,807	96,489	141,987	121,303
Metals	136,812	66,329	84,369	90,027	60,155	125,803	397,704	260,598	166,548	272,652
Mica	77,361	46,102	59,176	57,295	68,092	92,117	147,284	146,749	87,108	85,470
Oils	139,834	152,729	151,594	152,372	161,840	106,172	84,434	114,089	128,978	147,773
Provisions	55,975	38,130	51,300	33,399	29,325	34,339	34,618	51,203	56,967	73,415
Pulse	36,957	148,481	321,018	308,631	323,282	250,860	117,900	190,410	89,895	197,436
Rice	913,807	949,576	814,231	1,047,551	1,096,965	993,008	836,225	1,116,061	797,746	848,279
Saltpetre	60,922	57,910	82,405	76,938	60,184	55,896	77,144	60,566	62,840	53,728
Seeds: Castor	161,320	212,187	203,762	144,859	144,970	202,909	327,803	570,303	342,873	454,882
Cotton	21,176	252,839	617,711	414,012	363,994	613,196	795,846	745,939	650,281	1,297,622
Linseed	1,321,720	1,800,574	1,346,185	1,349,912	1,460,231	818,614	774,642	1,115,782	714,604	1,056,030
Rape	102,458	227,153	194,572	202,518	165,027	174,269	275,687	346,598	117,718	239,885
Silk, Raw	101,441	155,301	195,089	146,534	161,767	145,923	135,921	126,720	113,539	48,891
Spices	66,874	67,474	51,262	73,808	68,179	52,518	46,501	35,050	42,432	63,644
Sugar	80,478	31,758	41,382	46,289	64,186	74,429	36,830	52,440	50,636	33,508
Tea	5,768,524	4,927,014	4,186,004	4,726,074	4,473,167	4,593,454	5,049,684	5,056,905	5,219,092	5,889,505
Wheat	2,546	1,169,480	1,948,196	6,032,913	7,904,302	4,276,648	4,396,807	5,054,661	836,956	7,130,409
Wood (mainly Teak)	402,378	339,361	339,996	473,471	285,824	364,315	313,763	303,712	194,241	289,574
Wool, Raw	590,692	504,076	764,897	891,011	1,139,181	1,337,108	1,547,306	1,365,631	1,364,536	1,850,846
Woollen Manufactures	133,411	109,576	109,606	132,933	91,982	94,768	106,972	123,329	115,873	112,845
Other Articles	463,282	488,655	719,253	507,770	735,015	601,723	553,978	761,814	713,421	839,498
Total	20,900,167	20,247,023	21,105,230	27,060,819	28,287,046	26,665,055	31,403,979	29,962,172	24,058,205	32,447,730

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.
Austria-Hungary.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).	130,638	161,976	167,625	197,007	236,737	172,766	148,841	197,466	180,153	151,154
Cotton Manufactures	136,158	132,637	128,102	162,076	231,977	158,778	121,017	151,837	179,245	201,021
„ Twist and Yarn	20,910	34,713	35,163	30,184	40,467	34,080	41,926	48,977	68,386	30,069
Glass and Glassware	160,179	217,559	232,790	249,100	334,868	258,287	287,947	363,784	255,973	314,329
Hardware and Cutlery	110,092	65,852	121,040	148,178	121,561	85,484	84,004	109,091	125,865	114,489
Matches	1,239	814	6,295	16,760	31,203	31,250	35,934	54,474	62,380	53,118
Metals	186,766	138,410	133,180	107,989	118,187	86,136	75,720	84,485	85,430	70,165
Paper and Pasteboard	68,466	94,759	88,352	57,194	74,730	52,342	46,968	48,313	49,424	59,692
Silk Manufactures	12,183	20,770	18,691	39,974	99,126	85,651	20,444	10,919	21,859	14,328
Sugar	1,032,504	1,518,661	561,803	188,838	1,036,429	1,483,370	954,453	435,882	1,267,826	547,341
Wool Manufactures	89,735	70,054	41,630	87,067	139,990	65,794	34,608	51,080	56,283	46,829
Other Articles	142,358	170,274	166,193	183,485	206,912	224,418	193,793	213,780	224,925	220,745
Total	2,091,228	2,626,479	1,701,484	1,467,852	2,672,187	2,738,356	2,045,655	1,770,088	2,577,749	1,817,260
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	8,084	5,727	13,292	14,553	25,174	15,851	23,591	23,668	24,144	22,677
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Coffee	4,157	16,402	10,137	7,090	13,358	8,601	3,222	12,902	10,701	18,721
Cotton, Raw	744,550	621,770	972,127	1,516,359	988,240	1,181,765	1,251,626	1,229,688	766,662	1,649,567
„ Twist and Yarn	0	0	79	398	5,961	1,657	10,062	234,746	13,019	8,158
Hides and Skins (mainly Raw).	316,053	219,580	258,978	268,397	352,461	455,868	660,978	454,994	471,863	619,843
Indigo	110,130	98,152	41,014	53,430	57,190	33,042	56,545	52,086	24,513	20,009
Jute, Raw	422,529	396,161	407,541	438,207	524,996	718,785	883,214	799,309	778,546	446,952
Lac	26,328	10,458	14,494	16,513	29,182	30,494	46,313	64,244	46,204	47,878
Seeds	102,912	89,737	137,351	210,959	165,260	108,248	217,255	282,034	301,040	445,468
Rice	14,524	63,485	228,227	610,807	912,119	583,712	806,365	1,013,776	739,440	990,735
Other Articles	63,775	68,310	62,552	72,563	67,247	72,020	76,715	90,856	67,686	62,586
Total	1,804,958	1,584,055	2,132,500	3,194,723	3,116,023	3,104,192	4,012,295	4,234,635	3,219,674	4,309,917
Belgium.										
Imports therefrom:										
Carriages and Carts	6,912	10,977	14,252	10,736	13,223	36,071	59,831	68,147	48,422	33,902
Cotton Manufactures	70,349	88,013	102,744	138,875	234,305	326,434	235,727	260,450	229,895	212,602
Dyes, Aniline, and Alizarine, &c.	151,098	152,651	204,854	259,860	314,920	331,842	417,749	464,529	433,847	481,153
Earthenware and Porcelain.	33,079	51,776	46,406	38,307	33,954	35,378	35,127	39,339	45,008	40,475
Glass and Glassware	80,751	116,511	102,529	105,081	110,534	138,897	116,023	128,615	122,426	124,521
Hardware and Cutlery	56,561	57,939	67,352	81,015	91,917	85,116	103,385	115,314	120,081	106,040
Machinery and Millwork	10,744	4,386	6,293	8,578	15,125	23,064	22,439	70,056	77,026	23,530
Matches	46,447	42,856	50,236	16,895	50,160	64,283	47,703	38,652	26,565	10,127
Metals:										
Copper	29,212	32,806	48,904	66,978	70,812	28,606	30,639	30,409	120,334	131,925
Iron	487,479	423,857	331,387	296,404	294,581	322,643	314,172	471,892	375,148	296,200
Steel	340,374	656,311	652,933	750,261	643,484	979,652	855,666	1,158,611	1,162,332	977,279
Paper and Pasteboard	21,595	22,403	28,484	28,112	26,433	34,468	44,443	57,722	52,464	50,268
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	11,124	17,408	9,920	30,250	23,638	20,750	68,931	50,705	78,437	40,301
Silk Manufactures	25,682	45,133	20,324	36,880	45,563	49,330	51,790	46,924	54,680	53,106
Sugar	1,340	1,678	120,946	70,366	2,924	68,802	67,151	4,800	1,075	1,007
Other Articles	247,565	284,135	253,923	275,710	375,195	438,066	432,819	532,298	500,515	460,959
Total	1,620,312	2,008,860	2,061,487	2,214,808	2,346,768	2,984,002	2,903,595	3,538,463	3,448,255	3,043,895
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	8,516	6,700	8,539	9,356	8,417	10,061	6,122	8,154	30,395	14,864

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.
Belgium—*continued.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Barley	0	0	1,228	1,228	250	0	4,299	54,703	0	5,163
Cotton, Raw	1,106,393	648,008	1,263,659	2,165,895	1,363,182	2,056,176	2,089,921	2,395,923	1,753,821	2,402,826
„ Twist and Yarn	0	0	0	60	86	200	97	66,414	8,953	374
Dyeing and Tanning Materials.	38,183	30,886	32,911	50,106	40,099	59,181	53,125	55,402	63,812	50,072
Hemp, Raw	82,414	83,928	78,209	84,260	88,430	82,682	95,538	123,636	99,559	58,541
Hides and Skins	28,958	16,543	18,910	23,636	30,869	90,697	58,627	40,083	33,987	88,606
Jute Manufactures	38,666	69,865	53,934	37,130	22,368	24,852	64,066	100,636	65,241	83,595
„ Raw	6,300	480	5,623	54,638	49,260	83,306	148,309	92,296	113,762	113,260
Manganese Ore	7,093	0	1,000	17,506	24,990	51,534	142,064	162,580	145,303	132,440
Manures	43,340	36,600	47,530	47,474	35,937	47,141	55,178	57,648	92,429	108,632
Rice	82	21,479	8,163	125,153	208,399	172,978	176,964	256,696	287,403	189,226
Seeds:										
Castor	61,740	87,008	130,698	82,960	86,148	70,924	102,932	150,018	88,818	123,673
Groundnuts	5,133	15,224	4,617	64,947	2,200	8,048	14,188	41,599	4,887	79,422
Linseed	193,031	342,521	262,603	215,329	215,926	223,847	159,657	210,674	64,226	262,871
Mowa or Mowra	5,261	25,898	26,262	58,648	48,581	11,667	6,697	88,746	57,490	70,448
Poppy	163,055	185,071	176,532	221,471	193,178	189,675	177,298	362,161	164,069	144,757
Rape	272,214	775,272	462,607	501,992	522,611	256,896	545,082	904,634	635,645	1,113,766
Til or Jinjili	225,151	355,679	325,361	367,580	261,231	351,917	538,377	309,006	171,236	441,662
Other Sorts	7,089	16,012	18,499	22,648	15,251	11,929	14,424	11,396	5,572	13,483
Wheat	0	360,630	251,345	812,028	2,133,233	342,533	237,122	424,266	0	973,173
Other Articles	81,192	74,191	131,969	153,272	248,943	197,461	146,857	187,786	259,818	326,196
Total	2,365,295	3,145,295	3,301,660	5,107,961	5,591,172	4,333,644	4,830,822	6,096,303	4,116,031	6,782,186
France.										
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	119,704	175,005	166,032	166,888	211,320	203,751	210,856	288,092	229,951	237,749
Clocks and Watches	47,787	53,829	55,283	53,700	57,054	61,536	55,865	62,663	61,443	62,571
Cotton Manufactures	84,716	78,341	43,570	60,668	54,094	47,856	48,596	63,921	77,694	38,618
Dyes	44,642	42,200	37,898	48,823	69,094	53,560	52,936	63,139	66,386	58,123
Liquors	151,673	154,869	157,267	169,686	195,788	211,653	199,554	238,411	241,533	236,152
Provisions	16,337	26,223	25,717	78,823	57,856	78,418	49,358	128,625	98,415	74,549
Silk Manufactures	101,197	159,664	180,280	149,535	206,826	146,310	134,620	226,371	143,486	143,594
Other Articles	172,889	227,705	279,469	350,533	351,435	349,441	223,371	283,443	288,353	307,850
Total	738,945	917,836	945,516	1,078,656	1,203,467	1,152,525	975,156	1,354,665	1,207,261	1,159,206
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	23,394	10,901	9,789	9,028	9,820	24,146	32,231	37,903	23,250	59,512
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Coffee	227,650	296,974	208,874	272,513	277,567	378,419	259,202	207,432	363,302	221,120
Cotton, Raw	543,845	449,095	745,708	1,252,452	515,554	953,613	1,102,206	1,256,864	895,915	1,181,782
Hides and Skins, Raw	229,495	152,413	199,502	231,588	250,791	390,702	292,957	210,070	173,230	264,838
Horn and Hornmeal	28,190	27,589	37,077	23,647	34,601	48,061	50,229	43,337	48,510	64,445
Jute, Raw	736,430	999,453	990,610	814,688	865,414	1,394,953	2,052,244	1,618,013	1,446,840	1,154,049
Lac	32,156	25,393	27,055	50,202	62,126	78,523	48,729	126,507	85,379	65,282
Manganese Ore	3,120	0	0	2,050	10,307	32,184	53,140	67,219	72,565	83,525
Manures	51,605	39,337	40,015	39,413	30,071	52,602	64,503	54,586	57,472	72,517
Rice	318	11,677	20,888	45,868	101,111	54,218	63,144	98,812	35,685	53,928
Seeds:										
Castor	167,665	180,384	172,283	82,695	82,324	113,062	137,643	130,792	146,064	110,409
Groundnuts	93,499	494,694	399,625	610,877	567,511	501,917	703,280	661,049	815,199	1,362,336
Linseed	509,124	672,905	639,788	528,965	723,435	501,600	556,980	860,453	549,955	613,182
Mowa or Mowra	5,700	110,853	31,386	71,400	115,697	49,360	32,878	140,661	61,013	78,842
Poppy	217,655	270,001	285,766	283,287	265,626	171,319	212,020	374,776	303,736	305,179
Rape	170,211	785,968	474,194	464,109	405,203	125,026	453,156	674,283	368,907	637,702
Til or Jinjili	439,513	719,533	1,167,245	819,815	482,709	394,991	647,924	422,304	374,946	765,777
Other	24,112	74,722	64,801	21,682	36,567	77,878	93,381	52,745	50,846	117,770
Silk, Raw	228,071	272,765	228,251	257,256	162,977	200,588	277,134	267,680	229,026	276,105
Wheat	1	32,545	7,144	286,496	958,628	577,004	59,167	96,287	3,164	144,952
Other Articles	279,712	392,739	351,728	430,895	414,879	263,844	320,272	304,214	325,967	381,714
Total	3,988,072	5,919,040	6,091,940	6,589,898	6,363,188	6,359,873	7,480,189	7,668,084	6,407,781	7,955,454

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.
Germany.										
Imports therefrom:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	80,997	68,042	57,019	74,724	89,161	93,759	115,632	153,735	122,786	107,581
Chemicals	23,984	29,815	27,160	32,626	37,732	48,570	37,452	46,207	42,267	45,842
Cotton Manufactures	117,949	133,483	120,540	154,692	259,284	310,419	330,851	339,687	255,263	252,213
Dyes	24,312	26,749	24,072	36,140	26,069	28,689	35,542	39,525	39,810	47,229
Glass and Glassware	51,521	66,924	53,895	64,783	74,335	138,298	174,601	202,420	167,734	159,955
Hardware and Cutlery	155,139	171,918	142,086	176,620	203,522	208,537	282,709	388,463	250,967	242,856
Instruments, Apparatus, &c.	18,402	21,264	23,122	39,195	48,620	49,343	91,761	160,999	100,130	58,532
Liquors	74,364	76,984	76,745	84,204	88,773	98,453	92,013	102,623	111,764	94,626
Machinery and Millwork	10,333	13,236	22,750	47,787	56,409	57,185	54,049	93,808	82,448	48,340
Matches	24,967	34,776	28,056	49,038	28,117	27,413	35,602	53,174	42,569	17,843
Metals	166,181	226,116	226,072	331,311	314,132	441,289	429,995	489,170	677,940	661,277
Paper and Pasteboard	17,747	45,780	45,074	41,858	43,118	77,508	105,496	151,576	80,275	85,344
Salt	62,833	86,657	66,842	80,477	85,626	48,781	64,351	67,182	56,445	53,459
Sugar	304,948	414,243	93,874	5,199	119,441	431,599	1,154,679	51,142	41,322	61,993
Toys and Requisites for Games.	20,662	23,957	32,702	40,259	43,328	50,964	55,604	73,985	59,188	62,978
Woollen Manufactures	358,841	372,600	201,478	340,826	644,051	449,907	377,294	520,937	696,854	338,461
Other Articles	213,181	212,300	199,764	348,324	326,488	354,326	421,989	508,636	457,812	437,909
Total	1,735,361	2,024,844	1,441,251	1,948,063	2,488,206	2,915,040	3,860,580	3,443,269	3,285,574	2,776,438
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	8,820	9,526	8,077	14,670	23,179	26,036	31,634	29,989	38,231	29,876
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Barley	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,159	109,332	1,124	17,769
Coir, and Manufactures of.	89,386	71,013	90,876	90,329	110,359	108,581	126,413	130,852	102,706	143,852
Cotton, Raw	1,186,319	1,191,198	1,829,912	3,096,314	2,012,954	2,462,581	3,147,634	3,638,519	2,130,740	2,836,111
Fodder, Bran, and Cattle Food.	20,943	29,473	43,139	80,394	98,771	130,961	116,627	382,998	269,445	241,192
Fruit and Vegetables	44,672	31,512	102,905	148,307	87,583	131,256	97,858	78,842	167,907	351,784
Hemp, Raw	17,461	17,655	18,238	28,000	18,856	30,220	33,210	76,363	40,660	48,448
Indigo and other Dyes, &c.	135,608	116,352	92,312	102,666	85,166	92,908	69,342	103,121	92,185	84,825
Hides and Skins, Raw	1,261,051	718,188	802,641	890,116	1,025,501	1,443,189	1,722,895	1,292,851	1,330,874	1,371,302
Jute, Raw	1,465,199	1,527,425	1,478,876	1,545,320	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,937,917	2,558,093	2,858,978	2,215,215
„ Gunny Bags	73,803	116,134	121,337	54,248	51,848	58,616	95,295	175,497	159,530	116,046
„ Cloth	183,629	90,885	4,636	3,621	17,987	26,374	36,465	65,969	31,500	16,630
Lac	134,514	55,012	128,516	200,543	207,252	293,483	391,104	657,233	382,088	321,100
Manures	102,315	70,922	90,622	61,102	55,347	85,460	96,548	70,177	61,239	61,161
Oils, Vegetable and Essential.	24,755	25,214	55,192	102,916	72,484	57,842	41,740	57,243	84,393	108,323
Rice	106,046	250,283	112,191	1,278,580	1,365,033	1,316,242	1,901,675	2,046,712	1,454,692	1,860,025
Seeds: Rape	211,184	978,322	373,814	403,556	594,912	210,200	336,237	845,558	407,703	921,324
„ Linseed	671,286	933,805	858,371	1,098,229	1,006,696	546,025	291,864	402,838	41,524	208,330
„ Mowa or Mowra	0	56,704	40,707	31,830	9,292	995	167	2,200	5,057	155,464
„ Poppy	54,732	56,792	59,062	77,149	62,014	39,440	48,457	96,538	83,956	74,975
„ Til or Jinjili	106,640	143,413	141,048	118,365	88,802	103,758	190,298	131,839	103,760	145,201
„ Other	9,067	65,595	72,455	113,470	103,336	84,055	128,719	93,006	90,319	139,517
Tea	19,649	17,308	15,597	15,267	22,701	18,560	29,090	20,911	40,105	85,821
Wood (chiefly Teak)	57,082	36,965	52,379	56,364	64,231	80,005	71,093	95,294	42,520	41,291
Other Articles	162,154	174,953	191,793	267,898	611,801	324,680	236,016	361,798	215,672	363,217
Total	6,137,495	6,775,123	6,775,719	9,864,674	9,514,199	9,798,577	13,149,723	13,493,784	10,198,686	11,928,923

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing. PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.
Holland.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Cotton Manufactures	134,446	169,562	161,555	204,484	246,121	278,598	305,783	315,325	442,176	466,074
„ Twist and Yarn	1,627	2,084	305	1,231	944	1,633	755	23,953	18,582	46,847
Dyes, Aniline and Alizarine.	106,254	169,952	140,035	178,905	69,470	37,171	5,033	1,336	2,199	2,085
Other Articles	44,578	57,899	110,519	118,289	82,578	83,449	106,980	134,330	125,213	136,863
Total	286,905	399,497	412,414	502,909	399,113	400,851	418,551	474,944	588,170	651,869
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	25	243	30,161	75,880	33,219	392	41,192	92,152	44,355	56,315
Hides and Skins, Raw	27,001	24,488	22,055	28,563	30,043	72,145	90,665	88,253	88,147	143,809
Lac	35,896	11,267	23,685	25,895	30,515	48,490	55,804	94,819	50,341	60,688
Rice	2,548	45,674	22,044	585,107	791,940	593,393	884,181	1,097,257	863,828	1,084,585
Seeds: Linseed	125,637	287,282	300,509	328,934	440,373	334,311	8,596	115,778	14,969	31,119
„ Rape	10,799	84,521	58,699	37,784	73,445	0	10,091	39,757	954	24,994
Wheat	0	34,634	0	30,845	96,033	53,018	0	0	0	18,400
Other Articles	103,061	62,288	82,430	110,813	117,073	84,964	111,544	165,297	124,149	167,375
Total	304,967	550,397	539,583	1,232,821	1,612,641	1,186,713	1,202,073	1,693,313	1,186,743	1,587,285
Italy.										
Imports therefrom :										
Apparel	19,003	27,226	23,074	27,959	38,008	39,477	42,800	55,249	42,799	46,527
Coral	50,354	43,424	31,381	20,978	30,866	24,985	20,274	13,330	10,881	8,272
Cotton Manufactures	152,694	188,321	146,080	178,341	220,379	195,975	173,858	232,929	158,438	173,515
Cotton Twist and Yarn	14,914	27,271	20,189	22,737	42,211	51,980	44,125	56,242	53,495	60,902
Dyes, Aniline	41,163	57,350	43,912	46,562	39,904	37,057	28,918	27,947	34,484	38,185
Silk Manufactures	90,277	121,010	102,587	95,102	153,304	154,156	132,298	65,019	101,227	114,702
Other Articles	182,548	185,301	189,892	244,603	319,603	298,665	278,455	344,238	355,509	309,927
Total	550,953	649,903	557,115	636,372	844,275	802,295	720,728	794,954	756,833	752,030
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles (chiefly Metals).	22,257	13,818	15,146	22,055	27,455	55,572	30,413	38,081	33,276	41,869
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	799,176	815,971	1,058,133	1,997,545	1,319,453	1,537,496	1,709,803	2,009,649	1,635,403	2,147,718
Hides and Skins, Raw	425,471	307,429	251,676	357,194	485,627	564,482	683,098	392,167	568,774	477,835
Jute, Raw	303,334	258,521	339,469	341,142	325,862	501,147	744 940	494,772	481,664	493,850
Pepper	21,931	31,787	33,119	47,195	53,068	69,087	52,321	46,873	47,800	35,913
Seeds:										
Castor	36,684	43,576	63,194	68,734	78,577	78,331	86,111	120,576	74,742	102,799
Linseed	98,560	172,233	179,828	226,952	276,796	196,208	270,632	304,303	277,882	295,492
Til or Jinjili	166,520	141,511	156,953	74,351	132,779	17,593	97,152	61,479	128,725	115,315
Other	54,902	80,300	68,827	76,846	45,686	41,288	25,896	34,796	23,602	64,205
Other Articles	135,401	94,429	113,005	110,643	121,263	120,815	133,654	230,497	118,067	254,669
Total	2,041,979	1,945,757	2,264,204	3,300,602	2,839,111	3,126,447	3,803,607	3,695,112	3,356,659	3,987,796
Norway.										
Imports therefrom :										
Matches	15,448	21,124	23,148	23,023	22,525	26,176	22,727	33,758	56,851	70,514
Other Articles	12,022	20,161	14,923	21,509	26,361	38,049	53,401	35,763	63,039	78,207
Total	27,470	41,285	38,071	44,532	48,886	64,225	76,128	69,521	119,890	148,721
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Miscellaneous Articles	0	312	84	779	140	1,400	2,932	6,419	6,502	13,892
Roumania.										
Imports therefrom :										
Kerosene	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,362	358,211	359,945	25,612
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	15,590	2,737	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	38,283	92,355	52,569	72,864
Jute Manufactures	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,445	32,794	45,298	27,842
Other Articles	0	0	0	0	0	0	607	7,073	6,976	3,241
Total	15,590	2,737	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	52,335	132,222	104,843	103,947

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.
Russia.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oils	1,870,128	2,099,949	1,759,682	1,553,846	1,083,572	180,476	61,598	231,534	179,768	92,448
Other Articles	22,826	24,163	44,201	110,020	31,572	8,188	10,169	36,051	6,678	6,602
Total	1,892,954	2,124,112	1,803,883	1,663,866	1,115,144	188,664	71,767	267,585	186,446	99,050
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	3,396	2,090	3,543	8,876	14,910	10,376	7,559	9,506	13,859	29,787
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	52,560	20,271	61,489	289,876	12,430	15,520	26,613	30,367	1,100	12,654
Jute, Raw	43,865	30,423	61,102	54,349	88,140	58,706	30,216	34,400	31,687	99,070
Rice	0	0	11,231	19,463	23,531	498	28,850	66,806	9,955	38,671
Tea	16,114	35,833	100,554	116,603	219,973	284,147	376,726	463,758	560,878	327,852
Other Articles	49,699	53,634	22,341	38,509	29,644	28,670	31,937	52,188	74,039	75,906
Total	162,238	140,161	256,867	518,800	373,718	387,541	494,342	647,519	677,659	554,153
Spain.										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt	0	0	0	0	4,537	26,001	56,435	85,489	116,285	111,267
Other Articles	2,569	3,900	12,587	18,831	34,698	45,824	7,029	8,593	3,540	4,849
Total	2,569	3,900	12,587	18,831	39,235	71,825	63,464	94,082	119,825	116,116
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	112,456	113,808	191,638	576,817	297,128	278,746	278,008	324,131	214,753	269,787
Hides and Skins, Raw	16,002	27,583	106,237	147,390	160,535	200,430	312,975	245,337	315,349	316,036
Jute, Raw	161,025	123,690	83,638	120,336	165,891	253,716	431,450	343,575	364,888	301,632
Other Articles	563	1,268	2,132	1,688	156,170	290,526	32,671	4,477	9,858	7,995
Total	290,046	266,349	383,645	846,231	779,724	1,023,427	1,055,104	917,520	904,848	895,450
Sweden.										
Imports therefrom:										
Iron and Steel	9,186	27,281	19,038	27,955	20,475	20,703	42,911	45,742	69,951	32,650
Matches	28,924	39,568	27,120	43,124	38,385	78,198	83,594	131,772	158,786	156,113
Other Articles	5,888	8,533	5,453	11,725	8,988	16,390	22,087	19,699	40,530	74,272
Total	43,998	75,382	52,231	82,804	67,848	115,291	148,592	197,213	269,267	263,035
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	22,043	6,687	17,520	33,791	7,705	34,964	49,157	57,826	35,570	75,205
Rice	0	8,200	18,436	28,209	108,389	24,882	43,371	15,465	50,497	30,833
Wheat	0	0	0	0	21,057	54,448	58,171	23,829	0	0
Other Articles	6,344	3,019	3,236	8,530	3,738	5,856	1,945	14,362	18,218	12,450
Total	28,387	17,906	39,192	70,530	140,889	120,150	152 644	110,982	104,285	118,488
Turkey in Europe.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	115,064	870	2,532	2,096	2,608	3,695	4,495	4,255	3,275	2,946
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	26,631	48,908	62,662	51,839	36,084	46,113	66,868	44,184	33,531	38,892
Other Articles	23,903	14,328	27,998	69,448	77,771	71,734	61,889	79,416	33,023	38,193
Total	50,534	63,236	90,660	121,287	113,855	117,847	128,757	123,600	66,554	77,085
British East Africa. (Including Zanzibar and Pemba.)										
Imports therefrom:—										
Ivory, Unmanufactured	24,056	17,647	27,853	20,984	20,357	20,950	15,730	24,289	26,966	44,915
Spices (mainly Cloves)	74,563	102,414	99,913	108,358	124,508	144,127	105,432	163,695	161,081	148,405
Other Articles	17,252	24,884	26,126	20,799	18,483	14,430	19,878	21,612	23,687	35,932
Total	115,871	144,945	153,892	150,141	163,348	179,507	141,040	209,596	211,734	229,252
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	64,216	67,811	53,424	53,233	65,802	50,592	48,037	57,036	34,598	33,702
Other Articles	61,180	57,605	37,903	38,620	47,928	52,139	46,573	52,382	43,375	48,069
Total	125,396	125,416	91,327	91,853	113,730	102,731	95,510	109,418	77,973	81,891

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908 9.	1909–1910.
British East Africa. (Including Zanzibar and Pemba)—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures	49,913	69,353	62,428	72,026	90,524	82,852	74,459	59,594	35,958	53,149
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	167,599	125,405	138,379	143,328	165,576	140,317	174,488	200,648	232,701	191,633
Other Sorts	75,808	57,574	48,552	33,019	45,326	40,025	43,263	61,583	56,129	41,816
Other Articles	126,073	103,332	83,703	83,791	80,294	64,551	76,717	90,322	76,141	70,615
Total	419,393	355,664	333,062	332,164	381,720	327,745	368,927	412,147	400,929	357,213
Cape Colony.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,805	623	1,858	1,761	11,568	1,150	1,420	575	26,094	20,017
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	75,464	73,157	151,706	56,383	68,039	86,933	103,816	113,460	81,765	106,157
Rice	67,069	77,990	86,011	67,155	80,023	81,865	94,197	63,544	51,989	42,839
Other Articles	48,790	91,012	107,513	92,004	71,702	43,480	55,548	42,522	27,746	28,120
Total	191,323	242,159	345,230	215,542	219,764	212,278	253,561	219,526	161,500	177,116
Egypt.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton, Raw	97,117	30,751	24,092	13,346	26,346	23,709	21,651	59,814	83,915	43,123
Salt	21,443	29,260	33,075	28,029	26,437	15,703	19,655	35,670	19,091	39,387
Sugar, Refined	26,943	55,480	65,286	258,002	263,135	104,691	52	5	0	7
Other Articles	53,502	53,818	80,215	87,683	89,527	84,863	63,419	105,960	129,522	86,851
Total	199,005	169,309	202,668	387,060	405,445	228,966	104,777	201,449	232,528	169,368
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	13,440	12,691	13,176	12,400	17,335	14,611	19,276	20,912	23,579	25,305
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	2,384	6,987	9,681	42,758	40,979	22,533	38,783	81,515	54,662	57,838
Indigo	220,396	188,215	197,388	170,727	121,067	117,503	114,225	78,282	40,842	34,546
Jute, Gunny Bags	188,220	178,799	245,398	240,924	274,857	329,059	329,251	282,197	347,480	307,111
Rice	2,409,096	2,220,948	3,601,758	198,167	137,372	356,467	527,218	441,719	649,462	493,601
Seeds	39,192	276,081	156,991	27,008	57,252	36,443	98,887	170,600	275,840	125,990
Wheat	3	488,972	676,140	53,901	75,153	17,614	6,019	109	610	193
Other Articles	139,336	196,757	243,776	125,017	161,686	181,710	202,437	183,374	187,758	181,523
Total	2,998,627	3,556,759	5,131,132	858,502*	868,366	1,061,329	1,316,820	1,237,796	1,556,654	1,200,802
German East Africa.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,127	1,408	1,373	453	214	1,211	1,186	1,227	6,893	2,830
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	10,959	14,675	15,464	16,424	18,745	27,245	34,100	48,865	30,067	40,268
Other Articles	3,848	2,343	1,430	1,975	2,319	5,160	8,384	10,150	9,598	15,852
Total	14,807	17,018	16,894	18,399	21,064	32,405	42,484	59,015	39,665	56,120
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures	14,850	16,879	18,738	17,164	23,608	33,768	42,307	44,526	50,429	70,815
Grain and Pulse	4,066	4,387	3,442	8,310	6,932	48,723	65,542	74,996	86,957	77,457
Other Articles	5,193	3,027	2,571	2,982	2,630	7,581	12,914	14,958	14,434	19,895
Total	24,109	24,293	24,751	28,456	33,170	90,072	120,763	134,480	151,820	177,167

* *See* note on page 156.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.
Italian East Africa. (Eritrea and Somaliland).*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	3,204	5,495	2,584	2,453	8,652	10,396	1,266	3,429	6,891	35,086
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	9,137	3,717	4,214	4,719	8,107	5,987	3,892	8,230	7,723	12,665
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain and Pulse	11,742	4,840	17,041	30,927	114,534	73,391	22,523	30,209	11,773	26,581
Other Articles	42,020	17,957	27,791	25,380	72,890	47,479	28,812	28,460	25,087	33,640
Total	53,762	22,797	44,832	56,307	187,424	120,870	51,335	58,669	36,860	60,221
Mauritius.†										
Imports therefrom:										
Sugar	1,598,639	1,297,037	1,325,180	1,728,738	1,310,589	1,367,619	1,432,843	1,623,139	1,699,222	1,657,675
Other Articles	14,393	10,333	8,660	5,840	14,787	18,184	12,212	5,851	6,232	5,166
Total	1,613,032	1,307,370	1,333,840	1,734,578	1,325,376	1,385,803	1,445,055	1,628,990	1,705,454	1,662,841
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	37,578	65,852	37,019	68,350	49,616	34,760	40,564	34,021	29,029	33,763
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	455,850	462,164	411,912	416,112	392,840	439,561	499,943	422,632	472,611	374,163
Wheat Flour	47,834	49,118	50,228	62,472	76,566	41,575	45,764	35,003	37,724	56,827
Other Sorts	98,025	109,373	79,630	79,118	85,640	70,296	69,355	62,658	55,350	58,356
Jute Manufactures	52,994	44,515	26,498	57,985	33,546	41,745	67,539	56,806	63,262	60,296
Oils, Vegetable	35,110	37,130	37,957	35,901	39,211	37,692	31,306	33,774	29,664	32,038
Other Articles	144,928	155,077	110,218	117,797	122,506	122,189	118,833	99,459	104,495	113,252
Total	834,741	857,377	716,463	769,385	755,309	753,058	832,740	710,332	763,106	694,932
Natal.										
Imports therefrom:										
Coal	0	750	0	862	4,239	10	65	38,079	80,738	78,962
Other Articles	1,227	2,169	3,039	5,120	12,105	5,017	3,588	2,806	3,414	4,672
Total	1,227	2,919	3,039	5,982	16,344	5,027	3,653	40,885	84,152	83,634
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice	89,108	129,478	171,589	164,495	159,892	136,897	162,347	199,907	175,879	148,267
Jute, Gunny Bags	31,375	39,339	54,339	36,561	59,324	71,515	71,143	112,887	81,426	120,942
Oils, Vegetable	25,366	30,161	43,379	33,111	23,675	31,283	35,426	30,633	12,010	16,949
Provisions	19,970	32,355	41,175	33,000	36,957	36,676	30,144	27,571	19,057	20,422
Other Articles	91,034	176,634	177,285	127,558	104,817	106,985	71,936	87,013	88,540	91,504
Total	256,853	407,967	487,767	393,725	384,665	383,356	370,996	458,011	376,912	398,084
Portuguese East Africa.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	14,568	9,762	7,299	5,910	6,012	5,771	5,606	6,316	18,358	15,333
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	56,315	40,328	47,327	66,544	38,197	48,814	41,044	45,572	38,974	53,107
Other Articles	42,967	19,516	25,188	41,646	25,488	16,464	16,063	18,256	16,149	16,631
Total	99,282	59,844	72,515	108,190	63,685	65,278	57,107	63,828	55,123	69,738
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures	49,023	39,421	88,338	72,359	40,290	62,470	53,729	46,754	53,673	63,106
Grain and Pulse	79,551	29,009	40,488	175,495	59,033	71,093	71,500	94,026	64,572	66,099
Jute, Gunny Bags	7,123	3,603	5,762	3,914	9,366	3,911	31,246	59,787	50,913	73,216
Oils	949	892	2,326	1,542	1,486	2,181	12,505	30,094	32,424	35,123
Other Articles	25,513	15,303	30,408	20,842	21,680	26,550	35,615	38,242	36,512	36,219
Total	162,159	88,228	167,322	283,152	131,855	166,205	205,595	269,803	238,094	273,763

* Somaliland first included in 1908-9.

† Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.
Réunion.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	0	0	60	4,624	15,406	22,809	57,778	13,991	11,726	228
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice	73,964	58,146	109,269	119,830	53,497	54,281	21,067	28,382	11	23
Other Articles	6,725	12,146	11,036	9,689	4,366	6,435	522	1,066	231	355
Total	80,689	70,292	120,305	129,519	57,863	60,716	21,589	29,448	242	378
Canada.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	600	14,535	0	8,887	425	11	1,656	99	448	26,655
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Cloth	12,193	9,621	21,004	1,133	7,872	23,148	33,140	109,759	33,217	113,320
Tea	50,507	27,475	146,672	236,645	365,274	447,387	440,004	173,965	240,558	249,654
Other Articles	7,170	5,098	3,443	25,364	12,843	36,123	45,219	46,133	42,481	46,058
Total	69,870	42,194	171,119	263,142	385,989	506,658	518,453	329,857	316,256	409,032
United States.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Piece Goods	110,480	84,491	90,130	85,712	66,219	169,676	128,491	65,258	126,347	142,282
Hardware and Cutlery	25,885	28,149	30,314	48,645	55,196	54,365	71,787	104,959	96,853	115,959
Iron and Steel	104,161	48,825	42,375	66,566	137,637	71,210	81,551	455,411	154,871	228,053
Machinery and Millwork	24,160	46,207	27,094	47,490	47,202	45,064	68,307	73,669	93,812	99,765
Oils, Mineral	320,043	324,396	428,732	402,354	422,366	805,021	997,976	1,068,088	1,325,309	1,424,251
Tobacco	47,770	62,251	33,650	34,063	44,976	98,967	86,845	112,318	85,317	137,310
Other Articles	200,804	191,608	147,366	167,644	216,898	250,740	263,080	278,497	292,761	302,533
Total	833,303	785,927	808,661	852,474	990,494	1,495,043	1,698,037	2,158,200	2,175,270	2,450,153
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	10,179	13,700	21,989	17,591	13,741	14,174	18,555	9,810	8,042	9,518
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Hides and Skins:										
Raw	1,606,001	1,856,788	1,630,364	1,592,532	1,972,361	2,883,064	2,602,526	1,530,903	2,163,900	2,624,141
Dressed or Tanned	351,571	173,122	184,848	174,548	212,444	233,387	331,837	234,129	261,051	210,773
Indigo	228,825	122,313	89,899	96,172	50,614	20,392	18,609	19,547	19,484	13,497
Jute:										
Raw	781,907	938,512	731,502	910,110	887,457	1,328,794	1,852,032	1,302,046	1,548,044	868,075
Gunny Bags	123,667	217,518	122,576	75,136	106,683	108,043	321,799	531,038	360,373	376,057
" Cloth	1,143,157	1,625,911	1,970,630	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,596,561	3,898,971	3,125,944	3,738,274
Lac (chiefly Shell)	221,061	266,120	445,678	604,457	724,637	996,828	1,117,917	892,461	727,932	828,539
Manganese Ore	2,853	28,415	35,867	35,860	56,710	91,107	205,368	183,419	110,326	132,550
Mica	27,516	18,323	16,010	12,504	8,151	32,964	50,288	43,577	9,765	38,991
Oils, Vegetable	32,603	30,616	73,501	103,857	50,901	35,121	27,646	20,962	66,335	59,283
Saltpetre	46,445	45,435	76,627	82,629	69,130	79,818	79,146	113,679	98,720	75,697
Spices	16,507	17,974	37,568	54,461	33,998	82,970	32,282	20,160	26,990	64,342
Tea	41,949	25,716	52,622	41,551	56,298	49,701	40,596	62,019	57,003	74,513
Other Articles	187,281	213,405	200,347	190,129	231,314	210,578	219,363	202,902	239,699	433,147
Total	4,811,343	5,579,268	5,668,045	6,020,077	6,473,954	8,672,130	10,495,970	9,056,713	8,815,566	9,537,879
West Indies.										
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Bags	22,881	104,834	118,468	190,596	160,172	274,821	275,813	234,395	206,841	270,193
Rice	34,903	89,632	81,764	58,788	79,457	103,873	56,105	68,016	64,550	59,641
Other Articles	4,922	9,462	21,519	16,678	14,223	33,264	9,660	23,354	15,666	10,815
Total	62,706	203,928	221,751	266,062	253,852	411,958	341,578	325,765	287,057	340,649

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903 4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.
Argentine Republic.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	0	27,447	6,716	0	25,685	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,144	64,141
Jute, Gunny Cloth	153,376	267,460	483,905	814,947	938,604	967,579	853,365	1,606,053	1,500,038	1,148,514
Other Articles	13,991	10,102	7,295	28,332	16,295	39,755	53,204	32,694	17,505	10,223
Total	167,367	305,009	497,916	843,279	980,584	1,027,816	938,087	1,721,639	1,608,687	1,222,878
Brazil.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	322,274	380,474	261,175	209,059	273,453	110,128	63,851	0	0	6
Other Articles	13	4	0	3	0	8,266	4,863	8,234	15,874	17,360
Total	322,287	380,478	261,175	209,062	273,453	118,394	68,714	8,234	15,874	17,366
British Guiana.										
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Linseed	0	0	0	17,293	8,502	24,029	10,694	25,275	13,595	0
Rice	56,887	61,639	59,808	43,920	70,981	26,377	5,853	7,959	4,447	512
Other Articles	13,009	20,726	18,585	18,292	18,529	14,901	21,410	24,282	27,418	26,870
Total	69,896	82,365	78,393	79,505	98,012	65,307	37,957	57,516	45,460	27,382
Chile.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	231,499	166,864	161,823	190,278	315,970	428,502	323,834	390,180	310,411	474,138
Rice	30,487	38,837	21,718	21,973	38,920	63,707	53,189	67,597	31,454	48,479
Other Articles	1,537	4,012	2,505	933	3,676	5,055	7,302	10,588	6,635	8,349
Total	263,523	209,713	186,046	213,184	358,566	497,264	384,325	468,365	348,500	530,966
Aden.										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt	47,413	66,648	52,518	49,894	57,510	89,156	54,828	73,425	94,986	54,989
Other Articles	63,343	96,660	104,982	101,846	125,068	125,470	111,490	121,039	133,483	154,994
Total	110,756	163,308	157,500	151,740	182,578	214,626	166,318	194,464	228,469	209,983
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:	54,998	75,367	56,859	58,829	55,963	69,908	71,367	79,601	67,358	66,360
Cotton Manufactures	34,395	35,912	42,413	38,545	38,579	48,140	41,485	44,315	33,654	35,180
Other Articles										
Total	89,393	111,279	99,272	97,374	94,542	118,048	112,852	123,916	101,012	101,540
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	35,070	43,509	47,941	44,205	34,544	41,304	55,347	53,126	43,520	55,833
Cotton Manufactures	89,726	143,566	104,614	148,326	102,079	122,983	140,838	133,503	109,406	114,026
Grain and Pulse:										
Jawar and Bajra	3,302	9,413	43,176	205,581	279,036	103,324	84,029	75,524	34,387	28,048
Rice	92,009	93,412	112,046	103,955	124,541	131,211	103,479	77,367	123,056	149,078
Wheat Flour	48,245	61,038	71,093	113,282	103,532	115,672	97,204	100,981	58,253	62,639
Spices	28,838	49,220	48,696	62,669	39,570	38,166	28,444	41,678	19,910	23,903
Tobacco	27,094	75,372	57,020	58,191	42,683	45,011	44,555	55,328	46,575	48,641
Other Articles	113,124	128,651	125,179	175,810	135,201	150,631	125,624	113,615	97,521	84,225
Total	437,408	604,190	610,365	1,002,019	862,086	838,602	746,420	651,212	532,628	566,393
Arabia—Muscat(Oman).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	152,723	222,725	250,663	269,955	266,110	412,543	164,733	109,813	86,920	177,680
Provisions (mainly Dates).	140,015	125,717	95,655	105,016	94,166	94,435	141,423	153,927	120,185	123,364
Other Articles	86,012	97,135	91,923	107,267	38,388	42,898	35,274	30,632	27,370	33,820
Total	378,750	445,577	438,241	482,238	398,664	549,876	341,430	294,372	234,475	334,864
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	83,120	154,106	137,886	187,340	163,795	232,956	165,429	103,014	82,667	101,345
Other Articles	82,017	69,625	89,326	86,505	91,189	111,703	81,849	59,389	38,809	54,353
Total	165,137	223,731	227,212	273,845	254,984	344,659	247,278	162,403	121,476	155,698

* Until April 1904 figures for "Arabia—Other States" were included with those for Muscat (Oman).

No. 152 *(cont.)*—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.
Arabia—Muscat(Oman)† —*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jawar and Bajra	16,709	16,908	33,061	73,826	48,081	52,920	22,786	17,420	23,728	28,717
Rice	269,729	408,993	437,813	373,135	246,296	173,958	131,796	136,903	229,749	190,771
Other Articles	166,533	207,807	270,747	258,352	110,334	142,594	105,541	85,893	79,697	111,051
Total	452,971	633,708	741,621	705,313	404,713	369,472	260,123	240,216	333,174	330,539
Arabia—Other States.										
Imports therefrom: Miscellaneous Articles	†	†	†	†	72,844	15,230	7,899	2,159	1,061	2,118
Exports of Foreign Merchandise: Miscellaneous Articles	†	†	†	†	41,834	55,784	43,869	12,358	2	2,969
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Grain and Pulse	†	†	†	†	487,433	260,728	165,885	47,335	3,764	6,821
Other Articles	†	†	†	†	97,175	101,500	80,313	19,465	18,031	6,402
Total	†	†	†	†	584,608	362,228	246,198	66,800	21,795	13,223
Bahrein Islands.										
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	*	*	*	*	0	0	325,780	289,473	176,013	255,393
Other Articles	*	*	*	*	0	0	8,262	9,353	6,194	14,801
Total	*	*	*	*	0	0	334,042	298,826	182,207	270,194
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	*	*	*	*	0	0	47,394	83,184	63,680	82,332
Other Articles	*	*	*	*	0	0	24,517	42,867	24,327	32,502
Total	*	*	*	*	0	0	71,911	126,051	88,007	114,834
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Rice	*	*	*	*	76,855	85,859	53,921	89,211	167,364	163,843
Other Articles	*	*	*	*	3,741	13,436	40,354	42,409	48,735	84,345
Total	*	*	*	*	80,596	99,295	94,275	131,620	216,099	248,188
Borneo.										
Imports therefrom										
Mineral Oils	2,460	0	2,971	66,000	199,267	98,090	25,065	149,847	141,798	164,467
Other Articles	0	0	0	0	250	1	990	1,010	1,121	2
Total	2,460	0	2,971	66,000	199,517	98,091	26,055	150,857	142,919	164,469
Ceylon.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cocoanut Oil	104,383	163,290	84,838	21,451	29,867	49,771	117,241	189,342	23,049	2,687
Jute, Gunny Bags	25,050	30,451	33,814	38,382	36,826	40,251	47,510	44,994	38,096	36,170
Metals	40,513	49,516	71,005	88,342	19,367	4,767	10,267	12,814	9,588	7,956
Spices (chiefly Betel-nuts).	108,633	115,078	93,777	113,762	129,117	120,907	168,937	151,865	148,253	150,229
Tea	37,495	21,807	20,808	12,002	40,461	42,791	20,815	44,209	52,285	40,264
Other Articles	188,860	219,006	170,258	195,979	159,563	188,814	201,542	186,718	201,543	213,575
Total	504,934	604,148	474,500	469,918	415,201	447,301	566,312	629,942	472,813	450,881
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	30,993	25,745	37,820	41,067	48,240	38,955	28,060	41,725	44,139	48,343
Other Articles	70,982	48,241	47,041	43,313	56,449	65,800	57,480	59,644	62,067	83,111
Total	101,975	73,986	84,861	84,380	104,689	104,755	85,540	101,369	106,206	131,454

* Not enumerated till 1st April, 1904.
† Until April 1904 figures for "Arabia—Other States" were included with those for Muscat (Oman).

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.
Ceylon—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Animals, Living	90,464	94,218	93,490	93,097	86,201	82,664	79,831	84,207	74,750	75,784
Coal and Coke	268,424	248,179	170,624	133,378	193,887	199,649	213,271	211,496	211,626	224,933
Coffee	24,763	44,018	41,292	37,372	54,407	43,626	45,052	43,591	35,561	28,390
Cotton Manufactures	177,838	160,027	189,093	181,356	207,188	239,670	201,260	194,857	225,719	260,039
Fodder, Bran, &c.	102,953	91,282	103,947	109,703	126,605	98,435	87,724	105,253	125,444	127,065
Fruits and Vegetables, Fresh.	47,672	43,887	56,752	40,664	43,437	54,026	57,955	54,581	54,029	64,392
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	1,956,041	1,780,996	1,737,556	1,811,185	1,911,439	2,291,928	2,668,890	2,318,857	2,140,146	2,363,795
Other	65,302	67,911	93,379	99,624	125,387	108,926	138,265	136,795	115,414	139,347
Jute Manufactures	21,324	25,191	19,588	27,426	22,182	24,324	32,954	44,196	35,526	29,450
Manures	9,206	8,051	15,888	20,172	41,364	49,544	102,986	114,870	110,997	108,922
Provisions	103,520	123,882	121,270	129,895	142,613	126,947	126,463	145,125	152,228	164,936
Seeds	30,941	32,483	40,186	55,454	44,193	45,405	52,429	56,341	68,704	60,442
Spices	52,773	43,384	40,718	61,457	63,227	64,682	75,383	65,179	83,593	86,188
Tea	6,509	7,050	4,480	26,132	45,085	68,506	146,464	334,299	174,436	536,088
Wood	66,455	62,998	44,037	62,480	34,549	22,984	18,038	19,030	14,952	12,148
Other Articles	168,340	151,774	165,274	164,199	161,648	168,796	207,412	237,701	253,952	302,436
Total	3,192,525	2,985,331	2,937,383	3,053,594	3,303,412	3,690,112	4,254,377	4,167,278	3,877,077	4,584,355
China—Hong-Kong.										
Imports therefrom:										
Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics.	59,105	50,985	39,952	28,339	40,723	51,458	70,337	83,219	71,623	73,762
Grain and Pulse	139,454	64,791	61,696	18,156	2,360	15,915	12,913	60,906	174,073	38,855
Silk: Raw	192,414	149,141	128,821	170,368	218,280	194,617	138,529	193,951	178,558	139,746
„ Manufactures	148,296	148,778	106,539	91,186	93,421	109,430	106,935	160,192	125,266	145,193
Sugar, Refined	383,576	140,683	379,820	228,418	208,482	106,292	36,945	44,950	69,164	63,652
Other Articles	144,839	171,641	285,724	286,366	257,727	201,728	196,150	203,347	175,776	221,357
Total	1,067,684	726,019	1,002,552	822,833	820,993	679,440	561,809	746,565	794,460	682,565
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Provisions	32,010	46,276	42,717	65,008	58,144	62,629	63,968	56,998	49,439	36,220
Other Articles	30,978	32,340	36,928	48,070	77,508	44,821	53,652	50,625	57,276	56,207
Total	62,988	78,616	79,645	113,078	135,652	107,450	117,620	107,623	106,715	92,427
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Chemicals (chiefly Saltpetre).	80,746	90,459	83,543	64,045	61,750	78,707	72,279	59,629	80,041	78,528
Cotton:										
Raw	194,525	378,103	237,992	241,009	321,925	323,408	221,731	193,921	198,854	254,181
Twist and Yarn	1,662,544	2,642,797	2,483,517	2,756,372	2,572,903	3,881,408	2,364,410	1,851,861	2,536,943	2,342,112
Grain and Pulse	13,434	15,166	79,535	138,008	128,451	24,568	33,315	126,285	15,501	30,554
Jadestone	7,727	4,667	19,460	34,569	38,670	49,614	33,353	58,217	69,510	69,900
Jute Manufactures	275,680	374,661	374,988	244,430	210,965	352,882	411,482	42,153	144,352	193,874
Opium	2,879,501	2,891,587	2,753,815	3,576,431	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,409	3,145,403	3,467,124	3,377,222
Other Articles	167,799	163,127	172,280	175,662	231,547	349,936	341,594	181,374	202,905	226,009
Total	5,281,956	6,560,567	6,205,130	7,231,525	7,602,647	8,836,349	7,249,573	5,658,843	6,715,230	6,567,380
China—Treaty Ports.										
Imports therefrom:										
Silk: Raw	365,478	270,919	163,757	156,607	182,010	218,169	161,931	385,661	409,044	452,254
„ Manufactures	113,293	83,842	136,610	147,029	138,236	143,662	119,569	136,042	187,259	198,887
Tea	85,802	60,053	84,745	90,869	58,918	55,295	56,661	71,404	64,301	52,363
Other Articles	65,869	53,067	78,311	100,643	81,919	86,525	95,762	125,562	93,863	117,908
Total	630,442	467,881	463,423	495,148	461,083	503,651	433,923	718,669	754,467	821,412
Exports of Foreign Merchandise.										
Miscellaneous Articles	7,158	9,446	10,671	10,163	47,513	9,946	8,468	11,016	5,294	6,627

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.
China—Treaty Ports—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Cotton:										
Raw	17,606	581,277	90,279	72,310	28,253	22,631	98,255	73,220	231,475	545,648
Twist and Yarn	870,512	3,255,928	2,821,411	2,712,165	3,418,454	3,903,492	3,967,907	2,591,843	3,157,018	3,302,153
Piece Goods	7,110	11,435	22,072	10,068	101,628	114,934	9,202	8,159	30,025	47,235
Grain and Pulse	2,628	26,227	83,234	14,849	24,882	6,437	74,457	74,744	6,182	9,114
Jute Manufactures	27,126	63,096	69,222	111,134	194,356	116,232	58,372	130,300	176,712	390,076
Opium	1,616,320	1,193,254	1,263,635	1,610,296	1,504,604	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,217,268	1,467,501	1,234,432
Tea	222	3,263	6,201	136,739	9,177	36,163	55,456	207,906	164,816	175,422
Other Articles	5,065	8,955	10,703	17,452	70,342	43,807	23,825	26,565	26,350	29,199
Total	2,546,589	5,143,435	4,366,757	4,685,013	5,351,696	5,374,068	5,318,539	4,330,005	5,260,079	5,733,279
French Indo-China.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	132	281	116	341	24	26	4,530	130	119	32,602
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	2,007	4,684	1,733	24,121	90,861	107,936	129,431	277,545	225,723	182,331
Opium	154,390	137,750	98,620	212,247	76,333	50,345	52,673	82,620	136,467	195,583
Other Articles	2,361	22,481	42,918	59,672	6,339	19,594	32,880	33,502	54,718	53,031
Total	158,758	164,915	143,271	296,040	173,533	177,875	214,984	393,667	416,908	430,945
Japan.										
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	14,211	23,988	29,275	31,672	42,265	43,970	49,546	86,433	86,749	84,841
Camphor	25,146	51,304	46,662	56,159	83,456	55,036	94,128	109,980	37,277	59,439
Cotton Hosiery	881	4,023	7,292	41,200	84,828	112,188	153,541	255,949	235,584	302,749
Matches	68,069	70,783	90,579	82,054	62,270	79,527	96,718	83,015	73,897	105,996
Metals	2,108	2,209	21,793	77,440	19,177	12,146	17,716	113,677	136,760	189,800
Silk Manufactures	333,409	194,671	288,908	445,279	336,959	399,000	493,404	597,230	660,427	684,016
Other Articles	115,141	127,143	88,552	121,173	155,314	154,377	168,348	198,710	180,695	229,957
Total	558,965	474,121	573,061	854,977	782,269	856,244	1,073,401	1,444,994	1,411,389	1,656,798
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	8,929	9,370	7,044	12,471	18,623	16,426	11,598	7,133	9,938	7,605
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	1,223,251	4,485,829	2,650,185	3,456,491	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,828,639	4,461,068	7,971,614
Jute Manufactures	1,871	2,766	2,574	12,513	9,268	9,573	12,256	15,644	38,885	135,201
Manures	417	234	0	0	856	30,419	45,279	82,740	14,597	16,955
Rice	4	33,624	1,084,104	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,825,539	804,308	862,492	145,368	69,213
Other Articles	164,161	112,499	152,929	182,023	198,408	174,695	163,186	124,319	122,462	164,229
Total	1,389,704	4,634,952	3,889,792	5,626,258	6,478,115	6,617,937	4,729,964	5,913,834	4,782,260	8,357,272
Java.										
Imports therefrom:										
Sugar	150,118	190,773	314,098	782,690	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,872,859	3,813,001	4,049,236	5,170,124
Other Articles	27,405	74,774	14,410	19,464	33,356	44,392	63,412	57,154	81,462	109,094
Total	177,523	265,547	328,508	802,154	1,345,018	1,207,536	1,936,271	3,870,155	4,130,698	5,279,218
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,037	1,377	1,458	600	1,067	1,712	1,852	3,896	7,673	6,930
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	8,940	6,050	14,771	35,111	61,925	54,470	50,976	145,771	172,649	174,138
Oilcake Manure	*	*	*	*	*	13,415	67,980	32,186	19,670	12,178
Opium	51,410	80,418	53,798	63,402	78,383	70,960	87,117	113,343	88,410	138,035
Rice	45,925	137,777	140,539	137,993	94,024	501,585	118,683	443,130	64,031	582,420
Other Articles	36,059	37,607	28,031	41,013	66,295	37,105	26,120	27,807	35,756	41,291
Total	142,334	261,852	237,139	277,519	300,627	677,535	350,876	762,237	380,516	948,062

* Not enumerated till September 1905.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9	1909–1910.
Mekran and Sonmiani.†	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Provisions - - -	27,122	24,155	15,161	16,738	16,824	21,528	21,414	10,053	10,305	—
Other Articles - -	25,091	26,117	31,165	15,849	18,756	21,321	20,342	27,858	52,260	—
Total - - -	52,213	50,272	46,326	32,587	35,580	42,849	41,756	37,911	62,565	—
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures -	19,076	19,090	15,474	23,210	23,715	28,060	37,371	34,188	31,138	—
Grain and Pulse - -	12,103	21,883	21,440	14,443	16,830	10,794	10,645	19,520	26,790	—
Other Articles - -	10,247	9,154	7,512	8,649	11,307	13,584	13,566	21,771	13,297	—
Total - - -	42,026	50,129	44,426	46,302	51,852	52,438	61,582	75,479	71,225	—
Persia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	115,983	121,380	130,657	72,167	34,601	41,408	35,192	35,593	53,088	32,687
Provisions - - -	125,841	140,030	108,163	79,736	128,871	92,013	112,289	111,237	94,108	120,009
Wool, Raw - - -	37,072	44,562	22,375	19,405	31,114	39,925	32,034	41,913	35,083	39,574
Other Articles - -	196,902	146,064	171,062	120,332	99,462	114,970	138,259	100,094	103,545	159,566
Total - - -	475,798	452,036	432,257	291,640	294,048	288,316	317,774	288,837	285,824	351,836
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	32,409	46,722	37,388	28,561	47,404	28,488	27,597	39,917	27,566	46,840
„ Manufactures -	286,630	257,252	179,928	229,430	215,824	243,019	208,192	255,526	177,068	171,408
Metals - - - -	33,490	16,398	26,774	60,382	17,150	15,906	26,322	32,649	24,987	18,078
Sugar - - - -	18,046	17,166	23,758	5,539	13,360	47,781	26,207	14,293	20,147	29,433
Tea - - - - -	74,677	45,999	54,634	27,804	24,651	18,160	8,983	15,396	8,528	6,158
Other Articles - -	93,931	67,257	59,869	69,539	53,252	55,623	62,057	70,666	54,433	50,891
Total - - -	539,183	450,794	382,351	421,255	371,641	408,977	359,358	428,447	312,729	322,808
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	40,352	46,631	37,964	53,796	75,359	46,819	79,399	104,963	64,488	85,754
„ Manufactures -	20,937	13,940	13,207	15,797	19,569	20,388	24,870	37,867	62,735	120,873
Indigo - - - -	75,136	42,482	32,088	45,193	46,260	19,410	28,665	39,650	13,059	35,475
Rice - - - -	49,725	82,911	91,790	39,147	49,937	27,318	30,022	54,564	73,740	66,234
Tea - - - - -	76,281	76,103	100,593	68,892	89,146	30,272	25,348	50,071	26,120	11,050
Other Articles - -	81,701	104,310	146,748	91,553	64,939	72,181	69,512	84,157	95,546	96,307
Total - - -	344,132	366,377	422,390	314,378	345,210	216,388	257,816	371,272	335,688	416,293
Siam.										
Imports therefrom:										
Teak - - - -	93,599	86,092	166,217	195,256	259,990	354,395	366,199	362,823	285,508	220,726
Other Articles - -	2,654	3,624	1,465	2,472	4,796	8,805	10,328	21,242	9,751	4,536
Total - - -	96,253	89,716	167,682	197,728	264,786	363,200	376,527	384,065	295,259	225,262
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	7,096	7,049	12,740	24,238	22,032	25,216	34,446	33,326	37,090	23,871
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags -	7,258	12,108	10,675	28,201	48,460	86,157	60,347	118,998	183,999	155,450
Other Articles - -	23,276	22,631	23,143	126,598	100,974	113,919	109,946	88,253	74,277	92,571
Total - - -	30,534	34,739	33,818	154,799	149,434	200,076	170,293	207,251	258,276	248,021

† From 1st April 1909 trade with Mekran and Sonmiani is omitted from these returns except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.
Straits Settlements.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Manufactures	29,604	26,857	27,727	37,174	45,529	19,321	38,778	55,016	46,388	53,673
Drugs, Medicines, &c.	67,568	48,164	66,904	83,670	53,435	32,013	34,280	50,492	30,373	29,203
Dyeing and Tanning Materials.	29,604	27,303	38,342	42,070	44,430	39,398	43,610	42,720	38,201	47,648
Matches	66,263	64,216	67,454	75,575	70,333	68,229	77,865	89,694	63,581	114,830
Metals: Tin	135,809	144,160	156,774	242,552	242,339	139,681	171,143	258,485	251,640	260,853
Oil: Mineral	18,363	35,642	11,563	94,392	239,139	191,920	112,286	106,811	225,329	125,649
Provisions (chiefly Fish)	249,472	274,051	279,160	221,447	258,006	276,988	277,307	345,519	342,501	336,090
Rice, not in the husk	13,529	23,191	9,688	1,633	4,801	1,922	36,379	30,208	274,120	77,692
Silk, Raw	110,916	104,965	63,892	63,486	79,189	49,713	55,742	53,513	77,540	47,786
Spices: Betelnuts	320,614	285,717	298,177	247,112	361,253	491,495	609,572	583,992	389,276	450,121
„ Other	67,870	48,540	54,994	48,555	56,104	51,617	54,928	97,324	161,953	72,659
Sugar	104,467	81,008	120,985	139,901	139,290	95,458	23,146	24,352	14,197	14,863
Other Articles	330,556	389,650	353,029	341,201	425,181	333,409	310,690	358,966	414,363	341,671
Total	1,544,635	1,553,464	1,549,589	1,638,768	2,019,029	1,701,164	1,845,726	2,097,092	2,334,462	1,972,738
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	97,218	122,266	99,985	86,992	71,844	36,535	36,357	27,559	25,580	26,453
Other Articles	59,466	60,685	56,572	51,114	62,070	59,028	55,147	61,593	59,726	69,076
Total	156,684	182,951	156,557	138,106	133,914	95,563	91,504	89,152	85,306	95,529
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Animals, Living	52,739	42,808	40,573	46,441	36,621	42,753	61,172	47,806	24,124	30,433
Coal	49,471	60,218	50,783	71,752	76,177	124,744	154,598	107,087	62,802	102,705
Cotton:										
Twist and Yarn	110,922	131,619	163,846	123,695	212,684	204,434	183,842	202,947	166,549	197,219
Manufactures	360,050	288,771	251,398	295,004	249,841	283,812	269,880	279,229	267,614	306,184
Fodder, &c.	139,139	121,753	123,109	129,995	101,228	92,782	103,760	110,157	88,518	74,497
Hides and Skins: Raw and Dressed.	54,957	20,131	41,223	25,006	41,235	58,954	43,754	64,084	54,900	51,007
Jute Manufactures	439,723	332,577	479,710	259,122	308,778	367,295	473,851	439,752	319,423	246,236
Opium	1,524,782	1,302,328	1,114,266	1,365,743	1,262,834	1,163,529	1,150,506	1,169,018	1,032,220	1,234,763
Provisions	65,914	78,368	71,313	81,242	81,858	92,644	98,603	109,135	104,521	113,046
Rice	1,420,237	1,521,632	2,354,855	2,043,225	1,379,120	1,372,975	1,255,463	1,531,309	979,257	1,141,563
Seeds	27,337	24,964	20,734	28,121	32,740	43,337	101,457	58,395	42,013	41,609
Tobacco	28,571	43,514	44,095	38,341	40,536	43,348	95,373	73,018	58,684	66,904
Other Articles	298,209	257,193	269,365	296,882	340,425	309,184	360,402	354,877	303,901	401,681
Total	4,572,071	4,225,876	5,025,270	4,804,569	4,167,077	4,199,791	4,352,661	4,546,814	3,504,586	4,007,907
Sumatra.										
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oil	0	0	8,455	30,803	124,839	110,058	251,822	79,972	245,158	134,163
Other Articles	0	0	10	275	1,426	136	439	808	18,310	196
Total	0	0	8,465	31,078	126,265	110,194	252,261	80,780	263,468	134,359
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Coal	7,242	7,127	6,839	7,103	16,427	18,788	39,346	54,249	49,322	47,365
Rice	0	0	0	0	9,075	37,926	39,829	58,313	65,986	107,913
Other Articles	1,561	1,406	1,181	2,058	2,288	1,988	14,179	11,360	6,383	8,162
Total	8,803	8,533	8,020	9,161	28,690	58,702	93,354	123,922	121,691	163,440
Turkey in Asia (Levant and Black Sea).										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	5,670	967	1,388	2,233	2,416	7,836	9,071	3,436	24,259	21,914
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	5,654	1,965	323	1,545	3,765	2,545	3,840	2,000	693	2,350
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	3,374	7,572	23,823	48,064	59,692	22,851	72,887	249,001	192,167	229,208
Hides and Skins	4,899	3,937	4,349	44,730	22,046	34,546	46,196	64,177	34,847	59,566
Indigo	30,888	47,174	34,156	44,762	24,758	34,753	28,396	23,780	31,682	29,458
Jute Manufactures	64,633	65,027	76,341	72,183	55,915	53,647	80,575	89,664	91,086	84,757
Rice, not in the husk	1,138	0	10	166,127	221,060	79,142	238	55,783	116	1,923
Tea	63,956	39,967	52,642	45,181	66,876	54,073	41,502	26,760	30,482	17,815
Other Articles	7,088	3,457	4,456	4,184	8,083	8,479	9,425	15,128	10,140	11,523
Total	175,976	167,134	195,777	425,240	459,030	287,491	279,219	524,293	391,120	434,250

No. 152 (*concluded.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*concluded.*

Articles.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.
Turkey in Asia (Red Sea and Persian Gulf).	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Animals, Living	14,720	4,620	2,773	71,780	59,400	33,153	34,039	27,824	21,807	19,047
Grain and Pulse	131,576	21,686	8,063	12,398	13,121	43,435	111,278	97,829	118,682	6,038
Provisions (chiefly Dates).	188,996	166,733	96,217	153,056	158,898	202,582	170,286	172,680	177,136	229,182
Salt	0	0	0	0	0	64,952	31,570	83,805	90,368	51,834
Other Articles	22,148	12,930	15,545	12,062	11,406	17,964	14,101	18,469	28,596	45,839
Total	357,440	205,969	122,598	249,296	242,825	362,086	361,274	400,607	436,589	351,940
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Manufactures	36,941	55,662	32,507	40,895	38,169	35,349	35,327	69,709	66,526	54,488
Other Articles	67,996	58,770	50,267	80,119	52,958	85,553	73,489	126,770	103,636	111,337
Total	104,937	114,432	82,774	121,014	91,127	120,902	108,816	196,479	170,162	165,825
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Goods (including Twist and Yarn).	58,764	90,392	71,496	84,572	104,647	119,912	146,991	154,885	191,857	207,413
Rice, not in the husk	5,239	4,364	20,062	14,332	17,293	206,490	185,760	142,900	187,212	267,963
Tea	20,206	27,242	34,539	35,672	43,044	33,519	34,356	76,784	66,477	62,635
Wheat Flour	420	1,705	833	795	1,214	1,686	1,151	56,838	76,120	90,777
Other Articles	112,638	123,800	143,096	131,776	100,492	139,298	152,525	250,590	203,641	235,223
Total	197,267	247,503	270,026	257,147	266,690	500,905	520,783	681,997	725,307	864,011
Australia.										
Imports therefrom :										
Coal	17,137	25,080	5,924	24,256	9,715	5,297	28,954	53,654	151,057	27,849
Copper	40,593	48,050	40,004	55,080	112,081	56,915	2	1	0	0
Horses	261,735	243,873	200,213	251,019	282,187	251,383	231,087	202,561	142,323	181,492
Railway Materials	10,170	28,201	15,947	30,459	76,765	74,515	88,046	64,631	103,467	294,046
Other Articles	178,488	103,812	55,375	48,181	60,853	218,763	119,537	160,699	285,383	131,943
Total	508,123	449,016	317,463	408,995	541,601	606,873	467,626	481,546	682,230	635,330
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	2,180	4,245	2,998	13,606	7,162	4,801	3,428	3,818	2,596	3,165
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Jute Bags and Cloth	670,044	714,978	431,704	645,461	593,705	902,309	1,025,289	1,150,673	1,039,201	1,203,988
Oils (chiefly Castor and Linseed).	59,345	65,065	56,396	42,916	35,235	34,059	41,750	52,292	36,216	32,964
Rice	4,793	31,878	22,778	45,503	17,531	56,145	92,183	47,081	101,679	74,428
Tea	233,116	194,201	141,885	156,523	147,729	176,927	209,180	286,109	206,887	229,158
Other Articles	47,358	85,867	78,671	109,609	119,160	176,945	219,218	208,267	189,991	271,630
Total	1,014,656	1,091,989	731,434	1,000,012	913,360	1,346,385	1,587,620	1,744,422	1,573,974	1,811,268
New Zealand.										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles	10,443	12,866	3,804	795	3,998	7,863	5,507	6,114	14,476	3,770
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	162	178	803	312	409	158	772	754	124	585
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Jute Manufactures	191,258	160,104	123,412	164,947	131,422	152,843	169,370	192,357	189,616	253,294
Manures	8,148	28,721	40,927	27,356	36,362	34,773	40,792	48,253	51,399	46,492
Other Articles	59,900	52,917	62,663	66,701	46,336	61,182	54,183	63,640	62,771	55,188
Total	259,306	241,742	227,002	259,004	214,120	248,803	264,345	304,250	303,786	354,974
Sandwich Islands.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Jute, Gunny Bags	38,840	50,003	35,124	43,340	26,268	38,732	78,089	133,004	109,269	99,424
Other Articles	0	74	67	34	15	1	0	2	115	92
Total	38,840	50,077	35,191	43,374	26,283	38,733	78,089	133,006	109,384	99,516

No. 153.—Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton.

COUNTRIES.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.
Imports of Cotton Manufactures:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	17,367,846	19,207,551	17,892,729	18,127,024	22,200,329	24,329,259	23,563,365	27,786,728	21,134,564	22,165,386
Holland	134,446	169,562	161,555	204,484	246,121	278,598	305,783	315,325	442,176	466,074
Japan	994	4,179	7,868	45,021	89,765	117,151	156,457	258,729	239,486	307,887
Germany	117,949	133,483	120,540	154,692	259,284	310,419	330,851	339,687	255,263	252,213
Belgium	70,349	88,013	102,744	138,875	234,305	326,434	235,727	260,450	229,895	212,602
Austria-Hungary	136,158	132,637	128,102	162,076	231,977	158,778	121,017	151,837	179,245	201,021
Italy	152,694	188,321	146,080	178,341	220,379	195,975	173,858	232,929	158,438	173,515
United States	110,494	84,585	99,247	85,712	66,231	169,774	128,739	65,565	126,690	142,330
France	84,716	78,341	43,570	60,668	54,094	47,856	48,596	63,921	77,694	38,618
Other Countries	55,106	78,629	63,448	88,775	103,624	77,555	65,160	91,030	67,053	74,297
Total	18,230,752	20,165,301	18,765,883	19,245,668	23,706,109	26,011,799	25,129,553	29,566,201	22,910,504	24,033,943
Imports of Twist & Yarn:										
United Kingdom	1,572,487	1,664,719	1,456,700	1,338,616	1,531,445	2,137,807	2,012,090	2,274,029	2,224,686	2,026,578
Other Countries	86,990	99,965	75,025	89,434	126,987	145,792	136,683	188,134	207,868	186,467
Total	1,659,477	1,764,684	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,599	2,148,773	2,462,163	2,432,554	2,213,045
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures:										
Straits Settlements	360,050	355,437	251,398	295,004	249,841	283,812	269,880	279,229	267,614	306,184
Ceylon	177,838	160,027	189,003	181,356	207,188	239,670	201,260	194,857	225,719	260,039
Turkey, Asiatic: Red Sea and Persian Gulf.	28,997	44,210	23,141	34,518	65,403	56,128	77,702	116,493	128,018	128,330
Persia	20,937	13,940	13,207	15,797	19,569	20,388	24,870	37,867	62,735	120,873
Aden	89,726	143,566	104,614	148,326	102,079	122,983	140,838	133,593	109,406	114,026
German East Africa	15,113	17,283	18,969	17,058	23,608	33,763	42,307	44,526	50,429	79,815
United Kingdom	35,451	46,618	53,688	56,314	84,069	65,240	39,330	64,468	71,272	64,089
Portuguese East Africa	49,023	39,421	88,338	72,359	40,290	62,470	53,720	46,754	53,673	63,106
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	49,913	69,353	62,428	72,026	90,522	82,852	74,459	59,594	35,958	53,149
China, Treaty Ports	7,130	11,532	22,072	10,082	101,628	114,950	9,227	8,168	30,175	47,415
Other Countries	187,400	131,016	151,488	184,337	234,143	276,281	247,537	210,160	202,759	233,975
Total	1,021,578	1,032,404	978,436	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,358,542	1,181,139	1,195,709	1,237,758	1,471,001
Exports of Indian Twist and Yarn:										
China, Treaty Ports	870,512	3,255,928	2,821,411	2,712,165	3,418,454	3,903,492	3,967,907	2,591,843	3,157,018	3,302,153
China, Hong-Kong	1,662,544	2,642,797	2,483,517	2,756,372	2,572,903	3,881,408	2,364,410	1,851,861	2,536,943	2,342,112
Turkey, Asiatic: Levant and Black Sea	3,374	7,572	23,823	48,064	59,692	22,851	72,887	249,000	192,167	229,208
Straits Settlements	110,922	131,619	163,846	123,695	212,684	204,434	183,842	202,947	166,549	197,219
Persia	40,352	46,631	37,964	53,796	75,359	46,819	79,399	104,963	64,488	85,754
Turkey, Asiatic: Red Sea and Persian Gulf.	29,768	46,182	48,355	50,054	39,244	63,784	69,289	38,392	63,839	79,083
Egypt	2,384	6,987	9,681	42,758	40,979	22,533	38,783	81,515	54,662	57,838
Aden	35,070	43,509	47,941	44,205	34,554	41,304	55,347	53,126	43,520	55,833
United Kingdom	586	932	1,887	7,708	6,941	224	12,923	160,981	50,420	21,973
Austria-Hungary	0	0	79	398	5,961	1,657	10,062	234,746	13,019	8,158
Italy	0	0	0	19	0	0	20	78,464	1,293	888
Belgium	0	0	0	60	86	200	97	66,414	8,953	374
Germany	17	7	91	259	0	2	117	142,564	9,974	0
Other Countries	24,864	28,966	54,761	54,809	76,931	69,750	75,938	125,269	90,842	92,133
Total	2,780,393	6,211,130	5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021	5,982,025	6,453,687	6,472,726
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:										
Japan	1,223,251	4,485,829	2,650,185	3,456,491	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,828,639	4,461,008	7,971,614
Germany	1,186,319	1,191,198	1,829,912	3,096,314	2,012,954	2,462,581	3,147,634	3,638,519	2,130,740	2,836,111
Belgium	1,106,393	648,008	1,263,659	2,165,895	1,363,182	2,056,176	2,089,921	2,395,923	1,753,821	2,402,826
Italy	799,176	815,971	1,058,133	1,997,545	1,319,453	1,537,496	1,709,803	2,009,649	1,635,403	2,147,718
Austria-Hungary	744,550	621,770	972,127	1,516,359	988,240	1,181,765	1,251,626	1,229,688	766,662	1,649,567
United Kingdom	707,297	244,650	616,800	1,372,633	749,974	734,107	856,198	924,881	724,206	1,294,247
France	543,845	449,095	745,708	1,252,452	515,554	953,613	1,102,206	1,256,864	895,915	1,181,782
China, Treaty Ports	17,606	581,277	90,279	72,310	28,253	22,631	98,255	73,220	231,475	545,648
Spain	112,456	113,808	191,638	576,817	297,128	278,746	278,008	324,131	214,753	269,787
China, Hong-Kong	194,525	378,103	237,992	241,099	321,925	323,408	221,731	193,921	198,854	254,181
Other Countries	116,182	87,687	181,699	502,849	104,475	99,386	191,990	259,578	166,071	297,921
Total	6,751,600	9,617,396	9,838,132	16,250,764	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998	20,851,402

No. 154.—Imports of Raw Silk and Silk Goods.

COUNTRIES.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Silk, Raw:										
China, Treaty Ports	365,478	270,919	163,757	156,607	182,010	218,169	161,931	385,661	409,044	452,254
„ Hong Kong	192,414	149,141	128,821	170,368	218,280	194,617	138,329	193,951	178,558	139,746
Straits Settlements	110,916	104,965	63,892	63,486	79,189	49,713	55,742	53,513	77,540	47,786
Other Countries	9,152	14,722	11,273	4,841	9,929	12,104	22,483	21,217	14,123	11,526
Total	677,960	539,747	367,743	395,302	489,408	474,603	378,685	654,342	679,265	651,312
Silk Manufactures:										
Japan	333,409	194,071	288,908	445,279	336,959	399,000	493,404	597,230	660,427	684,016
China, Treaty Ports	113,294	83,842	136,610	147,029	138,236	143,662	119,569	136,042	187,259	198,887
„ Hong Kong	148,296	148,778	106,539	91,186	93,421	109,430	106,935	160,192	125,266	145,193
France	101,197	159,664	180,280	149,535	206,826	146,310	134,620	226,371	143,486	143,594
Italy	90,277	121,010	102,587	95,102	153,304	154,156	132,298	65,019	101,227	114,702
United Kingdom	221,974	158,973	150,436	133,392	113,953	98,207	93,045	89,830	93,660	83,363
Belgium	25,682	45,133	20,324	36,880	45,563	49,330	51,790	46,924	54,680	53,106
Germany	28,927	31,529	30,133	36,463	54,736	43,873	47,327	47,775	67,341	44,578
Egypt	1,634	3,084	15,682	28,194	34,730	27,559	3,057	32,943	54,243	21,728
Austria-Hungary	12,183	20,770	18,691	39,974	99,126	85,651	20,444	10,919	21,859	14,328
Other Countries	33,667	22,347	38,025	19,281	135,246	10,495	14,208	9,999	11,467	7,790
Total	1,110,540	989,801	1,088,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285

No. 155.—Imports of Wool Manufactures.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	885,568	799,516	652,473	946,397	1,153,787	993,858	866,696	1,142,272	1,051,124	903,285
Germany	358,841	372,600	201,478	340,826	644,051	449,907	377,294	520,937	696,854	338,461
France	23,290	24,872	9,163	19,309	31,832	36,503	26,951	36,790	52,571	46,062
Austria-Hungary	89,735	70,054	41,630	87,067	139,990	65,794	34,608	51,080	56,283	40,829
Belgium	24,757	18,284	14,372	18,452	41,133	30,972	35,051	56,002	40,215	27,771
Other Countries	26,193	27,673	18,158	27,527	40,159	39,758	27,511	38,020	43,573	30,999
Total	1,408,384	1,312,999	937,274	1,439,578	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,620	1,387,407

No. 156.—Imports of Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	580,400	591,471	660,438	732,791	769,032	843,319	760,080	843,357	851,785	856,976
France	119,704	175,005	166,032	166,888	211,320	203,751	210,856	288,092	229,951	237,749
Austria-Hungary	130,638	161,976	167,625	197,007	236,737	172,705	148,841	197,466	180,153	151,154
Germany	89,997	68,042	57,019	74,724	89,161	93,760	115,632	153,735	122,786	107,581
Japan	14,211	23,088	29,275	31,672	42,265	43,970	49,546	86,433	86,749	84,841
Italy	19,003	27,226	23,074	27,959	38,008	39,477	42,800	55,249	42,799	46,527
Other Countries	72,565	81,722	84,057	99,464	106,786	81,850	80,472	97,671	97,282	102,787
Total	1,026,518	1,129,430	1,187,520	1,330,505	1,493,309	1,478,892	1,408,227	1,722,003	1,611,505	1,587,615

No. 157.—Imports of Metals.

COUNTRIES.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.
Iron:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,471,544	1,370,622	1,523,270	1,750,571	2,037,654	1,769,055	2,390,911	2,634,525	2,519,016	2,702,150
Belgium	487,479	423,857	331,387	296,404	294,581	322,643	314,172	471,892	375,148	296,200
United States	48,544	22,809	37,144	50,647	78,467	37,099	42,528	54,997	90,608	168,991
Germany	36,187	51,785	45,148	78,135	52,042	79,130	56,039	75,222	89,907	77,464
Other Countries	49,568	66,430	83,377	78,103	60,664	63,867	75,238	74,612	98,269	67,815
Total	2,093,322	1,935,503	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,888	3,311,248	3,172,948	3,312,620
Steel:										
United Kingdom	487,954	520,148	597,232	839,430	723,064	953,579	1,170,735	1,479,366	1,406,217	1,386,855
Belgium	340,374	656,312	652,933	750,261	643,484	979,652	855,606	1,158,611	1,102,332	977,279
Germany	64,958	92,656	98,103	137,890	122,500	176,523	85,752	131,932	192,264	141,472
United States	55,616	26,016	5,230	9,622	59,170	34,111	39,023	400,414	64,263	50,062
Other Countries	6,197	11,978	17,192	10,147	12,007	13,614	15,404	19,486	31,254	16,645
Total	955,099	1,307,110	1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580	3,189,809	2,856,330	2,581,313
Copper:										
United Kingdom	434,035	483,134	913,322	947,838	986,288	656,597	592,895	957,702	1,146,450	998,828
Germany	18,815	16,193	29,603	82,593	109,032	146,712	243,335	223,149	351,145	398,809
Japan	2,103	2,201	20,993	77,342	17,176	12,077	17,466	113,180	135,766	189,305
Belgium	29,212	32,806	48,904	66,978	70,812	28,606	30,639	30,409	120,334	131,925
Ceylon	34,290	39,252	65,009	81,726	15,812	386	1,391	1,068	2,714	2,164
Australia	40,593	48,050	40,004	55,080	112,081	56,915	2	5	26	25
Other Countries	52,374	98,661	190,453	134,295	94,767	55,202	43,042	50,126	57,809	41,247
Total	611,422	720,297	1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,495	928,770	1,375,639	1,814,244	1,762,303
Tin:										
Straits Settlements	135,809	144,160	156,774	242,552	242,339	139,681	171,143	258,485	251,640	260,853
Other Countries	11,429	12,803	13,770	19,434	20,063	21,472	25,128	31,364	31,451	33,612
Total	147,238	156,963	170,544	261,986	262,402	161,153	196,271	289,849	283,091	294,465
Lead:										
United Kingdom	120,491	129,330	99,441	107,240	110,127	99,987	80,346	105,005	92,146	96,199
Other Countries	20,250	20,022	17,082	16,517	12,578	26,531	25,158	31,683	36,957	26,731
Total	140,741	149,352	116,523	123,757	122,705	126,518	105,504	136,688	129,103	122,930
German Silver:										
United Kingdom	9,565	20,330	45,591	52,499	54,951	50,890	51,149	102,955	58,863	60,352
Austria-Hungary	98,647	63,614	55,181	25,216	43,840	34,544	37,188	45,250	38,779	26,068
Germany	32,333	47,101	35,455	17,090	11,587	19,813	23,036	26,766	14,091	28,222
Other Countries	3,628	5,457	4,478	4,841	17,464	2,591	8,649	6,917	2,401	5,877
Total	144,173	136,502	140,705	99,646	127,842	107,838	120,022	181,888	114,134	120,519
Zinc:										
United Kingdom	55,860	50,463	67,609	76,366	65,680	66,374	94,569	48,092	66,529	83,014
Belgium	15,334	13,176	15,299	18,401	19,288	19,108	27,165	34,460	24,475	25,131
Other Countries	9,144	12,315	11,039	11,652	12,529	13,846	16,279	17,637	10,815	7,989
Total	80,338	75,954	93,947	106,419	97,497	99,328	138,013	100,189	101,819	116,134
Other Metals:										
United Kingdom	65,835	61,036	55,355	58,485	71,784	117,853	127,394	151,631	136,793	139,342
Other Countries	49,489	56,673	54,958	55,213	40,728	30,014	31,858	57,339	60,144	61,346
Total	115,324	117,709	110,313	113,698	112,512	147,867	159,252	208,970	196,937	200,688
Total Metals	4,287,657	4,599,390	5,331,336	6,152,568	6,212,559	6,028,472	6,693,300	8,704,280	8,668,606	8,510,972

No. 158.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

COUNTRIES.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies):	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	838,634	928,712	1,048,289	812,722	838,000	981,123	2,611,752	4,645,560	4,736,542	3,247,911
Australia	10,170	28,201	15,947	30,459	76,765	74,515	88,046	64,631	103,467	294,046
Other Countries	45,226	71,473	10,245	91,463	25,007	26,107	72,462	90,359	106,591	85,107
Total	894,080	1,028,386	1,074,481	934,644	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,600	3,627,064
Machinery and Millwork:										
United Kingdom	1,444,291	1,924,908	1,804,192	2,116,517	2,556,261	3,141,609	3,692,516	4,122,621	4,107,758	3,158,487
United States	24,160	46,207	27,094	47,490	47,202	45,064	68,307	73,669	93,812	99,765
Germany	10,333	13,236	22,750	47,787	*56,409	57,185	54,949	93,808	82,447	48,340
Other Countries	26,255	19,570	15,191	23,301	24,956	39,930	44,258	100,093	126,622	67,228
Total	1,505,039	2,003,921	1,869,227	2,235,095	2,684,828	3,283,788	3,860,030	4,390,191	4,410,639	3,373,820
Hardware, Cutlery, etc.:										
United Kingdom	854,080	791,495	928,769	1,003,134	1,049,547	1,038,746	1,164,788	1,324,414	1,300,073	1,209,570
Germany	155,139	171,918	142,086	176,620	203,522	208,537	282,709	388,463	250,967	242,856
United States	25,885	28,149	30,314	48,645	55,196	54,365	71,787	104,959	96,853	115,959
Austria-Hungary	110,092	65,852	121,640	148,178	121,561	85,484	84,004	109,091	125,865	114,489
Belgium	56,561	57,959	67,352	81,015	91,917	85,116	103,385	115,314	120,031	106,040
Other Countries	25,892	22,385	42,617	94,295	64,422	38,241	62,331	68,063	56,707	55,384
Total	1,227,849	1,137,758	1,332,778	1,551,887	1,586,165	1,510,489	1,769,004	2,110,304	1,950,546	1,844,298

No. 159.—Imports of Sugar.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Java	150,118	190,773	314,098	782,690	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,872,859	3,813,001	4,049,236	5,170,124
Mauritius	1,598,639	1,297,037	1,325,181	1,728,738	1,310,589	1,367,618	1,432,843	1,623,139	1,699,222	1,657,075
Austria-Hungary	1,032,504	1,518,661	561,783	188,838	1,036,429	1,483,370	954,453	435,882	1,267,826	547,341
United Kingdom	149,596	194,595	282,159	489,727	154,631	275,782	217,694	130,361	112,712	138,975
China, Hong Kong	383,576	140,687	379,820	228,431	208,535	106,298	36,957	45,149	69,165	63,659
Germany	304,948	414,243	93,874	5,199	119,441	431,599	1,154,679	51,142	41,322	61,993
Straits Settlements	104,467	81,008	120,899	139,901	139,290	95,458	23,146	24,352	14,197	14,863
Egypt	26,943	55,487	65,286	258,013	236,136	104,704	67	68	13	24
Other Countries	19,353	40,990	180,173	135,646	85,108	155,040	132,710	28,269	17,380	26,712
Total	3,770,144	3,933,481	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,825,408	6,151,363	7,271,073	7,681,366

No. 160.—Imports of Provisions.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	475,239	470,497	505,461	544,297	559,906	609,590	651,537	708,946	746,247	776,933
Straits Settlements	249,472	274,051	279,160	221,447	258,006	276,988	277,307	345,519	342,501	336,099
Turkey, Asiatic—Red Sea and Persian Gulf,	188,996	166,733	96,217	153,056	158,898	202,582	170,286	172,080	177,136	229,182
Arabia—Muscat (Oman)*	140,015	125,717	95,655	105,016	94,166	94,435	141,423	153,927	120,185	123,364
Persia	125,841	140,030	108,163	79,736	128,871	92,013	112,289	111,237	94 108	120,009
France	16,337	26,223	25,717	78,823	57,856	78,418	49,358	128,625	98,415	74,549
Other Countries	121,244	119,864	116,994	169,145	186,163	236,386	213,360	205,739	296,888	272,378
Total	1,317,144	1,323,115	1,227,367	1,351,520	1,443,866	1,590,412	1,615,560	1,826,673	1,875,482	1,932,505

No. 161.—Imports of Mineral Oil.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States	320,043	324,396	428,733	408,640	422,366	805,021	997,976	1,068,088	1,325,309	1,424,251
Borneo	2,460	0	2,971	66,000	199,301	98,090	25,065	149,847	141,798	164,467
Sumatra	0	0	8,455	30,875	124,839	110,058	251,822	79,972	245,158	134,163
Straits Settlements	12,774	35,642	11,563	94,392	239,139	191,920	112,286	106,811	225,329	125,649
United Kingdom	89,610	90,723	88,781	100,116	108,603	98,147	86,739	119,243	118,599	111,813
Russia	1,870,128	2,099,949	1,759,682	1,591,910	1,083,572	180,475	61,598	231,534	179,768	92,448
Roumania	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,363	358,203	359,943	25,611
Other Countries	10,220	7,734	9,515	7,623	38,883	6,993	6,129	15,164	10,146	18,590
Total	2,305,235	2,558,444	2,309,700	2,299,556	2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,978	2,128,862	2,606,050	2,096,992

* Includes "Arabia—Other States" up to April 1904.

No. 162.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured.

COUNTRIES.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
Raw Jute:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	3,275,739	3,529,727	3,281,812	3,480,398	3,298,003	4,876,823	7,707,883	4,678,931	5,527,216	4,285,981
Germany	1,465,199	1,527,425	1,478,876	1,545,320	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,937,917	2,558,093	2,858,978	2,215,215
France	736,430	999,453	990,610	814,688	865,414	1,394,953	2,052,244	1,618,013	1,446,840	1,154,049
United States	781,907	938,512	731,502	910,110	887,457	1,328,794	1,852,032	1,302,046	1,548,044	868,075
Italy	303,334	258,521	339,469	341,142	325,862	501,147	744,940	494,772	481,664	493,850
Austria-Hungary	422,529	396,161	407,540	438,207	524,996	718,785	883,214	799,309	778,546	446,952
Spain	161,025	123,690	83,638	120,336	165,891	253,716	431,450	343,575	364,888	301,632
Belgium	6,300	480	5,623	54,638	49,260	83,306	148,309	92,296	113,762	113,260
Other Countries	92,708	90,879	98,580	107,242	118,941	106,439	134,465	94,833	103,099	179,859
Total	7,245,171	7,864,848	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,058,873
Gunny Bags:										
Australia	599,744	645,856	364,970	572,710	493,232	800,840	900,717	969,645	881,131	1,064,899
United Kingdom	475,970	413,944	458,737	422,065	364,933	421,110	632,670	727,414	640,940	534,627
Chile	231,499	166,864	161,823	190,278	315,970	428,502	323,834	390,180	310,411	474,138
United States	123,667	217,519	122,576	75,136	106,683	108,043	321,799	531,938	360,373	376,057
China, Treaty Ports	17,384	55,165	61,202	97,330	171,286	101,223	45,361	108,420	162,569	375,584
Egypt	188,220	178,799	245,398	240,924	274,857	329,059	329,251	282,197	347,480	307,111
New Zealand	183,772	155,252	115,522	149,306	126,966	140,963	153,864	168,982	171,551	235,386
Cuba	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	192,385	164,602	232,514
Straits Settlements	426,341	319,233	464,821	244,326	292,928	349,652	445,815	411,578	297,064	228,277
French Indo-China	2,007	4,684	1,649	23,238	88,811	107,142	128,281	274,508	223,197	180,430
Java	8,940	6,050	14,771	35,111	61,925	54,470	50,976	145,771	172,649	174,138
China, Hong-Kong	129,407	226,941	229,257	165,453	122,169	205,084	256,466	34,728	133,431	165,441
Siam	7,258	12,108	10,675	28,201	48,460	86,157	60,347	118,998	183,999	155,450
Japan	1,042	620	163	9,084	2,702	2,636	4,363	5,011	36,525	124,198
Natal	31,375	39,339	54,339	36,561	59,324	71,515	71,143	112,887	81,426	120,942
Germany	73,803	116,134	121,337	54,248	51,848	58,616	95,295	175,497	159,539	116,046
Cape Colony	75,464	73,157	151,706	56,383	68,039	86,933	103,816	113,460	81,765	106,157
Sandwich Islands	38,840	50,003	35,124	43,340	26,268	38,732	78,089	133,004	109,269	99,424
Belgium	38,226	69,611	52,975	36,497	19,026	22,073	61,811	99,945	61,196	81,632
Turkey, Asiatic:—Levant and Black Sea.	60,080	63,668	72,963	69,940	53,345	50,594	73,475	78,618	83,912	73,907
Portuguese East Africa	7,123	3,603	5,762	3,914	9,366	3,911	31,245	59,787	50,913	73,216
Mauritius	52,754	44,174	26,303	57,481	38,055	41,089	66,307	55,842	62,655	59,752
Peru	31,756	26,647	26,638	39,541	45,283	47,659	82,504	69,753	57,699	44,893
Turkey in Europe	26,575	47,681	61,805	51,007	34,273	45,018	60,502	40,672	30,280	32,575
West Indies	22,881	104,834	118,468	190,596	160,172	274,821	275,813	16,781	15,076	16,666
Other Countries	103,453	108,664	114,852	150,480	134,366	175,818	244,406	332,094	297,998	284,794
Total	2,957,581	3,150,550	3,093,836	3,043,150	3,170,287	4,052,260	4,898,150	5,650,095	5,177,650	5,738,304
Gunny Cloth:										
United States	1,143,157	1,625,911	1,970,636	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,596,561	3,898,971	3,125,944	3,738,274
Argentine Republic	153,376	267,460	483,905	814,947	938,604	967,579	853,365	1,606,053	1,500,038	1,148,514
United Kingdom	454,184	319,312	114,520	94,610	131,660	285,789	542,889	340,612	195,345	245,015
Australia and New Zealand.	77,776	73,487	74,624	88,379	104,929	113,342	140,066	204,395	176,108	156,077
Canada	12,193	9,621	21,004	1,133	7,872	23,148	33,140	109,759	33,217	113,320
Uruguay	17,933	23,759	23,256	50,245	47,320	44,293	33,472	72,628	89,275	66,405
China, Hong-Kong	146,191	147,482	145,266	78,976	88,541	147,197	155,006	7,424	10,907	28,212
Germany	183,629	90,885	4,636	3,621	17,987	26,374	36,465	65,969	31,500	16,630
Other Countries	47,452	38,061	38,650	52,177	60,562	76,255	114,854	156,105	97,768	108,100
Total	2,235,891	2,595,978	2,876,497	3,230,219	3,410,731	4,203,340	5,505,818	6,461,916	5,260,102	5,620,547
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn).	49,596	61,083	42,934	39,428	44,894	43,056	73,519	86,418	52,914	38,801
Total, Jute Manufactures	5,243,068	5,807,611	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,429	10,490,666	11,397,652

* Included under West Indies.

No. 163.—Exports of Raw Wool.

COUNTRIES.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	590,692	504,076	764,897	891,011	1,139,181	1,337,108	1,547,306	1,365,631	1,364,536	1,850,846
Other Countries	11,304	25,141	11,983	27,253	21,935	72,711	70,384	36,942	24,612	54,313
Total	601,996	529,217	776,880	918,264	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,690	1,402,573	1,389,148	1,905,159

No. 164.—Exports of Rice.

Ceylon	1,956,041	1,780,995	1,737,356	1,811,185	1,911,438	2,291,929	2,668,889	2,318,857	2,140,146	2,363,794
Germany	106,046	250,283	112,191	1,278,580	1,365,033	1,316,242	1,901,675	2,046,729	1,454,739	1,860,058
Straits Settlements	1,420,237	1,521,632	2,354,855	2,043,225	1,379,119	1,372,975	1,255,463	1,531,309	979,257	1,141,564
Holland	2,548	45,674	22,044	585,107	791,940	593,393	884,181	1,097,257	863,828	1,084,585
Austria-Hungary	14,524	63,485	228,227	610,807	912,119	583,712	806,365	1,013,776	739,440	990,735
United Kingdom	913,807	949,576	814,232	1,047,551	1,096,965	993,008	836,225	1,116,061	797,746	848,276
Java	45,925	137,797	140,539	137,993	94,024	501,585	118,683	443,130	64,031	582,420
Egypt	2,409,096	2,220,948	3,601,758*	198,167	137,372	356,467	527,218	441,719	649,462	493,601
Mauritius§	455,850	462,164	411,912	416,112	392,840	439,561	499,943	422,632	472,611	374,163
Turkey, Asiatic:— Red Sea and Persian Gulf.	5,239	4,364	20,062	14,332	17,292	206,491	185,761	142,898	187,213	267,963
Arabia, Muscat (Oman)	‡	‡	‡	210,859	246,298	173,958	131,796	136,903	229,749	190,771
Belgium	82	21,480	8,161	125,153	208,400	172,978	176,964	256,696	287,403	189,226
Bahrein Islands	‡	‡	‡	‡	76,855	85,859	53,921	89,211	167,364	163,843
Aden	92,009	93,412	112,646	193,955	124,541	131,212	169,479	77,367	123,056	149,078
Natal	89,108	129,478	171,588	164,495	159,892	136,897	162,347	199,907	175,880	148,267
Zanzibar and Pemba†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	152,978	184,234	140,227
Sumatra	0	0	0	0	9,975	37,926	39,829	53,813	65,986	108,013
Australia	4,793	31,878	22,778	45,503	17,531	56,145	92,183	47,081	101,679	74,428
Roumania	15,590	2,737	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	38,283	92,355	52,569	72,864
Japan	4	33,624	1,084,104	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,325,539	804,308	862,492	145,368	69,213
Persia	49,725	82,911	91,790	39,147	49,937	27,318	30,022	54,564	73,740	66,234
Argentine Republic	0	27,447	6,716	0	25,685	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,144	64,141
German East Africa	2,008	2,916	1,647	7,110	4,358	41,626	55,594	62,678	73,235	63,413
West Indies	34,903	89,632	81,764	58,788	79,457	103,874	56,105	68,016	64,216	59,640
Portuguese East Africa	65,045	25,028	29,482	72,152	46,657	62,661	60,805	83,134	56,260	57,041
France	318	11,677	20,888	45,868	101,111	54,218	63,144	98,812	35,685	53,929
British East Africa	167,599	125,405	138,379	143,328	165,576	140,318	174,488	47,669	48,407	51,407
Chile	30,487	38,837	21,718	21,973	38,920	63,707	53,189	67,597	31,454	48,479
Cape Colony	67,069	77,990	86,010	67,155	80,023	81,866	94,197	63,544	51,989	42,839
Sweden	0	8,200	18,436	28,209	108,389	24,882	43,371	15,465	50,497	30,833
Arabia, States other than Oman.	‡	‡	‡	162,276	197,564	19,700	22,581	4,142	2,429	2,060
Turkey, Asiatic:— Levant and Black Sea	1,138	0	10	166,127	221,060	79,142	238	55,783	116	1,023
British Guiana	56,887	61,639	59,808	43,920	70,981	26,377	5,853	7,959	4,447	512
Réunion	73,964	58,146	109,269	119,830	53,197	54,281	21,067	28,382	11	23
Brazil	322,274	380,475	261,775	209,059	273,453	110,128	63,851	0	0	6
Other Countries	409,428	539,480	825,247	664,520	229,314	196,253	220,505	268,758	126,193	305,160
Total	8,811,744	9,279,310	12,505,392	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,566	10,591,644	12,161,329

* See note on page 156. † Formerly included with British East Africa. ‡ Not separately enumerated.
§ Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

No. 165.—Exports of Wheat.

COUNTRIES.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,546	1,169,480	1,948,196	6,032,913	7,994,302	4,276,048	4,396,807	5,054,661	836,956	7,130,409
Belgium	0	360,630	251,345	812,028	2,133,233	342,533	237,122	424,266	0	973,173
France	1	32,545	7,144	286,496	958,628	577,004	59,167	96,287	3,164	144,952
Italy	0	7,410	0	21,829	6,950	19,059	0	1,433	541	51,016
Egypt	3	488,972	676,141	53,901	75,153	17,614	6,019	109	610	193
Other Countries	17,505	111,577	127,412	185,469	769,114	456,742	137,195	146,601	52,114	172,983
Total	20,055	2,170,614	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,310	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726

No. 166.—Exports of Indigo.

Persia	75,136	42,482	32,088	45,193	46,260	19,410	28,665	39,650	13,059	35,475
Egypt	220,396	188,215	197,388	170,727	121,067	117,503	114,225	78,282	40,842	34,546
United Kingdom	269,874	369,913	147,452	131,712	126,845	100,193	110,091	126,870	134,424	33,571
Austria-Hungary	110,130	98,152	41,014	53,430	57,199	33,042	56,545	52,086	24,513	20,009
United States	228,825	122,313	89,899	96,172	50,614	20,392	18,609	19,547	19,484	13,497
Japan	113,753	82,071	121,346	52,416	1,847	3,167	19,522	4,791	9,946	13,301
France	116,134	79,037	28,220	24,971	37,966	14,757	8,645	15,960	10,341	4,036
Germany	84,104	66,751	24,380	21,918	19,715	5,911	7,573	9,972	3,535	1,835
Other Countries	205,635	185,903	122,001	120,929	94,892	76,543	102,510	77,691	70,842	78,274
Total	1,423,987	1,234,837	803,788	717,468	556,405	390,918	466,985	424,849	326,986	234,544

No. 167.—Exports of Lac Manufactures.

United States	220,987	266,120	445,678	602,572	716,916	976,109	1,117,917	892,461	727,932	828,539
United Kingdom	229,750	255,955	549,732	871,269	902,513	668,859	587,276	734,990	483,526	451,897
Germany	132,577	54,960	117,656	189,404	185,104	281,731	329,890	584,491	378,087	317,974
France	32,156	25,393	27,055	50,202	62,126	78,526	48,729	126,507	85,379	65,282
Holland	35,896	11,266	28,685	25,895	30,515	48,490	55,804	94,819	49,948	56,912
Austria-Hungary	26,328	10,458	14,494	16,513	29,182	30,494	46,313	64,244	46,204	47,878
Other Countries	22,171	12,209	26,730	30,792	61,845	43,894	61,504	87,214	52,814	63,411
Total	699,865	636,361	1,205,030	1,786,647	1,988,201	2,068,103	2,247,433	2,584,726	1,823,890	1,831,893

No. 168.—Exports of Seeds.

COUNTRIES.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Rape:										
Belgium	270,214	775,272	462,607	501,992	522,611	256,896	545,082	904,634	635,645	1,113,766
Germany	211,184	978,322	373,814	403,556	594,912	210,200	336,237	845,538	407,703	921,324
France	170,211	785,968	474,194	464,109	405,293	125,926	453,156	674,283	368,907	637,702
United Kingdom	102,458	227,153	194,572	202,518	165,027	174,269	275,687	346,598	117,718	239,885
Italy	54,895	78,445	69,825	74,245	41,360	36,598	18,944	34,159	19,946	52,974
Holland	10,798	84,521	58,699	37,784	73,445	0	10,091	39,757	954	24,994
Other Countries	4,070	40,722	14,713	5,203	19,867	8,948	5,511	38,737	28,962	131,516
Total	823,830	2,970,403	1,647,424	1,689,407	1,822,515	811,937	1,644,708	2,883,726	1,579,535	3,122,161
Linseed:										
United Kingdom	1,321,720	1,800,574	1,346,185	1,349,912	1,460,231	818,614	774,642	1,115,782	714,604	1,656,030
France	509,124	672,905	639,788	528,965	723,435	501,609	556,980	860,453	599,955	613,182
Italy	98,560	172,233	179,828	226,952	276,796	196,208	270,632	304,303	277,882	295,492
Belgium	193,031	342,521	262,603	215,329	215,926	223,847	159,657	210,674	64,226	282,871
Germany	671,286	933,805	853,371	1,098,229	1,006,696	546,025	291,864	402,838	41,524	208,330
Holland	125,637	287,282	300,509	328,934	440,373	334,311	8,596	115,778	14,969	31,119
Other Countries	51,315	299,876	206,709	81,130	95,693	123,079	110,868	181,322	40,360	149,844
Total	2,970,673	4,509,196	3,793,993	3,829,451	4,219,150	2,743,693	2,173,239	3,191,150	1,703,520	2,616,868
Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum:										
France	439,513	719,533	1,167,245	819,815	482,709	394,991	647,924	422,304	374,946	765,777
Belgium	225,151	355,679	325,361	367,580	261,231	351,917	538,377	309,006	171,236	441,662
Austria-Hungary	52,076	34,560	94,581	135,985	84,420	53,538	119,378	150,844	246,915	248,107
Germany	106,640	143,413	141,048	118,365	88,802	103,758	190,298	131,839	103,760	145,201
Italy	166,520	141,511	156,953	74,351	132,779	17,593	97,152	61,479	128,725	115,315
Other Countries	47,338	34,595	54,386	103,200	108,172	57,739	98,865	52,346	58,490	56,705
Total	1,037,238	1,429,291	1,939,574	1,619,296	1,158,113	979,536	1,691,994	1,127,818	1,084,072	1,772,767
Groundnuts:										
France	93,499	494,694	399,625	610,877	567,511	501,917	703,281	661,049	815,199	1,362,336
Other Countries	16,421	30,254	77,569	147,063	77,668	77,129	133,703	124,864	85,170	284,345
Total	109,920	524,948	477,194	757,940	645,179	579,046	836,984	785,913	900,369	1,646,681
Cotton:										
United Kingdom	21,176	252,839	617,711	414,012	363,994	613,196	795,846	745,939	650,281	1,297,622
Egypt	0	62	0	0	12,075	20,965	28,662	102,939	211,253	123
Other Countries	15,823	56,309	56,325	31,532	34,772	47,012	41,531	28,494	13,619	56,786
Total	36,999	309,210	674,036	445,544	410,841	681,173	866,039	877,372	875,153	1,354,531
Castor:										
United Kingdom	161,320	212,187	203,702	144,859	141,970	202,909	327,603	570,303	342,873	454,882
Belgium	61,740	87,008	130,998	82,960	86,148	70,924	102,932	150,018	88,818	123,673
France	167,665	180,384	172,283	82,695	82,324	113,062	137,643	130,792	146,064	110,409
Italy	36,684	43,576	63,194	68,733	78,577	78,331	86,111	120,576	74,742	102,799
Other Countries	10,401	49,457	43,774	82,057	69,040	59,226	106,639	40,179	52,972	48,672
Total	437,810	572,612	613,711	461,304	461,059	524,452	761,128	1,011,868	705,469	840,435
Poppy:										
France	217,655	270,001	285,766	283,287	265,626	171,319	212,020	374,776	303,736	305,179
Belgium	163,055	185,071	176,532	221,471	193,178	189,675	177,208	362,162	164,069	144,757
Other Countries	76,974	66,084	87,375	78,306	64,064	40,500	49,164	97,801	85,567	89,488
Total	457,684	521,156	549,673	583,064	522,868	401,494	438,482	834,739	553,372	539,424
Mowa or Mowra:										
Germany	0	56,704	40,707	31,830	9,292	995	167	2,200	5,057	155,464
France	5,700	110,853	31,386	71,400	116,697	49,360	32,877	140,661	61,012	78,842
Belgium	5,261	25,898	26,262	58,648	48,581	11,667	6,697	88,746	57,490	70,448
United Kingdom	0	1,426	2,200	3,225	28,931	52,289	3,375	64,922	42,202	2,533
Other Countries	26	369	0	1	2,917	4,993	7,303	563	400	4,135
Total	10,987	195,250	100,555	165,104	205,418	119,304	50,419	297,092	166,161	311,422
Other Seeds	124,216	154,113	125,554	126,110	162,094	232,183	218,160	200,431	217,773	279,847
Total Seeds	6,009,357	11,186,179	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818	8,681,153	11,210,100	7,785,424	12,184,126

No. 169.—Exports of Indian Tea.

COUNTRIES.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	5,768,524	4,927,014	4,186,004	4,726,074	4,473,166	4,593,453	5,049,681	5,056,905	5,219,092	5,889,505
Ceylon	6,509	7,050	4,480	26,132	45,085	68,506	146,464	334,209	174,436	536,088
Russia	16,114	35,833	100,554	116,603	219,973	284,147	376,726	463,758	560,878	327,853
Canada	50,507	27,475	146,672	236,645	365,274	447,387	410,094	173,965	240,558	249,654
Australia and New Zealand.	233,116	194,201	141,885	180,559	167,558	193,974	225,012	303,949	223,707	243,089
China, Treaty Ports	222	3,263	6,201	136,739	9,177	36,163	55,456	207,906	164,816	175,422
Germany	19,649	17,308	15,597	15,267	22,701	18,559	29,090	20,911	40,105	85,821
United States	41,949	25,716	52,622	41,551	56,298	49,701	40 596	62,019	57,003	74,513
Turkey, Asiatic: Red Sea and Persian Gulf.	20,206	27,242	34,539	35,672	43,044	33,513	34,356	76,784	66,477	62,635
China, Hong Kong	30,787	27,918	26,462	23,243	30,190	36,937	35,549	21,122	27,267	55,360
Turkey, Asiatic: Levant and Black Sea.	63,853	39,967	52,642	45,181	66,876	54,073	41,502	26,760	30,482	17,849
Persia	76,281	76,103	100,593	68,892	89,146	30,272	25,348	50,071	26,120	11,650
Other Countries	39,570	23,903	39,510	52,730	55,169	51,717	71,966	68,450	98,200	75,496
Total	6,367,287	5,432,993	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,643,657	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,935

No. 170.—Exports of Opium.

China, Hong Kong	2,879,501	2,891,587	2,753,815	3,576,431	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,409	3,145,403	3,467,124	3,377,222
Straits Settlements	1,524,782	1,302,328	1,114,266	1,365,743	1,262,834	1,163,529	1,150,506	1,169,018	1,032,220	1,234,763
China, Treaty Ports	1,616,320	1,193,254	1,263,635	1,610,296	1,504,604	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,217,268	1,467,501	1,234,432
French Indo-China	154,390	137,750	98,620	212,247	76,333	50,345	52,673	82,620	136,467	195,583
Java	51,410	80,418	53,798	63,402	78,383	70,060	87,117	113,343	88,410	138,035
Other Countries	77,221	76,653	60,489	151,991	123,705	123,480	112,511	54,000	41,107	29,070
Total	6,303,624	5,681,990	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829	6,209,105

No. 171.—Exports of Hides and Skins.

Raw Hides:										
Germany	1,253,625	704,446	780,280	844,560	962,989	1,343,245	1,585,021	1,254,126	1,313,365	1,354,879
Austria-Hungary	314,387	218,797	258,824	259,478	344,240	436,303	631,315	447,724	467,371	608,192
Italy	421,559	300,532	238,545	333,171	439,533	530,520	613,482	367,208	519,358	456,280
Spain	15,848	24,893	103,090	144,147	151,848	193,501	298,285	231,318	304,763	300,536
United States	642,408	373,512	251,974	189,649	271,974	480,090	521,560	203,896	270,657	231,174
United Kingdom	560,171	76,802	85,734	102,726	152,062	250,144	263,511	151,382	132,925	214,018
France	201,884	126,002	175,254	129,238	53,847	79,859	121,342	74,349	53,694	86,822
Other Countries	100,931	94,958	118,035	108,724	95,995	175,534	238,182	149,866	127,252	165,839
Total	3,510,813	1,919,942	2,011,736	2,111,693	2,472,488	3,489,196	4,272,698	2,879,869	3,189,885	3,417,740
Raw Skins:										
United States	963,593	1,483,277	1,378,391	1,402,883	1,700,388	2,402,974	2,080,965	1,327,007	1,893,243	2,392,966
United Kingdom	132,564	243,881	217,903	173,577	168,860	271,777	387,226	177,033	171,678	216,063
France	27,610	26,411	24,247	102,350	196,944	310,843	171,616	135,721	119,536	178,017
Other Countries	24,388	44,248	59,035	100,306	164,079	257,664	350,159	181,572	184,761	229,361
Total	1,148,155	1,797,817	1,679,576	1,779,116	2,230,271	3,243,258	2,989,966	1,821,333	2,369,218	3,016,407
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	941,030	499,809	401,828	386,617	504,844	969,025	1,065,891	672,272	906,774	917,538
Other Countries	37,640	11,583	17,166	23,115	45,293	62,980	87,198	31,198	24,068	44,954
Total	978,670	511,392	418,994	409,732	550,137	1,032,005	1,153,089	703,470	930,842	962,492
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,594,005	1,061,160	1,281,981	1,425,720	1,102,757	1,135,461	1,473,650	1,550,832	1,452,888	1,327,582
United States	333,220	167,016	175,276	161,709	184,064	186,400	260,808	227,544	261,051	203,482
Other Countries	90,229	29,796	55,873	68,747	64,187	85,088	79,956	117,976	107,586	152,180
Total	2,017,454	1,257,972	1,513,130	1,656,185	1,351,008	1,406,949	1,814,414	1,896,352	1,821,525	1,683,244

No. 172.—Value of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, &c., whence Imported, and Provinces into which Imported.

Countries.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela - Merchandise	30,890	42,888	36,991	36,325	32,620	31,717	39,279	49,929	43,880	41,159
Khelat - Merchandise	45,975	47,150	23,071	23,570	32,510	31,622	37,739	65,701	57,733	30,454
Khelat - Treasure	—	474	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	43
Persia - Merchandise	18,315	19,645	19,478	14,148	14,873	22,319	17,469	21,626	20,023	32,669
Persia - Treasure	—	3,053	3,758	9,519	11,250	7,427	4,464	19,674	1,987	—
Afghanistan. Merchandise	366,058	416,286	306,094	406,542	441,527	429,766	646,968	643,552	570,459	637,760
Afghanistan. Treasure	18,870	6,887	17,058	28,292	96,908	95,182	49,068	30,384	73,912	58,329
Tirah - Merchandise	32,058	37,662	26,089	26,371	27,754	32,258	38,877	45,703	38,804	38,756
Tirah - Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur - Merchandise	233,856	248,851	230,373	221,188	257,796	259,586	341,483	390,247	305,783	340,894
Buner - Merchandise	27,516	21,603	17,854	13,134	13,951	11,137	9,776	9,195	10,815	12,715
Waziristan Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,548	23,215
Kurram Valley - Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,257	19,709
Ladakh - Merchandise	27,878	49,365	45,170	41,381	70,253	38,512	40,869	20,497	9,097	8,837
Ladakh - Treasure	64	73	200	—	—	29	—	53	—	—
Tibet - Merchandise	101,287	122,544	132,682	86,106	79,686	127,945	130,199	155,500	149,018	108,419
Tibet - Treasure	8,275	6,091	6,415	1,562	12,735	23,055	13,633	50,963	31,919	12,939
Nepal - Merchandise	1,570,603	1,646,758	1,625,629	1,724,464	1,693,262	2,219,185	1,981,758	2,275,473	2,276,548	2,011,920
Nepal - Treasure	52,683	178,602	118,278	53,989	67,171	126,270	74,455	88,078	91,730	180,424
Sikkim - Merchandise	28,066	33,759	22,893	20,658	15,674	27,182	45,254	54,922	62,703	62,024
Sikkim - Treasure	39	484	320	97	58	260	1,053	638	1,080	2,054
Bhutan - Merchandise	22,229	38,334	31,785	58,863	44,421	82,746	75,700	23,763	20,025	12,940
Bhutan - Treasure	135	3	—	—	33	484	91	212	124	60
Towang - Merchandise	890	1,740	600	5,022	1,856	4,857	2,255	3,067	2,979	382
Towang - Treasure	11	3	12	—	—	670	1,090	15	23	—
Naga and Mishmi Hills - Merchandise	11,509	8,915	4,127	10,734	17,010	14,625	14,792	5,680	3,817	5,833
Duffla and Aka Hills - Merchandise	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	3,769	1,049	2,078
Western China - Merchandise	105,176	193,157	88,888	79,119	87,581	114,999	114,054	113,019	112,377	107,475
Western China - Treasure	86,225	112,560	92,638	100,878	87,813	120,447	133,734	149,264	114,489	96,342
Shan States - Merchandise	439,318	409,618	454,516	580,160	647,584	650,136	683,408	771,347	819,897	1,015,860
Shan States - Treasure	175,402	146,397	129,787	119,302	165,406	238,349	217,937	229,101	246,326	280,273
Karenni - Merchandise	170,492	134,997	162,006	210,185	166,958	179,719	138,876	112,039	102,735	142,012
Karenni - Treasure	4,557	6,123	4,799	4,341	9,248	13,939	19,785	35,452	22,331	33,809
North Siam - Merchandise	111,131	156,477	122,715	163,497	192,839	138,358	129,999	133,592	125,609	140,056
North Siam - Treasure	60,386	59,509	47,010	50,285	66,629	66,113	96,514	120,639	97,518	121,669
South Siam - Merchandise	22,851	32,997	22,888	105,599	48,411	37,598	35,446	32,837	52,022	40,569
South Siam - Treasure	14,956	6,103	4,485	3,573	3,519	8,142	13,686	15,417	15,138	16,234
Total - Merchandise	3,366,098	3,662,746	3,373,849	3,827,075	3,886,566	4,454,267	4,524,201	4,930,458	4,829,268	4,835,736
Total - Treasure	421,603	526,362	424,760	377,865	520,770	700,367	626,510	739,890	696,577	802,176
Provinces into which imported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	355,361	386,176	278,900	317,058	367,112	378,915	572,642	566,126	488,275	527,155
N.W. Frontier Province.	*	*	399,861	459,653	559,539	539,040	612,779	709,107	678,084	707,177
Punjab	460,582	527,355	60,861	56,106	81,730	50,272	48,685	34,433	27,976	27,128
United Provinces	587,007	712,061	747,351	814,076	742,363	877,922	787,689	834,546	888,123	974,220
Bengal	1,177,905	1,290,695	1,173,151	1,107,244	1,154,643	1,711,453	1,452,424	1,778,783	1,707,589	1,387,185
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	16,358	14,883	8,757	27,864	25,960	29,234	93,052	34,645	27,357	20,748
Burma	1,190,488	1,257,938	1,129,728	1,422,939	1,475,989	1,567,798	1,583,440	1,712,708	1,708,441	1,994,299
Total	3,787,701	4,189,108	3,798,609	4,204,940	4,407,336	5,154,634	5,150,711	5,670,348	5,525,845	5,637,912

* Included in the Punjab.

† Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

No. 173.—Value of Registered Exports from British India, by Land distinguishing Countries, &c., to which Exported, and Provinces from which Exported.

Countries.		1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela	Merchandise	13,715	12,125	8,715	8,083	11,397	12,588	13,495	12,995	17,526	18,267
Khelat	Merchandise	30,347	25,927	19,617	22,707	50,648	38,928	26,305	37,696	43,468	46,856
	Treasure	162	371	4	—	27	34	112	—	—	—
Persia	Merchandise	16,134	50,458	16,641	19,609	21,548	27,423	18,440	44,409	43,633	50,617
	Treasure	—	5,784	55	2,500	133	100	20	—	—	—
Afghanistan	Merchandise	341,938	447,278	477,036	517,325	650,608	697,303	749,837	790,235	764,274	750,034
	Treasure	20,201	34,577	36,514	46,611	112,628	116,831	128,812	124,513	107,447	95,431
Tirah	Merchandise	28,559	42,188	33,951	31,437	34,696	30,656	44,618	40,793	35,386	34,994
	Treasure	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur	Merchandise	430,561	435,503	410,061	372,706	439,232	426,821	452,064	473,286	443,710	422,099
Buner	Merchandise	33,070	57,986	30,501	24,065	21,903	21,420	10,223	11,510	16,116	17,871
Waziristan	Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,716	15,038
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65,760	64,702
Ladakh	Merchandise	14,447*	20,120	16,938	20,473	20,537	7,214	10,235	8,588	9,102	4,866
	Treasure	2,195	2,525	3,628	3,029	4,783	4,212	4,345	1,984	478	560
Tibet	Merchandise	67,508	75,618	76,845	51,341	69,565	122,181	103,563	112,546	116,160	69,458
	Treasure	7,384	4,487	6,059	6,829	9,975	17,125	15,842	16,391	7,737	10,418
Nepal	Merchandise	1,086,810	1,081,220	936,386	893,500	971,052	1,028,480	922,897	1,011,697	1,114,414	1,034,305
	Treasure	428,432	20,697	19,000	19,117	28,049	42,705	51,827	35,832	37,788	41,540
Sikkim	Merchandise	16,435	21,314	18,248	20,718	34,076	31,646	34,987	53,171	50,735	61,629
	Treasure	601	794	1,953	1,702	47	2,487	207	1,880	1,017	1,309
Bhutan	Merchandise	14,316	18,937	12,742	13,391	13,501	12,783	17,122	16,945	17,737	10,487
	Treasure	—	—	7	12	75	—	89	364	669	201
Towang	Merchandise	1,138	700	686	705	1,005	1,078	255	897	598	302
Naga and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	1,266	361	714	1,389	1,357	1,068	844	406	169	715
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	91	74	36	126	134
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	—	95	39
Western China	Merchandise	188,139	263,572	202,666	221,170	245,192	220,075	242,089	273,458	281,731	270,744
	Treasure	25,679	28,774	15,637	18,521	27,413	31,676	51,550	46,880	41,938	38,289
Shan States	Merchandise	559,425	520,603	489,058	459,434	604,282	695,019	747,716	1,006,084	951,557	956,871
	Treasure	103,216	121,194	75,134	64,733	88,207	167,233	291,283	176,347	185,771	189,273
Karenni	Merchandise	10,053	8,894	9,013	8,912	15,788	27,808	27,180	26,557	19,360*	19,896
	Treasure	39,550	25,349	23,855	52,901	26,022	32,561	80,963	87,287	39,314	58,277
North Siam	Merchandise	75,712	71,943	50,181	59,037	71,448	72,772	93,317	118,713	114,302	129,705
	Treasure	59,900	54,177	48,094	86,793	100,310	66,723	88,237	61,393	59,244	78,559
South Siam	Merchandise	23,906	16,202	9,379	17,077	14,024	22,842	32,182	30,468	32,588	33,198
	Treasure	13,947	13,078	10,925	53,769	20,817	12,483	14,604	13,469	14,628	17,932
Total	Merchandise	2,954,439	3,170,949	2,819,402	2,763,979	3,281,859	3,493,105	3,547,369	4,076,454	4,144,137	4,012,783
	Treasure	791,421	312,407	240,865	356,517	418,486	494,261	727,965	566,376	496,157	531,914
Provinces from which exported:											
Sind and British Baluchistan.		224,167	295,016	223,073	272,714	332,206	367,903	369,368	455,863	477,569	472,542
N.W. Frontier Province.		*	*	807,342	769,417	1,007,101	998,853	1,067,396	1,079,467	1,064,270	1,041,399
Punjab		711,313	842,607	25,941	31,965	32,606	20,071	24,017	12,684	12,699	11,498
United Provinces		306,328	375,944	351,013	322,695	356,002	419,754	420,924	417,605	420,042	398,443
Bengal		1,309,326	834,569	712,558	672,881	752,283	831,467	705,808	813,967	898,002	816,780
Eastern Bengal and Assam.		5,141	10,831	6,396	7,576	6,642	4,725	17,800	16,587	18,279	11,290
Burma		1,099,585	1,124,389	933,944	1,043,248	1,213,505	1,349,193	1,669,121	1,846,657	1,740,433	1,792,745
Total		3,655,860	3,483,356	3,060,267	3,120,496	3,700,345	3,992,366	4,275,334	4,642,830	4,640,294	4,544,697

* Included in the Punjab.

† Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

No. 174.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.
IMPORTS INTO INDIA.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice).	948,732	918,184	910,923	998,511	984,250	1,246,050	999,752	1,367,715	1,228,968	987,041
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	696,640	692,254	499,688	600,983	673,996	480,038	533,341	578,952	506,307	537,447
Living Animals	362,300	453,156	320,127	477,802	498,329	412,251	418,143	366,915	512,946	501,894
Wood	579,014	497,311	5,413	815,679	632,961	408,663	482,676	398,521	349,674	448,655
Raw Wool	199,199	178,024	159,416	236,102	205,943	279,249	382,276	372,907	360,466	344,216
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed).	275,589	353,385	265,529	214,047	188,939	170,365	246,879	297,783	310,009	322,908
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts.	203,222	247,955	190,573	206,738	248,199	219,924	311,786	296,492	279,939	282,176
Metals	7,853	7,360	10,013	6,437	10,572	6,429	15,031	8,848	52,688	233,513
Hides, Skins, and Horns	173,655	219,484	176,605	180,669	240,795	165,164	208,748	227,172	210,861	252,153
Raw Jute	32,157	51,444	33,935	49,974	60,086	142,664	117,812	133,326	139,691	124,561
Drugs and Medicines	117,114	160,099	159,854	138,156	172,321	80,851	84,059	92,515	69,292	87,462
Spices	93,786	92,390	134,979	114,467	81,115	82,837	73,204	93,291	86,276	86,567
Tea	46,013	42,436	46,306	62,470	72,181	73,659	60,137	70,180	86,712	81,994
Tobacco	33,167	24,068	19,719	23,292	19,209	34,547	22,953	37,808	53,773	57,517
Raw Silk	53,570	155,286	118,336	100,948	133,232	41,923	26,107	33,450	28,415	28,943
Lac	6,229	13,883	32,200	57,413	66,774	60,999	115,555	87,411	46,284	19,263
EXPORTS FROM INDIA.										
Cotton Goods, Foreign	1,036,825	1,190,501	1,035,182	1,002,085	1,252,424	1,057,225	1,104,168	1,237,993	1,305,592	1,349,668
" " Indian	369,368	429,168	350,698	422,254	432,702	346,827	351,002	350,477	323,644	295,591
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	150,904	237,897	217,173	188,513	208,333	213,911	229,017	240,756	241,914	185,272
" " Indian	124,657	174,067	170,895	221,996	231,982	196,691	209,359	227,113	210,427	187,389
Provisions (chiefly Fish)	162,924	143,116	136,574	129,532	146,440	155,527	135,607	178,846	193,426	218,933
Spices	168,647	111,801	111,738	93,609	113,729	103,393	143,697	147,695	157,129	169,072
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron).	173,393	220,690	168,447	202,802	214,049	177,564	185,240	182,902	190,471	166,056
Sugar	146,713	214,653	166,952	180,298	177,816	125,288	129,932	131,262	136,204	149,647
Salt	239,859	287,592	209,462	209,765	220,170	163,735	157,546	156,848	141,995	145,695
Grain and Pulse	100,721	69,025	124,352	115,927	111,134	105,504	90,944	94,499	118,546	135,224
Living Animals	52,311	70,596	49,213	61,167	47,040	78,608	73,586	78,067	71,053	91,170
Leather	16,610	19,522	36,581	35,815	47,585	44,602	41,567	56,881	69,759	85,405
Petroleum	66,658	87,450	59,561	67,657	71,034	61,541	66,273	83,436	85,024	81,715
Tobacco	95,250	85,495	67,735	80,666	86,869	60,711	62,526	75,288	87,460	70,725
Silk Goods	78,259	74,962	63,635	54,807	59,805	53,814	62,374	93,831	63,435	58,811
Apparel	32,942	40,159	29,162	25,869	32,368	48,130	42,553	50,373	56,853	58,078
Dyeing Materials	63,477	91,821	53,262	41,136	47,410	43,357	36,060	48,582	60,080	50,391
Tea	69,600	89,737	78,226	71,261	82,684	46,398	44,920	48,001	44,609	46,305
Woollen Goods	45,926	33,690	36,732	26,112	44,603	33,556	24,617	53,498	35,803	39,325
Raw Cotton	76,677	85,041	83,259	50,639	73,557	54,690	61,125	57,316	46,957	30,768

NOTE.—Figures for Kashmir, Manipur, and Hill Tipperah are included in this table for the year 1904–5 and earlier years.

No. 175.—TRADE of ADEN.

FOREIGN TRADE.										
Imports:										
Merchandise	1,654,448	2,035,369	2,010,504	2,145,328	1,805,304	1,969,822	2,426,670	1,892,126	2,046,169	2,198,245
Treasure	152,930	334,748	488,782	412,140	241,753	294,776	191,189	348,283	417,512	492,483
Exports:										
Merchandise	1,822,327	2,235,208	2,254,723	2,362,126	2,254,903	2,452,682	2,460,170	2,199,601	2,404,823	2,471,286
Treasure	89,922	243,024	302,303	255,517	220,275	166,042	145,367	201,268	352,550	378,656
Total	3,719,627	4,848,439	5,056,312	5,175,111	4,522,235	4,883,322	5,223,396	4,641,278	5,221,054	5,540,670
INDIAN TRADE.										
Imports:										
Merchandise	711,074	747,333	721,131	963,990	980,971	976,089	872,047	792,476	759,093	757,809
Treasure	11,238	15,489	13,122	118,685	33,553	34,669	24,823	7,443	57,612	25,029
Exports:										
Merchandise	98,087	124,131	110,349	137,635	167,061	178,933	138,319	147,294	175,952	150,495
Treasure	79,285	22,911	26,067	179,729	94,833	196,904	107,468	149,912	143,792	158,875
Total	899,684	909,864	870,669	1,405,039	1,276,418	1,386,595	1,142,657	1,097,125	1,136,449	1,092,308
INLAND TRADE.										
Imports:										
Merchandise	194,040	200,337	252,953	212,471	198,126	181,442	149,842	165,000	157,902	163,694
Treasure	3,360	3,816	4,024	9,799	9,640	22,335	10,894	8,226	7,112	6,594
Exports:										
Merchandise	101,362	151,394	77,479	79,257	100,522	103,663	91,852	99,806	95,257	102,594
Treasure	8,225	11,819	24,364	8,568	14,835	9,497	13,144	10,960	9,304	8,309
Total	306,987	367,366	358,760	310,095	323,123	316,937	265,732	283,992	269,635	281,191
Grand Total	4,926,298	6,125,669	6,285,741	6,890,245	6,121,776	6,586,854	6,631,785	6,021,795	6,627,138	6,914,169

No. 176.—Vessels Entered and Cleared, distinguishing Steamers

Vessels.	1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered.										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	1,792	2,996,434	1,928	3,618,048	2,005	3,900,552	2,159	4,444,205	2,245	4,690,282
Sailing	1,264	167,661	1,391	160,444	1,287	151,935	1,240	128,366	1,152	119,011
	3,056	3,164,095	3,319	3,778,492	3,292	4,052,487	3,399	4,572,571	3,397	4,809,293
In Ballast:										
Steam	611	994,146	603	1,117,693	688	1,365,783	783	1,667,721	986	2,155,118
Sailing	565	67,001	573	59,354	581	63,371	681	89,757	608	66,544
	1,176	1,061,147	1,176	1,177,047	1,269	1,429,154	1,464	1,757,478	1,594	2,221,662
Total:										
Steam	2,403	3,990,580	2,531	4,735,741	2,693	5,266,335	2,942	6,111,926	3,231	6,845,400
Sailing	1,829	234,662	1,964	219,798	1,868	215,306	1,921	218,123	1,760	185,555
Grand Total	4,232	4,225,242	4,495	4,955,539	4,561	5,481,641	4,863	6,330,049	4,991	7,030,955
Cleared.										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,155	3,698,238	2,273	4,394,511	2,541	5,116,048	2,739	5,894,553	2,990	6,522,671
Sailing	1,607	209,831	1,572	176,717	1,614	191,454	1,496	203,101	1,449	159,731
	3,762	3,908,069	3,845	4,571,228	4,155	5,307,502	4,235	6,097,654	4,439	6,682,402
In Ballast:										
Steam	160	117,012	113	81,297	133	119,445	139	116,737	165	160,276
Sailing	148	19,107	160	17,253	240	17,972	293	14,820	203	7,703
	308	136,119	273	98,550	373	137,417	432	131,557	368	167,979
Total:										
Steam	2,315	3,815,250	2,386	4,475,808	2,674	5,235,493	2,878	6,011,290	3,155	6,682,947
Sailing	1,755	228,938	1,732	193,970	1,854	209,426	1,789	217,921	1,652	167,434
Grand Total	4,070	4,044,188	4,118	4,669,778	4,528	5,444,919	4,667	6,229,211	4,807	6,850,381

and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		VESSELS.
No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	
ENTERED.										
										With Cargoes:
1,980	4,432,223	2,160	5,095,397	2,255	5,431,545	2,236	5,477,186	2,203	5,469,139	Steam.
1,211	123,965	1,150	118,109	1,128	103,429	1,124	94,353	869	81,719	Sailing.
3,191	4,556,188	3,310	5,213,506	3,383	5,534,974	3,360	5,571,539	3,072	5,550,858	
										In Ballast:
877	1,743,786	826	1,666,843	711	1,549,205	410	870,640	708	1,698,790	Steam.
557	37,075	631	39,634	631	34,900	312	24,403	300	25,423	Sailing.
1,434	1,780,861	1,457	1,706,477	1,342	1,584,105	722	895,043	1,008	1,724,213	
										Total:
2,857	6,176,009	2,986	6,762,240	2,966	6,980,750	2,646	6,347,826	2,911	7,167,929	Steam.
1,768	161,040	1,781	157,743	1,759	138,329	1,436	118,756	1,169	107,142	Sailing.
4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,919,983	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	Grand Total.
CLEARED.										
										With Cargoes:
2,626	5,864,344	2,748	6,453,808	2,810	6,719,756	2,447	5,920,231	2,718	6,847,947	Steam.
1,372	152,705	1,247	133,830	1,441	133,376	1,134	102,365	951	91,787	Sailing.
3,998	6,017,049	3,995	6,587,638	4,251	6,853,132	3,581	6,022,596	3,669	6,939,734	
										In Ballast:
223	229,910	210	253,369	152	256,723	179	412,779	161	375,532	Steam.
423	14,313	357	14,446	184	10,246	159	8,866	132	6,754	Sailing.
646	244,223	567	267,815	336	266,969	338	421,645	293	382,286	
										Total:
2,849	6,094,254	2,958	6,707,177	2,962	6,976,479	2,626	6,333,010	2,879	7,223,479	Steam.
1,795	167,018	1,604	148,276	1,625	143,622	1,293	111,231	1,083	98,541	Sailing.
4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	Grand Total.

No. 177.—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian, and Foreign from Foreign Countries

Countries whence Entered.		1900-1.						1901-2.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
United Kingdom and British Possessions.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	313	875,237	6	15,145	319	890,382	387	1,090,135	7	15,375	394	1,105,510
	Sailing	20	32,092	—	—	20	32,092	9	13,587	—	—	9	13,587
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	57	88,846	9	21,855	66	110,701	48	82,018	8	20,156	56	102,174
	Sailing	17	1,652	—	—	17	1,652	23	2,237	3	3,579	26	5,816
Cape Colony	Steam	1	2,523	15	38,156	16	40,679	1	1,675	55	128,054	56	129,729
	Sailing	—	—	8	6,841	8	6,841	—	—	10	7,891	10	7,891
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	48	91,742	6	13,187	54	104,929	54	110,313	16	38,829	70	149,142
	Sailing	8	5,506	4	3,270	12	8,776	8	5,967	2	1,196	10	7,163
Natal	Steam	17	20,899	26	55,593	43	76,492	23	27,249	52	110,407	75	137,656
	Sailing	—	—	6	5,913	6	5,913	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden	Steam	49	127,314	18	39,221	67	166,535	38	120,589	25	59,259	63	179,848
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	56	—	—	1	56
Ceylon	Steam	542	396,072	363	460,624	905	856,696	500	467,185	271	381,972	771	849,157
	Sailing	591	51,705	508	43,352	1,099	132,882	614	50,643	532	40,629	1,146	91,272
Hong Kong	Steam	55	105,968	12	26,914	67	95,057	64	129,009	14	32,396	78	161,405
Straits Settlements	Steam	220	321,753	100	216,348	320	538,101	232	372,562	76	160,890	308	533,452
	Sailing	19	1,990	—	—	19	1,990	21	2,073	3	908	24	2,981
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	28	70,174	—	—	28	70,174	25	68,934	1	1,588	26	70,522
	Sailing	3	2,203	—	—	3	2,203	5	4,415	—	—	5	4,415
Other British Possessions	Steam	—	—	1	1,644	1	1,644	—	—	7	17,406	7	17,406
	Sailing	10	1,010	3	4,769	13	5,779	9	739	—	—	9	739
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		1,998	2,196,686	1,085	952,832	3,083	3,149,518	2,062	2,549,886	1,082	1,020,535	3,144	3,569,921
Foreign Countries.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	39	98,161	—	—	39	98,161	55	148,377	—	—	55	148,377
Belgium	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4,579	—	—	2	4,579
France	Steam	12	26,550	1	1,829	13	28,379	13	28,016	—	—	13	28,016
Germany	Steam	64	148,593	1	180	65	148,773	77	197,776	—	—	77	197,776
	Sailing	1	2,960	—	—	1	2,960	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	Steam	15	40,776	—	—	15	40,776	18	47,093	—	—	18	47,093
Russia	Steam	60	139,586	1	139	61	139,725	76	181,843	—	—	76	181,843
Africa:													
Egypt	Steam	4	11,467	2	2,219	6	13,686	7	16,562	3	6,298	10	22,860
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	3	5,933	3	5,933	2	3,758	2	4,966	4	8,724
	Sailing	1	137	1	588	2	725	7	676	3	1,629	10	2,305
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	1	760	3	5,653	4	6,413	—	—	5	11,401	5	11,401
	Sailing	17	1,941	—	—	17	1,941	13	1,546	—	—	13	1,546
Réunion	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4,727	2	4,727
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
America:													
South America	Sailing	—	—	1	319	1	319	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	Steam	14	31,278	—	—	14	31,278	17	42,229	—	—	17	42,229
	Sailing	7	10,627	—	—	7	10,627	9	14,621	1	1,670	10	16,291
Asia:													
Arabia	Steam	20	29,834	2	4,213	22	34,047	34	54,012	7	10,997	41	65,009
	Sailing	195	19,140	—	—	195	19,140	200	18,616	1	28	201	18,644
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	31	79,201	4	8,474	35	87,675	34	87,539	1	2,995	35	90,534
Japan	Steam	54	132,865	7	15,189	61	148,054	73	162,467	6	13,644	79	196,111
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java	Steam	3	6,127	10	18,861	13	24,988	7	14,808	12	30,527	19	45,485
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	164	10,494	15	436	179	10,930	156	8,063	6	203	162	8,266
Persia	Steam	59	60,841	—	—	59	60,841	66	65,232	—	—	66	65,232
	Sailing	34	7,241	1	71	35	7,312	42	7,375	2	239	44	7,614
Siam	Steam	14	12,901	—	—	14	12,901	13	11,273	—	—	13	11,273
	Sailing	11	348	11	642	22	990	18	757	6	330	24	1,096
Sumatra	Steam	—	—	3	4,950	3	4,950	—	—	5	8,947	5	8,947
Turkey in Asia	Steam	64	65,616	—	—	64	65,616	61	59,702	8	12,864	69	72,566
	Sailing	150	18,156	7	800	166	18,956	253	28,790	3	278	256	29,068
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	8	11,350	18	37,819	26	49,169	1	3,013	20	43,995	21	47,008
	Sailing	7	459	—	—	7	459	3	283	1	765	4	1,048
Total, Foreign Countries		1,058	967,409	91	108,315	1,149	1,075,724	1,257	1,229,106	94	156,512	1,351	1,385,618
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries		3,056	3,164,095	1,176	1,061,147	4,232	4,225,242	3,319	3,778,492	1,176	1,177,047	4,495	4,955,539

VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED with CARGOES and in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries whence Entered.		1902–3.						1903–4.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.													
United Kingdom	Steam	410	1,179,270	6	15,369	416	1,194,639	420	1,282,278	6	14,749	426	1,297,027
	Sailing	8	12,778	—	—	8	12,778	6	9,779	—	—	6	9,779
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	50	83,968	15	33,719	65	117,687	44	79,768	8	15,923	52	95,691
	Sailing	19	1,945	—	—	19	1,945	10	1,941	—	—	19	1,941
Cape Colony	Steam	3	6,021	114	277,867	117	283,888	7	18,109	113	269,565	120	287,674
	Sailing	—	—	2	1,853	2	1,853	—	—	7	8,551	7	8,551
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	55	113,525	20	47,899	75	161,424	49	95,186	21	56,099	70	151,285
	Sailing	9	8,714	2	2,646	11	11,360	4	1,629	2	1,222	6	2,851
Natal	Steam	24	31,528	48	110,236	72	141,764	28	36,770	49	118,303	77	155,073
	Sailing	—	—	6	5,254	6	5,254	—	—	5	5,393	5	5,393
Aden	Steam	42	124,561	12	27,835	54	152,396	50	131,075	27	64,405	77	195,480
	Sailing	1	177	—	—	1	177	—	—	1	174	1	174
Ceylon	Steam	558	577,284	272	405,014	830	982,298	579	738,289	278	470,232	857	1,208,521
	Sailing	619	57,639	519	37,508	1,138	95,147	620	49,154	611	39,544	1,231	88,698
Hong Kong	Steam	68	151,351	13	27,138	81	178,489	92	224,791	36	77,992	128	302,783
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,740	1	1,740	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	Steam	221	414,559	90	202,619	311	617,178	232	415,612	115	270,159	347	685,771
	Sailing	24	2,285	3	236	27	2,521	29	2,935	7	3,153	36	6,088
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	25	70,771	1	1,700	26	72,471	34	97,933	2	5,591	36	103,524
	Sailing	2	916	—	—	2	916	1	558	1	1,352	2	1,910
Other British Possessions	Steam	1	2,213	3	7,337	4	9,550	3	6,306	9	24,016	12	30,322
	Sailing	8	564	—	—	8	564	11	2,852	4	5,010	15	7,862
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,147	2,840,069	1,127	1,205,970	3,274	4,046,039	2,228	3,194,965	1,302	1,451,433	3,530	4,646,398
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	36	102,524	—	—	36	102,524	39	117,072	—	—	39	117,072
Belgium	Steam	4	13,736	—	—	4	13,736	3	6,609	1	1,855	4	8,464
France	Steam	14	30,345	—	—	14	30,345	13	33,276	1	3,468	14	36,744
Germany	Steam	79	207,540	—	—	79	207,540	81	228,967	—	—	81	228,967
Italy	Steam	15	42,499	1	3,468	16	45,967	18	52,205	—	—	18	52,205
Russia	Steam	66	162,176	—	—	66	162,176	46	114,477	—	—	46	114,477
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	7	15,094	5	10,526	12	25,620	6	15,412	3	6,145	9	21,557
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	1	1,624	1	1,624	—	—	3	7,424	3	7,424
	Sailing	5	460	—	—	5	460	2	200	1	851	3	1,051
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	1	1,944	11	23,851	12	25,795	6	13,286	29	67,161	35	80,447
	Sailing	10	1,211	2	1,029	12	2,240	10	1,100	8	7,429	18	8,529
Réunion	Steam	—	—	3	5,967	3	5,967	—	—	1	1,899	1	1,899
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,125	1	1,125	—	—	1	1,282	1	1,282
AMERICA:													
South America	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	Steam	13	27,917	—	—	13	27,917	10	22,697	—	—	10	22,697
	Sailing	6	8,742	1	1,603	7	10,345	5	7,486	—	—	5	7,486
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	39	59,659	4	9,054	43	68,713	47	73,270	10	18,408	57	91,678
	Sailing	207	18,548	8	917	215	19,465	246	22,915	9	1,546	255	24,461
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	32	82,699	2	5,789	34	88,488	34	92,994	7	16,935	41	109,929
Japan	Steam	69	186,359	8	18,493	77	204,852	77	232,500	17	49,258	94	281,758
	Sailing	1	1,959	1	1,829	2	3,788	—	—	3	6,893	3	6,893
Java	Steam	10	21,004	6	15,715	16	36,719	21	55,940	5	10,057	26	65,997
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,796	1	1,796
Mekran and Sonmiani	Sailing	166	10,940	6	148	172	11,088	132	7,466	1	30	133	7,496
Persia	Steam	75	85,039	1	993	76	86,032	106	119,539	3	2,725	109	122,264
	Sailing	42	7,593	4	1,893	46	9,486	22	4,770	—	—	22	4,770
Siam	Steam	24	22,751	—	—	24	22,751	32	20,193	—	—	32	26,193
	Sailing	15	598	15	1,007	30	1,605	5	164	9	483	14	647
Sumatra	Steam	4	11,841	4	8,340	8	20,181	11	24,018	8	15,154	19	39,202
Turkey in Asia	Steam	55	62,355	11	19,772	66	82,127	56	48,798	4	7,814	60	56,612
	Sailing	139	15,428	9	1,190	148	16,618	125	15,458	7	1,089	132	16,147
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	5	10,019	37	85,458	42	95,477	15	40,805	27	72,384	42	113,189
	Sailing	6	1,438	1	3,393	7	4,831	3	359	3	3,959	6	4,318
Total, Foreign Countries		1,145	1,212,418	142	223,184	1,287	1,435,602	1,171	1,377,666	162	306,045	1,333	1,683,651
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries		3,292	4,052,487	1,269	1,429,154	4,561	5,481,641	3,399	4,572,571	1,464	1,757,478	4,863	6,330,049

No. 177 (*cont.*)—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian, and in Ballast, from Foreign Countries

Countries whence Entered.		1904–5.						1905–6.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
United Kingdom and British Possessions.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	464	1,428,963	50	100,590	514	1,529,553	446	1,414,785	24	49,704	470	1,464,489
	Sailing	7	11,239	1	943	8	12,182	7	11,448	—	—	7	11,448
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	39	68,470	7	15,682	46	84,152	36	57,874	5	11,299	41	69,173
	Sailing	15	1,314	1	834	16	2,148	13	1,475	—	—	13	1,475
Cape Colony	Steam	1	2,237	97	232,440	98	234,677	2	4,758	55	127,001	57	131,759
	Sailing	—	—	6	6,309	6	6,309	1	1,795	2	1,948	3	3,743
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	48	107,177	18	41,887	66	149,064	37	87,991	18	47,875	55	135,866
	Sailing	2	1,195	2	2,212	4	3,407	2	1,963	—	—	2	1,963
Natal	Steam	27	39,144	50	109,479	77	148,623	22	28,031	29	59,110	51	87,141
	Sailing	—	—	4	3,951	4	3,951	—	—	1	1,134	1	1,134
Aden	Steam	54	145,293	25	60,609	79	205,902	54	140,136	19	39,369	73	179,505
	Sailing	1	54	—	—	1	54	—	—	1	181	1	181
Ceylon	Steam	607	741,002	304	541,570	911	1,282,572	380	435,614	376	554,121	756	989,735
	Sailing	625	52,207	552	36,502	1,177	88,709	578	47,965	518	26,668	1,096	74,633
Hong Kong	Steam	73	179,479	45	115,605	118	295,084	84	199,729	55	121,456	139	321,185
	Sailing	—	—	1	2,654	1	2,654	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	Steam	217	353,904	93	227,769	310	581,673	188	351,815	112	273,992	300	625,807
	Sailing	26	2,649	2	4,279	28	6,928	29	2,742	—	—	29	2,742
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	42	120,663	3	5,803	45	126,466	60	162,006	3	8,187	63	170,193
	Sailing	3	2,666	—	—	3	2,666	1	911	—	—	1	911
Other British Possessions	Steam	2	4,311	2	3,625	4	7,936	3	6,414	6	12,557	9	18,971
	Sailing	14	1,234	5	589	19	1,823	16	3,231	2	1,916	18	5,147
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,267	3,263,201	1,268	1,513,332	3,535	4,776,533	1,959	2,960,683	1,226	1,336,518	3,185	4,297,201
Foreign Countries.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	57	163,762	7	17,235	64	180,997	64	183,456	5	10,923	69	194,379
Belgium	Steam	1	3,186	—	—	1	3,186	8	25,688	—	—	8	25,688
France	Steam	12	35,156	2	4,060	14	39,216	14	44,851	1	4,286	15	49,137
Germany	Steam	82	244,129	—	—	82	244,129	88	271,883	—	—	88	271,883
Italy	Steam	31	78,746	31	71,306	62	150,052	30	82,516	8	18,743	38	101,259
Russia	Steam	38	99,013	1	2,419	39	101,432	5	14,614	—	—	5	14,614
Africa:													
Egypt	Steam	8	19,909	98	222,171	106	242,080	4	8,997	18	41,187	22	50,184
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	1	2,536	1	2,536	1	3,549	4	10,673	5	14,222
	Sailing	4	455	—	—	4	455	7	731	—	—	7	731
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	20	46,812	32	77,859	52	124,671	4	7,273	27	67,729	31	75,002
	Sailing	9	1,006	2	1,101	11	2,107	9	825	3	2,631	12	3,456
Réunion	Steam	1	2,354	3	6,401	4	8,755	2	4,840	4	8,097	6	12,937
America:													
South America	Steam	7	18,378	—	—	7	18,378	2	5,516	—	—	2	5,516
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	995	—	—	1	995
United States	Steam	20	55,808	2	4,129	22	59,937	31	88,281	—	—	31	88,281
	Sailing	2	3,269	—	—	2	3,269	3	4,779	—	—	3	4,779
Asia:													
Arabia	Steam	62	103,833	8	15,516	70	119,349	68	123,133	6	12,913	74	136,046
	Sailing	148	13,834	7	751	155	14,585	168	13,798	3	232	171	14,030
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	59	152,942	12	27,410	71	180,352	47	138,023	8	17,757	55	155,780
Japan	Steam	53	179,589	36	100,664	89	280,253	69	214,773	33	92,695	102	307,468
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,968	1	1,968	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java	Steam	22	58,448	2	9,144	24	67,592	22	64,770	13	35,989	35	100,759
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,021	1	1,021
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	133	8,206	8	262	141	8,468	149	7,607	17	600	166	8,207
Persia	Steam	115	122,077	2	2,298	117	124,375	101	116,201	—	—	101	116,201
	Sailing	25	5,920	2	109	27	6,029	25	4,022	—	—	25	4,022
Siam	Steam	35	28,849	—	—	35	28,849	51	37,670	—	—	51	37,670
	Sailing	9	304	10	398	19	702	31	453	5	226	36	679
Sumatra	Steam	4	2,894	9	22,742	13	25,636	9	9,399	7	16,415	16	25,814
Turkey in Asia	Steam	18	18,609	3	5,805	21	24,414	20	22,150	2	4,720	22	26,870
	Sailing	124	12,991	1	191	125	13,182	163	18,440	4	518	167	18,958
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	26	65,145	43	108,364	69	173,509	28	75,487	39	96,988	67	172,475
	Sailing	5	468	3	3,491	8	3,959	8	785	—	—	8	785
Total, Foreign Countries		1,130	1,546,092	326	708,330	1,456	2,254,422	1,232	1,595,505	208	444,343	1,440	2,039,848
Total United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,397	4,809,293	1,594	2,221,662	4,991	7,030,955	3,191	4,556,188	1,434	1,780,861	4,625	6,337,049

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED, with CARGOES and at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

Countries whence Entered.		1906-7.						1907-8.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	445	1,466,030	25	52,109	470	1,518,139	451	1,493,035	18	40,396	469	1,533,431
	Sailing	6	10,352	—	—	6	10,352	—	—	—	—	—	—
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	45	82,108	3	5,846	48	87,954	32	57,831	11	29,801	43	87,632
	Sailing	15	1,627	—	—	15	1,627	23	2,337	1	164	24	2,501
Cape Colony	Steam	5	8,159	35	91,112	40	99,271	3	4,012	30	73,620	33	77,632
	Sailing	—	—	2	2,485	2	2,485	1	771	—	—	1	771
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	46	106,459	16	37,938	62	144,397	51	117,851	9	22,054	60	139,905
Natal	Steam	28	40,738	26	48,606	54	89,344	32	53,982	22	43,778	54	97,760
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden	Steam	45	123,489	15	44,720	60	168,209	53	135,639	19	47,747	72	183,386
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	555	26,494	555	26,494
Ceylon	Steam	449	783,196	369	583,358	818	1,366,554	549	990,797	256	452,953	805	1,443,750
	Sailing	545	46,572	577	29,094	1,122	75,666	552	43,090	30	5,258	582	48,348
Hong Kong	Steam	93	219,254	39	83,216	132	302,470	68	161,425	25	65,341	93	226,766
Straits Settlements	Steam	250	446,159	107	257,417	357	703,576	252	469,936	90	216,682	342	686,618
	Sailing	28	3,051	1	2,786	29	5,837	20	2,194	—	—	20	2,194
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	56	160,276	6	13,662	62	173,938	47	138,169	3	7,439	50	145,608
Other British Possessions	Steam	—	—	5	11,847	5	11,847	—	—	6	14,769	6	14,769
	Sailing	19	3,357	7	949	26	4,306	12	2,751	1	58	13	2,809
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,075	3,500,827	1,233	1,265,145	3,308	4,765,972	2,146	3,673,814	1,076	1,046,554	3,222	4,720,368
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	55	161,235	10	22,079	65	183,314	53	159,541	15	37,538	68	197,079
Belgium	Steam	14	51,820	—	—	14	51,820	36	131,601	1	2,517	37	134,118
France	Steam	14	42,867	1	2,029	15	44,896	13	41,916	3	5,874	16	47,790
Germany	Steam	76	225,678	—	—	76	225,678	70	223,810	1	2,466	71	226,276
Italy	Steam	27	74,707	14	34,532	41	109,239	28	78,769	16	38,153	44	116,922
Russia	Steam	4	10,245	—	—	4	10,245	10	31,202	—	—	10	31,202
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	4	9,267	26	63,561	30	72,828	3	8,867	43	106,345	46	115,212
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	4	9,274	4	9,274	—	—	4	9,310	4	9,310
	Sailing	3	303	—	—	3	303	3	314	—	—	3	314
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	7	16,246	35	84,724	42	100,970	1	1,500	30	66,263	31	67,763
	Sailing	7	440	—	—	7	440	—	—	—	—	—	—
Réunion	Steam	—	—	2	3,844	2	3,844	1	2,167	3	7,035	4	9,202
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	1	2,799	—	—	1	2,799	—	—	2	4,776	2	4,776
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2,546	—	—	2	2,546
United States	Steam	33	100,671	—	—	33	100,671	32	97,675	—	—	32	97,675
	Sailing	2	4,436	—	—	2	4,436	1	1,685	—	—	1	1,685
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	65	126,076	6	11,398	71	137,474	30	63,512	—	—	30	63,512
	Sailing	206	17,269	10	1,109	216	18,318	158	13,097	9	734	167	13,831
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	32	119,080	11	25,524	43	144,604	46	160,812	8	21,413	54	182,225
Japan	Steam	89	280,033	35	99,039	124	379,072	79	241,801	34	96,631	113	338,432
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3,658	—	—	2	3,658
Java	Steam	46	132,211	5	12,430	51	144,641	53	170,918	1	2,110	54	173,028
Mekran and Sonmiani	Sailing	111	7,120	10	354	121	7,474	157	8,573	18	403	173	8,976
Persia	Steam	102	106,978	1	510	103	107,488	54	62,188	5	10,912	59	73,100
	Sailing	26	6,379	2	258	28	6,637	26	3,813	2	203	28	4,016
Siam	Steam	40	31,052	—	—	40	31,052	45	37,446	2	2,860	47	40,306
	Sailing	46	1,217	8	330	54	1,547	23	629	9	291	32	920
Sumatra	Steam	24	36,733	16	36,331	40	73,064	10	16,670	18	40,924	28	57,594
Turkey in Asia	Steam	34	46,024	4	7,757	38	53,781	102	144,451	11	14,384	113	158,835
	Sailing	129	15,336	14	2,269	143	17,605	145	17,704	8	1,295	153	18,999
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	31	85,807	10	23,980	41	109,787	51	134,028	25	65,114	76	199,142
	Sailing	7	710	—	—	7	710	3	267	—	—	3	267
Total, Foreign Countries		1,235	1,712,079	224	441,332	1,459	2,154,011	1,237	1,861,160	266	537,551	1,503	2,398,711
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,310	5,213,506	1,457	1,706,477	4,767	6,919,983	3,383	5,534,974	1,342	1,584,105	4,725	7,119,079

No. 177 (*concluded*).—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian and Foreign Vessels, including Native Craft, &c.—*concluded.*

Countries whence Entered.		1908-9.						1909-10.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom and British Possessions.													
United Kingdom	Steam	449	1,518,968	13	25,695	462	1,544,663	485	1,641,368	19	47,567	504	1,688,935
	Sailing	2	3,402	—	—	2	3,402	—	—	—	—	—	—
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	23	43,016	5	12,699	28	55,715	29	52,295	4	11,940	33	64,235
	Sailing	18	1,745	—	—	18	1,745	30	2,529	—	—	30	2,529
Cape Colony	Steam	4	6,072	7	19,311	11	25,383	9	16,414	13	36,910	22	53,324
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	43	102,392	5	14,036	48	116,428	39	96,591	11	31,871	50	128,462
Natal	Steam	49	92,759	6	11,019	55	103,778	39	70,195	48	118,249	87	188,444
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,152	1	1,152	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden	Steam	43	117,860	6	14,812	49	132,672	38	93,947	21	48,435	59	142,382
Ceylon	Steam	521	970,211	207	379,955	728	1,350,166	468	922,515	168	348,294	636	1,270,809
	Sailing	452	33,620	280	20,057	732	53,677	463	36,151	274	22,995	737	59,146
Hong Kong	Steam	50	107,249	2	5,507	52	112,756	53	120,211	1	3,371	54	123,582
Straits Settlements	Steam	261	526,833	58	159,596	319	686,429	226	461,228	44	112,557	270	573,785
	Sailing	12	1,319	—	—	12	1,319	9	2,669	—	—	9	2,669
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	51	152,398	1	3,349	52	155,747	52	150,215	3	7,735	55	157,950
Other British Possessions	Steam	2	4,097	5	9,845	7	13,942	7	823	10	24,170	17	24,993
	Sailing	9	655	2	257	11	912	5	381	2	194	7	575
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		1,989	3,682,596	598	677,200	2,587	4,359,886	1,952	3,667,532	618	814,288	2,570	4,481,820
Foreign Countries.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	57	174,030	—	—	57	174,030	51	159,109	32	80,068	83	239,177
Belgium	Steam	30	109,873	—	—	30	109,873	29	106,075	—	—	29	106,075
France	Steam	14	42,609	—	—	14	42,609	14	41,533	4	9,135	18	50,668
Germany	Steam	74	232,415	—	—	74	232,415	77	238,631	1	3,127	78	241,758
Italy	Steam	28	76,614	—	—	28	76,614	32	91,652	43	103,633	75	195,285
Russia	Steam	10	30,668	3	5,852	13	36,520	3	8,911	—	—	3	8,911
Africa:													
Egypt	Steam	3	6,632	20	48,997	23	55,629	10	25,333	176	433,432	186	458,765
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	1	3,107	1	3,107	—	—	4	11,872	4	11,872
	Sailing	1	111	—	—	1	111	3	236	—	—	3	236
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	8	15,143	10	20,355	18	35,498	6	10,596	34	85,884	40	96,480
	Sailing	8	565	—	—	8	565	3	221	—	—	3	221
Réunion	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7,967	3	7,967
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	249	—	—	2	249
America:													
South America	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	21,133	9	21,133
United States	Steam	30	101,672	1	3,107	31	104,779	37	125,768	1	2,958	38	128,726
	Sailing	1	1,959	—	—	1	1,959	2	3,927	—	—	2	3,927
Asia:													
Arabia	Steam	15	37,396	2	4,508	17	41,904	5	7,596	3	10,283	8	17,879
	Sailing	201	16,575	4	292	205	16,867	179	15,484	9	707	188	16,191
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	44	164,101	4	12,338	48	176,439	51	185,247	2	5,673	53	190,920
Japan	Steam	60	183,512	5	14,337	65	197,849	48	151,588	3	8,848	51	160,436
Java	Steam	58	190,118	4	9,773	62	199,891	68	223,730	4	12,030	72	235,760
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	210	9,996	7	344	217	10,340	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	Steam	59	67,890	—	—	59	67,890	44	45,189	1	1,574	45	46,763
	Sailing	28	3,751	2	161	30	3,912	24	2,781	5	462	29	3,243
Siam	Steam	34	29,165	1	3,065	55	32,230	35	27,339	—	—	35	27,339
	Sailing	6	304	1	9	7	313	5	237	—	—	5	237
Sumatra	Steam	19	47,739	20	46,232	39	93,971	18	34,327	15	37,199	33	71,526
Turkey in Asia	Steam	142	179,706	15	23,060	157	202,766	193	247,854	23	48,534	216	296,388
	Sailing	171	19,726	15	2,131	186	21,857	132	15,550	9	957	141	16,507
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	55	146,048	9	20,065	64	166,113	44	113,682	9	24,449	53	138,131
	Sailing	5	625	—	—	5	625	5	481	—	—	5	481
Total Foreign Countries		1,371	1,888,943	124	217,753	1,495	2,106,696	1,120	1,883,326	390	909,925	1,510	2,793,251
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,360	5,571,539	722	895,043	4,082	6,466,582	3,072	5,550,858	1,008	1,724,213	4,080	7,275,071

No. 178.—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian and Foreign Vessels, including Native Craft, which Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast to Foreign Countries, from Ports in British India.

Countries to which Cleared.		1900-1.						1901-2.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
United Kingdom and British Possessions.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	398	1,051,760	—	—	398	1,051,760	457	1,241,563	1	2,071	458	1,243,634
	Sailing	12	17,095	—	—	12	17,095	5	4,255	—	—	5	4,255
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	52	82,379	—	—	52	82,379	43	79,322	1	235	44	79,557
	Sailing	40	4,114	—	—	40	4,114	26	2,545	—	—	26	2,545
Cape Colony	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6,036	—	—	3	6,036
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	22	37,214	1	1,439	23	38,653	30	58,121	2	4,020	32	62,141
	Sailing	7	5,766	—	—	7	5,766	16	10,966	—	—	16	10,966
Natal	Steam	12	13,335	3	3,400	15	16,735	21	23,125	—	—	21	23,125
British Guiana	Sailing	8	12,759	—	—	8	12,759	3	4,847	—	—	3	4,847
West Indies	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4,856	—	—	2	4,856
	Sailing	3	4,757	—	—	3	4,757	6	7,932	—	—	6	7,932
Aden	Steam	43	124,066	—	—	43	124,066	40	129,210	—	—	40	129,210
	Sailing	5	443	—	—	5	443	6	851	—	—	6	851
Ceylon	Steam	631	478,407	125	48,715	756	527,122	539	508,756	93	42,259	632	551,015
	Sailing	932	72,446	128	11,804	1,060	84,250	986	74,410	136	10,262	1,122	84,672
Hong Kong	Steam	53	102,426	—	—	53	102,426	60	120,055	—	—	60	120,055
Straits Settlements	Steam	267	393,552	14	29,678	281	423,230	252	399,087	5	8,739	257	407,826
	Sailing	4	4,408	2	105	36	4,513	36	3,069	1	12	37	3,081
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	19	42,067	3	6,417	22	48,484	18	41,269	1	2,177	19	43,446
	Sailing	1	938	3	5,714	4	6,652	3	2,204	4	5,550	7	7,754
Other British Possessions	Steam	2	3,201	—	—	2	3,201	1	1,934	—	—	1	1,934
	Sailing	26	8,987	1	537	27	9,524	10	2,654	—	—	10	2,654
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,567	2,460,120	280	107,809	2,847	2,567,929	2,563	2,727,067	244	75,325	2,807	2,802,392
Foreign Countries.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	53	131,753	—	—	53	131,753	50	127,491	—	—	50	127,491
Belgium	Steam	29	64,922	—	—	29	64,922	54	130,959	—	—	54	130,959
France	Steam	69	168,931	1	1,829	70	170,760	100	237,464	—	—	100	237,464
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany	Steam	91	224,662	—	—	91	224,662	116	297,887	—	—	116	297,887
	Sailing	1	2,246	—	—	1	2,246	1	1,754	—	—	1	1,754
Holland	Steam	7	16,259	—	—	7	16,259	10	22,890	—	—	10	22,890
Italy	Steam	22	55,820	—	—	22	55,820	24	61,756	—	—	24	61,756
Russia	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,606	1	2,078	2	4,684
Africa:													
Egypt	Steam	115	242,265	2	4,328	117	246,593	117	262,528	1	2,375	118	264,903
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	2	2,199	—	—	2	2,199	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	34	3,539	—	—	34	3,539	33	3,285	3	127	36	3,412
America:													
South America	Steam	18	31,070	—	—	18	31,070	19	35,504	—	—	19	35,504
	Sailing	19	16,736	—	—	19	16,736	11	12,048	—	—	11	12,048
United States	Steam	26	62,878	—	—	26	62,878	56	145,544	—	—	56	145,544
	Sailing	3	4,789	—	—	3	4,789	1	1,483	—	—	1	1,483
Asia:													
Arabia	Steam	23	30,311	1	3,634	24	33,945	22	30,980	1	1,938	23	32,918
	Sailing	187	24,931	2	92	189	25,023	181	24,525	5	327	186	24,852
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	30	74,699	—	—	30	74,699	43	107,506	2	4,375	45	111,881
Japan	Steam	51	120,034	—	—	51	120,034	69	167,020	—	—	69	167,020
Java	Steam	5	7,498	3	6,475	8	13,973	8	19,733	2	4,450	10	24,183
Mekran and Sonmiani	Sailing	140	8,860	11	752	151	9,612	133	7,413	5	412	138	7,825
Persia	Steam	74	77,058	1	1,901	75	78,959	66	62,657	—	—	66	62,657
	Sailing	48	5,076	—	—	48	5,076	27	2,174	1	48	28	2,222
Siam	Steam	1	650	3	3,853	4	4,503	5	3,500	—	—	5	3,500
	Sailing	17	593	—	—	17	593	10	126	—	—	10	126
Sumatra	Steam	3	4,950	—	—	3	4,950	3	4,950	1	1,575	4	6,525
Turkey in Asia	Steam	12	12,340	1	1,881	13	14,221	20	21,578	—	—	20	21,578
	Sailing	58	7,092	1	103	59	7,195	45	5,059	5	515	50	5,574
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	25	41,532	2	3,462	27	44,994	24	38,624	2	5,005	26	43,629
	Sailing	32	4,256	—	—	32	4,256	33	5,117	—	—	33	5,117
Total Foreign Countries		1,195	1,447,949	28	28,310	1,223	1,476,259	1,282	1,844,161	29	23,225	1,311	1,867,386
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,762	3,908,069	308	136,119	4,070	4,044,188	3,845	4,571,228	273	98,550	4,118	4,669,778

No. 178 (*cont*).—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian and in Ballast to Foreign Countries

Countries to which Cleared.	1902–3.						1903–4.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
United Kingdom and British Possessions.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom — Steam	529	1,448,405	—	—	529	1,448,405	551	1,617,235	—	—	551	1,617,235
United Kingdom — Sailing	6	7,761	—	—	6	7,761	16	22,087	—	—	16	22,087
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba) — Steam	54	98,185	—	—	54	98,185	20	31,892	—	—	20	31,892
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba) — Sailing	30	2,950	—	—	30	2,950	31	3,767	2	56	33	3,823
Cape Colony — Steam	6	9,080	1	2,203	7	11,283	11	15,513	—	—	11	15,513
Cape Colony — Sailing	1	522	—	—	1	522	2	1,573	—	—	2	1,573
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles — Steam	30	56,887	—	—	30	56,887	29	58,783	—	—	29	58,783
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles — Sailing	10	8,809	—	—	10	8,809	4	3,519	—	—	4	3,519
Natal — Steam	16	19,236	—	—	16	19,236	31	56,947	—	—	31	56,947
British Guiana — Steam	1	1,150	—	—	1	1,150	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Guiana — Sailing	4	6,337	—	—	4	6,337	5	7,965	—	—	5	7,965
West Indies — Steam	1	1,828	—	—	1	1,828	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indies — Sailing	5	7,015	—	—	5	7,015	5	6,932	—	—	5	6,932
Aden — Steam	35	108,989	2	2,214	37	111,203	48	136,569	1	1,104	49	137,673
Aden — Sailing	5	457	—	—	5	457	3	379	—	—	3	379
Ceylon — Steam	642	685,507	98	44,995	740	730,502	629	842,256	96	36,509	725	878,765
Ceylon — Sailing	1,053	88,805	225	13,088	1,278	101,893	942	79,340	286	14,440	1,228	93,780
Hong Kong — Steam	65	142,530	—	—	65	142,530	66	156,760	—	—	66	156,760
Straits Settlements — Steam	244	433,591	7	12,999	251	446,590	250	407,417	8	16,590	258	424,007
Straits Settlements — Sailing	43	3,768	—	—	43	3,768	35	3,042	—	—	35	3,042
Australia and New Zealand — Steam	22	57,898	—	—	22	57,898	16	36,944	1	2,591	17	39,535
Other British Possessions — Steam	2	1,413	—	—	2	1,413	9	20,011	—	—	9	20,011
Other British Possessions — Sailing	19	1,648	—	—	19	1,648	32	11,974	—	—	32	11,974
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,823	3,192,771	333	75,499	3,156	3,268,270	2,735	3,520,905	394	71,200	3,129	3,592,105
Foreign Countries.												
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary — Steam	65	179,322	—	—	65	179,322	60	156,236	—	—	60	156,236
Belgium — Steam	49	123,953	—	—	49	123,953	72	188,966	—	—	72	188,966
France — Steam	108	275,624	—	—	108	275,624	127	330,939	3	7,387	130	338,326
France — Sailing	1	803	—	—	1	803	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany — Steam	96	261,344	—	—	96	261,344	119	328,152	—	—	119	328,152
Germany — Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8,647	—	—	4	8,647
Holland — Steam	8	19,991	—	—	8	19,991	14	36,723	—	—	14	36,723
Italy — Steam	24	61,645	—	—	24	61,645	21	55,974	—	—	21	55,974
Russia — Steam	2	3,200	1	2,622	3	5,822	7	18,155	2	5,307	9	23,462
Africa:												
Egypt — Steam	174	396,795	7	18,580	181	415,375	194	472,216	—	—	194	472,216
Portuguese East Africa — Steam	3	6,038	—	—	3	6,038	1	114	—	—	1	114
Portuguese East Africa — Sailing	32	3,486	—	—	32	3,486	33	3,600	2	84	35	3,684
America:												
South America — Steam	12	23,948	—	—	12	23,948	11	20,164	—	—	11	20,164
South America — Sailing	16	18,663	1	1,618	17	20,281	10	12,101	—	—	10	12,101
United States — Steam	51	137,469	1	3,369	52	140,838	56	150,102	1	3,370	57	153,472
Asia:												
Arabia — Steam	32	48,250	—	—	32	48,250	49	76,245	3	6,599	52	82,844
Arabia — Sailing	150	20,550	3	193	153	20,743	175	19,910	1	86	176	19,996
China, Treaty Ports — Steam	43	102,543	—	—	43	102,543	56	148,831	—	—	56	148,831
Japan — Steam	96	247,263	—	—	96	247,263	107	300,868	1	3,301	108	304,169
Java — Steam	9	14,571	4	10,507	13	25,078	12	23,002	2	3,798	14	26,800
Java — Sailing	—	—	1	1,578	1	1,578	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Sonmiani — Sailing	126	8,088	6	410	132	8,498	86	4,799	2	154	88	4,953
Persia — Steam	77	88,149	—	—	77	88,149	110	115,827	5	8,787	115	124,614
Persia — Sailing	41	3,452	1	54	42	3,506	15	2,766	—	—	15	2,766
Siam — Steam	8	6,641	3	2,795	11	9,436	11	7,641	4	2,520	15	10,161
Siam — Sailing	11	454	—	—	11	454	15	118	—	—	15	118
Sumatra — Stream	3	6,414	4	10,986	7	17,400	8	15,425	8	13,012	16	28,437
Turkey in Asia — Steam	14	16,006	2	3,147	16	19,153	13	12,454	3	2,542	16	14,996
Turkey in Asia — Sailing	26	3,194	2	106	28	3,300	38	4,118	—	—	38	4,118
Other Foreign Countries — Steam	21	33,333	3	5,028	24	38,361	31	56,192	1	3,320	32	59,512
Other Foreign Countries — Sailing	34	3,542	1	925	35	4,467	45	6,464	—	—	45	6,464
Total, Foreign Countries	1,332	2,114,731	40	61,918	1,372	2,176,649	1,500	2,576,749	38	60,267	1,538	2,637,016
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	4,155	5,307,502	373	137,417	4,528	5,444,919	4,235	6,097,654	432	131,557	4,667	6,229,211

and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

Countries to which Cleared.		1904–5.						1905–6.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	593	1,726,630	—	—	593	1,726,630	553	1,649,752	1	2,575	554	1,652,327
	Sailing	4	5,054	—	—	4	5,054	7	12,017	—	—	7	12,017
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	26	40,516	—	—	26	40,516	26	41,306	—	—	26	41,306
	Sailing	35	3,875	1	70	36	3,945	20	2,394	—	—	20	2,394
Cape Colony	Steam	13	17,498	—	—	13	17,498	10	13,144	—	—	10	13,144
	Sailing	2	3,294	—	—	2	3,294	1	1,823	—	—	1	1,823
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	26	54,592	—	—	26	54,592	20	34,882	—	—	20	34,882
	Sailing	1	972	—	—	1	972	2	295	—	—	2	295
Natal	Steam	31	50,272	—	—	31	50,272	28	47,251	—	—	28	47,251
British Guiana	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,110	—	—	1	2,110
	Sailing	5	7,089	—	—	5	7,089	5	8,196	—	—	5	8,196
West Indies	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5,802	—	—	3	5,802
	Sailing	5	7,135	—	—	5	7,135	5	6,655	—	—	5	6,655
Aden	Steam	43	124,853	—	—	43	124,853	41	117,225	—	—	41	117,225
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	Steam	695	970,880	130	92,497	825	1,063,377	553	746,640	164	130,553	717	877,193
	Sailing	887	69,111	193	6,856	1,080	75,967	850	71,565	413	10,307	1,263	81,872
Hong Kong	Steam	65	155,020	—	—	65	155,020	100	229,926	—	—	100	229,926
Straits Settlements	Steam	220	327,005	4	7,578	224	334,583	221	388,837	16	20,627	237	409,464
	Sailing	41	3,251	—	—	41	3,251	40	3,637	—	—	40	3,637
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	18	41,708	3	4,180	21	45,888	25	62,173	3	4,394	28	66,567
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	696	2	3,673	3	4,369
Other British Possessions	Steam	5	12,193	—	—	5	12,193	3	6,706	—	—	3	6,706
	Sailing	25	2,348	2	254	27	2,602	27	2,474	—	—	27	2,474
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,740	3,623,296	353	111,435	3,073	3,734,731	2,542	3,455,506	599	172,129	3,141	3,627,635
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	60	172,479	—	—	60	172,479	58	157,228	—	—	58	157,228
Belgium	Steam	106	285,822	—	—	106	285,822	45	125,813	—	—	45	125,813
France	Steam	114	308,917	—	—	114	308,917	122	332,142	—	—	122	332,142
Germany	Steam	118	347,218	—	—	118	347,218	83	244,986	—	—	83	244,986
	Sailing	2	3,303	—	—	2	3,303	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland	Steam	20	47,398	—	—	20	47,398	14	37,317	—	—	14	37,317
Italy	Steam	24	64,421	—	—	24	64,421	25	68,472	—	—	25	68,472
Russia	Steam	—	—	2	3,513	2	3,513	1	1,045	1	2,426	2	3,471
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	272	659,385	1	2,612	273	661,997	144	358,858	—	—	144	358,858
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6,596	—	—	4	6,596
	Sailing	27	2,423	—	—	27	2,423	18	1,759	5	166	23	1,925
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	19	41,756	—	—	19	41,756	26	53,979	—	—	26	53,979
	Sailing	12	13,756	—	—	12	13,756	3	3,058	—	—	3	3,058
United States	Steam	66	184,001	—	—	66	184,001	74	212,814	—	—	74	212,814
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	61	99,400	—	—	61	99,400	65	113,244	7	17,586	72	130,830
	Sailing	155	18,249	3	262	158	18,511	156	18,232	—	—	156	18,232
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	73	175,457	—	—	73	175,457	64	181,921	1	130	65	182,051
Japan	Steam	117	321,934	1	1,810	118	323,744	100	279,293	1	1,468	101	280,761
Java	Steam	11	31,134	—	—	11	31,134	25	74,216	3	6,918	28	81,134
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	112	6,129	—	—	112	6,129	95	4,709	1	57	96	4,766
Persia	Steam	108	115,336	1	943	109	116,279	107	115,859	—	—	107	115,859
	Sailing	18	2,369	1	72	19	2,441	19	2,685	—	—	19	2,685
Siam	Steam	23	17,246	3	5,262	26	22,508	21	15,298	3	3,647	24	18,945
	Sailing	17	168	—	—	17	168	11	125	—	—	11	125
Sumatra	Steam	9	23,509	13	27,995	22	51,504	9	20,455	17	28,944	26	49,399
Turkey in Asia	Steam	10	10,446	1	738	11	11,204	11	14,228	4	7,984	15	22,212
	Sailing	63	6,781	—	—	63	6,781	74	8,472	—	—	74	8,472
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	44	95,645	6	13,128	50	108,773	44	104,826	2	2,658	46	107,484
	Sailing	38	4,424	3	189	41	4,613	38	3,913	2	110	40	4,023
Total, Foreign Countries		1,699	3,059,106	35	56,544	1,734	3,115,650	1,456	2,561,543	47	72,094	1,503	2,633,637
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		4,439	6,682,402	388	167,979	4,807	6,850,381	3,998	6,017,049	646	244,223	4,644	6,261,272

No. 178 (*concluded*).—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian and Ballast to Foreign Countries

Countries to which Cleared.	1906-7.						1907-8.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
United Kingdom and British Possessions.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom - Steam	515	1,585,745	1	1,563	516	1,587,308	489	1,548,274	—	—	489	1,548,274
United Kingdom - Sailing	4	6,062	—	—	4	6,062	2	1,803	—	—	2	1,803
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba) - Steam	22	36,740	—	—	22	36,740	27	49,733	—	—	27	49,733
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba) - Sailing	21	1,972	—	—	21	1,972	25	3,133	2	104	27	3,237
Cape Colony - Steam	14	16,613	—	—	14	16,613	12	18,605	—	—	12	18,605
Cape Colony - Sailing	2	4,475	—	—	2	4,475	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) - Steam	37	87,608	—	—	37	87,608	31	68,944	—	—	31	68,944
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) - Sailing	1	161	—	—	1	161	2	1,786	—	—	2	1,786
Natal - Steam	23	33,262	—	—	23	33,262	24	39,438	—	—	24	39,438
British Guiana - Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,688	—	—	1	1,688
British Guiana - Sailing	3	4,954	—	—	3	4,954	1	1,713	—	—	1	1,713
West Indies - Steam	2	4,261	—	—	2	4,261	4	8,505	—	—	4	8,505
West Indies - Sailing	1	1,528	1	1,685	2	3,213	2	3,241	—	—	2	3,241
Aden - Steam	44	129,253	—	—	44	129,253	44	127,970	—	—	44	127,970
Aden - Sailing	3	454	—	—	3	454	2	203	—	—	2	203
Ceylon - Steam	642	1,162,312	145	126,029	787	1,288,341	686	1,252,963	91	114,513	777	1,367,476
Ceylon - Sailing	806	70,130	351	12,552	1,157	82,682	1,004	79,025	170	9,087	1,174	88,112
Hong Kong - Steam	89	211,981	1	3,925	90	215,906	52	116,530	—	—	52	116,530
Straits Settlements - Steam	261	430,786	8	7,663	269	438,449	263	493,924	1	694	264	494,618
Straits Settlements - Sailing	35	3,296	—	—	35	3,296	29	3,114	1	99	30	3,213
Australia and New Zealand - Steam	20	51,188	1	2,415	21	53,603	17	45,725	2	4,633	19	50,358
Other British Possessions - Steam	2	6,196	—	—	2	6,196	4	9,797	—	—	4	9,797
Other British Possessions - Sailing	20	1,996	—	—	20	1,996	21	1,931	—	—	21	1,931
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,567	3,850,973	508	155,832	3,075	4,006,805	2,742	3,878,105	267	129,130	3,009	4,007,235
Foreign Countries.												
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary - Steam	53	144,934	—	—	53	144,934	72	202,704	—	—	72	202,704
Belgium - Steam	62	186,745	—	—	62	186,745	106	323,239	—	—	106	323,239
France - Steam	107	300,415	—	—	107	300,415	106	301,847	—	—	106	301,847
Germany - Steam	108	313,374	—	—	108	313,374	175	518,332	—	—	175	518,332
Germany - Sailing	1	2,751	—	—	1	2,751	5	8,541	—	—	5	8,541
Holland - Steam	4	9,316	—	—	4	9,316	41	109,116	—	—	41	109,116
Italy - Steam	29	77,152	—	—	29	77,152	23	62,956	—	—	23	62,956
Russia - Steam	2	5,013	—	—	2	5,013	3	4,895	—	—	3	4,895
Africa:												
Egypt - Steam	226	580,999	3	8,538	229	589,537	106	260,278	—	—	106	260,278
Portuguese East Africa - Steam	9	14,450	—	—	9	14,450	10	12,854	—	—	10	12,854
Portuguese East Africa - Sailing	13	1,067	3	107	16	1,174	11	1,119	—	—	11	1,119
America:												
South America - Steam	16	40,297	—	—	16	40,297	15	37,326	1	2,426	16	39,752
South America - Sailing	2	2,978	—	—	2	2,978	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - Steam	81	236,823	—	—	81	236,823	75	225,525	—	—	75	225,525
Asia:												
Arabia - Steam	53	100,796	7	12,671	60	113,467	11	18,037	—	—	11	18,037
Arabia - Sailing	152	15,733	2	102	154	15,835	106	9,535	4	627	110	10,162
China, Treaty Ports - Steam	40	144,771	—	—	40	144,771	43	150,629	—	—	43	150,629
Japan - Steam	78	229,363	—	—	78	229,363	100	280,180	—	—	100	280,180
Java - Steam	18	56,653	7	23,977	25	80,630	30	90,464	4	13,314	34	103,778
Mekran and Sonmiáni - Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,359	—	—	1	1,359
Mekran and Sonmiáni - Sailing	76	4,550	—	—	76	4,550	124	6,861	5	201	129	7,062
Persia - Steam	114	117,490	2	4,068	116	121,558	104	109,213	1	2,471	105	111,684
Persia - Sailing	21	3,369	—	—	21	3,369	18	1,765	—	—	18	1,765
Siam - Steam	22	17,238	1	860	23	18,098	37	28,912	1	831	38	29,743
Siam - Sailing	16	253	—	—	16	253	17	181	—	—	17	181
Sumatra - Steam	22	46,556	26	44,505	48	91,061	25	56,041	34	82,227	59	138,268
Turkey in Asia - Steam	8	7,730	3	6,169	11	13,899	49	77,474	14	30,626	63	108,100
Turkey in Asia - Sailing	40	4,655	—	—	40	4,655	45	5,116	—	—	45	5,116
Other Foreign Countries - Steam	25	67,718	5	10,986	30	78,704	24	66,210	3	4,988	27	71,207
Other Foreign Countries - Sailing	30	3,446	—	—	30	3,446	27	4,309	2	128	29	4,437
Total, Foreign Countries	1,428	2,736,665	59	111,983	1,487	2,848,648	1,509	2,975,027	69	137,830	1,578	3,112,866
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,995	6,587,638	567	267,815	4,562	6,855,453	4,251	6,853,132	336	266,969	4,587	7,120,101

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*concluded*.

Countries to which Cleared.		1908-9.						1909-10.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	403	1,321,912	—	—	403	1,321,912	439	1,438,505	2	6,751	441	1,445,256
	Sailing	1	1,152	—	—	1	1,152	1	1,152	—	—	1	1,152
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	34	63,130	—	—	34	63,130	30	55,341	—	—	30	55,341
	Sailing	32	3,430	—	—	32	3,430	8	1,043	—	—	8	1,043
Cape Colony	Steam	9	14,118	—	—	9	14,118	2	4,611	—	—	2	4,611
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	29	68,997	1	2,395	30	71,392	24	63,934	—	—	24	63,934
	Sailing	1	113	—	—	1	113	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal	Steam	10	15,457	—	—	10	15,457	18	25,399	—	—	18	25,399
British Guiana	Steam	2	4,304	—	—	2	4,304	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	1	1,689	—	—	1	1,689	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indies	Steam	2	4,320	—	—	2	4,320	1	2,153	—	—	1	2,153
Aden	Steam	34	96,478	—	—	34	96,478	42	104,097	—	—	42	104,097
	Sailing	2	267	—	—	2	267	1	85	—	—	1	85
Ceylon	Steam	612	1,128,967	77	144,358	689	1,273,325	574	1,165,480	82	160,468	656	1,325,948
	Sailing	690	57,130	142	8,039	832	65,169	681	59,046	130	6,681	811	65,727
Hong Kong	Steam	44	92,869	—	—	44	92,869	48	100,850	—	—	48	100,850
Straits Settlements	Steam	260	523,178	18	42,423	278	565,601	254	548,768	10	28,698	264	577,466
	Sailing	14	1,433	—	—	14	1,433	7	482	—	—	7	482
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	21	65,277	10	26,444	31	91,721	40	109,560	1	2,792	41	112,352
Other British Possessions	Steam	3	7,997	—	—	3	7,997	8	17,097	3	7,008	11	24,105
	Sailing	22	2,025	—	—	22	2,025	33	2,908	—	—	33	2,908
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,226	3,474,243	248	223,659	2,474	3,697,902	2,211	3,700,511	228	212,398	2,439	3,912,909
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	69	195,508	—	—	69	195,508	88	240,230	—	—	88	240,230
Belgium	Steam	61	210,291	—	—	61	210,291	102	317,976	—	—	102	317,976
France	Steam	112	300,536	—	—	112	300,536	124	329,675	—	—	124	329,675
Germany	Steam	134	396,769	—	—	134	396,769	157	451,801	1	2,999	158	454,800
	Sailing	1	1,959	—	—	1	1,959	3	5,501	—	—	3	5,501
Holland	Steam	28	82,810	—	—	28	82,810	52	153,402	—	—	52	153,402
Italy	Steam	21	53,437	—	—	21	53,437	29	78,968	—	—	29	78,968
Russia	Steam	12	29,524	—	—	12	29,524	3	6,035	—	—	3	6,035
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	31	78,400	1	2,455	32	80,855	168	417,732	1	2,929	169	420,661
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	10	14,859	—	—	10	14,859	9	11,110	1	3,794	10	14,904
	Sailing	12	993	—	—	12	993	7	523	—	—	7	523
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	17	44,157	1	2,929	18	47,086	20	53,891	—	—	20	53,891
United States	Steam	85	251,615	—	—	85	251,615	82	245,486	—	—	82	245,486
ASIA													
Arabia	Steam	5	12,737	—	—	5	12,737	4	5,719	1	510	5	6,229
	Sailing	121	13,741	—	—	121	13,741	117	11,148	2	73	119	11,221
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	40	141,670	—	—	40	141,670	47	170,450	—	—	47	170,450
Japan	Steam	80	247,928	—	—	80	247,928	86	268,740	2	5,199	88	273,939
Java	Steam	33	98,675	25	82,698	58	181,373	39	123,500	18	59,484	57	182,984
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	131	6,815	17	827	148	7,642	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	Steam	130	142,776	3	6,769	133	149,545	55	60,637	1	2,579	56	63,216
	Sailing	21	1,916	—	—	21	1,916	21	1,562	—	—	21	1,562
Siam	Steam	26	20,479	3	7,521	29	28,000	26	18,914	3	4,216	29	23,130
	Sailing	2	111	—	—	2	111	2	86	—	—	2	86
Sumatra	Steam	30	70,317	20	50,391	50	120,708	23	59,839	21	51,786	44	111,625
Turkey in Asia	Steam	35	55,427	11	17,680	46	73,107	90	133,316	7	14,481	106	147,797
	Sailing	59	6,728	—	—	59	6,728	46	5,219	—	—	46	5,219
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	25	65,312	9	26,716	34	92,028	25	64,731	6	17,844	31	82,575
	Sailing	24	2,863	—	—	24	2,863	24	3,032	1	13,994	25	17,026
Total, Foreign Countries		1,355	2,548,353	90	197,986	1,445	2,746,339	1,458	3,239,223	65	169,888	1,523	3,409,111
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,581	6,022,596	338	421,645	3,919	6,444,241	3,669	6,939,734	293	382,286	3,962	7,322,020

No. 179.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Entered with Cargoes or in Ballast from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

Nationalities.	1900–1.		1901–2.		1902–3.		1903–4.		1904–5.		1905–6.		1906 7.		1907–8.		1908–9.		1909–10.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,000	3,333,480	2,063	3,928,103	2,138	4,344,618	2,413	5,037,844	2,843	5,820,723	2,408	5,079,474	2,476	5,461,686	2,397	5,375,833	2,144	4,936,332	2,395	5,693,703
British Indian	622	92,236	663	95,655	844	118,816	706	92,613	522	55,398	468	47,250	351	80,171	396	306,668	325	203,338	365	142,716
Native	969	50,386	1,049	64,021	900	56,139	1,032	57,136	1,022	62,840	1,065	59,096	1,394	93,323	1,384	87,529	1,117	79,400	780	62,731
Foreign:																				
American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab	269	34,713	284	31,724	217	25,804	186	23,807	147	16,435	185	18,936	6	600	6	757	—	—	2	426
Austro-Hungarian	77	189,905	86	226,357	63	176,974	65	190,323	83	244,887	86	253,215	81	242,802	78	236,124	76	234,203	105	309,024
Danish	6	10,124	7	7,976	3	5,504	2	4,732	8	18,596	—	—	6	15,511	2	4,046	5	10,504	5	10,753
Dutch	5	6,571	4	7,691	3	6,731	10	17,180	13	26,383	10	10,411	43	76,336	23	41,792	21	42,845	39	88,034
French	75	102,732	75	87,632	79	109,190	72	108,606	47	90,318	52	120,450	31	92,908	30	93,286	28	84,562	27	82,392
German	118	261,833	133	334,860	167	429,509	200	536,159	172	491,594	196	524,892	188	502,743	196	554,151	219	563,415	228	589,597
Greek	1	1,786	1	2,117	—	—	1	1,717	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,997	4	10,928	—	—	5	10,836
Italian	29	63,262	29	61,787	27	67,946	31	85,412	42	111,772	47	125,254	41	112,486	41	112,451	40	107,723	43	119,735
Japanese	9	19,800	15	34,185	19	45,283	18	46,300	—	—	1	1,481	43	117,709	68	187,121	40	109,799	30	89,354
Mekrani	5	215	7	216	5	192	2	116	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	15	22,901	39	39,236	58	60,320	90	99,664	70	77,086	90	88,724	94	94,886	93	92,458	54	62,650	47	58,887
Portuguese	5	230	3	45	7	368	4	90	4	244	1	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	134
Russian	7	12,339	10	19,573	10	26,175	11	23,444	—	—	1	1,045	7	15,442	2	5,443	11	27,344	2	3,747
Spanish	4	9,132	2	5,616	1	2,599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	3	2,522	6	5,191	3	2,169	2	1,788	6	10,247	2	1,717	4	9,322	5	10,492	2	4,467	3	6,743
Turkish	12	1,985	18	3,494	14	3,188	9	2,845	8	2,310	8	1,872	1	1,061	—	—	—	—	1	521
Other Countries	1	90	1	60	3	116	9	273	2	53	4	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5,738
Total, Foreign	641	740,140	720	867,760	679	962,068	712	1,142,456	604	1,091,994	684	1,151,229	546	1,284,803	548	1,349,049	496	1,247,512	540	1,375,921
Grand Total	4,232	4,225,242	4,495	4,955,539	4,561	5,481,641	4,863	6,330,049	4,991	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,919,983	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071

No. 180.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

Nationalities.	1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	1,935	3,197,027	1,925	3,683,953	2,119	4,320,582	2,359	4,941,631	2,790	5,723,410	2,430	5,070,609	2,442	5,422,275	2,388	5,419,394	2,094	4,886,545	2,327	5,660,314
British Indian	587	88,981	626	87,547	830	120,341	729	94,686	509	48,197	490	48,835	388	99,190	478	349,808	386	247,387	408	200,952
Native	958	58,695	954	54,881	954	55,870	929	54,304	938	58,340	1,112	62,657	1,174	76,809	1,204	79,333	946	67,579	681	48,804
Foreign :																				
American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab	247	30,729	195	23,559	178	19,482	142	15,531	144	15,963	151	16,221	24	2,538	1	212	1	213	2	426
Austro-Hungarian	70	174,570	78	190,413	79	214,606	69	204,413	73	217,349	76	224,348	78	231,198	79	237,120	80	247,434	115	340,534
Danish	8	12,817	8	8,613	2	4,480	4	8,584	7	16,599	—	—	5	12,760	2	4,016	6	14,205	6	14,824
Dutch	3	2,910	4	7,691	3	6,730	8	13,196	12	25,410	11	10,019	41	67,530	27	48,911	22	43,954	36	79,236
French	70	87,873	74	83,362	78	103,698	71	109,452	47	83,572	53	113,723	36	92,357	31	97,399	27	81,634	29	91,034
German	114	258,595	137	346,461	158	402,680	193	520,507	167	479,480	191	516,807	183	509,236	179	515,751	218	564,972	227	595,446
Greek	—	—	2	3,903	—	—	1	1,717	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,997	4	10,928	—	—	7	15,911
Italian	31	65,186	31	66,319	27	67,951	32	86,544	32	88,172	38	103,009	36	97,135	38	104,087	36	97,505	38	103,901
Japanese	10	21,860	14	31,749	19	44,838	19	48,689	—	—	1	1,481	40	111,226	55	147,218	39	107,602	33	95,460
Mekrani	5	158	8	267	5	240	2	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	13	20,439	39	38,784	58	58,169	83	92,231	71	79,533	84	84,248	101	102,219	95	92,307	52	55,687	48	64,049
Portuguese	3	392	1	121	3	223	1	117	2	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian	5	9,635	10	20,403	8	19,077	14	34,109	—	—	1	1,045	8	18,596	2	5,443	11	27,344	3	6,624
Spanish	4	9,132	2	5,616	1	2,599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	5	4,037	6	5,191	2	1,484	2	1,484	5	10,018	3	4,005	4	9,322	4	8,204	1	2,180	2	4,505
Turkish	2	1,152	2	1,759	2	1,759	2	1,759	3	1,911	1	1,061	1	65	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	—	—	2	186	2	110	7	184	6	278	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Foreign	590	699,485	613	843,397	625	948,126	650	1,138,590	570	1,020,434	612	1,079,171	558	1,257,179	517	1,271,626	493	1,242,730	546	1,411,950
Grand Total	4,070	4,044,188	4,118	4,669,778	4,528	5,444,919	4,667	6,229,211	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020

No. 181.—Coasting Trade; Value of the Total Trade.

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
Imports:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Private Merchandise:										
Indian	23,315,673	21,832,031	20,199,530	21,037,691	22,301,255	24,205,692	29,301,812	32,898,076	32,460,872	32,129,225
Foreign	3,289,006	3,260,126	3,331,553	3,470,192	3,471,126	3,127,017	3,077,408	3,427,709	3,159,871	3,436,327
Government Stores:										
Indian	364,772	361,793	517,853	502,956	594,033	611,200	518,547	620,184	824,038	661,048
Foreign	221,240	250,102	298,273	336,574	316,048	439,783	301,973	303,274	260,565	232,790
Total Merchandise	27,190,691	25,704,052	24,347,209	25,347,413	26,683,362	28,383,692	33,199,740	37,249,243	36,705,346	36,459,390
Treasure	5,011,355	3,362,586	2,483,868	3,105,278	3,455,894	5,281,370	4,831,075	6,618,937	2,476,530	1,337,774
Total Imports	32,202,046	29,066,638	26,831,077	28,452,691	30,139,256	33,665,062	38,030,815	43,868,180	39,181,876	37,797,164
Exports:										
Private Merchandise:										
Indian	23,271,641	20,727,550	18,365,664	17,816,377	20,756,772	23,082,821	25,270,107	28,867,699	29,846,827	29,520,092
Foreign	4,184,044	4,129,929	4,139,505	4,443,164	4,490,557	4,251,472	4,186,292	4,843,176	4,409,201	4,745,618
Government Stores:										
Indian	225,843	314,962	414,810	523,004	493,423	558,133	471,435	463,700	252,177	272,163
Foreign	327,789	306,010	411,681	260,232	175,944	222,603	325,567	416,126	389,656	390,939
Total Merchandise	28,009,317	25,478,451	23,331,669	23,052,677	25,916,696	28,115,029	30,253,401	34,590,701	34,897,861	34,928,812
Treasure	3,027,549	2,973,358	2,163,483	3,106,795	3,480,818	5,275,495	5,310,652	6,827,402	1,945,940	1,447,431
Total Exports	31,036,866	28,451,809	25,495,143	26,159,472	29,397,514	33,390,524	35,564,053	41,418,103	36,843,801	36,376,243
Total Trade	63,238,912	57,518,447	52,326,220	54,612,163	59,536,770	67,055,586	73,594,868	85,286,283	76,025,677	74,173,407

No. 182.—Total Value of Private Merchandise (Country and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from Indian Ports (British and Foreign) in the several Provinces.

Provinces.	Years.	Imports.				Exports.			
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
		£		£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	1900-1	3,439,920	475,002	3,914,922	90,516	5,100,932	569,079	5,670,011	494,377
	1901-2	3,895,370	353,521	4,248,891	160,595	4,310,046	539,013	4,849,059	738,110
	1902-3	3,467,495	479,348	3,946,843	159,886	4,039,265	588,710	4,627,975	867,979
	1903-4	3,502,513	380,394	3,882,907	92,337	4,408,282	527,229	4,935,511	458,429
	1904-5	3,863,129	386,960	4,250,089	73,920	4,921,507	441,212	5,362,719	441,601
	1905-6	4,218,382	331,948	4,550,330	105,029	5,204,717	485,556	5,690,273	417,094
	1906-7	6,057,863	232,889	6,290,752	142,409	4,946,307	499,989	5,446,296	350,842
	1907-8	7,775,996	245,992	8,021,988	144,763	5,257,568	532,249	5,789,817	613,171
	1908-9	8,580,923	202,087	8,783,010	157,553	5,261,768	429,411	5,691,179	199,777
	1909-10	6,369,206	230,183	6,599,389	94,004	5,342,287	423,980	5,766,267	184,956
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906-7*	1,879,744	101,752	1,981,496	2,401	290,093	7,972	298,065	599,620
	1907-8	1,202,005	82,943	1,284,948	1,867	239,275	5,171	244,446	389,133
	1908-9	483,839	93,940	577,779	21,433	257,767	4,841	262,608	199,233
	1909-10	384,935	69,102	454,037	27,867	269,684	3,808	273,492	289,933
Bombay	1900-1	11,092,064	416,844	11,508,908	119,486	6,361,730	2,866,237	9,227,967	99,698
	1901-2	9,391,432	391,594	9,783,026	54,801	6,103,823	2,911,854	9,015,677	674,510
	1902-3	8,607,159	385,893	8,993,052	53,033	5,846,722	2,801,082	8,647,804	231,034
	1903-4	9,156,501	410,453	9,566,954	57,314	5,556,909	3,116,237	8,673,146	139,290
	1904-5	9,153,459	436,774	9,590,233	103,876	6,574,401	3,198,103	9,772,504	137,941
	1905-6	9,818,948	424,414	10,243,362	72,149	6,937,038	2,996,018	9,933,056	100,027
	1906-7	10,025,096	422,161	10,447,257	56,911	6,778,000	2,758,388	9,536,388	63,891
	1907-8	12,151,336	442,726	12,594,062	23,429	8,221,457	3,326,067	11,547,524	96,380
	1908-9	11,443,180	488,075	11,931,255	27,143	7,857,270	2,974,645	10,831,915	21,383
	1909-10	11,585,146	542,899	12,128,045	26,846	8,572,069	3,345,614	11,917,683	52,517
Sind	1900-1	965,410	917,096	1,882,506	32,538	1,664,169	147,414	1,811,583	2,778
	1901-2	1,255,367	1,021,484	2,276,851	648,277	2,285,596	109,535	2,395,131	8,871
	1902-3	1,294,728	948,034	2,242,762	121,033	1,371,561	101,359	1,472,920	70,931
	1903-4	1,368,330	1,094,536	2,462,866	34,828	1,127,835	113,779	1,241,614	11,581
	1904-5	1,644,815	1,157,593	2,802,408	98,143	1,505,834	146,538	1,652,372	15,629
	1905-6	1,783,019	967,105	2,750,124	31,591	1,726,276	131,524	1,857,800	7,085
	1906-7	2,165,872	893,286	3,059,158	26,652	1,522,784	190,192	1,712,976	3,353
	1907-8	2,520,495	983,019	3,503,514	40,276	1,676,612	167,486	1,844,098	1,667
	1908-9	2,421,837	734,663	3,156,500	7,957	1,372,155	234,768	1,606,923	4,151
	1909-10	2,752,437	1,011,233	3,763,670	12,700	1,409,495	265,085	1,674,580	9,028
Madras	1900-1	4,104,896	741,100	4,845,996	34,974	3,299,051	69,826	3,368,877	60,575
	1901-2	3,609,175	793,557	4,402,732	43,925	3,062,586	69,837	3,132,423	31,970
	1902-3	2,766,860	743,340	3,510,200	40,341	3,196,759	84,886	3,281,645	7,949
	1903-4	2,667,587	735,240	3,402,827	47,676	3,180,919	83,868	3,264,787	17,603
	1904-5	3,025,051	669,461	3,694,512	14,499	3,262,483	87,903	3,350,386	7,288
	1905-6	3,619,204	614,050	4,233,254	41,594	3,435,962	97,633	3,533,595	9,707
	1906-7	4,224,820	601,052	4,825,872	11,640	3,479,413	105,688	3,585,101	6,573
	1907-8	3,817,081	656,733	4,473,814	12,578	3,772,514	96,949	3,869,463	—
	1908-9	4,466,126	740,523	5,206,649	4,293	3,680,474	96,436	3,776,910	2,200
	1909-10	6,071,765	699,232	6,770,997	5,422	3,208,285	82,560	3,290,845	3,080
Burma	1900-1	3,713,383	738,964	4,452,347	508,750	6,845,758	531,488	7,377,246	173,256
	1901-2	3,680,687	699,970	4,380,657	669,670	4,965,499	499,689	5,465,188	99,364
	1902-3	4,063,288	774,938	4,838,226	866,807	3,911,357	563,468	4,474,825	219,549
	1903-4	4,342,760	849,569	5,192,329	571,370	3,542,432	602,051	4,144,483	134,916
	1904-5	4,614,801	820,338	5,435,139	480,581	4,492,546	616,801	5,109,347	143,161
	1905-6	4,766,139	789,500	5,555,639	518,403	5,778,828	540,741	6,319,569	196,335
	1906-7	4,948,417	826,263	5,774,685	869,228	8,253,510	624,063	8,877,573	236,878
	1907-8	5,431,163	1,016,296	6,447,459	1,033,975	9,700,273	715,254	10,415,527	281,197
	1908-9	5,064,967	900,583	5,965,550	367,542	11,417,393	669,100	12,086,493	193,067
	1909-10	4,965,736	883,678	5,849,414	434,050	10,718,272	624,571	11,342,843	70,469
Total	1900-1	23,315,673	3,289,006	26,604,679	786,265	23,271,640	4,184,044	27,455,684	830,684
	1901-2	21,832,031	3,260,126	25,092,157	1,577,268	20,727,550	4,129,929	24,857,479	1,552,825
	1902-3	20,199,530	3,331,553	23,531,083	1,241,100	18,365,664	4,139,505	22,505,169	1,397,442
	1903-4	21,037,691	3,470,192	24,507,883	803,525	17,816,377	4,443,164	22,259,541	761,819
	1904-5	22,301,255	3,471,126	25,772,381	771,019	20,756,771	4,490,557	25,247,328	715,620
	1905-6	24,205,692	3,127,017	27,332,709	768,766	23,082,821	4,251,472	27,334,293	730,248
	1906-7	29,301,812	3,077,408	32,379,220	1,109,241	25,270,107	4,186,292	29,456,399	1,261,157
	1907-8	32,898,076	3,427,709	36,325,785	1,256,888	28,867,699	4,843,176	33,710,875	1,381,548
	1908-9	32,460,872	3,159,871	35,620,743	585,921	29,846,827	4,409,201	34,256,028	619,811
	1909-10	32,129,225	3,436,327	35,565,552	600,889	29,520,092	4,745,618	34,265,710	609,983

* Previous years included with Bengal.

No. 183.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

	1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	—	—	—	—	2	62	1	75	—	—
EASTERN BENGAL and ASSAM:										
Chittagong: Sailing	1	164	3	262	1	20	—	—	—	—
BOMBAY:										
Bombay: Steam	1	32	3	77	1	14	—	—	1	17
Sailing	24	1,209	27	1,734	17	1,112	20	1,168	38	3,532
Karachi: Steam	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	15	634	9	404	19	717	12	438	11	399
Other Ports: Sailing	21	546	52	1,653	33	873	30	1,107	48	1,773
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	16	1,566	13	470	19	537	27	1,478	45	1,411
BURMA:										
Rangoon: Sailing	—	—	—	—	1	135	—	—	—	—
Moulmein: Sailing	1	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tavoy „	3	202	1	75	2	43	—	—	4	228
Mergui „	3	72	7	158	4	78	7	135	2	62
TOTAL	86	4,540	115	4,833	99	3,591	97	4,401	149	7,422

	1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.	
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	—	—	2	335	1	73	1	160	—	—
EASTERN BENGAL and ASSAM:										
Chittagong: Sailing	1	26	—	—	1	71	1	67	—	—
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	1	15	3	38	—	—	1	12	—	—
Sailing	25	1,062	28	1,731	18	808	37	2,243	19	1,412
Karachi: Steam	1	152	—	—	1	14	—	—	1	13
Sailing	10	778	7	239	18	1,004	17	838	6	574
Other Ports: Sailing	70	2,277	47	1,357	44	1,496	83	2,984	56	2,110
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	44	1,915	30	1,641	28	796	36	1,510	22	987
BURMA:										
Rangoon: Steam	—	—	—	—	1	301	—	—	—	—
Akyab: Sailing	1	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tavoy „	9	536	4	179	1	198	2	29	2	47
Mergui „	6	167	3	63	—	—	1	11	2	98
TOTAL	168	7,612	124	5,583	113	4,761	179	7,854	108	5,241

No. 184.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

	1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	—	—	—	—	3	3,002	1	75	2	2,093
Sailing	1	1,385	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay: Steam	5	3,990	3	4,873	3	2,717	4	7,759	9	7,781
Sailing	—	—	1	193	—	—	1	444	—	—
Burma: Steam	1	913	—	—	1	1,120	1	1,912	2	4,298
Total	7	6,288	4	5,066	7	6,839	7	10,190	13	14,172
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bombay and Sind: Steam	4	151	3	77	1	14	1	23	1	17
Sailing	87	3,191	123	4,809	107	3,901	121	4,265	124	6,619
Madras: Sailing	17	2,190	22	751	29	1,036	34	1,003	45	1,476
Burma „	7	378	10	261	8	265	7	135	11	567
Total	115	5,919	158	5,898	145	5,216	163	6,026	181	8,679
GRAND TOTAL	122	12,207	162	10,964	152	12,055	170	16,216	194	22,851

	1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.	
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	2	1,164	3	4,141	1	73	1	160	2	65
Bombay: Steam	7	8,659	7	15,854	6	4,676	5	1,117	3	888
Sailing	—	—	—	—	1	46	—	—	—	—
Burma: Steam	1	112	1	243	2	2,876	4	3,601	7	8,096
Total	10	9,935	11	20,238	10	7,671	10	4,878	12	9,049
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Eastern Bengal and Assam:										
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	111	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	1	71	2	141	1	80
Bombay and Sind: Steam	2	167	3	37	2	47	2	24	1	13
Sailing	154	6,240	125	5,157	132	4,644	190	8,042	140	5,887
Madras: Sailing	55	2,369	36	1,789	31	909	37	1,523	24	945
Burma: Steam	—	—	3	108	1	16	—	—	—	—
Sailing	16	787	7	242	11	288	3	40	4	145
Total	227	9,563	174	7,333	178	5,975	236	9,881	170	7,070
GRAND TOTAL	237	19,498	185	27,571	188	13,646	246	14,759	182	16,119

No. 185.—Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where Detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Descriptions.	Non-description or false Description of Origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods.	Total.	By Confiscation.	By Release.	
						With Fine.	Without Fine.
Calcutta	2	605	73	680	—	508	172
Madras and Madras Ports.	—	144	32	176	4	90	82
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein.	—	401	49	450	—	125	325
Chittagong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	474	15	96	585	1	261	323
Karachi	7	164	22	193	—	95	98
Total, 1909–10	483	1,329	272	2,084	5	1,079	1,000
Totals 1908–9	287	788	250	1,325	1	614	710
1907–8	560	630	293	1,483	2	650	831
1906–7	680	265	180	1,125	2	684	439
1905–6	599	216	231	1,046	2	668	376
1904–5	706	168	451	1,325	4	867	454
1903–4	496	205	308	1,009	5	687	317
1902–3	658	186	346	1,190	4	859	327
1901–2	660	196	359	1,215	—	819	396
1900–1	1,018	305	293	1,616	7	1,128	478

No. 186.—Port Trusts; No. of Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt.

Port.	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.
		£	£	£
Calcutta	18	789,101	799,824	5,566,020
Bombay	14	506,812	480,143	6,005,119
Madras	12	90,215	95,888	521,736
Karachi	11	224,103	194,612	985,065
Rangoon	13	195,418	223,023	1,594,133
Chittagong	9	8,738	13,159	45,190
Total, 1909–10	77	1,814,387	1,806,649	14,717,263
Totals 1908–9	74	1,745,121	1,778,675	12,358,395
1907–8	74	1,663,653	1,636,917	11,340,995
1906–7	73	1,569,455	1,454,752	10,222,618
1905–6	70	1,426,087	1,345,839	9,010,899
1904–5	70	1,459,667	1,259,812	8,319,014
1903–4	70	1,278,568	1,159,015	7,908,549
1902–3	72	1,184,215	1,122,168	7,517,831
1901–2	68	1,170,423	1,085,224	7,472,687
1900–1	69	1,073,928	1,042,366	7,414,190

No. 187.—Troops conveyed to and from India.

Passengers.	1899–1900.	1900–1.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.			1906–7.			1907–8.			1908–9.			1909–10.		
	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home	Total.	Out.	Home	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.
Officers	315	351	596	1,045	1,301	1,270	738	580	1,318	883	718	1,601	788	584	1,372	834	673	1,507	695	522	1,217
Ladies	77	123	157	316	372	391	177	252	429	276	370	646	289	385	674	301	412	713	226	372	598
Children	52	85	115	241	203	223	77	161	238	125	258	383	127	248	375	164	274	438	105	236	341
Servants	12	9	24	34	27	45	17	25	42	41	16	57	37	18	55	54	29	83	37	24	61
2nd Class Passengers—																					
Men	101	127	106	249	356	480	279	256	535	246	271	517	229	276	505	232	272	504	197	231	428
Women	65	107	116	221	205	352	199	184	383	256	216	472	226	186	412	211	193	404	186	172	358
Children	114	170	184	393	345	545	264	369	633	300	427	727	291	334	625	290	373	663	260	288	548
Non-Com. Officers	38	59	87	188	216	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Women	33	55	72	161	168																
Children	40	105	129	290	257																
Troops and 3rd Class Passengers.	5,960	7,081	10,157	22,582	25,031	25,807	14,348	14,435	28,783	15,647	16,304	31,951	15,095	13,349	28,444	15,123	11,800	26,923	12,591	10,693	23,284
Women	352	330	465	950	1,102	1,098	671	423	1,094	801	610	1,411	728	510	1,238	787	569	1,356	681	543	1,224
Children	525	542	688	1,491	1,439	1,316	623	717	1,340	801	1,021	1,822	767	850	1,617	706	990	1,696	667	1,068	1,735
Total	7,684	9,144	12,896	28,161	31,022	31,527	17,393	17,402	34,795	19,376	20,211	39,587	18,577	16,740	35,317	18,702	15,585	34,287	15,645	14,149	29,794
Naval Passengers	47	132	74	50	18	73	—	—	194	—	—	16	—	—	21	—	—	19	—	—	38
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels	1,532	1,460	3,373	1,268	1,850	526	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	202	—	—	313	—	—	27
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels	656	1,396	3,864	—	—	—	—	—	582	—	—	518	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service	1,830	1,978	667	5,707	901	1,282	—	—	641	—	—	850	—	—	918	—	—	4,751	—	—	1,395

* Conveyed as Second Class Passengers from the beginning of the season 1904–5.

No. 188.—Established Strength of European and Native Armies in British India (exclusive of Native Artificers and Followers) for the year 1910–11.

Corps.	NORTHERN ARMY.			SOUTHERN ARMY.			TOTAL.		
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.
European Army.									
Royal Artillery	299	7,818	8,117	286	7,357	7,643	585	15,175	15,760
Cavalry	174	3,588	3,762	87	1,794	1,881	261	5,382	5,643
Royal Engineers*	††224	—	224	††80	—	80	††304	—	††304
Infantry	812	28,136	28,948	696	24,102	24,798	1,508	52,238	53,746
Invalid and Veteran Establishment.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Army*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General List, Infantry	12	—	12	8	—	8	20	—	20
General Officers unemployed.	8	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	8
Total, European Army	1,529	39,542	41,071	1,157	33,253	34,410	2,686	72,795	75,481
	British.		Native.	British.		Native.	British.		Native.
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers. Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers. Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers. Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
Native Army.									
Artillery§	54	—	6,593	10	—	3,751	64	—	10,344
Body-Guards‖	2	—	152	4	—	234	6	—	386
Cavalry	348	—	15,446	205	—	9,390	553	—	24,836
Sappers and Miners and Indian Submarine Mining Corps.¶	24	50	1,800	46	141	3,338	70	191	5,138
Infantry†	967	—	63,496	803	—	52,496	1,770	—	115,992
Total, Native Army	1,395	50	87,487	1,068	141	69,209	2,463	191	156,696
Imperial Service Troops‡	—	—	— 8,607	—	—	— 12,203	—	—	— 20,810
Native Reservists‡ — Artillery	—	—	— 1,157	—	—	— 564	—	—	— 1,721
Native Reservists‡ — Cavalry	—	—	— 792	—	—	— 379	—	—	— 1,171
Native Reservists‡ — Sappers and Miners.	—	—	— 372	—	—	— 674	—	—	— 1,046
Native Reservists‡ — Infantry	—	—	— 17,642	—	—	— 12,640	—	—	— 30,282
Volunteers (Efficients)**	—	—	— 19,046	—	—	— 19,758	—	—	— 38,804

* Exclusive of officers employed with regiments of Native Cavalry, Infantry and Corps of Sappers and Miners, who are included in strength of those arms.

† Including Officers of Recruiting Depôt for Native Army.

‡ Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men.

§ Includes Native combatants with British Artillery.

¶ Includes Indian Submarine Mining Lascars.

‖ Includes Resident's Escort, Nepal.

** Includes 6,333 cadets.

†† Includes Royal Engineer Officers in Civil Employment.

No. 189.—Ages of British Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of all Arms serving in India on 1st January of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not reported.	Total.
1902	Cavalry	32	46	151	201	180	314	230	140	161	100	59	131	42	7	239	2,033
	Royal Artillery	317	726	1,072	1,145	1,435	1,554	1,500	1,428	1,324	1,078	796	1,378	296	70	206	14,325
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	806	1,610	1,978	2,672	4,489	5,479	5,254	5,697	5,479	4,161	2,430	3,959	593	106	352	45,065
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	102
	Total	1,155	2,382	3,201	4,018	6,104	7,347	6,984	7,265	6,964	5,339	3,285	5,468	934	183	899	61,528
1903	Cavalry	114	211	503	534	452	392	412	396	265	240	187	323	104	23	744	4,900
	Royal Artillery	250	530	1,221	1,463	1,500	1,604	1,448	1,319	1,106	965	796	1,678	283	54	203	14,420
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry	1,465	2,555	4,406	4,775	4,717	5,760	4,610	4,126	3,493	3,016	2,454	3,835	603	107	7,447	53,369
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	6	7	8	17	14	9	35	12	6	—	115
	Total	1,829	3,296	6,130	6,772	6,670	7,762	6,477	5,849	4,881	4,235	3,446	5,871	1,002	193	8,394	72,807
1903 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	183	501	958	1,017	799	573	585	428	333	223	211	432	127	19	6	6,395
	Royal Artillery	207	435	1,052	1,585	1,710	1,541	1,567	1,332	1,065	931	797	1,740	362	76	59	14,459
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	1,116	2,364	5,243	6,083	5,827	6,144	5,093	4,025	3,746	3,433	3,260	5,665	846	123	—	52,968
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	4	6	7	6	12	7	5	8	6	29	18	5	—	114
	Total	1,506	3,301	7,257	8,691	8,343	8,264	7,257	5,792	5,149	4,595	4,274	7,866	1,356	223	65	73,939
1904 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	160	202	592	985	1,105	862	612	503	361	286	170	508	150	21	—	6,517
	Royal Artillery	231	349	866	1,461	1,778	1,752	1,601	1,322	1,077	851	744	1,854	406	86	132	14,510
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3
	Infantry	1,007	2,767	5,179	6,224	6,720	6,079	5,424	3,884	3,081	2,805	2,760	5,743	864	109	186	52,832
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	4	5	6	8	8	9	5	6	33	19	5	—	109
	Total	1,398	3,318	6,638	8,674	9,608	8,699	7,645	5,717	4,528	3,947	3,680	8,139	1,441	221	318	73,971

1905 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	166	168	430	754	1,099	1,013	840	545	374	246	217	478	126	23	7	6,486
	Royal Artillery	182	360	851	1,296	1,858	1,976	1,724	1,385	1,146	902	702	1,854	434	80	87	14,837
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry	1,120	2,761	5,364	6,157	6,859	6,840	5,668	4,203	2,842	2,376	2,497	5,707	994	122	66	53,576
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	4	6	9	9	8	9	7	25	33	3	—	114
	Total	1,468	3,289	6,645	8,208	9,820	9,835	8,241	6,142	4,370	3,533	3,423	8,064	1,587	231	160	75,016
1906 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	235	374	398	595	780	975	973	654	484	296	205	502	139	32	—	6,642
	Royal Artillery	213	439	825	1,341	1,624	1,959	1,906	1,675	1,143	955	756	1,841	546	88	—	15,311
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,165	2,670	5,217	5,463	5,874	6,784	6,378	4,403	2,753	1,952	1,950	5,741	1,116	124	—	51,590
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	2	6	9	13	6	9	11	28	22	8	—	115
	Total	1,613	3,483	6,440	7,400	8,280	9,724	9,266	6,745	4,386	3,212	2,922	8,113	1,824	253	—	73,661
1907 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	162	435	590	475	487	785	888	907	392	323	201	385	123	38	—	6,191
	Royal Artillery	240	390	849	1,209	1,598	1,838	1,788	1,686	1,154	825	675	1,605	518	78	—	14,453
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,201	3,920	6,264	5,844	5,187	5,711	6,162	4,740	3,010	1,988	1,630	4,678	1,182	157	—	51,674
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	9	8	10	14	11	15	8	32	21	4	—	135
	Total	1,603	4,746	7,703	7,530	7,281	8,342	8,843	7,347	4,567	3,151	2,514	6,700	1,846	278	—	72,456
1908 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	167	399	814	846	602	453	808	774	552	304	222	397	136	23	—	6,492
	Royal Artillery	307	705	1,091	1,193	1,225	1,633	1,671	1,649	1,303	960	774	1,413	627	147	—	14,698
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,017	3,386	6,958	6,863	5,909	5,143	5,457	4,525	2,841	2,033	1,551	4,123	1,350	155	—	51,311
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	7	16	18	12	11	13	16	15	35	18	7	—	168
	Total	1,491	4,490	8,863	8,909	7,752	7,247	7,943	6,959	4,710	3,313	2,562	5,969	2,131	333	—	72,672
1909 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	154	272	535	880	909	581	463	625	487	313	208	454	152	22	—	6,055
	Royal Artillery	358	814	1,134	1,268	1,344	1,721	1,733	1,729	1,312	992	784	1,410	680	154	—	15,433
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	995	3,166	7,064	7,972	7,165	5,811	5,043	4,096	2,727	1,943	1,621	3,755	1,470	156	—	52,984
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	6	20	18	11	12	18	15	45	18	7	—	171
	Total	1,507	4,252	8,733	10,121	9,424	8,133	7,257	6,461	4,538	3,266	2,629	5,664	2,321	340	—	74,646
1910 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	119	172	546	709	896	864	528	379	322	294	229	424	163	19	—	5,664
	Royal Artillery	232	590	1,546	1,805	1,722	1,533	1,482	1,351	1,058	862	739	1,782	808	106	—	15,616
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	923	2,454	6,124	8,083	7,888	7,031	5,620	3,852	2,576	1,936	1,525	3,508	1,490	195	—	53,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	7	14	18	11	6	16	59	26	13	—	171
	Total	1,274	3,216	8,216	10,597	10,507	9,435	7,644	5,600	3,967	3,098	2,509	5,774	2,488	334	—	74,659

No. 190.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Embarked for Service in India.

Years.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.						From Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1901	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	303	303	—	—	—	1	304
	Royal Artillery	—	1	—	139	2,530	2,669	—	10	—	1,649	4,318
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	3,000	3,000	—	—	1	1,417	4,417
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	1	18
	Total	—	1	—	139	5,850	5,989	—	10	1	3,068	9,057
1902	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	435	435	6	—	—	2,768	3,203
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	666	666	—	20	—	2,555	3,221
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	3,948	3,948	—	—	12	17,981	21,929
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	11	35
	Total	—	—	—	—	5,073	5,073	6	20	12	23,315	28,388
1903 (1st Jan. to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	1,488	1,488	—	—	—	325	1,813
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,531	1,531	—	1	—	111	1,642
	Infantry	—	—	1	478	1,873	2,351	—	—	7	3,623	5,974
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	14	15	—	—	—	6	21
	Total	—	—	1	479	4,906	5,385	—	1	7	4,065	9,450
1904 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	2	—	—	1,189	195	1,384	—	—	—	—	1,384
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,608	1,608	—	10	—	775	2,383
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,170	8,202	9,372	—	—	—	1,787	11,159
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	—	2	11
	Total	2	—	2	2,362	10,011	12,373	—	10	—	2,564	14,937
1905 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	563	509	1,072	—	—	—	91	1,163
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,300	2,300	—	5	—	391	2,691
	Infantry	—	—	1	718	8,439	9,157	—	—	3	2,278	11,435
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	3	23
	Total	1	—	1	1,281	11,268	12,549	—	5	3	2,763	15,312
1906 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	560	666	1,226	—	—	—	—	1,226
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,771	2,771	—	5	—	381	3,152
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,247	8,047	9,294	—	—	2	1,470	10,764
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	1	—	3	1,807	11,498	13,305	—	5	2	1,854	15,159
1907 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	973	973	—	—	—	—	973
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,718	1,718	—	6	—	516	2,234
	Infantry	—	—	1	393	11,054	11,447	—	—	3	3,372	14,819
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	—	2	45
	Total	—	—	1	393	13,788	14,181	—	6	3	3,890	18,071
1908 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	531	687	1,218	1	—	—	508	1,726
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,840	2,840	—	2	—	159	2,999
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	8,499	8,499	—	—	3	1,968	10,467
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	—	6	51
	Total	1	—	—	531	12,071	12,602	1	2	3	2,641	15,243
1909 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	483	408	891	—	—	—	11	902
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	3,058	3,058	—	3	—	246	3,304
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,000	8,268	9,268	—	—	3	2,539	11,807
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	3	19
	Total	1	—	2	1,483	11,750	13,233	—	3	3	2,799	16,032
1910 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	919	919	—	—	—	—	919
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,370	2,370	—	5	—	379	2,749
	Infantry	—	—	1	431	6,894	7,325	—	—	3	2,147	9,472
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	—	3	34
	Total	—	—	1	431	10,214	10,645	—	5	3	2,529	13,174

No. 191.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Disembarked from Service in India.

Years.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.						In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1901	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	264	264	1	—	—	793	1,057
	Royal Artillery	—	1	—	81	1,068	1,149	—	4	—	390	1,539
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	2,814	2,814	—	—	2	2,098	4,912
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	1	—	81	4,169	4,250	1	4	2	3,284	7,534
1902	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	413	413	1	—	—	407	820
	Royal Artillery	—	15	—	1,195	1,869	3,064	—	—	—	—	3,064
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,224	4,831	6,055	—	—	3	8,189	14,244
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	2	19
	Total	—	15	3	2,419	7,130	9,549	1	—	3	8,598	18,147
1903 (1st Jan. to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	202	202	—	—	—	—	202
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	122	972	1,094	—	—	—	—	1,094
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,635	3,230	4,865	—	—	—	125	4,990
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	—	—	—	18
	Total	—	2	4	1,757	4,422	6,179	—	—	—	125	6,304
1904 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	585	585	1	—	—	557	1,142
	Royal Artillery	—	8	—	495	1,595	2,090	—	—	—	—	2,090
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,080	6,905	8,885	—	—	1	530	9,415
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	35	38	—	—	—	1	39
	Total	—	8	4	2,478	9,120	11,598	1	—	1	1,088	12,686
1905 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	484	484	1	—	—	589	1,073
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	1,689	1,922	—	—	—	238	2,160
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,539	7,473	9,012	—	—	1	1,168	10,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	—	3	2	1,774	9,658	11,432	1	—	1	1,998	13,430
1906 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	424	424	1	—	—	566	990
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	384	1,968	2,352	—	—	—	1	2,353
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,616	9,478	11,094	—	—	1	837	11,931
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	15	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	5	3	2,002	11,885	13,887	1	—	1	1,404	15,291
1907 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	645	645	1	—	—	601	1,246
	Royal Artillery	—	6	—	439	2,402	2,841	—	—	—	—	2,841
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,300	10,885	12,185	—	—	2	1,660	13,845
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	6	3	1,739	13,955	15,694	1	—	2	2,264	17,958
1908 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	798	798	1	—	—	489	1,287
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	148	2,501	2,649	—	—	—	—	2,649
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,103	7,880	8,983	—	—	1	774	9,757
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	2	14
	Total	—	2	2	1,251	11,192	12,443	1	—	1	1,265	13,708
1909 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	961	961	1	—	—	500	1,461
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	2,086	2,319	—	—	—	—	2,319
	Infantry	—	—	5	2,666	5,963	8,629	—	—	—	754	9,383
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	3	5	2,899	9,027	11,926	1	—	—	1,254	13,180
1910 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	752	752	1	—	—	476	1,228
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	388	1,976	2,364	—	—	—	1	2,365
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,173	5,267	6,440	—	—	2	2,106	8,548
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	2	26
	Total	—	5	2	1,561	8,019	9,580	1	—	2	2,585	12,165

No. 192.—Past Services of British Troops in India

Years.	Corps.	Under Original Engagement.									
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.	7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Total.
1902	Cavalry	7	128	219	185	147	253	94	63	91	1,187
	Royal Artillery	343	1,507	1,137	1,184	1,423	1,153	689	466	909	8,811
	Infantry	469	1,576	1,718	2,302	4,570	4,534	3,308	3,113	4,575	26,165
	Total	819	3,211	3,074	3,671	6,140	5,940	4,091	3,642	5,575	36,163
1903	Cavalry	18	342	766	486	341	370	406	126	23	2,878
	Royal Artillery	165	698	2,121	1,562	1,393	1,466	1,046	511	116	9,078
	Infantry	812	3,010	5,154	5,338	5,150	5,337	4,158	2,014	640	31,613
	Total	995	4,050	8,041	7,386	6,884	7,173	5,610	2,651	779	43,569
1903 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	105	492	1,065	1,340	673	465	434	299	3	4,876
	Royal Artillery	62	810	1,575	2,568	1,364	1,430	1,212	749	24	9,794
	Infantry	262	2,283	5,463	7,047	5,667	5,268	5,289	3,088	36	34,403
	Total	429	3,585	8,103	10,955	7,704	7,163	6,935	4,136	63	49,073
1904 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	18	24	69	78	93	86	88	158	—	614
	Royal Artillery	29	67	61	132	273	183	341	380	8	1,474
	Infantry	428	2,710	1,447	556	615	593	871	1,801	8	9,029
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	475	2,801	1,577	766	981	862	1,300	2,339	16	11,117
1905 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	28	69	8	35	84	77	58	44		403
	Royal Artillery	58	431	134	25	82	136	120	154		1,140
	Infantry	450	3,974	4,502	571	258	390	400	512		11,057
	Total	536	4,474	4,644	631	424	603	578	710		12,600
1906 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	347	51	58	2	18	58	70	43		647
	Royal Artillery	83	341	388	34	17	51	110	70		1,094
	Infantry	239	3,807	4,739	545	89	183	319	268		10,189
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
	Total	669	4,199	5,185	581	124	292	499	381		11,930
1907 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	177	809	562	185	249	869	994	803		4,648
	Royal Artillery	32	706	933	1,045	1,565	1,916	1,980	1,871		10,048
	Infantry	665	3,717	8,579	5,576	4,657	4,819	5,572	5,542		39,127
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
	Total	874	5,232	10,074	6,806	6,471	7,604	8,546	8,216		53,823
1908 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	154	602	1,181	708	211	256	769	922		4,803
	Royal Artillery	66	1,304	1,362	1,112	1,075	1,521	1,828	1,765		10,033
	Infantry	443	3,842	6,814	8,681	5,380	4,496	4,553	5,299		39,508
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
	Total	663	5,748	9,357	10,501	6,666	6,273	7,150	7,986		54,344
1909 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	143	462	642	1,146	800	198	219	711		4,321
	Royal Artillery	239	1,493	2,022	1,499	1,150	988	1,440	1,612		10,443
	Infantry	481	3,579	7,822	7,835	8,354	5,199	4,184	4,240		41,694
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
	Total	863	5,534	10,486	10,480	10,304	6,385	5,843	6,563		56,458
1910 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry										
	Royal Artillery	38	506	734	648	987	761	186	163		4,023
	Infantry	128	1,549	2,021	1,997	1,401	1,217	918	1,143		10,374
	Army Ordnance Corps	231	2,792	6,832	8,196	7,624	7,936	4,837	3,746		42,194
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
	Total	397	4,847	9,587	10,841	10,012	9,914	5,941	5,052		56,591

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st January of each Year.

Number who have extended their Service for									Corps.	Years.
Under 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.	7 to 8 Years.	8 to 9 Years.	9 to 10 Years.	Over 10 Years.	Total.		
5	4	17	48	105	71	108	62	420	Cavalry	1902
14	42	67	528	783	906	858	558	3,756	Royal Artillery	
199	49	84	1,671	3,255	3,650	3,971	1,899	14,778	Infantry	
218	95	168	2,247	4,143	4,627	4,937	2,519	18,954	Total.	
—	—	—	587	—	—	—	213	800	Cavalry	1903
—	—	—	2,145	—	—	—	818	2,963	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	8,926	—	—	—	4,201	13,127	Infantry	
—	—	—	11,658	—	—	—	5,232	16,890	Total.	
—	—	—	591	—	—	—	315	906	Cavalry	1903 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	1,885	—	—	—	1,052	2,937	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	7,323	—	—	—	6,047	13,370	Infantry	
—	—	—	9,799	—	—	—	7,414	17,213	Total.	
—	—	—	4,859	—	—	—	215	5,074	Cavalry	1904 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	9,927	—	—	—	1,019	10,946	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	32,410	—	—	—	4,884	37,294	Infantry	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Army Ordnance Corps	
—	—	—	47,196	—	—	—	6,118	53,314	Total.	
—	—	—	5,031	—	—	—	206	5,237	Cavalry	1905 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	10,613	—	—	—	834	11,447	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	31,206	—	—	—	4,013	35,219	Infantry	
—	—	—	46,850	—	—	—	5,053	51,903	Total.	
—	—	—	4,970	—	—	—	151	5,121	Cavalry	1906 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	11,305	—	—	—	501	11,806	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	31,313	—	—	—	2,343	33,656	Infantry	
—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	Army Ordnance Corps	
—	—	—	47,594	—	—	—	2,995	50,589	Total.	
—	—	—	619	—	—	—	92	711	Cavalry	1907 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	1,712	—	—	—	359	2,071	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	3,465	—	—	—	1,367	4,832	Infantry	
—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	12	Army Ordnance Corps	
—	—	—	5,808	—	—	—	1,818	7,626	Total.	
—	—	—	670	—	—	—	133	803	Cavalry	1908 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	1,647	—	—	—	470	2,117	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	2,952	—	—	—	1,575	4,527	Infantry	
—	—	—	8	—	—	—	1	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
—	—	—	5,277	—	—	—	2,179	7,456	Total.	
—	—	—	648	—	—	—	175	823	Cavalry	1909 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	1,714	—	—	—	470	2,184	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	2,667	—	—	—	1,445	4,112	Infantry	
—	—	—	8	—	—	—	2	10	Army Ordnance Corps	
—	—	—	5,037	—	—	—	2,092	7,129	Total.	
—	—	—	515	—	—	—	204	719	Cavalry	1910 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	1,613	—	—	—	638	2,251	Royal Artillery	
—	—	—	2,770	—	—	—	1,115	3,885	Infantry	
—	—	—	8	—	—	—	3	11	Army Ordnance Corps	
—	—	—	4,906	—	—	—	1,960	6,866	Total.	

No. 193.—Terms of Engagement of British Troops in India (excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of January of each Year.

Corps.	1902.	1903.	1903. (1st Oct.)	1904. (1st Oct.)	1905. (1st Oct.)	1906. (1st Oct.)	1907. (1st Oct.)	1908. (1st Oct.)	1909. (1st Oct.)	1910. (1st Oct.)
Long Service Men (1st Period).										
Cavalry	86	225	251	316	333	362	355	389	388	362
Royal Artillery	555	543	558	515	526	603	629	761	820	912
Infantry	1,658	1,776	2,227	2,046	2,192	2,304	2,491	2,615	2,688	2,655
Army Ordnance Corps	67	78	73	68	73	67	90	123	113	89
Total	2,366	2,622	3,109	2,945	3,124	3,336	3,565	3,888	4,009	4,018
Re-engaged and Re-enlisted Men.										
Cavalry	101	239	356	513	513	512	477	497	523	560
Royal Artillery	997	1,143	1,111	1,540	1,711	1,808	1,705	1,787	1,986	2,079
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry	2,099	2,727	2,968	4,277	5,013	5,441	5,202	4,661	4,490	4,471
Army Ordnance Corps	35	30	41	41	41	42	33	36	48	71
Total	3,235	4,142	4,479	6,374	7,281	7,806	7,420	6,984	7,050	7,184
Short Service Men (Original Engagements).										
Cavalry	1,187	2,878	4,876	614	403	647	4,648	4,803	4,321	4,023
Royal Artillery	8,811	9,078	9,794	1,474	1,140	1,094	10,048	10,033	10,443	10,374
Infantry	26,165	31,613	34,403	9,029	11,057	10,189	39,127	39,508	41,694	42,194
Total	36,163	43,569	49,073	11,117	12,600	11,930	53,823	54,344	56,458	56,591
Short Service Men (who have extended their Service).										
Cavalry	420	800	906	5,074	5,237	5,121	711	803	823	719
Royal Artillery	3,756	2,963	2,937	10,946	11,447	11,806	2,071	2,117	2,184	2,251
Infantry	14,778	13,127	13,370	37,294	35,219	33,656	4,832	4,527	4,112	3,885
Army Ordnance Corps	—	7	—	—	—	6	12	9	10	11
Total	18,954	16,897	17,213	53,314	51,903	50,589	7,626	7,456	7,129	6,866
Men not Reported.										
Cavalry	239	758	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	206	693	59	35	13	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry	365	4,126	—	186	95	—	22	—	—	—
Total	810	5,577	65	221	108	—	22	—	—	—
Total.										
Cavalry	2,033	4,900	6,395	6,517	6,486	6,642	6,191	6,492	6,055	5,664
Royal Artillery	14,325	14,420	14,459	14,510	14,837	15,311	14,453	14,698	15,433	15,616
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry	45,065	53,369	52,968	52,832	53,576	51,590	51,674	51,311	52,984	53,205
Army Ordnance Corps	102	115	114	109	114	115	135	168	171	171
Grand Total	61,528	72,807	73,939	73,971	75,016	73,661	72,456	72,672	74,646	74,659

No. 194.—Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding in European Army (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000. Admissions into Hospital. Fevers (chiefly Malaria).	Venereal Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths. Enteric Fever	Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.	Total.	Invaliding.	Total Loss per 1,000.
1900	Bengal	18,956	333	300	442	1,075	70	3·64	1·95	7·81	13·40	33	46·40
	Punjab	16,562	376	236	473	1,085	65	4·35	·97	7·30	12·62	27	39·62
	Madras	9,984	366	354	548	1,268	82	4·71	1·50	10·32	16·53	46	62·53
	Bombay	15,051	380	327	504	1,211	75	6·71	1·79	8·58	17·08	33	50·08
	Total	60,553†	362	298	483	1,143	72	4·77	1·57	8·28	14·62	33*	47·62
1901	Bengal	19,000	263	259	458	980	62	2·58	1·79	8·58	12·95	37	49·95
	Punjab	16,431	377	229	493	1,099	63	4·99	·85	7·06	12·90	38	50·90
	Madras	10,282	349	373	556	1,278	79	1·75	1·56	6·03	9·34	43	52·34
	Bombay	15,125	377	283	489	1,149	69	3·50	1·26	8·40	13·16	42	55·16
	Total	60,838†	337	276	491	1,104	67	3·32	1·36	7·70	12·38	39*	51·38
1902	Bengal	17,765	269	299	495	1,063	71	4·00	2·98	8·33	15·31	36	51·31
	Punjab	15,636	315	218	517	1,050	62	5·05	1·15	7·87	14·07	35	49·07
	Madras	11,097	214	343	526	1,083	70	1·71	1·17	6·04	8·92	40	48·92
	Bombay	14,404	318	288	519	1,125	67	5·69	1·94	11·95	19·58	43	62·58
	Total	60,540	284	281	513	1,078	66	4·29	1·85	8·54	14·68	37*	51·68
1903	Bengal	21,860	239	251	487	977	63	4·39	2·20	8·87	15·46	30	45·46
	Punjab	17,997	358	176	473	1,007	57	4·39	·83	7·34	12·56	25	37·56
	Bombay	15,990	347	260	508	1,115	65	4·63	·88	6·81	12·32	33	45·32
	Madras	9,375	163	335	573	1,071	73	2·77	·96	4·06	7·79	34	41·79
	Burma (Dist.)	3,616	246	346	580	1,172	78	3·04	1·38	8·58	13·00	30	43·00
	Total	70,445‡	285	247	501	1,033	63	4·19	1·20	7·57	13·05	29*	42·05
1904	Northern	18,297	246	144	491	881	53	4·26	·87	6·02	11·15	34	45·15
	Western	19,699	252	196	462	910	60	3·96	1·88	6·55	12·39	44	56·39
	Eastern	18,648	193	229	465	887	59	4·34	1·56	5·20	11·10	31	42·10
	Secunderabad Div.	8,226	139	219	556	914	62	3·28	1·34	2·67	7·29	44	51·29
	Burma Div.	3,782	199	345	555	1,099	67	·26	·79	8·20	9·25	27	36·25
	Total	71,083‡§	221	199	480	900	57	3·76	1·36	5·71	10·83	35*	45·83
1905	Northern	18,274	151	116	534	801	49	3·12	·44	5·52	9·08	20	29·08
	Western	19,537	226	155	515	896	55	3·69	1·04	6·29	11·62	29	40·62
	Eastern	18,983	181	166	473	820	54	3·11	1·42	6·37	10·90	19	29·90
	Secunderabad Div.	8,389	115	194	504	813	62	2·62	1·79	4·05	8·46	18	26·46
	Burma Div.	3,812	208	207	556	971	54	·79	·26	8·66	9·71	15	24·71
	Total	71,343‡	178	154	502	834	52	2·99	1·18	5·88	10·05	21*	31·05
1906	Northern	18,699	313	76	459	848	48	2·62	·91	4·92	8·45	20	28·45
	Western	18,885	318	121	497	936	51	4·08	2·38	6·46	12·92	42	54·92
	Eastern	18,850	186	127	511	824	54	3·71	1·43	5·42	10·56	25	35·56
	Secunderabad Div.	8,520	132	154	641	927	62	3·17	1·88	4·57	9·62	32	41·62
	Burma Div.	3,853	236	191	471	898	53	·26	·52	9·08	9·86	19	28·86
	Total	70,272‡	251	117	503	871	51	3·19	1·52	5·72	10·43	28*	38·43
1907	Northern Army.	36,551	205	80	459	744	46	2·60	·90	4·84	8·34	22	30·34
	Southern Army.	31,026	205	103	478	786	50	3·13	1·19	4·00	8·32	31	39·32
	Total	69,332	204	90	462	756	46	2·77	1·01	4·40	8·18	26*	34.18
1908	Northern Army.	36,676	430	58	451	939	49	3·22	·87	6·63	10·72	16	26·72
	Southern Army.	30,243	221	84	419	724	44	2·28	·76	4·47	7·51	16	23·51
	Total	68,933	332	70	438	840	46	2·76	·80	6·22	9·78	16*	25·78
1909	Northern Army.	37,995	327	62	386	775	43	2·11	·61	4·25	6·97	10	16·97
	Southern Army.	31,426	214	76	371	661	40	1·05	·35	4·26	5·66	9	14·66
	Total	71,556	273	68	376	717	40	1·58	·48	4·19	6·25	9*	15·25

* The number invalided per 1,000 for Venereal Diseases was 6·28 in 1900; 6·21 in 1901; 5·12 in 1902; 3·0 in 1903; 2·80 in 1904; 1·16 in 1905; 1·86 in 1906; 1·40 in 1907; 1·07 in 1908, and 0·48 in 1909.

† Excluding China Expeditionary Force. ‡ Including Aden Column Field Force.

§ Including Sikkim-Tibet Mission Force.

No. 195.—Sickness and Mortality in Native Army (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000.		
						Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1900	Bengal Command	26,589	19,051	810	278	717	31	10·46
	Punjab do.	42,311	33,666	1,173	623	796	28	14·72
	Madras do.	20,407	14,089	605	259	690	30	12·69
	Bombay do.	24,908	23,832	870	466	957	35	18·71
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,260	3,512	139	79	561	22	12·62
	Total	123,463*	94,150	3,597	1,705	785	30	14·04
1901	Bengal Command	26,200	17,470	719	221	667	27	8·44
	Punjab do.	5,826	3,166	120	28	543	21	4·81
	Madras do.	18,622	13,010	529	164	699	28	8·80
	Bombay do.	22,428	20,932	785	290	933	35	12·93
	Hyderabad Contingent	46,050	43,476	1,404	554	944	30	12·03
	Total	122,806*	98,054	3,557	1,257	852	32	12·22
1902	Bengal Command	26,652	16,754	658	214	629	25	8·03
	Punjab do.	43,486	32,462	1,172	555	746	27	12·76
	Madras do.	18,017	12,687	501	230	704	28	12·77
	Bombay do.	24,371	20,858	744	284	856	30	11·65
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,204	3,214	109	61	518	18	9·83
	Total	124,231*	85,975	3,184	1,344	718	27	11·16
1903	Bengal Command	29,338	18,032	658	241	615	22	8·21
	Punjab do.	40,582	28,099	1,060	430	692	26	10·60
	Bombay do.	25,471	19,277	732	343	757	29	13·47
	Madras do.	18,679	9,049	395	137	484	21	7·33
	Burma (District)	6,502	4,748	165	49	730	25	7·54
	Total	124,660†	79,205	3,010	1,200	662	25	10·04
1904	Northern Command	40,293	24,554	919	311	609	23	7·70
	Western do.	34,894	22,816	896	278	654	26	7·97
	Eastern do.	22,777	12,424	490	142	546	22	6·23
	Secunderabad Division	14,290	6,246	274	97	437	19	6·79
	Burma do.	6,401	3,613	148	44	564	23	6·89
	Total	124,055†	69,653	2,727	872	603	24	8·46
1905	Northern Command	36,696	23,917	972	474	652	27	12·92
	Western do.	33,932	20,440	786	224	602	23	6·60
	Eastern do.	21,823	12,472	497	140	572	23	6·42
	Secunderabad Division	11,794	5,497	225	68	466	19	5·77
	Burma do.	4,793	2,944	123	31	614	26	6·47
	Total	123,434†	65,270	2,603	937	607	23	8·09
1906	Northern Command	40,535	32,041	1,031	251	791	25	6·19
	Western do.	34,972	25,995	833	283	743	24	8·09
	Eastern do.	21,918	14,180	541	152	647	25	6·93
	Secunderabad Division	10,603	5,560	209	82	524	20	7·73
	Burma do.	5,310	3,418	138	22	644	26	4·14
	Total	127,853	81,194	2,752	790	684	23	6·57
1907	Northern Army	61,163	43,550	1,475	445	712	24	7·28
	Southern do.	50,484	29,465	1,069	287	584	21	5·68
	Total	126,392	79,484	2,749	793	629	22	6·27
1908	Northern Army	62,141	49,500	1,613	540	797	26	8·69
	Southern do.	50,822	30,427	1,089	320	599	21	6·30
	Total	126,975	85,637	2,899	941	674	23	7·41
1909	Northern Army	64,544	42,999	1,497	434	666	23	6·72
	Southern do.	53,470	29,119	1,079	282	545	20	5·27
	Total	131,627	76,901	2,738	740	584	21	5·62

* Excluding Expeditionary Forces. † Excluding troops in China and Somaliland only.

No. 196.—Number of Coolie Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Laws regulating Emigration.

Years.	From Calcutta.							From Madras.						From Bombay and Karachi.			Grand Total.	Males.	Females.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.
	To British Colonies.					To Dutch Colonies.	Total.	To British Colonies.					Total.	To Mombassa.	To Other Places.	Total.				
	Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.	Dutch Guiana.		Mauritius.	Natal.	British West Indies.	Seychelles.	Fiji.								
1899-1900	—	481	4,959	2,468	1,490	—	9,398	—	1,109	—	—	—	1,109	9,931	—	9,931	20,438	17,210	3,228	9,484
1900-1	1,753	822	3,932	2,450	2,553	—	11,510	1,476	5,490	—	—	—	6,966	8,032	—	8,032	26,508	20,491	6,017	7,006
1901-2	652	1,178	4,276	2,542	2,319	1,343	12,310	3,599	6,585	—	—	—	10,184	4	—	4	22,498	15,457	7,041	10,623
1902-3	786	2,811	1,968	3,004	840	657	10,066	1,785	3,329	—	—	—	5,114	173	60	233	15,413	10,895	4,518	12,757
1903-4	—	1,374	2,937	2,449	2,392	—	9,152	510	3,227	—	155	596	4,488	25	—	25	13,665	9,524	4,141	11,673
1904-5	1,442	1,799	1,348	1,844	—	249	6,682	625	7,657	—	—	836	9,118	97	42	139	15,930	11,087	4,852	6,341
1905-6	720	1,670	2,737	3,429	2,292	175	11,023	—	6,438	1,382	—	1,774	9,594	448	60	508	21,125	14,741	6,384	6,945
1906-7	619	3,003	2,337	2,514	2,465	1,270	12,208	—	7,046	—	—	796	7,842	866	87	953	21,003	14,847	6,156	8,197
1907-8	587	825	1,830	2,474	1,137	1,918	8,771	—	5,839	—	—	—	5,839	383	124	507	15,117	10,499	4,618	6,774
1908-9	—	—	1,797	2,863	2,693	2,435	9,788	—	1,722	—	—	215	1,937	80	39	119	11,844	8,396	3,448	7,918
1899-10	—	494	2,515	3,597	1,451	478	8,535	—	2,441	—	—	496	2,937	53	119	172	11,644	8,218	3,426	6,909

No. 197.—Ports of Shipment and Districts from which the Emigrants were drawn.

Years.	From Calcutta.				From Madras.			From Bombay and Karachi.				
	From Bengal (chiefly Behar).	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.
1899-1900	797	7,766	208	627	1,094	13	2	79	7	9,133	89	623
1900-1	634	8,675	1,135	1,066	6,919	3	44	220	43	7,233	86	450
1901-2	1,472	7,828	2,276	734	10,113	13	58	2	—	2	—	—
1902-3	1,060	5,813	2,026	1,167	4,962	65	87	27	6	163	36	1
1903-4	568	5,552	2,034	998	4,235	123	130	5	2	18	—	—
1904-5	500	4,950	761	471	8,788	79	251	8	59	68	3	1
1905-6	600	8,326	704	1,393	9,300	112	182	41	24	428	15	—
1906-7	836	9,344	634	1,394	7,725	—	117	13	11	808	20	101
1907-8	379	7,998	128	266	5,754	19	66	49	82	352	1	23
1908-9	515	8,777	144	352	1,911	—	26	28	18	64	6	3
1909-10	714	7,286	133	402	2,847	—	90	50	62	39	21	—

No. 198.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town or Country, Class, Cause, and Season.

	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
Population in which births and deaths were registered	214,185,488	223,979,149	222,963,500	223,944,480	223,320,909	222,827,711	226,125,682	225,921,260	226,409,600	226,304,326
Number of births—										
Male	4,043,997	4,002,612	4,528,108	4,501,961	4,706,513	4,500,127	4,364,717	4,393,387	4,405,445	4,286,248
Female	3,789,433	3,746,661	4,251,648	4,223,644	4,419,630	4,221,019	4,083,761	4,112,276	4,130,982	4,012,131
Total	7,833,430	7,749,273	8,779,756	8,725,605	9,126,143	8,721,146	8,448,478	8,505,663	8,536,427	8,298,379
Ratio of births per mille	36·58	34·59	39·38	38·96	40·87	39·14	37·36	37·66	37·70	36·65
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	106·72	106·83	106·50	106·60	106·50	106·61	106·70	106·70	106·60	106·83
Number of deaths—										
Male	4,410,775	3,442,412	3,664,088	4,022,585	3,757,906	4,118,242	4,052,584	4,313,049	4,462,451	3,645,390
Female	3,923,380	3,153,965	3,398,329	3,795,598	3,622,895	3,933,988	3,799,746	4,086,574	4,190,556	3,352,654
Total	8,334,155	6,596,377	7,062,417	7,818,183	7,380,801	8,052,230	7,852,330	8,399,623	8,653,007	6,998,044
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—										
Male	20·59	15·37	16·43	17·96	16·83	18·48	17·92	19·09	19·70	16·10
Female	18·32	14·08	15·24	16·95	16·22	17·66	16·81	18·09	18·51	14·81
Total	38·91	29·45	31·67	34·91	33·05	36·14	34·73	37·18	38·21	30·91
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths	112·40	109·10	107·80	105·98	103·73	104·68	106·98	105·40	106·50	108·70
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(*a*) *in towns*	53·77	39·46	41·20	44·48	40·37	41·70	41·98	40·59	39·09	30·07
(*b*) *in rural districts.*	37·23	28·64	33·16	34·07	32·40	35·64	34·08	36·80	38·10	30·80
(*c*) *according to class:*										
Christians	25·35	15·84*	15·70	17·68	15·90	18·22	22·86	22·17	23·23	19·36
Hindus	52·38	29·72	30·16	32·15	30·29	36·21	35·34	36·57	38·92	30·75
Muhammadans	44·86	27·67	29·95	34·51	30·61	37.42	33·82	40·99	37·38	31·55
Buddhists	27·36	21·85	21·36	24·06	21·98	24·77	26·55	26·11	28·18	30·26
Others	64·77	24·47	24·79	38·66	31·77	37·32	43·74	42·96	53·51	38·12
(*d*) *according to cause:*										
Cholera	3·78	1·21	1·00	1·38	·86	1·07	3·05	1·81	2·61	1·06
Small-pox	·40	·40	·52	·42	·25	·32	·48	·46	·76	·45
Plague	·34	1·05	2·00	3·13	4·20	4·22	1·32	5·16	·50	·64
Fevers	22·84	18·69	19·17	19·81	18·24	19·74	19·73	19·76	23·96	19·82
Dysentery and diarrhœa.	2·49	1·10	1·06	1·22	1·07	1·18	1·32	1·25	1·26	·96
†Respiratory diseases.	—	—	·70	·86	·80	·87	·88	1·00	1·00	·90
Injuries	·46	·42	·40	·42	·42	·50	·44	·42	·43	·44
(*e*) *according to season:*										
Spring and summer—										
February	2·30	2·05	2·38	2·57	2·63	2·86	2·23	2·83	2·42	2·20
March	2·71	2·29	2·74	2·97	2·95	3·29	2·46	3·60	2·86	2·56
April	3·12	2·33	2·83	3·10	3·17	3·50	2·87	4·07	2·95	2·49
May	3·25	2·09	2·50	2·88	2·85	3·26	3·03	3·54	3·02	2·46
June	3·28	1·92	2·20	2·81	2·13	2·48	2·56	2·53	3·03	2·23
July	3·61	2·10	2·08	2·78	2·01	2·25	2·58	2·47	2·49	2·12
Autumn and winter—										
August	3·51	2·14	2·25	2·60	2·43	2·39	2·82	2·46	2·76	2·45
September	3·33	2·61	2·72	2·71	2·47	2·66	3·05	2·79	3·20	2·61
October	3·90	2·96	2·85	2·97	2·97	3·24	3·44	3·03	4·36	2·81
November	3·63	2·98	3·07	3·34	3·25	3·41	3·44	3·14	4·37	3·20
December	3·41	3·47	3·37	3·33	3·37	3·45	3·42	3·64	3·72	3·12
January	2·86	2·51	2·68	2·85	2·82	3·35	2·83	3·08	3·03	2·66

* Decline due to death-rate being based on census returns of 1901. † Information not available before 1902.

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 199.—Number of Births with Ratio per Mille, and of Deaths, Male and Female, with Ratios per Mille of Males and Females, and in Rural and Urban Districts, according to Provinces.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death Rate per 1,000.				
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Bengal - - -	50,528,446	1,909,547	37·79	802,327	741,644	1,543,971	30·68	28·66	30·55	32·01	29·11
United Provinces	47,691,782	1,589,196	33·32	922,189	858,880	1,781,069	37·33	37·56	37·34	37·46	37·22
Punjab - - -	20,108,690	705,910	35·10	326,613	294,470	621,083	30·48	34·62	30·89	30·30	31·60
North-West Frontier Province.	1,908,184	66,111	34·70	26,979	23,712	50,691	26·57	25·07	26·57	26·50	26·70
Burma - - -	8,543,753	306,807	35·91	137,760	120,093	257,862	28·50	42·38	30·18	31·55	28·75
Central Provinces and Berar.	11,970,201	617,987	51·63	209,711	186,424	396,135	32·38	39·30	33·09	35·39	30·84
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	29,812,735	1,206,417	40·46	529,854	480,501	1,010,355	34·11	23·70	33·89	34·89	32·85
Ajmer-Merwara -	476,912	18,021	37·78	12,162	12,130	24,292	42·95	72·34	50·94	48·45	53·70
Coorg - - -	180,607	4,981	27·58	2,819	2,265	5,084	26·49	46·17	28·15	28·12	28·19
Madras - - -	36,691,654	1,215,717	33·10	410,589	390,977	801,566	21·20	28·40	21·80	22·70	21·00
Bombay - -	18,481,362	657,685	35·59	264,378	241,558	505,936	25·80	34·82	27·38	27·74	26·98
Total, 1909 -	226,394,326	8,298,379	36·65	3,645,390	3,352,654	6,998,044	30·80	30·07	30·91	31·72	29·29
Totals - 1908	226,409,600	8,536,427	37·70	4,462,451	4,190,556	8,653,007	38·10	39·09	38·21	38·82	37·59
1907	225,921,260	8,505,663	37·66	4,313,049	4,086,574	8,399,623	36·80	40·59	37·18	37·70	36·70
1906	226,125,682	8,448,478	37·36	4,052,584	3,799,746	7,852,330	34·08	41·98	34·73	35·30	34·13
1905	222,827,711	8,721,146	39·14	4,118,242	3,933,988	8,052,230	35·64	41·70	36·14	36·37	35·90
1904	223,320,909	9,126,143	40·87	3,757,906	3,622,895	7,380,801	32·40	40·37	33·05	33·11	32·99
1903	223,944,480	8,725,605	38·96	4,022,585	3,795,598	7,818,183	34·07	44·48	34·91	32·97	33·20
1902	222,963,500	8,779,756	39·38	3,664,088	3,398,329	7,062,417	33·16	41·20	31·67	32·33	30·99
1901	223,979,149	7,749,273	34·59	3,442,412	3,153,965	6,596,377	28·64	39·46	29·45	30·31	28·69
1900	214,185,488	7,833,430	36·58	4,410,775	3,923,380	8,334,155	37·23	53·77	38·91	40·46	37·31

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 200.—Number of Registered Deaths, and

Administrations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.								
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Bengal	1900	71,069,017	345,878	20,620	38,412	1,703,804	64,664	—	32,202	436,568	2,603,736
	1901	74,428,193	110,753	37,680	78,629	1,617,019	59,643	—	32,039	406,806	2,310,424
	1902	74,428,193	150,971	57,430	32,967	1,721,921	56,995	5,666	32,930	429,548	2,488,428
	1903	74,428,193	203,405	30,459	65,680	1,654,941	56,639	7,566	31,694	430,765	2,481,149
	1904	74,428,193	137,701	17,330	75,436	1,655,198	47,875	8,822	32,997	440,064	2,415,423
	1905	49,891,164	146,339	7,213	126,084	1,214,487	45,260	11,189	24,793	347,004	1,922,369
	1906	50,528,044	192,596	22,206	59,619	1,132,579	48,920	12,825	26,695	327,803	1,823,243
	1907	50,528,446	205,702	29,066	83,602	1,171,540	51,670	15,039	25,283	324,290	1,906,192
	1908	50,528,446	268,908	35,966	15,948	1,184,704	64,899	15,399	24,896	337,793	1,948,513
	1909	50,528,446	56,711	38,609	11,779	1,056,237	35,981	15,071	27,280	302,302	1,543,971
United Provinces	1900	46,904,791	84,960	1,410	135	1,106,030	30,652	—	25,604	211,483	1,460,139
	1901	47,691,782	53,995	981	9,778	1,118,977	27,172	—	24,869	219,041	1,445,035
	1902	47,691,782	25,160	4,976	40,223	1,169,102	27,915	15,905	22,660	246,105	1,552,046
	1903	47,691,782	47,159	21,950	84,499	1,318,519	40,660	24,119	23,293	360,704	1,920,903
	1904	47,691,782	6,617	6,998	179,082	1,141,029	23,712	19,436	23,721	254,354	1,654,949
	1905	47,691,782	121,790	3,273	383,802	1,284,164	26,532	23,271	24,205	231,263	2,098,300
	1906	47,691,782	149,549	13,202	69,660	1,317,491	26,348	20,139	25,915	241,032	1,863,336
	1907	47,691,782	22,438	22,645	328,862	1,350,405	22,368	22,117	23,736	279,965	2,072,536
	1908	47,691,782	83,544	59,996	22,878	1,970,319	19,388	20,474	27,027	311,135	2,514,761
	1909	47,691,782	21,823	5,907	38,394	1,475,570	14,260	16,386	24,616	184,113	1,781,069
Punjab	1900	20,553,982	28,260	10,425	572	685,895	25,913	—	7,725	221,421	980,211
	1901	20,108,690	180	6,154	14,959	508,035	14,722	—	6,303	176,258	726,611
	1902	20,108,690	371	11,629	171,302	473,352	14,124	57,015	6,392	152,788	886,973
	1903	20,108,690	14,688	15,635	205,462	509,307	16,498	68,064	6,581	149,241	985,476
	1904	20,108,690	716	9,624	396,357	378,405	12,115	53,520	6,472	129,249	986,458
	1905	20,108,690	2,197	4,723	334,897	370,047	13,762	61,303	25,008	144,111	956,108
	1906	20,108,690	4,232	13,239	91,712	407,878	17,595	57,127	6,668	144,455	742,906
	1907	20,108,690	437	11,082	608,685	405,481	15,091	64,356	6,399	137,198	1,248,729
	1908	20,108,690	12,297	28,652	30,708	697,058	21,103	64,744	7,027	158,536	1,020,125
	1909	20,108,690	1,513	3,352	35,655	410,273	10,416	44,664	7,024	108,186	621,083
North-West Frontier Province	1902	1,990,744	—	1,081	4	37,663	647	645	652	7,932	48,624
	1903	1,990,744	1,354	2,694	49	42,549	553	991	658	7,691	56,539
	1904	1,990,744	1	1,561	1	44,387	610	782	629	8,888	56,859
	1905	1,990,744	300	571	3	41,190	562	1,128	632	8,941	53,327
	1906	1,990,744	—	1,127	41	52,039	571	1,383	735	11,253	67,149
	1907	1,908,184	266	769	1,547	52,361	554	1,893	674	8,953	67,017
	1908	1,908,184	2,845	734	563	50,795	320	1,857	841	10,406	68,361
	1909	1,908,184	134	611	1	39,403	407	1,631	765	7,739	50,691
Burma†	1900	4,461,027	3,440	3,014	3	49,888	8,217	—	1,340	56,812	122,714
	1901	5,546,265	3,552	2,468	3	47,990	8,151	—	1,410	56,991	120,565
	1902	5,546,265	1,844	1,565	1	49,162	7,213	1,748	1,383	54,470	117,386
	1903	5,502,964	5,346	1,266	9	55,788	8,863	1,952	1,639	57,904	132,767
	1904	5,502,964	2,472	1,311	3	54,549	7,009	2,891	1,441	53,385	123,061
	1905	5,568,479	3,511	5,623	3,045	49,955	7,946	64,083	1,493	63,194	138,850
	1906	8,485,980	7,872	8,540	8,637	75,844	11,159	6,568	2,961	106,105	227,686
	1907	8,485,980	8,378	2,882	9,249	79,245	10,322	5,781	2,965	106,870	225,692
	1908	8,485,980	11,911	1,298	6,752	77,661	11,808	7,630	3,078	119,321	239,459
	1909	8,543,753	11,389	1,011	6,946	80,759	12,397	7,779	3,142	134,439	257,862
Central Provinces (including Berar from 1903)	1900	10,526,620	75,112	8,021	590	303,370	58,474	—	6,828	156,296	608,691
	1901	9,710,566	49	6,081	9	138,707	11,487	—	6,134	65,386	227,853
	1902	9,770,567	28	4,394	1,061	141,888	10,799	8,020	5,475	80,614	252,279
	1903	12,491,909	437	2,130	51,514	190,707	33,181	17,033	6,398	142,297	443,697
	1904	12,491,909	2,967	2,026	42,866	169,171	26,742	15,255	6,467	135,016	400,510
	1905	11,887,703	1,217	8,364	12,706	207,195	35,879	15,397	6,444	155,181	442,383
	1906	11,884,340	38,768	9,889	18,121	225,141	42,583	16,609	6,338	159,164	516,613
	1907	11,884,340	4,291	3,820	37,774	213,908	46,820	31,327	6,311	151,346	495,603
	1908	11,990,419	9,048	9,044	6,236	217,773	40,760	31,002	6,966	136,252	457,081
	1909	11,970,201	7,687	4,155	19,216	180,544	33,386	31,090	6,883	113,174	396,135
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1900	5,275,249	23,761	975	—	77,557	14,996	—	1,778	42,564	161,631
	1901	5,275,706	7,468	3,274	—	83,696	11,576	—	1,768	39,157	146,939
	1902	5,275,706	12,658	6,673	—	77,679	11,213	584	1,835	42,428	153,070
	1903	5,275,706	8,360	1,111	28	75,004	10,516	445	1,745	42,860	140,069
	1904	5,275,706	5,588	1,559	—	71,171	11,682	736	1,693	43,963	136,392
	1905	29,812,735	142,512	4,723	6	706,260	25,582	1,820	10,954	153,648	1,045,505
	1906	29,812,735	108,278	6,972	74	645,733	26,912	2,298	11,802	142,266	944,335
	1907	29,812,735	77,181	8,693	8	631,197	20,463	2,752	10,440	123,018	873,752
	1908	29,812,735	59,329	9,373	—	667,146	24,853	3,950	9,858	142,037	916,546
	1909	29,812,735	71,737	23,604	1	732,488	26,171	4,721	11,537	140,096	1,010,355

* Information not available before 1902. † Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.										
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.	Years.	Administrations.
4·86	0·29	0·05	23·97	0·91	—	0·45	5·61	36·63	1900	Bengal.
1·48	0·50	0·54	21·72	0·80	—	0·43	5·06	31·04	1901	
2·03	0·77	1·05	23·13	0·77	0·08	0·44	5·77	33·43	1902	
2·73	0·41	0·44	22·24	0·76	0·10	0·43	5·78	33·33	1903	
1·85	0·23	0·88	22·23	0·64	0·11	0·44	5·94	32·45	1904	
2·93	0·14	1·01	24·34	0·90	0·22	0·49	6·99	38·53	1905	
3·81	0·43	2·52	22·41	0·96	0·25	0·52	6·53	36·08	1906	
4·07	0·57	1·17	23·18	1·02	0·29	0·50	6·44	37·72	1907	
5·32	0·71	0·31	23·44	1·28	0·30	0·49	6·71	38·56	1908	
1·12	0·76	0·23	20·90	0·71	0·29	0·53	6·01	30·55	1909	
1·81	0·03	—	23·58	0·65	—	0·54	4·52	31·13	1900	United Provinces.
1·13	0·02	0·20	23·46	0·57	—	0·52	4·40	30·30	1901	
0·53	0·10	0·84	24·51	0·59	0·33	0·48	5·16	32·54	1902	
0·99	0·46	1·77	27·65	0·85	0·51	0·49	7·56	40·28	1903	
0·14	0·15	3·75	28·92	0·50	0·41	0·50	5·33	34·70	1904	
2·70	0·07	7·72	26·92	0·43	0·26	0·51	4·65	43·26	1905	
3·14	0·28	1·46	27·62	0·55	0·42	0·54	5·06	39.07	1906	
0·47	0·47	6·90	28·31	0·47	0·46	0·50	5·88	43·46	1907	
1·75	1·26	0·48	41·31	0·41	0·43	0·57	6·52	52·73	1908	
0·46	0·12	0·80	30·94	0·30	0·34	0·52	3·86	37·34	1909	
1·37	0·51	0·03	33·37	1·26	—	0·38	10·77	47·69	1900	Punjab.
0·01	0·31	0·74	25·26	0·73	—	0·31	8·77	36·13	1901	
0·02	0·58	8·52	23·54	0·70	2·83	0·32	7·60	44·11	1902	
0·73	0·78	10·22	25·33	0·82	3·38	0·33	7·42	49·01	1903	
0·04	0·48	19·71	18·82	0·60	2·66	0·32	6·43	49·06	1904	
0·11	0·23	16·35	18·40	0·68	3·05	1·24	7·49	47·55	1905	
0·21	0·66	4·56	20·28	0·87	2·84	0·33	7·19	36·94	1906	
0·02	0·55	30·27	20·16	0·75	3·20	0·32	6·83	62·10	1907	
0·61	1·42	1·53	34·66	1·05	3·22	0·35	7·89	50·73	1908	
0·08	0·17	1·77	20·40	0·52	2·22	0·35	5·38	30·89	1909	
—	0·54	—	18·92	0·33	0·32	0·33	3·99	24·43	1902	North-West Frontier Province.
0·68	1·35	0·03	21·37	0·28	0·50	0·33	3·86	28·40	1903	
—	0·78	—	22·30	0·31	0·39	0·32	4·46	28·56	1904	
0·15	0·29	—	20·69	0·28	0·57	0·32	4·49	26·79	1905	
—	0·57	0·02	26·14	0·29	0·69	0·37	5·65	33·73	1906	
0·14	0·40	0·81	27·44	0·29	0·99	0·35	4·70	35·12	1907	
1·49	0·38	0·30	26·02	0·17	0·97	0·44	5·46	35·83	1908	
0·07	0·32	—	20·65	0·21	0·85	0·40	4·07	26·57	1909	
0·77	0·68	—	11·18	1·84	—	0·30	12·74	27·51	1900	Burma.†
0·64	0·44	—	8·65	1·47	—	0·25	10·29	21·74	1901	
0·33	0·28	—	8·86	1·30	0·32	0·25	9·82	21·16	1902	
0·97	0·23	—	10·14	1·61	0·35	0·30	10·53	24·13	1903	
0·45	0·24	—	9·91	1·27	0·53	0·26	9·70	22·36	1904	
0·63	1·01	0·55	8·97	1·43	0·73	0·27	11·34	24·93	1905	
0·93	1·00	1·02	8·94	1·32	0·77	0·35	12·50	26·83	1906	
0·99	0·34	1·09	9·34	1·21	0·68	0·35	12·59	26·59	1907	
1·40	0·15	0·79	9·15	1·39	0·89	0·36	14·09	28·22	1908	
1·33	0·12	0·81	9·45	1·45	0·91	0·37	15·74	30·18	1909	
7·14	0·76	0·06	28·82	5·55	—	0·65	14·84	57·82	1900	Central Provinces (including Berar from 1903).
0·01	0·63	—	14·28	1·18	—	0·63	6·73	23·46	1901	
—	0·45	0·11	14·52	1·11	0·82	0·56	8·25	25·82	1902	
0·03	0·17	4·13	15·27	2·66	1·36	0·51	11·39	35·52	1903	
0·24	0·16	3·43	13·54	2·14	1·22	0·52	10·81	32·06	1904	
0·10	0·70	1·07	17·43	3·02	1·30	0·54	13·05	37·21	1905	
3·26	0·83	1·53	18·95	3·58	1·40	0·53	13·39	43·47	1906	
0·36	0·32	3·18	18·00	3·94	2·64	0·53	12·73	41·70	1907	
0·76	0·75	0·52	18·16	3·40	2·59	0·58	11·36	38·12	1908	
0·64	0·35	1·61	15·08	2·79	2·60	0·57	9·45	33·09	1909	
4·51	0·18	—	14·70	2·84	—	0·34	8·07	30·64	1900	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
1·42	0·62	—	15·86	2·19	—	0·34	7·42	27·85	1901	
2·40	1·26	—	14·72	2·13	0·11	0·35	8·04	29·01	1902	
1·58	0·21	0·01	14·22	1·99	0·08	0·33	8·13	26·55	1903	
1·06	0·30	—	13·49	2·21	0·14	0·32	8·33	25·85	1904	
4·77	0·15	—	23·68	0·35	0·06	0·36	5·19	35·06	1905	
3·63	0·23	—	21·65	0·90	0·07	0·39	4·80	31·67	1906	
2·58	0·29	—	21·17	0·68	0·09	0·35	4·14	29·30	1907	
1·99	0·31	—	22·37	0·83	0·13	0·33	4·78	30·74	1908	
2·40	0·79	—	24·56	0·87	0·15	0·38	4·74	33·89	1909	

* Information not available before 1902.
† Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

No. 200 (*cont.*)—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, and RATIOS

Administrations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.								
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	542,358	4,842	2,610	2	44,236	8,621	—	289	4,467	65,067
	1901	476,912	50	4	—	13,089	667	—	227	1,761	15,798
	1902	476,912	32	3	—	12,788	473	93	219	2,064	15,672
	1903	476,912	—	4	48	10,992	455	270	175	1,776	13,720
	1904	476,912	—	129	158	10,411	370	240	195	1,646	13,149
	1905	476,912	—	277	2,480	10,336	424	561	141	2,113	16,332
	1906	476,912	284	271	68	12,292	564	322	160	1,406	15,367
	1907	476,912	1	497	13	11,117	494	371	209	1,429	14,131
	1908	476,912	—	863	74	14,682	727	290	189	2,268	19,093
	1909	476,912	—	16	5,176	15,809	230	536	236	2,289	24,292
Coorg	1900	173,055	—	314	—	4,840	206	—	83	859	6,302
	1901	180,607	58	449	—	5,182	218	—	80	603	6,590
	1902	180,607	—	19	—	4,116	106	14	64	568	4,887
	1903	180,607	—	43	44	4,770	137	6	38	637	5,675
	1904	180,607	—	16	25	4,054	90	22	52	549	4,808
	1905	180,607	—	132	—	3,876	96	30	25	580	4,739
	1906	180,607	10	234	—	4,266	141	43	24	567	5,285
	1907	180,607	187	211	2	4,868	375	77	13	616	6,349
	1908	180,607	114	38	26	5,028	408	21	23	653	6,311
	1909	180,607	99	6	2	4,113	187	59	21	597	5,084
Madras	1900	33,005,618	60,662	27,692	664	288,521	38,858	—	13,677	341,449	770,859
	1901	37,315,611	81,370	26,202	3,035	294,854	42,084	—	12,872	335,723	796,140
	1902	36,291,330	29,769	24,967	10,795	277,689	36,633	5,042	13,032	334,510	732,437
	1903	37,315,611	27,393	15,015	13,291	314,926	49,389	12,968	14,195	379,486	826,663
	1904	36,692,040	23,109	9,891	20,125	293,269	48,063	18,283	12,801	398,737	824,278
	1905	36,737,533	16,888	18,540	5,788	265,044	51,298	19,087	11,912	396,966	786,123
	1906	36,484,486	142,811	29,840	898	304,926	61,588	23,378	11,434	423,516	998,391
	1907	36,362,222	81,565	22,455	2,872	284,430	60,326	24,638	11,438	395,292	883,016
	1908	36,744,483	141,970	22,204	3,358	295,834	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	960,919
	1909	36,691,654	39,424	18,862	3,844	268,408	48,176	28,299	11,650	382,903	801,566
Bombay	1900	18,820,346	163,889	9,885	33,196	543,319	218,243	—	8,224	342,027	1,318,783
	1901	18,481,362	13,600	5,340	128,259	291,951	60,198	—	7,092	179,694	686,134
	1902	18,481,362	3,229	2,189	184,752	270,845	58,682	59,379	7,434	134,952	721,462
	1903	18,481,362	1,825	2,732	281,269	259,704	55,443	59,349	6,693	144,510	811,525
	1904	18,481,362	13,156	4,289	223,957	251,330	61,470	59,579	6,333	144,800	764,914
	1905	18,481,362	5,396	16,985	71,363	245,373	55,488	54,537	6,586	132,666	588,394
	1906	18,481,362	46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,736	60,615	6,830	142,478	648,019
	1907	18,481,362	7,656	1,862	93,609	260,329	53,708	58,068	6,799	124,575	606,606
	1908	18,481,362	1,759	2,526	27,345	243,372	40,781	54,671	7,109	124,275	501,838
	1909	18,481,362	28,714	5,019	24,319	223,888	35,039	53,433	7,029	128,495	505,936
Berar	1900	2,717,346	18,375	830	2	84,017	63,860	—	1,565	67,373	236,022
	1901	2,721,342	17	190	—	37,848	11,853	—	1,185	23,987	75,080
	1902	2,852,825	16	327	4,188	37,354	11,408	2,609	1,159	32,092	89,153
Total	1900	214,185,488	809,179	85,796	73,576	4,891,477	532,704	—	99,315	1,881,319	8,334,155
	1901	223,979,149	271,209	89,778	234,672	4,186,456	248,151	—	94,628	1,513,406	6,596,377
	1902	222,963,500	224,078	115,253	445,293	4,273,559	236,208	156,720	93,235	1,518,071	7,062,417
	1903	223,944,480	309,967	93,039	701,893	4,437,207	272,334	192,763	93,109	1,717,871	7,818,183
	1904	223,320,909	192,327	54,734	938,010	4,072,974	239,738	179,566	92,801	1,610,651	7,380,801
	1905	222,827,711	439,950	70,424	940,174	4,397,927	262,829	193,066	112,103	1,635,667	8,052,230
	1906†	226,125,682	690,521	109,581	300,355	4,452,842	298,117	200,985	99,562	1,700,367	7,852,330
	1907	225,921,260	408,102	103,988	1,160,223	4,464,881	282,191	226,419	94,267	1,653,552	8,399,623
	1908	226,409,600	591,725	170,694	113,888	5,424,372	285,921	227,817	98,206	1,740,384	8,653,007
	1909	226,394,326	239,231	101,152	145,333	4,487,492	216,650	203,669	100,183	1,504,334	6,998,044

* Information not available before 1902. † Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

NOTE.—Of the deaths attributed to Plague all in Bengal and Madras during 1900, and in the United Provinces up to 1901 inclusive, were registered partly under "Fevers" and partly under "All other Causes." There was similar faulty registration in respect of 32,145 plague deaths in certain districts of Bengal during 1901. The separate entry of these deaths under "Plague" is hence a repetition, but the vertical totals are correct.

per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*concluded.*

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
8·93	4·81	—	31·56	15·90	—	0·53	8·24	119·97	1900	Ajmer-Merwara.
0·10	0·01	—	27·45	1·39	—	0·48	3·70	33·13	1901	
0·07	0·01	—	26·81	0·99	0·19	0·46	4·33	32·86	1902	
—	0·01	0·10	23·05	0·95	0·57	0·37	3·72	28·77	1903	
—	0·27	0·33	21·83	0·78	0·50	0·41	3·45	27·57	1904	
—	0·59	5·20	21·67	0·89	1·18	0·29	4·43	34·25	1905	
0·60	0·57	0·14	25·77	1·18	0·67	0·34	2·95	32·22	1906	
—	1·04	0·03	23·31	1·04	0·78	0·44	2·99	29·63	1907	
—	1·81	0·15	30·79	1·52	0·61	0·40	4·75	40·03	1908	
—	0·30	10·85	33·15	1·13	0·48	0·50	4·53	50·94	1909	
—	1·81	—	27·97	1·19	—	0·48	4·97	36·42	1900	Coorg.
0·32	2·49	—	28·68	1·20	—	0·44	3·36	36·49	1901	
—	0·11	—	22·79	0·59	0·08	0·35	3·14	27·06	1902	
—	0·24	0·24	26·41	0·76	0·03	0·21	3·53	31·42	1903	
—	0·09	0·14	22·45	0·50	0·12	0·29	3·03	26·62	1904	
—	0·73	—	21·46	0·53	0·17	0·14	3·21	26·24	1905	
0·06	1·29	—	23·62	0·78	0·24	0·18	3·14	29·26	1906	
1·04	1·17	0·01	26·95	2·08	0·43	0·07	3·40	35·15	1907	
0·63	0·21	0·14	27·85	2·25	0·12	0·13	3·61	34·94	1908	
0·55	0·03	0·01	22·77	1·04	0·33	0·12	3·30	28·15	1909	
1·8	0·8	0·02	8·8	1·2	—	0·4	10·4	23·4	1900	Madras.
2·2	0·7	0·1	7·9	1·1	—	0·3	9·0	21·3	1901	
0·8	0·7	0·3	7·7	1·0	0·1	0·4	9·2	20·2	1902	
0·7	0·4	0·4	8·4	1·3	0·4	0·4	10·2	22·2	1903	
0·6	0·3	0·5	8·0	1·3	0·5	0·4	10·9	22·5	1904	
0·5	0·5	0·2	7·2	1·4	0·5	0·3	10·8	21·4	1905	
3·9	0·8	0·02	8·4	1·7	0·7	0·3	11·6	27·4	1906	
2·2	0·6	0·1	7·8	1·7	0·7	0·3	10·9	24·3	1907	
3·9	0·6	0·1	8·0	1·7	0·8	0·3	10·8	26·2	1908	
1·1	0·5	0·1	7·3	1·3	0·8	0·3	10·4	21·8	1909	
8·71	0·52	1·76	28·87	11·59	—	0·44	18·18	70·07	1900	Bombay.
0·74	0·29	6·94	15·80	3·26	—	0·38	9·71	37·12	1901	
0·17	0·12	10·00	14·66	3·18	3·21	0·40	7·30	39·04	1902	
0·09	0·15	15·22	14·05	3·00	3·21	0·37	7·82	43·91	1903	
0·71	0·23	12·12	13·60	3·33	3·22	0·34	7·84	41·39	1904	
0·29	0·92	3·86	13·28	3·00	2·95	0·36	7·18	31·84	1905	
2·50	0·22	2·79	14·86	3·34	3·28	0·37	7·70	35·06	1906	
0·41	0·10	5·06	14·09	2·91	3·14	0·37	6·74	32·82	1907	
0·09	0·14	1·48	13·17	2·21	2·96	0·38	6·72	27·15	1908	
1·55	0·27	1·32	12·11	1·90	2·89	0·38	6·96	27·38	1909	
6·4	0·3	—	29·5	22·4	—	0·5	23·6	82·7	1900	Berar.
—	0·1	—	13·9	4·4	—	0·4	8·8	27·6	1901	
—	0·1	1·6	13·7	4·2	1·0	0·4	11·8	32·8	1902	
3·78	0·40	0·34	22·84	2·49	—	0·46	8·60	38·91	1900	Total.
1·21	0·40	1·05	18·69	1·10	—	0·42	6·58	29·45	1901	
1·00	0·52	2·00	19·17	1·06	0·70	0·42	6·80	31·67	1902	
1·38	0·42	3·13	19·81	1·22	0·86	0·42	7·67	34·91	1903	
0·86	0·25	4·20	18·24	1·07	0·80	0·42	7·21	33·05	1904	
1·97	0·32	4·22	19·74	1·18	0·87	0·50	7·34	36·14	1905	
3·05	0·48	1·32	19·73	1·32	0·88	0·44	7·51	34·73	1906†	
1·81	0·46	5·16	19·76	1·25	1·00	0·42	7·32	37·18	1907	
2·61	0·76	0·50	23·96	1·26	1·00	0·43	7·69	38·21	1908	
1·06	0·45	0·64	19·82	0·96	0·90	0·44	6·64	30·91	1909	

* Information not available before 1902.

† Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

No. 201.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States.

Province or State.	1896*–1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
British Provinces:												
Bengal	41,895	78,629	32,967	65,680	75,436	126,084	59,619	83,602	15,948	11,779	46,584	638,223
United Provinces	379	9,778	40,223	84,499	179,082	383,802	69,660	328,862	22,878	38,394	158,074	1,315,631
Punjab	3,025	14,959	171,302	205,462	396,857	334,897	91,712	608,685	30,708	35,655	135,483	2,028,245
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	4	49	1	3	41	1,547	563	1	30	2,239
Burma†	5	3	1	9	3	3,692	8,637	9,249	6,752	6,946	7,741	43,038
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,320	9	5,249	51,514	42,866	12,706	18,121	37,774	6,236	19,216	28,961	223,972
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	—	—	—	28	—	6	74	8	—	1	46	163
Ajmer-Merwara	3	—	—	48	158	2,480	68	13	74	5,176	6,517	14,537
Coorg	—	—	—	44	25	—	—	2	26	2	9	108
Madras	2,881	3,035	10,795	13,291	20,125	5,788	898	2,872	3,358	3,844	4,867	71,754
Bombay	265,912	128,259	184,752	281,269	223,957	71,363	51,525	93,609	27,345	24,319	25,043	1,377,353
Total	315,420	234,672	445,293	701,893	938,010	940,821	300,355	1,166,223	118,888	145,333	413,355	5,715,263
Native States:												
Eastern Bengal and Assam Native States.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7
Punjab Native States.	19	2,157	46,890	18,629	38,210	54,868	12,748	61,231	9,424	9,409	34,338	287,923
Jammu and Kashmir.	—	1,852	5,690	1,103	8,691	2,669	2,736	3,017	61	156	339	26,314
Central Provinces Native States.	—	—	—	—	101	—	—	255	—	4	—	360
Madras Native States.	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	2	3	2	12
Bombay Native States.	49,471	29,821	38,590	82,483	63,347	23,010	22,401	54,186	14,327	8,282	11,170	397,088
Baluchistan	21	—	30	3	25	—	7	5	1	1	21	114
United Provinces Native States.	17	—	—	—	—	32	—	185	3	—	211	448
Rajputana	201	185	149	2,442	19,268	30,083	1,132	5,826	7,862	6,984	34,578	108,710
Central India	68	—	408	26,169	26,545	2,836	12,055	8,809	1,404	3,533	6,083	87,910
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	29,520	13,191	30,381	22,260	24,196	5,813	4,037	13,109	7,883	4,610	7,142	162,142
Hyderabad	10,907	149	8,934	28,094	25,596	9,008	1,250	3,038	1,625	493	5,366	94,460
Total	90,224	47,355	131,072	181,183	205,983	128,319	56,366	149,669	42,592	33,475	99,250	1,165,488
Grand Total	405,644	282,027	576,365	883,076	1,143,993	1,069,140	356,721	1,315,892	156,480	178,808	512,605	6,880,751

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.
† Including Upper Burma. In Table 200 figures for Upper Burma were included for the first time in 1906.

No. 202.—NUMBER of PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Administrations.	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on.	Number of Vaccinations.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.	
		Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Under One year.	One to Six Years.
Bengal - - -	48,492,815	1,868,585	185,188	1,842,529	111,587	934,181	810,879
United Provinces -	47,960,667	1,279,472	111,489	1,230,497	86,208	776,878	400,039
Punjab - - -	20,296,870	528,347	142,189	498,661	89,960	402,566	88,706
North-West Frontier Province.	2,030,620	94,701	7,866	90,422	5,756	57,106	20,370
Burma - - -	10,477,508	353,616	54,089	323,305	27,658	86,639	168,258
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,601,341	535,697	73,909	520,287	52,601	416,269	99,231
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	30,961,459	1,301,574	163,027	1,238,565	119,613	358,126	703,038
Ajmer-Merwara -	476,912	11,875	85	11,533	74	9,111	2,297
Coorg - - -	180,607	9,121	2,850	8,230	2,023	706	4,131
Madras - - -	38,227,818	1,447,328	204,700	1,284,839	145,644	609,178	526,243
Bombay - - -	21,438,769	665,917	48,961	609,827	20,979	489,008	111,397
Total 1909-10	234,145,386	8,096,233	994,353	7,658,695	662,103	4,139,768	2,934,589
Totals 1908-9	233,999,437	8,161,297	962,065	7,778,772	627,721	4,106,269	3,073,939
1907-8	236,563,889	8,351,530	818,343	7,974,814	556,748	4,197,141	3,157,132
1906-7	237,398,207	8,324,951	738,269	7,918,299	477,149	4,049,633	3,302,223
1905-6	237,214,904	8,570,467	690,713	8,171,727	451,999	4,161,196	3,474,925
1904-5	236,798,090	8,336,407	593,492	7,846,979	382,621	4,024,127	3,312,281
1903-4	236,738,179	7,901,102	541,036	7,508,500	368,913	3,745,433	3,234,535
1902-3	236,747,885	7,772,457	639,706	7,392,830	436,326	3,707,003	3,355,252
1901-2	236,742,938	7,342,307	677,700	6,972,797	440,899	3,166,431	3,206,839
1900-1	227,556,040	7,221,059	639,372	6,822,656	409,969	3,082,822	3,129,392

No. 203.—No. of State Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals

Administrations.	No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	Income
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.		From Government Funds.
						£
Madras	487	53,205	5,214,090	5,267,295	2,845	12,270
Madras (City)	14	22,590	255,533	278,123	1,314	38,348
Bombay	300	34,332	2,034,987	2,069,319	1,958	36,420
Bombay (City)	24	17,341	163,551	180,892	3,125	28,947
Bengal	345	43,923	3,064,974	3,108,897	3,992	10,218
Calcutta	15	25,207	302,949	328,156	3,238	57,940
United Provinces	376	69,741	4,866,858	4,936,599	3,452	7,284
Punjab	299	77,935	4,433,816	4,511,751	2,492	9,233
North-West Frontier Province.	49	11,304	688,492	699,796	323	2,908
Burma	184	53,488	1,188,015	1,241,503	3,909	42,723
Central Provinces and Berar.	166	13,776	1,765,284	1,779,060	1,044	10,060
Eastern Bengal and Assam	353	25,755	3,440,313	3,466,068	2,094	11,279
Coorg	8	2,172	59,339	61,511	309	636
Ajmer-Merwara	7	839	82,645	83,484	87	562
British Baluchistan	25	3,867	221,758	225,625	158	6,031
Total, 1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	30,340	274,859
Totals — 1908	2,593	443,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	31,768	342,688
1907	2,514	412,425	24,469,548	24,881,973	30,071	351,629
1906	2,464	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	30,517	240,160
1905	2,411	389,603	22,980,593	23,370,196	28,930	238,822
1904	2,368	364,976	22,541,162	22,906,138	25,143	239,837
1903	2,539	375,794	22,537,437	22,913,231	29,041	213,940
1902	2,472	376,900	22,196,090	22,572,990	30,710	201,345
1901	2,346	366,629	20,777,099	21,143,728	31,246	182,970
1900	2,313	376,633	20,109,798	20,486,431	38,641	185,099

AND DISPENSARIES; NO. OF PATIENTS; AND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

(excluding Balances).				Expenditure.			Administrations.
From Local and Municipal Funds.	From Sub-scrip-tions.	From Other Sources.	Total.	On Es-tablish-ments.	On other Objects.	Total.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
81,069	2,959	2,587	98,885	52,209	47,126	99,335	Madras.
3,400	890	3,284	45,922	16,298	28,943	45,241	Madras (City).
26,701	1,033	7,633	71,787	33,233	37,086	70,319	Bombay.
12,717	—	4,506	46,170	20,084	26,048	46,132	Bombay (City).
38,239	15,724	5,148	69,329	26,339	42,273	68,612	Bengal.
10,342	4,018	12,853	85,153	29,740	64,117	93,857	Calcutta.
59,411	10,636	18,152	95,483	35,948	58,236	94,184	United Provinces.
57,376	2,681	3,767	73,057	28,174	42,215	70,389	Punjab.
7,924	394	1,359	12,585	4,821	7,697	12,518	North-West Frontier Province.
39,346	3,041	4,432	89,542	41,113	48,166	89,279	Burma.
12,286	3,992	3,631	29,969	13,312	16,124	29,436	Central Provinces and Berar.
25,319	5,775	3,776	46,149	20,414	25,445	45,859	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
847	86	56	1,625	854	772	1,626	Coorg.
198	248	55	1,063	489	611	1,100	Ajmer-Merwara.
535	70	364	7,000	2,912	4,015	6,927	British Baluchistan.
375,710	51,547	71,603	773,719	325,940	448,874	774,814	Total, 1909.
353,739	57,909	60,995	815,331	315,552	497,166	812,718	1908
321,065	41,216	66,020	779,930	293,363	477,945	771,308	1907
308,731	55,039	48,643	652,573	277,645	364,708	642,353	1906
280,236	41,147	50,448	610,653	264,562	342,871	607,433	1905
272,963	46,888	45,072	604,760	254,803	335,777	590,580	1904 Totals.
242,557	54,863	44,040	555,400	250,154	304,149	554,303	1903
248,187	46,884	51,231	547,647	247,560	291,120	538,680	1902
231,729	41,057	42,593	498,349	227,238	263,976	491,214	1901
210,938	43,525	45,529	485,091	221,096	260,597	481,693	1900

No. 204.—NUMBER of PERSONS and CATTLE killed in BRITISH INDIA by and SNAKES destroyed, and AMOUNT of REWARDS

Administrations.	Persons Killed.						Cattle		
	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.
Bengal - -	383	135	167	319	7,202	8,206	7,050	8,176	4,311
United Provinces	30	81	70	56	4,814	5,051	1,460	8,457	559
Punjab - -	1	3	5	2	1,149	1,160	—	1,863	391
North - West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	24
Burma - -	41	10	—	22	1,251	1,324	4,571	3,232	10
Central Provinces and Berar.	102	60	5	53	1,383	1,603	4,124	6,992	419
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	78	84	2	382	2,436	2,982	9,646	4,816	592
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	—	—	—	69	69	—	47	—
Coorg - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	618	179	4
Madras - -	253	78	2	36	1,684	2,053	2,729	8,393	28
Bombay - -	8	11	5	12	1,345	1,381	468	1,470	6,301
Total, 1909 -	896	462	256	882	21,364	23,860	30,666	43,625	12,639
1908	909	302	269	686	19,738	21,904	28,258	43,427	10,163
1907	793	292	277	604	21,419	23,385	29,903	43,977	9,664
1906	698	378	273	694	22,857	24,900	28,714	41,768	9,842
1905	786	402	153	710	21,797	23,848	30,701	45,319	9,232
Totals - 1904	786	399	244	728	21,880	24,037	28,093	42,812	9,984
1903	866	513	463	907	21,827	24,576	30,942	40,134	9,387
1902	1,046	512	338	640	23,166	25,702	30,630	38,216	9,680
1901	1,171	635	403	599	22,810	25,618	29,410	37,489	10,211
1900	943	450	424	1,625	22,391	25,833	31,060	34,227	4,750

N.B.—Jackals and certain other animals are

WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, together with NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS (in Rupees) paid for their DESTRUCTION.

Killed.				Numbers Destroyed.		Amount of Rewards for Destruction.	Number of Licences to destroy Wild Animals in Force under the Indian Arms Act.	Administrations.	
By Hyenas.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	Wild Animals.	Snakes.				
						£			
3,006	1,081	330	23,954	1,427	21,908	654	31,494	Bengal.	
198	424	665	11,763	2,339	10,044	900	22,137	United Provinces.	
1	—	13	2,268	1,401	4,089	437	10,142	Punjab.	
—	2	—	26	49	636	25	5,510	North - West Frontier Province.	
75	277	6,812	14,977	2,928	12,179	3,021	1,299	Burma.	
144	380	433	12,492	1,912	1,551	1,937	15,439	Central Provinces and Berar.	
47	1,046	255	16,402	4,510	4,050	1,270	33,508	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	
—	14	—	61	7	25	2	—	Ajmer-Merwara.	
—	19	2	822	191	20	76	811	Coorg.	
35	195	1,600	12,980	1,019	—	1,080	54,590	Madras.	
46	287	532	9,104	1,573	33,770	239	15,941	Bombay.	
3,552	3,725	10,642	104,849	17,356	88,272	9,641	190,871	Total, 1909.	
2,767	2,992	10,700	98,307	17,926	70,494	10,494	197,100*	1908	Totals.
2,085	3,206	9,839	98,674	15,711	61,598	8,906	43,583	1907	
2,160	3,983	8,187	94,654	15,855	61,703	8,275	39,706	1906	
2,422	5,035	8,099	100,808	16,831	63,719	8,683	37,833	1905	
2,580	4,737	10,376	98,582	16,121	65,146	7,313	37,720	1904	
2,513	3,256	9,994	96,226	16,318	62,551	7,230	37,680	1903	
2,387	3,086	9,019	93,018	15,478	71,480	6,963	37,934	1902	
2,040	3,508	9,123	91,781	13,634	70,491	6,654	41,175	1901	
2,396	9,457	9,540	91,430	16,863	88,381	7,159	45,045	1900	

omitted from this table from 1901.

* From 1908 licenses issued for sport, protection, or display are included.

No. 205.—Number of Lunatics.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Strength.	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Others.		
														£
Bengal - - -	196	860	201	1,061	69	47	885	116	123	39	27	7	444	10,581
United Provinces -	263	1,064	346	1,410	122	108	1,148	133	199	51	11	2	227	9,768
Punjab - - -	199	674	163	837	96	85	633	75	94	86	12	7	168	7,116
Burma - - -	199	677	109	786	45	49	605	20	34	21	19	125	383	8,882
Central Provinces and Berar.	95	307	89	396	34	33	309	4	79	9	2	5	95	4,534
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	165	552	99	651	42	69	511	34	106	53	—	6	314	3,718
Madras - - -	227	661	220	881	90	48	677	68	123	44	50	10	189	9,604
Bombay - - -	364	1,088	267	1,355	120	130	989	24	180	114	46	24	199	15,631
Total, 1909 -	1,708	5,883	1,494	7,377	618	569	5,757	474	938	417	167	186	2,019	69,894
														£
Totals 1908	1,713	5,773	1,472	7,245	653	556	5,641	423	924	371	202	216	2,060	74,254
1907	1,667	5,622	1,519	7,141	571	583	5,585	383	875	338	187	267	2,072	64,595
1906	1,718	5,555	1,445	7,000	569	496	5,409	368	949	382	215	172	2,043	52,072
1905	1,781	5,529	1,434	6,963	594	470	5,265	360	1,023	377	207	174	2,055	50,702
1904	1,586	5,259	1,333	6,592	606	400	5,152	352	874	341	212	159	1,962	49,884
1903	1,445	5,069	1,305	6,374	578	389	5,008	329	740	313	239	153	1,896	48,286
1902	1,444	4,930	1,272	6,202	493	390	4,899	342	804	291	208	141	1,851	44,496
1901	1,300	4,755	1,216	5,971	467	404	4,735	374	690	286	189	135	1,755	43,820
1900	1,282	4,715	1,247	5,962	496	483	4,684	371	737	248	168	129	1,711	42,484

No. 206.—Monthly Wages of Postal Runners and Postmen. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1860.	1865.	1870.	1875.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1909.	1910.
Postal Runners:												
Bengal	3·7	3·9	4·4	4·4	4·5	5·1	5·3	5·0	6·17	6·15	6·37	6·62
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	4·1	4·1	4·75	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·25	5·25	6·0	6·8	7·5
Sind	5·0	6·0	5·75	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·5	8·5
Bombay	5·0	6·0	8·0	7·0	7·0	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·5
Central Provinces	—	5·0	—	5·0	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·0	7·0
Madras	3·87	5·0	6·5	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·75	6·5	6·5	6·5	6·5	7·0
Postmen:												
Assam	5·0	6·0	10·5	10·0	10·0	11·5	12·25	12·25	12·25	13·75	13·42	13·50
Bengal	6·7	7·25	8·7	9·0	10·0	10·8	10·25	10·2	10·53	10·74	11·72	12·57
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	7·3	6·67	9·12	8·1	8·1	9·2	10·3	9·4	9·75	10·00	11·83	11·39
Sind	7·3	9·25	9·12	9·75	10·5	11·6	11·6	12·0	11·95	12·50	15·00	15·50
Bombay	6·5	7·67	11·2	11·3	11·5	11·7	11·55	11·1	11·13	12·04	14·27	14·86
Central Provinces	5·75	5·75	8·8	7·75	7·75	9·6	9·3	9·3	9·58	10·12	11·25	10·85
Madras	6·6	6·8	9·3	8·65	8·9	9·9	9·6	9·7	10·0	10·41	11·66	12·15
United Provinces (Agra).	6·0	7·17	9·12	8·25	8·25	8·4	8·4	8·6	8·68	9·44	11·05	10·95
Ditto (Oudh)	7·0	6·0	9·12	8·25	8·25	8·4	8·4	8·25	9·25	10·38	11·13	11·13

No. 207.—Monthly Wages (January) in a Woollen Mill in Northern India. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1911.
Card Room:							
Head mistry	17	24·8	34·3	34·9	35·3	37·9	35·2
Card cleaner	5	5·25	6·9	8·7	9·4	10·8	11·1
Spare hands	5	5·25	5·5	5·9	7·1	7·3	7·6
Mule Room:							
Head mistry	8·5	19·6	34·5	34·0	38·6	41·5	38·1
Minder	5	6·37	6·6	6·2	9·0	9·2	8·9
Spare hands	5	5	5·4	6·0	7·0	6·8	7·3
Weaving Department:							
Mistry	13·5	18	18·8	18·8	21·2	23·3	23·3
Healder	5	5·5	6·3	7·6	9·0	8·8	8·7
Weaver	3	10·5	9·84	8·62	10·1	11·4	11·8

	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1911.
Finishing Department:							
Washing and bleaching mistry.	6	18	14·9	18·7	21·8	15·4	17·5
Dyer	5	5·5	5·4	5·5	6·5	6·9	6·9
Finishing man.	5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·7	8·1
Engineering Shop:							
Boiler mistry	6	9	8·5	9·3	11·4	13·8	13·8
Engine man	8	11	10·3	10·8	17·9	19·5	21·9
Oilman	6	6	6·3	6·2	7·3	8·0	8·2
Boiler man	6	6	7·2	6·9	·2	8·5	8·9
Carpenter	10·0	10·0	11·0	11·1	12·5	12·4	13·2
Blacksmith	11·5	13·5	14·8	13·8	17·3	23·4	23·4
Fitter	—	10·0	10·3	11·0	14·4	13·8	12·5

No. 208.—Average Monthly Wage Rates in certain

Second half of each year.	Calcutta.		Patna.		Rangpur.		Backerganj.		Cawnpore.		Fyzabad.	
	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.		Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1890	15		4 to 5	7 to 8	6 to 7·5	10 to 20	7·5	14	4	10	2·81	7·5 to 9·37
1891	15		4 „ 5	7 „ 8	6 „ 7·5	15 „ 30	7·5	14	4 to 5	8 to 10	2·81	7·5 „ 9·37
1892	15		4 „ 5	7 „ 8	6 „ 7·5	15 „ 30	6	13·5	3	7·5 & 9·37	1·87 to 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37
1893	15 to 16		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7	15 „ 30	4	10 to 15	4 and 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37
1894	15 „ 16		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7	15 „ 30	9	7 „ 13	4 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37
1895	15 „ 16		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7	15 „ 25	10 to 15	8 „ 15	4 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37
1896	15 „ 16		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15 „ 20	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	3·28 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5
1897	18 „ 20		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15 „ 30	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	4 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 4	5·62 to 7·5
1898	18 „ 20		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	3·44 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	5·62 „ 7·5
1899	18 „ 20		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	3·45 „ 5	7·6 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1900	18 „ 20		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	8·5	15	10 „ 15	12 „ 20	3·56 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1901	18 „ 20		4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15	8	12 „ 15	3·59 „ 5	7·5 „ 13	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1902	18 „ 22		5 „ 6	8 „ 12	9	15	8	15 „ 20	3·72 „ 5	7·65 „ 13	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1903	20		5 „ 6	8 „ 12	10	15	8	15 „ 20	3·69 „ 7·5	7·56 „ 15	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1904	20		5·5	11	10	15	8 „ 10	12 „ 20	3·87 to 7·5	7·56 to 15	4	5·62 „ 7·5
1905	20		5·5	11	10	15	8 „ 15	15 „ 20	3·94 „ 7·5	7·75 „ 15	4	5·62 „ 7·5
1906	15 to 20·4		6·5	13	9·84 to 10	15	7·5 „ 12	15 „ 20	3·94 „ 7·5	7·59 „ 15	1·87 to 4	5·75 „ 7·75
1907	16		5·62	12·5	10	15	8 „ 10	15 „ 20	*	*	*	*
1908	*		*	*	12	20	10 „ 12	15 „ 20	*	*	*	*
1909	*		*	*	12	20	10	15 „ 20	*	*	*	*
1910	*		*	*	12	20	10 „ 12	15 to 20	*	*	*	*

Second half of each year.	Meerut.		Delhi.		Amritsar.		Rawalpindi.		Karachi.		Belgaum.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1890	5·5	5·5 to 13·5	5·62	12·19	7	14·5	6	22·5	12 to 20	30 to 40	6	14
1891	5·5	13·5	5·62	11·87	7	14·5	6	22·5	12 „ 20	25 „ 40	6·5	18
1892	5 to 6	12 to 15	5·62	12·19	7	14·5	6	22·5	15	30	6·67	15·08
1893	5 „ 6	10 „ 12	5·62	12·19	7	14·5	7	22·5	10 to 18	20 to 40	6·85	15·58
1894	5 „ 6	10 „ 12	7·5	12·5	7	14·5	7·5	22·5	10 „ 18	20 „ 40	6·46	15·23
1895	5 „ 6	10 „ 12	5·62	12·5	7	14·5	6·09	23·9	12 „ 15	30 „ 40	7·5	15 to 22·5
1896	4·33	10	5·62	12·75	8	15	6·56	21·87	10 „ 20	25 „ 55	6·69	13·94
1897	4·5	10·5	7·5	13·12	8	15	6·56	23·12	12 „ 15	30 „ 45	6	14
1898	4·5	10·5	5·62	13·12	8	15	7	24·33	12 „ 18	30 „ 45	5·75	14
1899	4·33	10·25	7·75	15·5	8	15	7	22·5	11 „ 13	25 „ 35	6	14
1900	4·5	10·37	7·75	15·5	8	15	7	21·5	10 „ 16	20 „ 35	6	14
1901	4·5	10·5	7·5	15	8	15	7	20	10 „ 16	20 „ 35	6	14
1902	4	10	8	20	8	15	8	21·5	11	30	6	14
1903	5·5	10	6	15	8	15	6·56	21·56	10	30	6	14
1904	4·5	10	8·5	17	8	15	6·56	21·62	10 to 12	30	6	14 to 14·5
1905	4·5	10	6	17	8	25	6·56	20·94	8 „ 12	20 to 35	6	14 „ 15
1906	4·5	10	6	18	8	25	10·31	22·5	10	30	6	14 „ 15
1907	*	*	10	20	8	25	8·5	21·5	10	30	6	14 „ 15
1908	*	*	9	20	8	30	11·25	46·87	13	37·5	6	14 „ 15
1909	*	*	9	20	9	30	10	28	15·17	30 to 43·33	7	18 „ 20
1910	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	17	30 „ 45	6·67	10 „ 18·67

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

SELECTED STATIONS, in RUPEES and DECIMALS of a RUPEE.

Second half of each year.	AHMADNAGAR.		BOMBAY.		AHMADABAD.		JUBBULPORE.		NAGPUR.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1890	7·5	22	11	27·5 to 42·1	7·5	18·75	3 to 4	8 to 12	4	15
1891	7·5	22	11	27·5 „ 42	7·5	18·75	5	12 „ 13	4	15
1892	7 to 8	20 to 22	11	27·5 „ 42	6	18·75	3 to 4	10 „ 15	4	15
1893	7·5	18·75 „ 22·5	11	27·5 „ 42	6	18·75	3·5	10 „ 15	5	15
1894	8	15 „ 25	11	27·5 „ 42	7	18·75	3 to 4	10 „ 15	5	15
1895	8	15 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	18·75	3·5	12·33	4	15
1896	4 to 5	12 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	22·5	3·5	10	4	15
1897	6	15 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	22·5	3·5	10	5	15
1898	5	15 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7·5	22·5	3·5	8 to 12	5	15
1899	5 to 6	12 „ 25	11	27·6 „ 42	5·62	18 to 22·5	3	10 „ 15	5	15
1900	5·62	15 „ 22·5	11	27·5 „ 42	5	15 „ 25	3·5	12·31	5	15
1901	3·75	22·5 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	13 „ 15	3·5	12·31	5	15
1902	7·75	15 „ 20	11	27·5 „ 42	7	13 „ 15	4	12·31	6	18
1903	9·37	15 „ 20	11·83	27·5 „ 42	7	15 „ 22·5	3·5	12·31	6	18
1904	9·96	23·25 „ 27·12	12	27·5 „ 42	5·5	15 „ 22·5	3·5	12·25	8	18 to 20
1905	8	15·5 „ 25·5	12	27·5 „ 42	5·5	15 „ 22·5	3·5	17·5	8	18 „ 20
1906	8·44	15·62 „ 23·75	11·25	26·25 „ 37·5	7	15 „ 22·5	5	17·5	8	20 „ 25
1907	8·5	17·31 „ 23·56	13·12	29·06 „ 35·94	6	15 „ 22·5	5	30	7	22·5 „ 30
1908	8·12	16·56 „ 23·12	13·12	28·12 „ 37·5	8	15·83 „ 22·5	5	30	8	22·5 „ 30
1909	8·25	16·87 „ 23·12	13·12	28·12 „ 37·5	9·17	15 „ 22·5	*	*	*	*
1910	9	17·81 „ 24·69	12·84	28·1 „ 35·77	8	15 „ 22·5	*	*	*	*

Second half of each year.	RAIPUR.		BELLARY.		MADRAS.	SALEM.		RANGOON.		TOUNGOO.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1890	4	8 to 12	5·31	15	14·17	3·67	13·17	10 to 12	30 to 45	12	40
1891	4	10 „ 15	5·31	16·87	14·33	3·33	11·5	10 „ 12	30 „ 45	15	25
1892	6 to 7	8 „ 15	6·25	18·75 to 20·62	13 to 16	3·75	11·67 to 12·67	12 „ 14	30 „ 45	14	30
1893	5·62	11 „ 22	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·75	11·67 „ 12·67	15	25 „ 30	14	30
1894	4 to 6	15 „ 25	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·75	11·67 „ 12·67	15	25 „ 30	14	30
1895	4	10	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·83	11·67 „ 12·67	15	25 „ 30	14	30
1896	5	12 to 15	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·83	11·67 „ 12·67	15	45	14	30
1897	4	15	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·83	12 „ 12·69	15	45	14	30
1898	4	10	6·25	16·87 „ 18·75	13 „ 16	4·19	12 „ 13·69	15	45	14	30
1899	3	7·5	7·5	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	4·37	12 „ 14	12	45	15	30
1900	4	8 to 10	4·69	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·5 „ 15·94	15	45	15	30
1901	4	8 „ 10	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·50	13·5 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1902	4	10	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·5 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1903	4	10 to 15	5	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·25 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1904	4	10 „ 12·5	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·37	13·25 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1905	4	10 „ 12·5	4·62	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·37	13·75 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1906	4	10 „ 15	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·75 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1907	5	15 „ 20	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·5	13·75 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1908	5	15	*	*	*	*	*	15	45	15	25
1909	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	12	30 to 40	15	25
1910	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	32·9	17·61	29·56

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

No. 209.—Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles

Year.	Exports.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
	Per candy, of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82·286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100.
January:	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1891	215 0 0	0 6 0	3 0 6	4 5 1	5 4 0	1,027 0 0	225 0 0	23 0 0	20 8 0
1892	191 0 0	0 5 7	3 9 6	4 12 3	4 13 0	1,038 0 0	195 0 0	43 0 0	29 0 0
1893	273 0 0	0 6 8	3 13 0	3 14 7	4 1 3	1,253 0 0	300 0 0	35 0 0	26 4 0
1894	215 0 0	0 6 1	4 0 0	3 3 10	4 3 0	1,102 0 0	285 0 0	44 0 0	24 0 0
1895	178 0 0	0 5 9	3 2 0	3 6 0	4 2 0	1,523 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	24 4 0
1896	239 0 0	0 6 4	3 3 6	3 7 5	7 12 6	1,310 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	23 12 0
1897	194 8 0	0 6 2	4 5 6	4 0 4	5 1 3	1,089 0 0	220 0 0	37 0 0	21 12 0
1898	175 0 0	0 5 4	3 15 0	3 4 10	4 1 0	1,044 0 0	200 0 0	28 0 0	18 12 0
1899	151 0 0	0 4 6	3 4 0	3 10 9	5 14 0	1,129 0 0	150 0 0	31 0 0	19 4 0
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 3 0	3 9 10	4 6 0	1,294 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	25 8 0
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 13 6	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 8 0	23 0 0
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 5 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 0 0	21 4 0
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 0	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 8 0	21 0 0
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 3 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 0 0	23 8 0
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0

No. 210.—Variations in the Wholesale Prices of the Staple Articles of

Year.	Exports.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good. (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1891	84	70	143	156	87	79	86	126	93
1892	75	65	169	173	103	79	74	236	132
1893	107	78	180	142	95	96	114	192	119
1894	84	71	188	117	80	84	108	241	109
1895	70	67	147	122	82	117	105	175	110
1896	94	74	151	125	81	100	105	175	108
1897	76	72	204	146	152	83	84	203	99
1898	68	63	185	119	99	80	84	156	85
1899	59	52	153	122	79	86	57	170	87
1900	84	61	150	131	115	99	74	194	117
1901	88	69	171	122	86	100	65	186	105
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136

of EXPORT and IMPORT; in RUPEES.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (fair Souchong).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c.	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	YEAR.
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per month of 16,800 yards.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb. (Per cwt. from Jan. 1893.)	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	January
6 4 6	0 5 6	19 12 0	4 6 0	0 4 6	0 11 6	28 8 0	2 13 0	10 12 0	3 2 6	1891
6 11 6	0 4 6	25 0 0	4 16 0	0 4 1	0 11 0	28 10 0	2 14 0	12 8 0	3 3 0	1892
7 14 6	0 6 6	27 4 0	4 9 6	0 4 10	0 11 6	30 0 0	4 6 0	15 8 0	2 10 0	1893
7 6 6	0 4 3	23 3 0	4 2 6	0 4 5	0 12 0	29 0 0	4 4 0	12 8 0	2 12 6	1894
8 0 0	0 7 0	18 10 0	4 3 6	0 4 6	0 12 0	32 2 0	4 12 0	12 10 0	2 15 0	1895
6 13 6	0 5 3	22 4 0	4 2 0	0 4 11	0 12 0	32 8 0	5 0 0	12 8 0	4 8 0	1896
6 3 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	4 3 0	0 4 3	0 12 0	31 0 0	4 15 0	10 14 0	3 15 0	1897
6 2 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	3 13 0	0 3 10	0 12 0	33 0 0	5 0 0	10 10 0	3 4 0	1898
6 3 0	0 4 3	22 8 0	3 10 6	0 3 8	0 8 4	34 8 0	5 0 0	9 14 0	3 9 6	1899
8 1 6	0 5 0	23 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	5 9 0	11 2 0	4 10 9	1900
9 10 0	0 3 8	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	5 6 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	4 11 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	4 12 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	4 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	4 4 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	4 6 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	—	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	—	—	44 0 0	—	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	—	40 0 0	—	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	—	38 0 0	—	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910
12 15 0	0 7 3	—	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	—	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (Souchong).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c.	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	YEAR.
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March, 1873.
										January.
103	50	95	74	70	77	72	62	61	89	1891
110	41	120	74	64	73	72	64	71	89	1892
120	59	131	77	74	76	75	65	89	74	1893
121	38	112	70	69	80	73	63	71	78	1894
131	64	90	71	70	80	83	70	72	82	1895
112	48	107	69	77	80	82	74	71	126	1896
101	43	108	70	66	80	78	73	62	110	1897
101	43	108	64	61	80	83	74	60	91	1898
101	39	108	62	57	56	87	74	65	101	1899
133	45	111	85	64	70	111	82	64	129	1900
157	30	94	88	77	88	113	80	67	123	1901
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	69	56	102	1902
139	45	—	97	66	77	97	70	59	112	1903
99	45	—	80	81	92	96	67	54	128	1904
88	41	137	74	84	77	103	63	77	112	1905
132	36	96	90	80	—	118	65	51	123	1906
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	—	49	124	1907
134	66	111	95	—	—	111	—	53	127	1908
137	55	112	86	70	—	101	—	52	131	1909
175	61	134	93	95	—	96	—	64	133	1910
211	66	—	103	100	100	94	—	54	135	1911

* 9 lb. weight from January, 1902.
9¼ " " " 1907.

No. 211.—Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in Calcutta; in Rupees.

Year.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2 (average of maximum prices).	Cotton, Dhollera, fair (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean (average of maximum prices).	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed (average of maximum prices).	Silk, Surdahs (average of maximum prices).	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good (average of maximum prices).	Jute, Bengal, first assortment (average of maximum prices).	Rice, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk.
	Per bazar maund.	Per Candy.	Per bazar maund.	Per bazar maund.	Per factory ser.	Per lb.	Per factory maund.	Per 400 lb. bales.	Per cwt.
	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1890	2 13 5	190 4 3	4 10 2	4 7 7	18 5 2	0 6 8	218 0 0	29 0 1	3 8 8
1891	3 3 11	167 7 10	4 10 4	4 10 4	16 14 10	0 7 5	211 2 6	30 3 2	4 4 7
1892	3 5 5	171 9 10	5 4 9	3 13 4	16 4 9	0 7 7	251 1 9	36 9 0	4 11 7
1893	3 0 7	199 6 11	5 7 9	4 11 1	19 6 4	0 7 8	290 0 6	36 10 10	3 11 7
1894	2 10 2	178 8 6	5 10 11	4 1 11	16 12 10	0 8 8	275 14 0	37 12 4	3 7 5
1895	2 14 10	182 2 11	5 9 8	4 8 9	16 3 10	0 8 11	272 0 0	33 9 6	3 8 10
1896	3 14 9	180 7 2	4 8 8	4 5 3	16 4 11	0 7 7	248 0 7	36 15 7	4 3 0
1897	4 3 7	171 3 1	4 6 11	5 2 4	15 0 0	0 6 9	220 0 8	31 7 10	4 6 3
1898	3 3 11	141 8 2	4 1 5	4 2 1	14 12 6	0 6 3	184 9 4	28 13 11	3 8 11
1899	3 0 11	151 7 5	4 10 6	5 15 3	17 15 1	0 6 6	171 4 0	32 1 0	3 11 7
1900	3 10 10	214 13 1	6 9 7	5 6 5	17 4 6	0 5 8	181 0 0	36 5 1	3 12 9
1901	3 9 10	179 14 7	6 10 0	5 4 0	14 5 0	0 4 9	172 8 0	33 11 8	3 5 6
1902	3 1 10	179 0 0	6 9 1	4 11 11	13 14 10	0 5 5	165 8 0	32 7 5	3 4 11
1903	2 15 7	201 8 7	4 13 5	4 2 0	15 13 3	0 6 3	165 0 0	35 4 8	4 3 1
1904	2 14 8	251 4 0	3 15 2	3 12 0	15 0 8	0 7 11	142 14 8	35 10 11	3 8 5
1905	3 6 1	192 4 4	4 14 3	5 2 2	16 0 4	0 8 0	134 1 5	46 14 0	3 14 6
1906	3 12 2	218 10 8	5 8 7	7 11 9	17 4 8	0 8 0	152 3 7	63 1 1	4 9 1
1907	4 1 1	204 3 8	5 8 1	6 15 11	19 3 9	0 8 5	170 0 0	64 13 9	4 14 10
1908	5 1 7	207 6 11	5 14 5	7 7 2	13 13 7	0 8 8	160 0 0	46 1 7	5 1 6
1909	4 10 0	244 2 4	6 3 4	5 4 9	13 15 5	0 9 0	165 0 0	36 1 9	4 2 8
1910	3 13 6	293 0 4	8 8 5	5 6 0	13 9 4	0 9 0	165 0 0	41 1 10	4 0 2

No. 212.—Variations in the Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in Calcutta, the Prices in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

Year.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Dhollera, fair, (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean.	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed.	Silk, Surdahs.	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good.	Jute, Bengal, first assortment.	Rice, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1890	81	95	99	98	85	49	79	122	143
1891	92	84	99	102	79	55	77	127	178
1892	95	86	113	84	76	56	91	153	191
1893	86	100	117	103	90	57	106	154	150
1894	75	89	121	91	78	64	101	158	140
1895	83	91	119	100	76	66	102	141	143
1896	112	90	97	95	76	56	90	155	169
1897	120	86	94	113	70	50	80	132	177
1898	92	71	87	91	69	46	67	121	144
1899	87	76	99	87	84	48	62	134	150
1900	105	108	140	119	80	42	66	152	153
1901	103	93	141	115	67	35	63	141	138
1902	89	90	140	104	65	40	60	136	134
1903	85	101	103	91	74	46	60	148	169
1904	83	126	84	82	70	59	52	150	142
1905	96	96	104	113	75	59	49	197	158
1906	107	110	118	170	81	59	55	265	184
1907	116	102	117	154	90	62	62	272	199
1908	145	104	125	164	64	64	58	193	206
1909	132	122	132	116	65	67	60	151	168
1910	109	147	181	118	63	67	60	172	162

No. 213.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt in British India in Rupees and Decimals of a Rupee per Maund (One Maund = 82·286 lb.).

Provinces and Districts.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Bengal:										
Calcutta	3·646	3·636	3·581	3·636	3·265	2·690	2·137	2·142	2·043	2·000
Cuttack	3·177	3·127	2·849	2·666	2·594	2·424	1·920	1·818	1·818	1·842
Midnapur	3·895	3·802	3·451	3·478	2·967	2·903	2·168	2·000	1·959	1·905
Monghyr	3·817	3·848	3·387	3·289	2·692	2·665	2·269	2·057	1·976	1·905
Murshidabad	3·700	3·636	3·265	3·210	2·625	2·494	2·324	2·060	1·917	1·905
Patna	3·857	3·791	3·756	3·113	2·646	2·656	2·372	2·109	2·084	2·053
Eastern Bengal and Assam:										
Cachar	4·094	3·992	3·448	3·108	2·774	2·716	2·335	2·084	2·000	2·000
Chittagong	4·184	3·992	3·342	2·939	2·592	2·574	1·908	1·801	1·720	1·656
Dacca	3·964	3·820	3·700	3·137	2·703	2·876	2·468	2·138	1·955	2·052
Dinajpur	3·865	3·791	3·276	3·044	2·821	2·821	2·471	2·371	2·120	2·139
Lakhimpur	5·000	5·000	4·237	4·053	3·831	3·518	3·053	2·853	2·586	2·520
Sylhet	3·968	3·831	3·445	3·239	2·730	3·003	2·546	2·400	2·155	2·061
United Provinces:										
Agra	3·623	3·636	3·137	2·857	2·443	2·317	1·951	1·831	1·791	1·801
Allahabad	3·988	3·972	3·549	3·333	3·137	2·996	2·468	2·364	2·296	2·096
Bareli	3·552	3·512	3·142	3·123	2·855	2·666	2·139	2·009	2·003	1·986
Cawnpore	3·469	3·478	3·170	2·857	2·527	2·430	2·006	1·818	1·823	1·821
Meerut	3·717	3·581	3·098	2·990	2·525	2·415	1·953	1·817	1·799	1·795
Mirzapur	3·980	4·000	3·630	3·333	3·077	2·959	2·633	2·500	2·382	2·449
Saharanpur	3·571	3·568	3·123	3·001	2·630	2·488	2·042	1·900	1·864	1·894
Lucknow	3·728	3·724	3·387	3·200	2·849	2·811	2·364	2·105	2·096	2·133
Sultanpur	3·650	3·683	3·249	3·203	2·863	2·594	2·172	2·028	1·879	1·836
Punjab and N.W.F. Province:										
Amritsar	3·333	3·333	2·712	2·574	2·116	2·052	1·594	1·494	1·467	1·499
Delhi	3·454	3·478	3·086	3·053	2·620	2·494	1·975	1·850	1·879	1·818
Multan	3·260	3·265	2·819	2·658	2·305	2·175	1·813	1·697	1·674	1·649
Rawalpindi	2·954	2·933	2·543	2·497	2·088	1·994	1·599	1·491	1·549	1·538
Peshawar	2·449	2·400	2·304	2·232	2·162	2·167	1·836	1·696	1·627	1·672
Burma:										
Akyab	2·736	3·839	3·680	2·660	3·663	3·749	4·000	3·416	3·610	3·086
Bassein	2·872	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·787
Mandalay	3·010	2·695	2·635	2·701	2·361	2·358	2·407	2·572	2·424	2·404
Moulmein and Amherst	2·471	2·462	2·454	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·457	2·462
Prome	3·108	2·892	2·625	2·519	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·429
Rangoon	2·319	2·576	2·556	2·392	2·162	2·162	2·172	2·311	2·809	2·847
Toungoo	3·549	3·766	3·745	3·656	3·656	3·610	3·518	3·518	2·915	2·819
Central Provinces:										
Jubbulpore	3·996	3·992	3·653	3·537	3·208	3·049	2·708	2·413	2·407	2·410
Nagpur	4·000	4·000	3·976	3·728	3·276	3·170	2·784	2·581	2·500	2·500
Raipur	4·444	4·425	3·880	3·636	2·943	3·082	2·918	2·630	2·527	2·513
Madras:										
Bellary	3·049	3·084	3·021	3·265	2·757	2·584	2·435	2·248	2·243	2·208
Ganjam	3·949	3·521	2·859	2·861	2·574	2·620	1·669	1·618	1·599	1·602
Madras	3·019	3·008	2·642	2·586	2·068	1·965	1·540	1·395	1·393	1·399
Salem	3·428	3·404	3·215	3·252	2·807	2·736	2·364	2·180	2·300	2·604
Tanjore	3·067	3·005	2·558	2·688	2·304	2·155	1·695	1·662	1·708	1·689
Tinnevelly	2·853	2·799	2·540	2·448	2·156	2·071	1·562	1·448	1·448	1·425
Vizagapatam	3·033	3·033	2·663	2·640	2·350	2·749	2·091	2·205	1·954	1·973
Bombay and Sind:										
Ahmadabad	2·963	2·963	2·524	2·438	2·081	2·000	1·590	1·509	1·509	1·509
Ahmadnagar	3·271	3·175	3·247	2·978	2·408	2·287	1·934	1·818	2·102	2·334
Belgaum	3·964	3·643	3·320	3·160	2·705	2·478	2·175	2·092	1·971	1·907
Bombay	4·167	4·103	4·367	4·115	3·559	2·948	2·417	2·380	2·370	2·367
Surat	3·630	3·344	2·805	2·701	2·102	2·039	1·611	1·465	1·499	1·549
Karachi	2·902	3·049	2·602	2·500	2·004	1·905	1·566	1·538	1·538	1·538

No. 214.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current decimals of a Rupee per Maund

Year.	RICE (Common).													
	Bengal.									Eastern Bengal				
	Calcutta.	Cuttack.	Dhurbanga.	Midnapur.	Monghyr.	Murshidabad.	Muzzuffurpur.	Patna.	Purnea.	Backerganj.	Cachar.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.
1890	2·967	2·120	2·361	2·343	2·426	2·571	2·567	2·304	2·187	2·855	3·140	2·567	2·751	2·313
1891	2·990	2·414	2·717	2·287	2·795	2·672	2·833	2·275	2·462	2·530	2·855	2·497	2·569	2·536
1892	3·670	3·298	3·023	3·137	3·537	3·263	3·234	2·853	3·190	3·472	3·500	3·466	3·215	3·208
1893	4·008	2·819	2·688	3·089	2·907	3·268	2·915	2·424	2·849	3·883	4·237	3·370	3·906	3·042
1894	3·960	2·633	2·740	2·676	2·920	2·976	2·008	2·516	2·546	3·540	3·992	3·125	3·466	2·924
1895	3·292	1·887	2·426	2·172	2·571	2·556	2·703	2·172	2·096	2·345	2·656	2·751	2·387	2·561
1896	3·653	2·185	2·681	2·549	3·289	3·091	3·300	2·618	2·719	3·633	3·933	3·026	3·527	2·976
1897	5·236	3·390	4·215	3·835	4·592	4·065	4·405	3·922	4·061	4·278	4·734	4·180	4·167	4·273
1898	3·883	2·738	3·236	2·829	3·096	2·780	3·001	2·536	2·327	2·886	3·546	3·384	3·028	2·719
1899	3·376	2·567	3·096	2·445	2·983	2·385	2·970	2·169	2·364	2·632	2·533	2·692	2·233	2·138
1900	3·626	2·890	2·833	3·180	3·350	2·935	3·130	2·625	2·553	2·793	2·967	2·956	2·918	2·562
1901	4·264	2·994	3·019	3·353	3·231	3·413	3·411	3·012	3·333	3·820	3·419	3·396	3·902	3·378
1902	4·065	2·797	3·063	3·053	3·506	3·257	3·361	3·268	3·356	3·339	2·853	3·137	3·320	3·170
1903	4·233	2·483	2·582	3·070	3·239	3·182	2·865	2·694	2·992	2·874	2·714	3·044	2·845	2·759
1904	4·260	2·227	2·463	2·626	3·125	3·096	2·759	2·469	2·730	2·614	2·323	2·963	2·621	2·683
1905	4·706	2·618	2·608	2·755	3·125	3·077	3·300	2·730	3·333	3·192	2·511	3·281	3·132	2·963
1906	5·070	3·512	4·251	4·061	4·444	4·440	4·484	3·817	4·981	5·115	4·357	4·376	4·932	4·662
1907	6·098	4·228	5·168	4·790	4·963	5·442	4·651	4·067	5·070	5·882	4·932	4·566	4·957	5·148
1908	6·309	4·994	6·042	5·479	5·571	5·908	6·400	5·369	5·722	5·175	4·449	4·768	4·872	5·319
1909	5·155	3·670	4·784	3·703	4·306	4·510	5·944	4·184	4·745	4·420	3·524	3·933	4·215	4·479
1910	4·890	3·333	3·140	3·190	2·999	3·320	4·484	3·150	3·094	3·850	3·738	3·524	3·770	3·019

Year.	United Provinces.									Burma.			
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Rangoon.	Bassein.	Toungoo.	Mandalay.
1890	4·414	3·361	3·135	3·118	3·127	3·067	3·581	3·060	3·263	2·922	3·353	2·417	2·996	3·430
1891	4·260	2·978	3·693	3·255	3·393	3·101	3·770	2·954	3·378	2·915	3·650	3·005	3·303	4·061
1892	4·269	3·552	3·540	3·404	3·411	3·281	3·766	2·880	3·333	2·697	3·802	3·249	3·571	4·237
1893	4·662	3·271	3·565	3·226	3·333	3·311	4·188	2·843	3·110	2·740	2·913	2·614	2·753	3·543
1894	5·000	3·118	3·448	3·127	3·162	3·137	4·158	2·861	3·077	2·909	2·666	2·803	2·469	2·859
1895	4·103	3·082	3·562	3·157	3·157	3·137	3·925	2·888	3·075	2·861	2·666	3·123	2·825	3·130
1896	4·073	3·831	4·310	3·670	3·597	3·706	4·193	3·236	3·581	3·320	2·811	3·824	2·981	3·676
1897	5·222	4·662	5·249	4·582	4·837	5·044	4·926	4·255	4·479	4·237	3·770	3·643	3·273	3·872
1898	4·124	3·445	3·828	3·610	3·902	3·475	3·749	2·827	3·295	2·833	2·761	3·218	2·708	3·322
1899	3·530	3·314	3·687	3·360	3·530	2·918	3·925	3·096	3·226	2·636	2·928	3·058	3·155	3·445
1900	4·228	3·902	4·479	3·972	4·060	4·008	4·577	4·348	3·902	3·295	2·721	3·019	3·249	3·742
1901	3·933	3·835	3·835	3·756	3·543	3·968	4·242	4·651	3·788	3·160	2·543	3·113	2·562	3·521
1902	4·053	4·343	3·714	3·620	3·610	3·546	3·984	4·343	3·618	2·853	2·238	3·001	2·905	3·344
1903	3·911	4·530	3·806	3·460	3·680	3·350	4·012	4·372	3·549	2·841	2·382	3·806	3·717	3·587
1904	4·141	3·636	3·445	3·268	3·636	3·353	4·115	3·968	3·239	2·965	2·415	3·223	2·963	3·378
1905	4·324	4·175	3·817	3·422	3·756	3·707	4·479	4·158	3·472	3·387	2·670	3·742	3·115	3·481
1906	4·878	4·762	4·348	4·197	4·662	4·435	5·168	4·773	4·310	3·781	2·855	4·237	3·503	3·613
1907	5·000	5·759	5·312	4·902	5·487	5·019	5·839	6·289	5·263	4·640	2·658	4·723	4·540	3·988
1908	5·457	6·667	6·431	5·563	6·441	5·391	6·590	7·067	5·435	5·420	3·431	4·926	4·561	4·673
1909	4·739	4·362	4·520	4·684	6·116	4·551	5·175	4·902	4·296	4·145	3·562	4·273	3·500	4·128
1910	5·000	4·495	4·831	4·391	5·495	4·474	5·420	4·728	4·171	3·549	3·781	3·738	3·347	3·670

of Food Grains in British India; in Rupees and (one Maund = 82·286 lb.).

RICE (Common)—*continued.*

Goalpara.	Lakhimpur.	Rangpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	Year.
3·019	3·322	2·896	2·872	3·680	3·234	3·287	3·428	4·053	3·781	3·210	4·028	2·235	1890
3·180	3·249	3·130	2·604	4·119	3·568	3·693	3·381	4·706	4·246	2·778	3·255	2·209	1891
3·784	3·865	3·742	2·978	4·119	3·650	4·069	3·356	5·362	4·592	3·147	3·623	2·867	1892
3·984	3·781	3·594	3·953	4·246	3·707	4·086	3·902	5·714	4·872	2·867	3·407	2·562	1893
3·132	4·050	3·413	3·587	3·824	3·416	3·968	3·200	5·025	4·228	2·888	3·300	2·328	1894
2·847	3·170	2·952	2·402	3·707	3·333	3·234	2·759	5·000	3·968	2·743	3·353	2·430	1895
3·600	3·831	3·469	3·745	4·296	3·749	4·016	3·512	5·340	4·449	3·387	3·636	2·983	1896
4·785	4·734	5·109	4·296	5·450	4·825	5·594	4·459	6·250	5·594	4·343	4·260	4·310	1897
3·077	3·902	3·241	3·626	4·053	3·865	4·614	2·845	4·884	4·706	2·553	2·876	2·621	1898
2·468	3·086	2·514	2·039	3·895	3·663	3·988	2·740	4·175	3·984	2·793	3·157	2·646	1899
2·884	3·503	3·123	2·592	4·520	4·237	4·435	3·976	5·222	4·944	3·735	4·057	3·766	1900
4·082	4·171	4·348	3·660	4·415	4·020	4·073	2·743	4·723	4·689	3·660	3·799	3·493	1901
4·077	3·707	3·466	2·861	4·206	3·895	4·202	3·049	4·706	4·474	3·549	3·546	3·055	1902
3·376	3·817	3·120	2·880	4·020	4·032	3·876	3·215	4·464	4·391	3·433	3·630	3·019	1903
2·581	3·157	3·070	2·287	3·984	4·228	3·831	2·950	4·728	4·103	3·082	3·049	2·327	1904
3·125	3·271	3·271	2·672	4·269	4·624	4·324	3·221	5·115	4·036	3·370	3·361	2·708	1905
5·096	4·878	5·249	4·872	4·469	5·000	4·896	3·749	5·161	4·306	3·749	4·141	3·537	1906
5·437	5·263	5·874	5·195	5·510	5·525	5·780	4·454	6·024	5·175	4·287	4·315	3·683	1907
5·148	4·728	6·070	4·700	6·289	7·130	6·568	5·722	8·097	6·472	5·249	4·802	4·515	1908
4·520	4·391	5·602	3·268	5·355	5·038	5·610	5·115	5·755	5·891	3·992	3·813	3·497	1909
3·650	3·839	3·992	3·460	5·102	5·714	5·510	4·086	5·122	5·135	3·524	3·559	3·370	1910

Madras.								Bombay and Sind.					
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Tinnevelly.	Ahmadabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
3·130	3·284	3·142	3·563	3·115	3·005	3·891	4·571	3·209	3·584	4·551	3·824	4·405	1890
3·556	3·594	2·701	3·820	3·721	3·195	3·774	4·119	3·705	3·609	4·751	3·630	4·132	1891
4·338	3·984	3·575	4·320	4·119	3·742	4·057	4·306	3·911	3·980	5·063	3·706	3·530	1892
3·701	3·872	3·428	3·929	3·976	3·906	3·996	3·636	3·425	5·140	4·773	4·053	4·353	1893
3·707	3·364	3·263	3·503	3·422	2·963	3·448	3·157	3·781	4·154	4·866	4·396	3·581	1894
3·683	3·393	2·527	3·623	3·336	3·023	3·546	3·033	3·575	3·721	4·813	3·895	3·597	1895
3·861	3·411	2·751	3·731	3·127	2·734	3·165	4·024	3·342	3·906	5·063	4·089	4·372	1896
4·790	4·077	4·614	4·082	3·753	3·549	3·839	5·263	4·211	4·734	6·070	5·188	4·354	1897
4·386	4·260	3·697	4·474	4·206	3·711	4·111	4·444	3·463	4·061	4·896	4·474	4·454	1898
3·600	3·515	3·411	3·331	3·303	2·946	3·347	4·024	3·802	4·073	4·505	4·145	4·306	1899
4·773	4·474	3·806	4·723	4·315	4·246	4·376	4·405	4·802	4·410	4·206	4·396	4·362	1900
4·494	4·310	4·391	4·944	4·667	3·817	3·911	3·872	3·911	4·228	3·806	4·167	3·918	1901
3·887	3·861	4·154	4·278	3·707	3·065	3·422	3·643	3·117	4·556	3·724	3·650	2·901	1902
3·600	4·728	3·515	3·842	3·303	2·981	3·289	3·902	3·996	4·802	4·036	3·721	3·287	1903
3·693	3·670	2·950	3·899	3·177	3·075	3·298	3·865	3·145	4·831	4·334	3·562	2·918	1904
4·219	4·269	3·445	4·920	4·410	3·960	4·154	3·911	3·861	4·831	4·571	3·562	3·086	1905
4·926	5·109	4·819	5·208	5·236	4·435	4·662	4·571	4·024	4·837	5·263	4·032	4·269	1906
5·502	4·890	5·236	5·587	5·070	4·689	4·348	4·779	4·551	4·926	6·015	5·000	4·950	1907
6·202	5·256	6·359	5·908	5·780	5·195	5·025	5·362	4·603	5·952	7·286	5·517	6·116	1908
5·472	5·961	5·698	5·714	6·231	5·031	4·785	4·320	4·502	4·702	5·722	4·535	5·249	1909
4·860	5·305	4·860	5·391	5·208	4·338	4·206	4·000	4·435	4·396	5·355	4·320	5·013	1910

No. 214 (*cont.*)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	WHEAT.												
	BENGAL.										EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM.		
	Calcutta.	Cuttack.	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Midnapur.	Monghyr.	Murshidabad.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Rangpur.
1890	2·996	3·049	2·688	2·819	3·287	2·283	2·508	2·491	2·326	2·313	3·180	2·430	2·961
1891	3·396	3·509	2·823	3·067	3·378	2·668	2·956	2·766	2·472	2·681	3·185	3·218	3·711
1892	3·578	3·996	3·101	3·407	3·626	2·965	3·333	3·249	2·694	3·466	3·707	3·697	3·876
1893	3·284	3·393	3·019	3·314	3·666	2·536	3·091	2·937	2·421	2·807	3·500	3·094	3·157
1894	3·023	2·961	2·646	3·342	3·096	2·516	2·637	2·896	2·286	2·413	2·106	2·952	3·021
1895	3·226	3·228	2·672	3·524	2·597	2·452	2·533	2·799	2·356	2·620	3·239	3·012	3·086
1896	3·770	3·876	3·656	4·145	3·170	3·260	2·976	3·540	3·185	2·946	3·968	3·876	3·724
1897	4·969	5·249	5·683	5·122	5·155	4·296	4·540	4·415	3·914	4·301	4·819	4·957	5·714
1898	3·556	4·115	3·185	3·460	3·980	2·601	2·843	2·762	2·494	2·787	3·571	3·276	4·603
1899	3·396	3·241	2·755	3·987	2·784	2·381	2·262	2·665	2·283	2·319	3·234	2·688	3·281
1900	3·911	3·770	2·922	3·604	4·077	2·972	2·894	3·342	2·795	2·633	3·872	3·690	3·735
1901	4·036	3·700	3·152	4·032	4·211	2·987	3·067	3·581	3·082	2·764	3·656	3·481	4·273
1902	3·745	3·257	2·978	3·766	3·707	2·695	2·556	3·063	2·772	2·987	3·239	3·012	3·854
1903	3·306	2·918	2·429	3·478	3·646	2·614	2·786	2·857	2·488	2·661	2·319	3·079	3·197
1904	3·503	2·658	2·334	3·072	3·350	2·301	2·606	2·736	2·319	2·614	2·527	2·807	3·506
1905	3·749	3·035	2·757	3·552	4·175	2·690	2·770	3·205	2·901	2·757	3·072	3·309	3·303
1906	3·828	3·524	3·673	4·167	4·228	3·448	3·404	3·953	3·497	3·868	4·278	4·175	4·167
1907	4·367	3·549	3·964	4·582	4·243	3·854	3·945	4·287	3·774	4·111	4·464	4·180	4·914
1908	5·602	5·188	5·168	5·831	5·161	4·678	4·831	5·222	4·866	4·768	4·837	5·398	5·369
1909	4·938	4·890	4·535	4·963	4·813	3·929	4·057	4·484	4·061	4·878	5·319	4·796	5·333
1910	3·953	3·820	3·556	4·119	4·334	3·098	3·350	3·524	3·249	3·342	3·738	4·053	5·326

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.										
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.
1890	2·710	2·994	2·803	2·587	2·423	3·019	2·316	2·517	2·770	2·663	2·633
1891	3·012	3·157	2·950	2·742	2·859	3·202	2·703	2·706	3·075	2·896	2·817
1892	2·961	3·268	3·042	2·811	2·835	3·257	2·762	2·941	3·035	2·970	2·732
1893	2·723	3·044	2·924	2·561	2·481	3·142	2·407	2·574	2·801	2·668	2·611
1894	2·443	2·813	2·548	2·235	2·026	2·823	1·931	2·065	2·417	2·427	2·561
1895	2·685	3·279	3·010	2·451	2·435	3·239	2·222	2·500	2·778	2·797	3·021
1896	3·604	3·976	3·964	3·457	3·281	4·016	3·145	3·419	3·623	3·584	3·568
1897	4·193	4·484	4·233	4·020	3·925	4·706	3·749	3·854	3·956	4·065	4·053
1898	2·745	3·010	2·703	2·654	2·730	3·019	2·558	2·465	2·498	2·592	2·491
1899	2·784	2·970	2·601	2·703	2·665	2·766	2·460	2·429	2·571	2·613	2·317
1900	3·617	3·781	3·295	3·448	3·381	3·617	3·135	3·137	3·413	3·339	3·185
1901	3·396	3·728	2·928	3·260	3·033	3·344	2·774	2·742	3·236	3·265	3·352
1902	2·901	3·236	2·530	2·770	2·574	2·950	2·415	2·434	2·706	2·649	2·569
1903	2·770	2·853	2·519	2·589	2·562	2·736	2·448	2·443	2·494	2·475	2·311
1904	2·572	2·635	2·408	2·429	2·452	2·543	2·350	2·326	2·459	2·400	2·352
1905	3·333	3·683	3·049	3·221	3·051	3·152	2·813	2·776	3·197	3·165	3·407
1906	3·512	3·895	3·280	3·381	3·070	3·707	2·861	2·859	3·454	3·339	3·466
1907	3·759	4·237	3·670	3·749	3·506	4·036	3·260	3·359	3·933	3·759	3·831
1908	5·181	5·517	4·700	4·819	4·723	5·495	4·464	4·535	4·866	4·813	4·837
1909	4·662	4·728	4·197	4·405	4·180	4·667	4·032	4·077	4·251	4·329	3·984
1910	3·643	3·941	3·296	3·559	3·381	4·012	3·205	3·322	3·460	3·407	3·213

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

WHEAT—*continued.*

PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.								CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Ferozpur.	Jhelam.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
2·096	2·025	2·110	2·449	2·092	2·540	2·129	2·172	2·492	2·392	1·850	1890
2·674	2·553	2·766	2·849	2·559	3·077	2·736	2·681	2·954	2·714	2·358	1891
2·901	2·892	2·972	2·766	2·736	3·370	3·221	3·287	3·012	3·359	2·963	1892
2·430	2·413	2·443	2·407	2·239	2·774	2·712	3·067	2·591	2·584	2·177	1893
1·667	1·435	1·587	1·959	1·564	2·055	1·595	1·775	2·727	2·408	1·904	1894
2·182	1·798	2·124	2·319	1·983	2·347	1·955	2·188	3·079	2·649	2·394	1895
3·234	3·130	3·125	3·384	3·001	3·350	3·320	3·422	3·413	3·180	2·909	1896
3·914	3·676	3·880	4·036	3·623	4·158	4·000	4·024	4·237	4·454	4·425	1897
2·508	2·303	2·436	2·784	2·262	2·901	2·495	2·774	2·933	3·276	2·935	1898
2·577	2·623	2·455	2·738	2·377	2·697	2·743	2·833	2·823	3·373	2·716	1899
3·433	3·268	3·244	3·530	3·234	3·404	3·428	3·518	3·846	4·479	4·012	1900
2·676	2·448	2·527	3·005	2·522	2·787	2·666	2·646	3·130	4·040	3·506	1901
2·452	2·647	2·364	2·642	2·202	2·787	2·719	2·690	2·751	3·303	2·725	1902
2·459	2·522	2·324	2·621	2·175	2·830	2·685	2·639	2·712	3·019	2·538	1903
2·353	2·240	2·203	2·520	2·087	2·683	2·317	2·203	2·620	2·561	2·250	1904
2·807	2·441	2·551	3·089	2·478	2·976	2·549	2·553	3·091	2·730	2·586	1905
2·825	2·500	2·569	3·167	2·604	2·985	2·717	2·705	3·103	3·276	2·959	1906
3·077	2·524	2·807	3·568	2·946	3·210	2·772	2·807	3·390	3·342	3·125	1907
4·551	4·242	4·219	4·831	4·219	4·301	4·479	4·372	5·044	4·884	4·813	1908
3·968	4·004	3·880	4·278	4·077	4·444	4·077	4·255	4·251	4·197	4·171	1909
3·130	3·103	2·987	3·413	3·147	3·289	3·177	3·311	3·460	3·347	3·387	1910

BOMBAY AND SIND.

Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Karachi.	
3·255	2·909	2·380	3·813	2·284	2·878	2·423	3·344	3·356	1890
3·543	3·172	3·033	4·124	2·782	3·010	2·761	3·454	3·707	1891
3·868	3·891	4·391	4·745	4·283	3·428	3·271	3·579	4·032	1892
3·103	3·070	3·303	4·090	3·436	2·813	2·884	3·788	3·361	1893
2·743	2·343	2·385	3·653	2·411	2·434	2·509	3·231	2·543	1894
3·101	2·187	2·232	3·035	2·008	2·305	2·317	2·837	2·874	1895
4·012	3·125	2·937	3·378	2·863	3·185	3·145	4·111	3·656	1896
5·450	5·495	5·312	6·006	4·969	5·405	5·175	5·961	4·603	1897
3·850	4·057	4·211	5·256	3·617	3·697	3·680	4·215	3·604	1898
3·887	3·633	3·325	5·202	2·861	3·828	3·410	3·891	3·350	1899
4·343	5·291	5·122	6·601	4·530	5·202	5·044	5·571	3·887	1900
3·568	4·854	5·057	5·988	4·706	4·540	4·582	5·369	3·428	1901
3·370	4·435	4·334	5·427	4·197	3·945	4·188	4·540	3·137	1902
2·736	3·284	2·974	4·926	2·985	3·419	2·961	3·487	3·221	1903
2·787	2·716	2·952	4·813	3·060	3·170	2·835	3·306	3·195	1904
3·509	2·930	3·393	4·892	3·142	3·210	3·210	3·763	3·454	1905
3·880	3·945	4·582	4·237	4·587	4·004	3·540	4·530	3·393	1906
4·184	4·237	4·400	4·260	3·846	4·494	3·940	4·640	3·707	1907
4·739	5·122	5·594	6·079	5·263	5·457	4·854	5·988	5·006	1908
4·520	4·440	5·083	5·814	4·717	5·420	4·640	5·594	4·706	1909
3·968	4·242	4·405	5·882	4·329	4·689	3·937	4·717	4·141	1910

No. 214 (*cont.*)—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year.	JAWAR							
	Bengal.		United					
	Calcutta.	Patna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.
1890	2·122	1·941	2·119	2·074	2·307	2·040	1·994	2·275
1891	2·275	2·322	2·334	2·469	2·618	2·121	2·571	2·981
1892	2.567	1·806	1·921	1·860	2·107	1·773	1·935	2·031
1893	2·111	1·733	1·588	1·877	1·777	1·775	1·658	2·039
1894	2·110	1·875	1·577	1·831	1·879	1·673	1·469	2·201
1895	2·233	1·767	1·930	2·252	2·311	2·042	2·087	2·372
1896	2·508	2·079	2·939	2·899	3·268	2·915	3·021	3·053
1897	3·968	2·222	3·295	3·515	3·478	2·941	3·416	3·425
1898	2·581	1·669	1·741	1·838	1·860	1·686	2·145	1·997
1899	2·380	1·404	2·069	2·123	1·983	1·825	2·364	1·788
1900	3·103	1·867	3·125	2·407	2·742	2·451	3·524	2·857
1901	2·460	2·067	2·049	2·036	1·715	1·677	1·968	2·185
1902	2·686	2·283	2·140	1·875	1·715	1·752	1·903	1·931
1903	2·459	1·814	1·715	1·564	1·693	1·643	2·076	1·630
1904	2·478	1·538	1·591	1·619	1·530	1·484	1·616	1·817
1905	2·747	2·609	2·328	2·235	2·004	1·898	2·225	2·462
1906	3·419	2·978	2·829	2·892	2·761	2·736	2·589	3·252
1907	—	2·751	2·528	2·679	2·685	2·474	2·640	2·924
1908	—	4·646	3·766	3·469	3·260	3·425	3·431	3·828
1909	—	2·772	2·699	2·332	2·441	2·426	2·591	2·663
1910	2·946	2·331	2·347	2·227	2·228	2·115	2·312	2·528

Year.	Punjab and N.W. Frontier Province.						Madras.			
	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Trichinopoly.	Salem.
1890	1·784	2·069	1·669	1·684	1·121	1·234	1·412	1·941	2·175	1·756
1891	2·520	2·388	2·546	2·192	1·901	1·768	1·590	2·236	2·354	2·133
1892	2·177	1·693	1·951	2·296	2·013	2·153	2·316	2·452	2·660	2·545
1893	1·755	1·379	1·519	2·124	1·614	2·120	1·834	2·478	2·742	2·192
1894	1·287	1·437	1·220	1·407	1·234	1·491	1·676	2·087	2·452	1·980
1895	1·825	1·723	1·616	1·705	1·452	1·457	1·345	1·994	2·460	1·829
1896	2·857	2·985	2·656	2·714	2·319	2·336	1·498	2·003	1·928	1·861
1897	3·766	3·472	3·413	3·490	3·484	3·306	3·449	2·742	2·551	2·517
1898	1·928	1·872	1·760	2·062	1·589	1·558	2·021	2·782	2·372	2·498
1899	2·275	2·270	2·718	1·859	1·627	1·595	1·945	2·220	2·561	1·975
1900	3·361	3·205	3·460	3·001	3·125	2·983	3·407	2·851	3·132	2·905
1901	1·953	1·837	1·898	1·914	1·688	1·672	2·880	2·688	3·012	2·853
1902	1·951	1·985	1·859	1·778	1·518	1·742	2·292	1·824	2·105	1·935
1903	1·882	1·867	1·667	1·992	1·854	1·843	1·520	1·822	1·429	1·735
1904	1·379	1·459	1·241	1·564	1·603	1·404	1·537	1·701	1·516	1·738
1905	1·916	2·089	1·810	2·043	1·691	1·425	1·986	2·697	2·427	2·503
1906	2·345	2·577	2·633	2·491	2·319	2·533	2·759	3·019	2·821	3·271
1907	2·247	2·421	2·288	1·988	1·912	2·082	2·621	3·147	2·764	3·084
1908	3·398	3·419	3·147	3·257	3·728	3·660	3·300	3·317	2·772	3·401
1909	2·426	2·566	2·298	2·712	2·710	3·255	2·878	3·587	3·347	3·578
1910	2·417	2·347	2·251	2·131	2·216	2·095	2·732	2·963	2·994	3·172

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Great Millet).

PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimar.	
2·020	1·990	2·353	2·290	2·000	2·189	1·854	1·552	1890
2·805	2·716	2·732	2·653	2·243	2·424	1·812	1·787	1891
2·024	1·966	1·997	1·771	1·768	2·200	2·240	1·995	1892
1·771	1·787	1·821	1·729	1·903	2·006	2·122	1·870	1893
1·549	1·528	1·883	1·898	2·047	2·133	1·989	1·653	1894
1·926	2·150	2·111	2·023	2·236	2·401	2·179	1·822	1895
3·160	2·884	2·745	2·736	2·692	2·740	2·282	2·405	1896
3·260	3·512	2·950	3·175	3·271	2·941	3·600	3·673	1897
1·966	1·943	1·639	1·818	1·888	1·860	2·007	1·503	1898
1·836	2·268	1·473	1·754	1·808	1·980	2·186	2·033	1899
3·091	3·165	2·372	2·651	2·435	2·963	3·683	3·865	1900
1·867	1·952	1·866	2·034	1·927	2·248	2·472	2·562	1901
1·875	1·996	1·717	1·813	1·882	2·067	2·290	2·465	1902
1·950	2·000	1·601	1·832	1·758	1·584	2·168	1·512	1903
1·489	1·616	1·821	1·696	—	1·569	2·255	1·643	1904
2·022	2·026	1·992	2·187	—	2·111	2·199	2·083	1905
2·708	2·983	2·937	2·930	—	2·635	2·874	2·363	1906
2·559	2·668	2·721	2·721	—	2·382	3·137	2·817	1907
3·433	3·506	3·581	3·407	3·953	3·723	3·817	3·854	1908
2·658	2·681	2·561	2·511	—	2·656	3·142	2·478	1909
2·405	2·503	2·401	2·193	—	2·222	2·502	2·212	1910

BOMBAY AND SIND.								
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
2·436	2·139	1·959	2·301	1·647	2·474	2·243	1·818	1890
2·436	1·684	1·992	2·364	1·573	2·759	2·382	2·332	1891
2·201	2·294	2·361	2·903	1·787	2·644	2·670	2·640	1892
2·205	2·041	2·022	2·983	1·825	3·265	2·278	1·786	1893
1·860	1·826	1·931	2·963	1·938	2·623	2·110	1·627	1894
2·294	1·569	1·742	2·683	1·699	2·602	2·254	1·837	1895
2·778	1·995	1·848	2·714	1·980	2·586	2·755	2·639	1896
3·766	4·343	3·325	4·193	3·895	4·464	3·484	2·970	1897
2·220	2·517	2·326	2·978	1·709	2·279	2·342	1·702	1898
2·674	2·291	2·382	3·226	2·116	2·401	2·513	1·917	1899
3·895	4·525	3·842	4·459	4·132	4·175	3·617	2·694	1900
2·364	3·106	2·965	3·077	2·594	2·618	2·238	1·715	1901
2·778	2·443	2·236	3·172	2·427	2·753	2·302	2·105	1902
1·820	1·393	1·549	2·974	1·537	1·974	2·243	1·971	1903
1·834	1·609	1·842	2·928	1·858	2·402	2·120	1·633	1904
2·527	2·252	2·206	3·113	2·298	2·750	2·418	2·232	1905
2·755	2·972	3·142	3·396	2·770	3·244	2·527	2·127	1906
2·787	2·347	2·670	3·273	2·851	3·361	2·553	2·084	1907
3·478	3·152	3·046	4·044	3·824	4·057	3·537	3·416	1908
3·082	2·374	3·021	3·690	2·845	3·398	3·123	2·918	1909
2·623	2·350	2·899	3·454	2·506	2·913	2·933	2·930	1910

No. 214 (*cont.*).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	BAJRA							
	UNITED							
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.
1890	2·174	2·229	2·436	1·995	2·127	2·400	2·640	2·095
1891	2·528	2·527	2·811	2·353	2·633	2·770	3·140	3·185
1892	2·118	2·020	2·400	1·982	2·283	2·238	2·420	2·273
1893	1·994	2·006	2·421	1·933	2·120	2·222	2·387	2·179
1894	1·898	1·967	2·174	1·837	1·971	2·238	1·901	1·884
1895	2·177	2·548	2·717	2·099	2·342	2·478	2·434	2·477
1896	3·150	3·425	3·707	3·195	3·110	3·320	3·666	3·617
1897	3·373	4·032	4·016	3·223	3·353	3·700	3·152	3·731
1898	1·757	2·076	2·270	1·786	2·183	2·270	1·889	2·312
1899	2·350	2·259	2·229	2·031	2·427	2·008	2·404	2·257
1900	3·165	2·963	2·903	2·797	3·271	3·010	2·541	3·289
1901	2·169	2·296	1·827	1·969	2·047	2·407	1·888	2·004
1902	2·243	2·090	1·976	1·882	2·174	2·116	2·023	2·257
1903	1·872	1·621	1·825	1·701	2·029	1·744	1·947	1·999
1904	1·681	1·617	1·787	1·528	1·728	1·778	1·575	1·629
1905	2·577	2·392	2·556	2·221	2·466	2·522	2·288	2·313
1906	3·021	3·096	3·086	2·815	3·165	3·221	3·089	3·273
1907	2·736	2·853	2·876	2·540	2·742	3·096	2·784	2·825
1908	4·032	3·714	3·370	3·466	3·653	4·141	4·024	3·781
1909	2·729	2·478	2·559	2·514	2·623	2·829	2·640	2·665
1910	2·663	2·342	2·397	2·466	2·524	2·860	2·604	2·663

	MADRAS.				BOMBAY	
	Coimbatore.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatam.	Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.
1890	1·800	1·648	1·847	1·376	2·270	2·256
1891	2·124	2·065	1·951	1·470	2·477	2·206
1892	2·299	2·601	2·443	2·096	2·591	2·601
1893	2·303	2·360	2·592	1·661	2·360	2·067
1894	2·035	2·028	2·270	1·681	2·462	2·330
1895	1·969	1·783	1·596	1·430	2·719	1·861
1896	1·833	2·007	1·455	1·667	3·135	2·408
1897	2·401	2·175	1·981	2·787	3·876	4·556
1898	2·480	2·899	2·400	2·086	2·459	2·448
1899	2·066	2·145	1·712	1·860	3·094	2·548
1900	2·513	3·670	2·721	2·315	4·077	4·391
1901	2·229	3·185	2·551	2·273	2·488	2·992
1902	1·761	2·307	1·957	1·900	2·901	2·468
1903	1·874	2·124	1·741	1·439	2·047	1·696
1904	1·738	1·986	1·944	1·513	2·330	1·930
1905	2·738	3·472	2·976	2·394	2·952	2·637
1906	3·268	3·575	3·433	2·901	3·344	3·125
1907	3·273	3·411	3·584	2·705	3·123	2·408
1908	3·525	4·040	3·292	3·284	4·167	3·203
1909	3·646	4·073	3·922	2·799	3·356	2·688
1910	2·959	3·817	3·390	2·457	3·180	2·527

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Spiked Millet).

PROVINCES.		PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						YEAR.
Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	
2·233	2·248	2·182	2·270	1·812	1·850	1·509	1·733	1890
3·058	2·823	2·805	2·653	2·660	2·270	2·238	2·533	1891
2·324	1·938	3·019	2·074	2·602	2·681	2·587	2·857	1892
2·113	2·062	2·291	1·611	1·850	2·065	2·232	2·594	1893
1·899	1·953	2·382	1·812	1·804	1·669	1·337	1·621	1894
2·380	2·247	1·917	2·133	2·004	1·924	1·509	1·832	1895
3·527	3·333	3·509	3·344	3·123	2·849	2·843	3·263	1896
3·933	3·742	4·171	3·643	4·167	4·012	4·008	4·283	1897
1·931	1·883	2·303	1·922	1·920	2·078	1·959	2·308	1898
2·078	1·997	2·478	2·471	2·463	2·199	2·275	2·468	1899
2·869	3·033	3·584	3·086	3·660	3·249	3·223	3·540	1900
2·084	1·946	1·955	1·942	2·070	2·107	2·068	2·238	1901
1·924	1·910	2·308	2·204	2·307	2·160	2·090	2·313	1902
2·008	1·768	2·208	2·013	2·169	2·283	2·204	2·429	1903
1·914	1·749	1·605	1·839	1·809	1·898	1·770	1·964	1904
2·330	2·339	2·038	2·549	2·254	2·455	2·057	1·977	1905
3·271	3·003	3·063	3·005	3·125	2·867	2·525	2·653	1906
2·495	2·780	2·388	2·743	2·670	2·210	2·040	2·418	1907
2·926	3·460	4·219	3·880	4·449	3·509	3·636	3·911	1908
2·574	2·400	2·837	2·751	2·674	2·956	2·811	3·014	1909
2·495	2·291	2·397	2·716	2·465	2·468	2·426	2·553	1910

AND SIND.

Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	
1·983	2·833	1·936	2·581	2·430	1890
1·981	2·855	2·033	2·660	2·394	1891
2·430	3·155	2·201	2·867	2·869	1892
1·911	2·926	2·015	3·160	2·587	1893
2·020	2·853	2·197	3·086	2·616	1894
1·829	2·869	2·045	2·907	2·602	1895
2·215	3·165	2·426	3·311	3·091	1896
3·820	4·459	4·260	4·469	4·103	1897
2·427	3·091	1·903	2·683	2·656	1898
2·561	3·425	2·532	3·040	2·865	1899
4·489	4·624	4·396	4·396	3·880	1900
3·210	3·276	2·766	2·813	2·591	1901
2·481	3·367	2·736	2·867	2·649	1902
1·715	2·819	1·885	2·074	2·275	1903
1·886	2·965	1·980	2·475	2·308	1904
2·608	3·512	2·459	3·137	2·884	1905
3·255	3·350	3·195	3·298	2·996	1906
2·738	3·023	2·974	3·180	2·819	1907
3·361	4·036	3·922	4·215	3·802	1908
3·208	3·640	2·994	3·448	3·255	1909
2·865	3·693	2·676	3·490	3·339	1910

No. 214 (*cont.*).—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year.	RAGI.							
	Bengal.		Bombay.		Madras.			
	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.
1890	1·560	1·411	1·674	2·545	1·334	1·636	1·625	1·394
1891	1·666	1·579	1·755	2·647	1·577	1·417	2·068	1·860
1892	1·842	1·595	1·875	2·770	2·181	2·245	2·525	2·299
1893	1·655	1·713	1·681	2·869	1·709	1·827	2·133	1·966
1894	1·690	1·797	1·579	2·974	1·639	1·874	1·912	1·729
1895	1·525	1·712	1·461	2·835	1·322	1·526	1·837	1·590
1896	1·717	2·095	1·566	2·723	1·533	1·466	1·885	1·655
1897	2·721	3·185	2·339	4·094	2·511	3·295	2·549	2·136
1898	1·739	2·000	2·175	3·810	2·003	2·577	2·589	2·336
1899	1·752	1·662	2·074	3·795	1·745	1·943	2·051	1·822
1900	1·817	2·154	3·175	5·249	2·807	2·352	2·967	2·677
1901	1·831	1·885	2·410	4·662	2·571	2·591	2·930	2·712
1902	1·693	1·814	1·896	4·386	2·043	2·197	2·368	1·818
1903	1·364	1·587	1·523	5·096	1·460	1·504	1·961	1·553
1904	1·300	1·571	1·621	4·587	1·374	1·372	1·968	1·647
1905	1·565	1·957	2·133	4·444	1·972	1·821	2·686	2·471
1906	2·727	2·096	2·811	3·895	2·701	2·829	3·234	2·990
1907	2·795	2·716	2·500	3·711	2·606	2·907	3·249	2·845
1908	3·359	3·899	2·888	4·540	2·950	3·503	3·484	3·140
1909	2·305	2·336	3·012	4·444	3·044	2·786	3·422	3·314
1910	1·916	1·891	2·533	4·689	2·616	2·436	3·236	2·801

Year.	GRAM.									
	United Provinces.			Punjab.			Central Provinces.			Sind.
	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Fyzabad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	Karachi.
1890	1·942	2·015	2·100	1·712	1·955	1·804	2·021	2·303	2·111	2·513
1891	2·277	2·177	2·303	2·034	2·105	2·142	2·132	2·188	1·985	2·787
1892	1·881	1·896	1·943	2·069	1·801	2·172	2·200	2·449	2·350	2·749
1893	1·730	1·608	1·799	1·608	1·514	1·778	2·073	2·486	2·401	2·413
1894	1·697	1·435	1·713	1·208	1·343	1·253	1·989	2·057	2·156	1·981
1895	1·967	1·788	1·997	1·589	1·619	1·702	2·430	2·533	2·533	2·283
1896	2·762	2·699	2·586	2·513	2·663	2·670	2·827	2·939	2·847	3·160
1897	4·180	4·049	3·728	3·824	4·061	4·028	4·020	4·405	4·535	4·561
1898	2·065	2·338	1·955	1·996	2·246	2·242	2·052	2·690	2·353	2·972
1899	2·057	2·546	1·947	2·238	2·434	2·413	2·140	2·567	2·198	2·926
1900	3·049	3·683	2·789	3·581	3·534	3·493	3·398	3·562	3·861	4·077
1901	2·271	2·398	2·317	2·055	2·277	2·354	2·946	3·192	3·342	2·963
1902	1·928	2·286	1·834	2·000	2·222	2·254	2·222	2·666	2·549	2·633
1903	1·938	2·131	1·798	1·778	2·045	2·018	1·961	2·502	2·514	2·546
1904	1·825	1·795	1·887	1·407	1·713	1·626	1·784	2·246	1·811	2·264
1905	2·313	2·125	2·363	1·900	2·103	2·058	2·427	2·432	2·047	2·577
1906	2·894	2·712	2·867	2·215	2·681	2·424	2·933	3·584	3·192	3·142
1907	2·702	2·685	2·987	2·836	2·628	2·517	3·084	3·600	3·210	3·118
1908	4·171	4·094	4·420	3·857	4·040	4·004	4·425	4·662	4·484	4·255
1909	2·865	3·021	3·333	2·740	2·996	3·089	3·010	3·493	3·236	3·597
1910	2·262	2·260	2·434	2·011	2·235	2·208	2·414	2·599	2·364	2·050

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*concluded.*

YEAR.	BARLEY.										
	BENGAL.				EASTERN BENGAL & ASSAM.	PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					
	Calcutta.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Rajshahi.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.
1890	2·296	1·931	1·958	1·816	1·746	1·464	1·924	1·543	1·495	1·168	1·056
1891	2·124	1·837	1·810	1·728	1·592	1·872	2·047	1·801	1·924	1·541	1·391
1892	2·591	2·371	2·116	1·882	1·975	1·992	1·761	1·818	2·092	1·992	1·825
1893	2·385	2·034	2·002	1·783	1·746	1·503	1·455	1·383	1·788	1·679	1·801
1894	2·185	2·115	2·124	1·755	1·720	0·980	1·308	0·978	1·239	1·002	0·948
1895	2·439	1·802	1·776	1·652	1·485	1·313	1·647	1·391	1·603	1·348	1·296
1896	2·721	2·001	2·281	2·087	1·822	2·326	2·755	2·421	2·564	2·420	2·291
1897	3·902	3·540	3·336	3·056	3·534	2·920	3·067	2·939	3·075	2·841	2·630
1898	2·719	2·022	1·766	1·660	1·815	1·519	1·702	1·470	1·812	1·425	1·479
1899	2·395	1·715	1·824	1·557	1·325	1·600	2·055	1·688	1·935	1·791	1·627
1900	2·589	2·182	2·371	2·131	1·761	2·613	2·829	2·727	2·676	2·452	2·443
1901	2·494	2·127	2·065	2·057	1·830	1·676	1·841	1·621	1·848	1·639	1·472
1902	2·637	1·903	2·116	1·949	1·631	1·705	1·953	1·695	1·922	1·868	1·723
1903	2·528	1·767	1·735	1·693	1·594	1·847	1·775	1·683	1·948	1·960	1·701
1904	2·536	1·405	1·512	1·498	1·630	1·534	1·551	1·469	1·577	1·410	1·224
1905	2·976	1·513	1·815	1·841	1·612	1·658	2·027	1·778	1·745	1·509	1·332
1906	3·132	2·497	3·010	2·635	2·495	1·875	2·468	1·988	1·868	1·801	1·715
1907	3·404	3·049	2·901	2·803	2·922	1·852	2·389	2·004	2·054	2·334	1·690
1908	4·090	3·472	3·244	3·215	2·939	3·028	3·244	3·089	2·930	3·118	2·703
1909	3·177	2·909	2·774	2·296	2·772	2·343	2·549	2·347	2·429	2·582	2·296
1910	2·835	2·052	2·060	1·930	1·846	1·801	2·175	1·790	1·889	1·851	1·683

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.									
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.
1890	2·053	2·212	2·052	2·021	1·889	2·353	1·907	1·916	2·110	2·091
1891	2·139	2·323	2·247	2·168	2·065	2·407	2·079	2·115	2·220	2·167
1892	1·803	2·113	2·053	1·931	1·867	2·212	1·995	1·746	2·080	1·957
1893	1·597	2·107	1·819	1·757	1·619	2·182	1·628	1·529	1·868	1·672
1894	1·480	1·939	1·741	1·644	1·422	2·107	1·318	1·244	1·757	1·772
1895	1·810	2·287	2·121	1·969	1·761	2·429	1·796	1·559	2·087	2·022
1896	2·894	3·094	3·067	2·853	2·666	3·023	2·819	2·532	2·694	2·813
1897	3·037	3·623	3·359	3·098	3·190	3·735	3·035	3·175	3·241	3·210
1898	1·636	1·974	1·802	1·677	1·852	2·029	1·559	1·531	1·707	1·549
1899	2·030	2·002	1·842	1·923	2·060	1·879	1·705	1·791	1·803	1·800
1900	2·839	2·761	2·601	2·618	2·884	2·888	2·639	2·596	2·632	2·599
1901	2·161	2·436	1·806	2·070	1·973	2·535	1·701	1·743	2·208	2·049
1902	2·169	2·201	1·709	1·931	1·915	2·210	1·775	1·752	1·879	1·720
1903	1·879	1·879	1·746	1·827	1·872	1·931	1·726	1·691	1·720	1·623
1904	1·543	1·693	1·559	1·570	1·579	1·882	1·418	1·343	1·572	1·453
1905	2·177	2·484	2·028	2·182	1·988	2·377	1·738	1·745	2·129	2·044
1906	2·646	2·963	2·449	2·594	2·334	2·841	2·254	2·169	2·602	2·503
1907	2·592	2·952	2·582	2·564	2·398	3·001	2·273	2·270	2·863	2·670
1908	3·370	3·540	3·557	3·309	3·249	3·980	3·142	3·030	3·487	3·336
1909	2·587	2·548	2·441	2·430	2·528	2·843	2·275	2·231	2·426	2·421
1910	2·277	2·200	2·025	2·052	2·007	2·494	1·827	1·812	2·025	1·891

No. 215.—Variations in the Average Annual Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains at Selected Centres (Prices of 1873=100)

Year.	Rice.	Wheat.	Jawar.	Bajra.	Ragi.	Gram.	Barley.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1890	143	116	123	118	110	120	118
1891	149	135	138	137	138	129	131
1892	178	151	138	142	177	127	130
1893	164	125	122	123	146	115	111
1894	152	104	112	118	133	99	92
1895	141	117	121	119	119	121	111
1896	216	152	154	166	128	164	170
1897	210	206	203	211	183	246	206
1898	157	145	131	130	174	135	111
1899	144	138	137	140	142	138	123
1900	176	180	214	200	214	209	175
1901	183	163	145	139	207	154	128
1902	166	143	134	133	157	134	127
1903	162	129	116	115	123	126	123
1904	146	122	110	109	125	107	103
1905	169	139	137	146	179	131	127
1906	213	159	173	174	225	169	155
1907	238	165	162	151	219	171	162
1908	256	225	219	208	241	252	217
1909	222	201	176	168	247	185	165
1910	197	169	159	159	218	139	132

No. 216.—Joint Stock Companies, Registered in India: Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

Companies.	1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	369	2,409,064	392	2,447,578	436	2,398,259	454	2,477,180	473	2,710,402	471	2,882,847	470	3,387,415	446	4,391,620	462	4,825,658	452	5,150,064
Insurance	30	107,550	26	108,731	20	110,042	19	110,639	21	79,568	74	66,242	121	101,510	87	151,736	61	159,561	55	173,707
Navigation	9	175,073	6	161,660	8	162,029	8	162,480	7	205,340	9	205,540	12	261,642	12	744,759	17	778,832	16	893,333
Railways and Tramways.	18	2,111,303	20	2,165,518	20	2,277,538	21	2,340,537	20	2,233,761	25	2,254,508	22	1,964,156	24	2,107,508	25	2,171,590	28	2,340,348
Other Trading Companies.	250	2,353,819	274	2,529,985	271	2,591,410	288	2,906,642	326	3,121,485	391	3,238,349	473	3,430,711	540	3,834,537	604	4,203,246	671	4,605,083
Tea	135	2,214,213	138	2,313,603	132	2,323,537	132	2,312,705	134	2,281,510	135	2,257,558	132	2,286,793	135	2,319,218	137	2,247,537	141	2,346,835
Other Planting Companies.	16	91,336	15	88,993	17	97,853	18	120,708	20	122,597	21	96,609	24	102,139	28	80,224	26	137,373	25	156,072
Coal Mining	34	933,408	43	1,070,151	47	1,366,977	45	1,461,277	46	1,551,795	48	1,511,550	65	1,632,231	112	2,106,617	122	3,526,157	123	3,950,595
Gold Mining	9	141,847	10	144,081	10	148,794	10	145,423	7	179,560	9	199,919	8	197,613	10	281,022	8	254,006	8	206,622
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	15	107,779	14	132,492	15	148,453	19	151,999	20	163,442	22	224,147	26	243,016	37	265,351	42	1,221,525	48	1,497,226
Cotton Mills	150	7,926,332	147	8,019,555	148	8,189,383	142	7,885,706	139	7,801,864	174	7,994,785	187	8,396,405	202	8,878,232	217	9,440,556	214	9,590,380
Jute Mills	21	2,021,853	20	2,216,625	20	2,280,507	21	2,363,382	22	2,628,382	25	2,949,757	29	3,165,304	31	3,718,980	34	3,969,892	35	4,450,460
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	28	552,292	22	480,293	20	500,375	29	599,362	31	849,167	19	755,068	15	592,934	18	796,255	14	605,411	15	670,192
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	116	1,099,025	113	1,072,295	111	1,063,936	113	1,036,584	122	1,098,227	126	1,158,826	135	1,189,003	151	1,275,536	143	1,341,997	145	1,605,157
Flour Mills	20	203,316	20	214,890	22	240,712	19	237,721	18	224,071	19	225,144	19	273,382	22	309,861	28	386,461	27	428,879
Land and Building	5	437,273	5	437,513	7	439,047	7	468,673	11	582,247	16	694,290	22	756,882	25	991,208	28	1,081,468	29	1,130,101
Sugar	10	244,443	10	241,954	11	255,888	10	234,908	9	264,224	11	300,529	13	311,010	18	402,720	21	437,446	22	523,040
Other Companies	62	930,987	62	969,966	63	878,575	73	698,963	68	685,068	80	737,492	91	1,075,836	101	945,798	107	934,899	108	1,011,340
Total	1,297	24,060,913	1,337	24,815,883	1,378	25,273,315	1,428	25,714,889	1,494	26,782,710	1,675	27,753,160	1,864	29,367,982	1,999	33,601,242	2,096	37,813,105	2,162	40,789,434

No. 217.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in Each Province at the end of Each Year.

	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Bengal.	United Provinces.	Ajmer-Merwara.	Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	Baluchistan.	Bombay.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Madras.	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station).	Coorg.	Total.
Banking and Loan	8	40	25	28	—	30	—	28	3	278	12	—	452
Insurance	—	3	11	—	1	8	—	14	2	16	—	—	55
Navigation	3	—	7	—	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	—	16
Railways and Tramways	1	—	14	1	—	2	—	10	—	—	—	—	28
Other Trading Companies	43	54	138	74	5	55	1	184	11	102	2	2	671
Tea	—	16	120	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	141
Other Planting Companies	2	2	6	2	—	—	—	4	—	9	—	—	25
Coal Mining	—	—	115	—	—	2	1	3	—	2	—	—	123
Gold Mining	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	8
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	12	—	17	—	—	3	—	8	2	5	1	—	48
Cotton Mills	2	—	16	5	2	8	—	155	3	23	—	—	214
Jute Mills	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c.	—	—	1	5	—	1	—	8	—	—	—	—	15
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	2	1	13	10	6	10	—	79	7	17	—	—	145
Flour Mills	1	—	4	6	—	8	—	7	1	—	—	—	27
Land and Building	9	1	6	—	—	3	—	9	—	1	—	—	29
Sugar	1	—	5	6	—	2	—	4	—	4	—	—	22
Other Companies	15	11	10	13	—	12	—	26	2	19	—	—	108
Total, 1909–10	104	128	543	154	14	144	2	544	31	481	15	2	2,162
1908–9	85	109	530	154	13	131	—	516	26	517	13	2	2,096
1907–8	66	101	512	129	14	98	—	492	29	544	12	2	1,999
1906–7	55	91	446	113	15	88	—	431	26	579	18	2	1,864
1905–6	48	84	387	107	13	69	—	390	26	528	21	2	1,675
Totals 1904–5	41	10	429	89	11	59	—	342	23	468	20	2	1,494
1903–4	30	10	415	86	10	57	—	336	19	443	22	—	1 428
1902–3	26	8	407	86	10	49	—	329	17	424	22	—	1,378
1901–2	22	7	413	87	9	51	—	332	17	379	20	—	1,337
1900–1	22	6	398	75	9	50	—	342	15	361	19	—	1,297

No. 218.—Cotton and Jute Mills.

Mills.		1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
Cotton Mills:*											
Mills	*No.*	194	197	203	206	206	207	217	227	232	216
Capital employed (so far as known)	000 *Rs.* and £	15,89,17 669,000	16,01,40 650,000	16,57,22 650,000	15,48,70 1,067,245	15,97,41 1,067,245	15,59,67 1,067,245	17,27,27 1,086,274	18,33,51 936,274	19,56,91 636,274	18,67,23 200,000
Looms	*No.*	40,542	41,815	43,676	45,281	47,305	52,281	59,599	66,718	74,084	74,585
Spindles	„	4,942,290	4,992,249	5,164,360	5,167,608	5,196,432	5,293,834	5,546,288	5,763,710	5,945,122	5,773,824
Persons employed (daily average).		156,355	174,038	178,444	186,144	196,369	212,720	211,711	225,367	235,987	215,419
Yarn produced:											
Counts 1 to 20	000 *Lb.*	281,609	486,479	476,559	474,509	464,021	558,393	519,008	490,108	506,728	461,530
Counts above 20	„	71,364	86,459	99,135	104,250	114,360	122,526	134,692	148,187	150,857	131,677
Total	„	352,973	572,938	575,694	578,759	578,381	680,919	653,700	638,295	657,585	593,207
Yarn produced:											
Bombay	000 *Lb.*	243,626	415,028	419,526	414,932	422,249	491,610	473,004	457,146	469,194	437,484
Bengal	„	16,291	45,403	47,086	46,487	38,348	51,277	46,567	41,818	39,147	34,420
Madras	„	27,653	32,121	31,256	28,714	30,125	35,282	36,724	36,936	39,635	40,596
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara).	„	29,245	33,589	27,050	29,930	27,349	34,389	33,888	37,142	38,871	39,801
Central Provinces and Berar.	„	18,727	24,234	24,307	24,549	26,254	28,367	26,510	27,857	29,773	29,969
Punjab	„	7,236	9,630	9,587	11,578	11,624	14,694	13,860	12,873	13,266	10,937
Elsewhere	„	10,195	12,933	16,882	22,569	22,432	25,300	23,147	24,523	27,699	—
Total	„	352,973	572,938	575,694	578,759	578,381	680,919	653,700	638,295	657,585	593,207
Woven Goods:											
Grey	000 *Lb.*	82,257	99,557	99,337	111,494	130,057	133,657	136,090	155,084	154,997	167,244
Others	„	16,491	20,094	23,239	26,550	28,690	30,223	29,678	33,968	37,368	48,117
Total	„	98,748	119,651	122,576	138,044	158,747	163,880	165,768	189,052	192,365	215,361
Jute Mills:											
Mills	*No.*	36	36	38	38	38	39	44	54	56	60
Capital employed (so far as known).	000 *Rs.* and £	4,09,50 1,691,400	4,35,08 1,741,400	4,39,08 1,741,400	4,03,55 2,263,400	4,66,80 2,283,358	5,06,80 2,463,358	5,41,80 2,718,358	6,18,80 2,893,358	6,75,05 2,913,358	7,14,05 2,913,358
Persons employed	*No.*	111,272	114,795	118,904	123,869	133,162	144,879	166,895	187,771	192,181	204,104
Looms	„	15,340	16,119	17,189	18,400	19,991	21,986	25,284	27,244	29,525	31,418
Spindles	„	317,348	331,382	352,214	376,718	409,170	453,168	520,504	562,274	607,358	645,862

* Including up to 1908-9, Cotton Mills in Native States and French India. Figures for 1909-10 relate to British India only

No. 219.—Factories and other Large Industries.

	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
Woollen Mills:						
Mills - - - - - - - *No.*	6	6	6	6	5	4
Capital employed (so far as known) - - 000 *Rs.*	46,25	46,25	46,25	46,25	44,50	38,50
Production - - - - 000 *Lb.*	3,509	4,127	2,827	2,945	3,416	3,209
Persons employed - - - *No.*	3,468	3,491	3,402	3,487	3,511	3,187
Paper Mills:						
Mills - - - - - - - *No.*	8	7	8	8	9	8
Capital employed (so far as known) - - 000 *Rs.* & £	49,00 122,200	54,15 —	51,15 —	53,35 —	53,85 —	50,35 —
Production - - - - 000 *Lb.*	45,098	44,146	47,483	55,216	56,825	55,453
Persons employed - - - *No.*	4,266	4,012	4,691	5,201	4,959	4,645
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals (Government):						
Works - - - - - - - *No.*	*	15	15	17	16	16
Persons employed - - - - „	*	13,159	16,037	17,829	18,011	14,696
Breweries:						
Breweries - - - - - - *No.*	27	26	25	23	24	24
Production - - - - 000 *Gals.*	6,220	5,995	5,600	5,610	5,186	4,824
Persons employed - - - *No.*	2,007	2,012	1,826	1,817	1,658	1,689
Cotton Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing Mills and Factories:						
Mills - - - - - - - *No.*	953	1,015	1,205	1,176	1,175	1,112
Persons employed - - - - „	75,381	81,248	91,037	91,407	81,947	89,566
Dockyards:†						
Dockyards - - - - - - *No.*	12	20	20	22	23	18
Persons employed - - - - „	10,532	13,291	12,492	15,133	15,596	15,681
Indigo Factories						
Factories - - - - - - *No.*	277	181	169	164	111	126
Persons employed - - - - „	119,072	80,043	102,148	55,688	42,124	42,716
Iron and Brass Foundries:†						
Foundries - - - - - - *No.*	74	79	75	76	88	80
Persons employed - - - - „	23,386	23,565	25,828	25,043	25,904	24,343
Jute Presses:						
Presses - - - - - - *No.*	130	117	124	157	152	172
Persons employed - - - - „	22,397	20,304	23,907	30,273	29,059	30,559
Lac Factories:						
Factories - - - - - - *No.*	59	72	61	112	82	168
Persons employed - - - - „	5,843	6,442	5,839	8,959	7,292	19,968
Petroleum Refineries:						
Refineries - - - - - - *No.*	4	4	4	4	5	7
Persons employed - - - - „	5,807	4,071	5,079	6,305	6,661	10,653
Printing Presses:†						
Works - - - - - - - *No.*	93	96	107	116	120	96
Persons employed - - - - „	13,320	20,109	23,015	27,065	29,311	24,073
Railway Workshops and Other Factories:†						
Works - - - - - - - *No.*	75	95	87	92	92	87
Persons employed - - - - „	59,153	78,678	87,327	94,028	96,560	93,220
Rice Mills:						
Mills - - - - - - - *No.*	135	145	158	193	203	211
Persons employed - - - - „	17,187	15,106	14,331	18,174	21,404	18,766
Saw Mills:†						
Mills - - - - - - - *No.*	79	88	97	104	106	105
Persons employed - - - - „	7,194	8,967	8,899	8,885	8,831	9,674
Silk Filatures:						
Filatures - - - - - - *No.*	73	63	68	74	64	60
Persons employed - - - - „	12,440	14,611	15,169	15,894	13,344	8,461
Sugar Factories:						
Works - - - - - - - *No.*	19	18	19	24	24	23
Persons employed - - - - „	4,241	4,042	5,056	5,734	5,865	4,809
Tile Factories:						
Works - - - - - - - *No.*	63	66	83	103	98	106
Persons employed - - - - „	12,282	12,473	15,507	18,002	15,983	13,556

N.B.—The statistics in the above Table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more. Figures for earlier years are not given, as they were compiled on a different basis, and are not comparable with those given above. Figures for the years 1904 to 1908 relate to British India and certain Native States; those for 1909 to British India only.

* Figures for years prior to 1905 not compiled. † Including Government works from 1905.

No. 220.—Factories inspected under the Factory Act.

Province.	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.				Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Number of Accidents Reported.			
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday.	With other Weekly Holidays.	Exempted from Sunday Stoppage.	Worked otherwise.		Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.
Bengal	252	239,994	40,034	29,652	309,680	201	3	44	1	4	52	386	560	998
United Provinces	173	42,655	5,619	2,343	50,617	139	30	4	—	9	6	48	82	136
Punjab	259	23,643	3,885	1,151	28,679	140	68	9	—	3	9	32	250	291
North-West Frontier Province.	3	87	66	—	153	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	267	42,511	894	593	43,998	221	35	11	—	9	13	125	224	362
Central Provinces and Berar.	386	24,358	14,346	1,660	40,364	154	185	1	—	6	4	68	100	172
Madras	180	40,254	5,259	4,801	50,314	140	21	5	7	6	5	29	330	364
Bombay	540	173,000	42,398	11,461	227,359	358	159	2	1	21	30	178	1,395	1,603
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	137	21,929	1,207	609	23,745	50	4	4	74	—	2	3	21	26
Ajmer-Merwara	7	10,584	247	170	11,001	5	2	—	—	—	2	28	54	84
Total, 1909	2,204	619,015	114,455	52,440	785,910	1,410	508	80	83	58	123	897	3,016	4,036
Totals 1908	1,981	606,296	107,709	52,145	766,150	1,348	441	70	65	60	128	891	2,680	3,699
1907	1,866	576,767	103,764	49,247	729,778	1,294	437	66	70	36	120	832	2,797	3,749
1906	1,732	546,693	102,796	41,223	690,712	1,253	384	59	41	28	86	738	2,739	3,563
1905	1,545	501,227	93,431	37,978	632,636	1,133	305	56	40	22	111	499	2,642	3,252
1904	1,449	466,721	85,221	35,618	587,560	1,004	314	72	44	22	91	586	2,383	3,060
1903	1,391	437,872	82,453	33,097	553,422	967	318	65	25	21	85	558	2,320	2,963
1902	1,302	416,493	79,779	31,345	527,617	910	270	69	33	17	95	488	2,503	3,086
1901	1,259	408,950	75,803	29,463	514,216	915	309	67	53	22	92	442	2,422	2,956
1900	1,207	372,617	68,610	27,729	468,956	827	284	60	26	8	62	435	1,646	2,143

No. 221.—Inventions and Designs.

Inventions.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification.	492	496	524	536	552	586	620	615	551	695
No. of specifications filed	410	412	375	444	468	467	538	508	471	503
Subject of applications:—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	3	9	10	9	23	32	32	19	21	26
Tea trade	10	14	17	21	15	11	9	22	11	13
Railways	42	49	62	41	70	65	81	86	80	77
Lamps and Burners	11	7	17	21	14	27	24	24	16	11
Electrical Contrivances	54	35	21	21	51	30	39	65	35	38
Spinning and Weaving Machines	12	6	14	30	37	35	42	30	28	30
Water-lifts and Pumps	11	11	10	19	12	14	13	15	19	19
Sugar-cane and other Mills	11	8	8	9	17	10	8	4	6	9
Chemical Appliances and Preparations	15	9	13	18	49	54	39	39	60	59
Treatment of metals	3	6	7	15	29	42	20	9	16	29
Improvements in Building and Building Materials.	8	6	4	22	20	25	27	14	25	38
Others	312	336	341	310	215	241	286	288	234	346
Designs.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design.	22	27	28	27	32	34	15	34	66	51
No. of designs registered	6	8	22	17	12	26	7	25	53	37
Income from Fees	£ 2,864	£ 3,007	£ 3,036	£ 3,295	£ 3,851	£ 3,651	£ 3,858	£ 4,040	£ 3,973	£ 4,413

No. 222.—Production of Chief Minerals

	1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.	
Coal:	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£
Bengal	5,487,585	966,428	6,259,236	967,960	6,361,212	951,802	7,063,680	1,015,147	7,234,103	1,042,223
Punjab	67,730	36,907	55,373	24,039	43,704	18,838	45,594	22,144	62,622	34,166
Central Provinces	191,516	58,343	196,981	58,590	159,154	48,020	139,027	43,664	147,265	44,452
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	254,100	80,465	221,096	69,869	239,328	75,791	266,765	84,592	277,065	87,826
Burma	12,466	6,233	13,302	6,208	9,306	2,482	1,105	295	—	—
Baluchistan	24,656	22,796	33,889	27,755	46,909	30,191	49,867	27,308	41,725	23,658
Central India	164,362	39,423	171,538	45,031	193,277	49,775	185,774	47,061	157,701	40,137
Hyderabad	421,218	108,815	455,424	163,194	362,733	117,882	419,546	150,344	454,294	140,074
Rajputana (Bikaner)	12,094	3,962	16,503	4,263	21,764	4,935	45,078	8,269	42,964	6,907
Total	6,635,727	1,323,372	7,423,342	1,366,909	7,437,387	1,299,716	8,216,436	1,398,824	8,417,739	1,419,443
Salt:										
Madras	339,544	116,485	358,450	119,894	244,923	85,941	356,834	128,319	388,646	144,353
Bombay and Sind	335,324	65,405	392,037	78,059	281,436	82,068	443,949	150,673	439,355	96,307
Northern India	405,068	135,254	269,177	71,133	270,068	77,169	282,421	78,884	342,190	113,321
Burma	21,500	55,344	20,013	50,405	25,920	59,271	21,385	52,856	23,132	48,333
Elsewhere	603	1,645	529	1,781	552	1,450	462	582	87	205
Total	1,102,039	374,133	1,040,206	321,272	822,899	305,899	1,105,051	411,314	1,193,410	402,519
Manganese Ore:										
Central Provinces	81,263	133,407	76,154	93,923	107,947	138,982	85,024	91,047	151,547	162,281
Madras	76,473	82,527	68,171	57,093	63,074	43,889	53,602	37,298	64,989	41,972
Central India	—	—	—	—	6,800	5,638	11,564	9,588	30,251	19,159
Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	640	19
Bengal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	157,736	215,934	144,325	151,016	177,821	188,509	150,190	137,933	247,427	223,431
Gold:	*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*	
Mysore	530,142	1,922,804	515,460	1,964,335	598,709	2,283,999	607,578	2,323,183	616,758	2,363,457
Elsewhere	2,161	8,226	2,304	6,366	5,033	19,211	11,168	42,896	14,058	53,514
Total	532,303	1,931,030	517,764	1,970,701	603,742	2,303,210	618,746	2,366,079	630,816	2,416,971
Petroleum:	*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*	
Burma	49,441,734	202,106	54,848,980	211,933	85,328,491	345,909	115,903,804	463,170	142,063,846	592,794
Assam	631,571	2,217	1,756,759	5,856	2,528,785	8,429	2,585,920	10,775	2,733,110	11,388
Punjab	1,812	19	1,949	27	1,793	26	1,658	26	1,488	22
Total	50,075,117	204,342	56,607,688	217,816	87,859,069	354,364	118,491,382	473,971	144,798,444	604,204
Jadestone*:	*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*	
Burma	3,015	31,713	4,220	47,616	2,775	59,418	4,130	51,615	2,593	59,137
Rubies:	*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*	
Burma	229,127	105,936	169,965	62,473	227,213	88,820	265,901	90,612	266,584	88,340
Mica*:	*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*	
Bengal	11,870	53,140	16,651	68,202	18,001	67,802	13,167	59,187	21,568	107,904
Madras	4,421	16,875	3,755	19,320	3,330	18,121	6,334	38,613	9,788	50,502
Bombay	7	19	6	72	217	374	74	132	198	1,221
Total	16,298	70,034	20,412	87,594	21,548	86,297	19,575	97,932	31,554	159,627

* The figures represent Exports in each Official Year.

IN BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; Quantity and Value.

1906.		1907.		1908.		1909.		1910.		
Tons.	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	COAL:
8,617,820	1,521,058	9,993,348	2,208,091	11,559,911	2,925,604	10,660,811	2,337,040	10,777,306	2,009,446	Bengal.
73,119	36,301	60,749	28,134	54,884	23,710	37,304	19,732	49,279	19,678	Punjab.
92,848	26,296	134,088	41,500	213,789	68,281	238,100	72,599	220,437	55,137	Central Provinces.
285,490	90,431	295,795	93,730	275,224	87,154	305,563	96,762	297,236	94,212	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
1,222	305	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Burma.
42,164	22,299	42,488	22,089	45,212	24,913	52,449	37,595	52,614	36,261	Baluchistan.
170,292	41,898	178,588	45,639	155,107	36,866	121,496	29,012	130,400	24,751	Central India.
467,923	167,606	414,221	165,688	444,211	185,088	442,892	184,538	506,173	213,014	Hyderabad.
32,372	5,849	28,062	4,855	21,297	4,593	11,449	2,588	12,744	2,954	Rajputana (Bikaner).
9,783,250	1,912,043	11,147,339	2,609,726	12,769,635	3,356,209	11,870,064	2,779,866	12,046,189	2,455,453	Total.
										SALT:
412,717	142,662	353,271	129,134	435,120	156,906	309,583	109,790	464,607	164,938	Madras.
402,312	89,478	398,587	89,777	471,302	107,161	443,707	102,314	483,322	119,854	Bombay and Sind.
312,559	90,145	320,689	97,167	341,694	109,709	408,612	129,390	514,917	180,340	Northern India.
29,847	71,268	30,022	81,688	31,340	100,516	25,941	82,354	22,692	74,305	Burma.
154	178	216	381	485	1,596	509	971	75	163	Elsewhere.
1,157,589	393,731	1,102,785	398,147	1,279,941	475,888	1,188,352	424,828	1,485,613	539,600	Total.
										MANGANESE ORE:
351,880	700,828	565,017	1,247,746	431,055	502,868	381,285	403,527	552,239	621,127	Central Provinces.
114,710	114,212	162,455	242,614	118,089	79,210	138,454	91,149	120,607	102,516	Madras.
50,073	70,938	35,743	61,061	13,315	10,264	10,324	7,141	12,664	11,239	Central India.
7,520	13,904	22,836	47,189	23,232	24,700	17,657	17,363	30,921	32,213	Bombay.
1,000	1,417	2,933	5,011	20,000	21,750	55,060	54,142	41,958	41,259	Bengal.
46,312	67,779	113,307	204,356	68,624	59,386	39,895	30,586	42,518	41,101	Mysore.
571,495	969,078	902,291	1,807,977	674,315	698,178	642,675	603,908	800,907	849,455	Total.
Oz.		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		GOLD:
565,208	2,167,636	535,085	2,049,268	535,653	2,055,567	545,309	2,092,605	547,746	2,105,944	Mysore.
16,337	62,648	22,302	84,423	31,977	121,680	29,507	112,261	25,374	96,542	Elsewhere.
581,545	2,230,284	557,387	2,133,691	567,630	2,177,247	574,816	2,204,866	573,120	2,202,486	Total.
Gallons.		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		PETROLEUM:
137,654,261	564,666	148,888,002	599,588	173,402,790	691,307	230,396,617	899,343	211,507,903	824,062	Burma.
2,897,990	9,559	3,156,665	10,412	3,243,110	10,698	3,280,750	10,822	3,320,680	10,954	Assam.
871	13	1,010	15	420	4	720	7	1,064	11	Punjab.
140,553,122	574,238	152,045,677	610,015	176,646,320	702,009	233,678,087	910,172	214,829,647	835,027	Total.
Cwts.		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		JADESTONE*:
3,852	62,195	4,001	74,402	4,088	84,450	5,512	91,401	6,165	99,601	Burma.
Carats.		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		RUBIES:
326,855	95,540	334,535	95,115	211,194	47,921	265,010	64,826	262,019	58,849	Burma.
Cwts.		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		MICA*:
35,496	191,813	25,374	169,810	17,857	90,311	30,452	137,383	37,533	164,428	Bengal.
15,296	60,802	12,833	55,476	7,690	32,851	3,151	15,564	4,751	22,687	Madras.
634	2,384	715	2,875	845	3,672	360	2,031	309	1,868	Bombay.
51,426	254,999	38,922	228,161	26,392	126,834	33,963	154,978	42,593	188,983	Total.

A. Population of British Territory, Gross Revenue and

Note.—*Values* are given in millions

Years.	Population (in millions).	Gross Revenue.								
		Land Revenue.	Salt.	Opium.	Excise.	Stamps.	Taxes *b*.	Public Works.	Other Receipts *c*.	Total.
		Rupees.								
1885–6*a*	198·79	225·9	63·4	89·4	41·5	36·6	46·7	158·8	82·3	744·6
1886–7		230·6	66·6	89·4	43·7	37·5	56·0	168·6	81·0	773·4
1887–8		231·9	66·7	85·1	45·3	38·7	58·3	168·4	93·2	787·6
1888–9		230·2	76·7	85·6	47·0	39·3	59·2	180·2	98·8	817·0
1889–90		239·8	81·9	85·8	48·9	40·9	65·1	192·4	96·0	850·8
1890–1		240·4	85·2	78·8	49·5	40·7	68·5	200·5	93·8	857·4
1891–2		239·6	86·3	80·1	51·2	42·6	68·6	228·4	94·6	891·4
1892–3	221·17	249·0	86·5	79·9	52·4	44·5	70·2	221·5	97·7	901·7
1893–4		255·9	82·3	66·3	53·9	45·1	69·4	232·7	100·0	905·6
1894–5		254·1	86·6	73·2	55·3	46·2	92·1	242·7	101·7	951·9
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895–6		17·47	5·91	4·75	3·81	3·15	7·04	16·58	6·71	65·42
1896–7*		15·96	5·61	4·27	3·74	3·19	5·17	9·99	6·91	54·84
1897–8		17·10	5·73	3·45	3·66	3·22	5·28	10·65	7·05	56·14
1898–9		18·28	6·07	3·82	3·83	3·20	5·46	11·06	7·16	58·88
1899–00		17·18	5·85	4·40	3·86	3·27	5·37	12·07	7·47	59·47
1900–1		17·48	5·97	5·10	3·94	3·34	5·66	12·59	10·64	64·72
1901–2		18·27	5·94	4·85	4·08	3·45	6·24	13·48	8·32	64·63
1902–3	232·07	18·42	6·18	4·50	4·43	3·47	6·40	13·28	8·62	65·30
1903–4		19·21	5·25	5·74	4·98	3·58	6·19	14·36	11·66	70·97
1904–5		18·93	5·35	6·02	5·35	3·74	6·67	16·03	9·02	71·11
1905–6		18·84	4·38	5·47	5·69	3·92	6·62	16·16	9·76	70·84
1906–7		19·79	4·36	5·66	5·90	4·03	6·29	16·80	10·31	73·14
1907–8		18·72	3·34	5·24	6·23	4·26	7·03	16·23	9·95	71·00
1908–9		19·76	3·28	5·88	6·39	4·34	6·92	13·80	9·39	69·76
1909–10		21·33	3·32	5·53	6·54	4·55	7·06	16·37	9·89	74·59

a Annexation of Upper Burma.
b Assessed Taxes, Provincial Rates, and Customs.
c Forest, Registration, Tributes, Interest, Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Receipts by Civil and Military Departments, and Miscellaneous.
* The figures of revenue and expenditure in the above table have been recast from 1896–7.
See notes on pages 47 and 68–9.

EXPENDITURE, SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and DEBT for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Expenditure.								Surplus.	Deficit.	Total Permanent Debt of India.		Years.
Charges of Collection, &c.	Civil Administration *d*.	Interest (other than that for Public Works).	Military.	Public Works *e*.	Famine.	Miscellaneous *f*.	Total.			In India.	In England.	
Rupees.								Rupees.		Rupees.	£	
98·0	122·4	43·3	201·0	226·3	0·4	81·3	772·7	—	28·1	927·0	73·81	1885–6
97·5	127·0	43·1	198·4	236·7	—	68·9	771·6	1·8	—	926·5	84·23	1886–7
94·4	129·1	54·4	208·7	247·5	—	73·8	807·9	—	20·3	980·9	84·14	1887–8
97·4	130·1	47·1	210·9	257·9	—	73·2	816·6	·04	—	1,008·8	95·03	1888–9
89·1	132·3	42·4	213·7	266·0	0·7	80·5	824·7	26·1	—	1,027·6	98·19	1889–90
95·3	133·8	41·9	211·8	264·6	—	73·1	820·5	36·9	—	1,027·5	104·41	1890–1
95·5	138·5	43·1	228·8	301·3	0·2	79·3	886·7	4·7	—	1,026·9	107·40	1891–2
94·6	142·6	43·7	238·8	311·0	0·7	78·6	910·0	—	8·3	1,029·4	106·68	1892–3
98·6	146·4	44·4	235·8	317·0	—	78·9	921·1	—	15·5	1,055·5	108·11	1893–4
97·2	148·3	51·2	243·1	325·2	0·1	79·8	944·9	7·0	—	1,043·7	114·01	1894–5
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			
6·89	10·02	2·24	16·22	20·50	·39	8·14	64·40	1·02	—	1,037·9	113·90	1895–6
7·22	9·02	2·02	16·90	13·05	1·36	6·41	55·98	—	1·14	1,091·2	113·88	1896–7*
7·17	9·22	2·19	18·97	12·71	3·53	5·92	59·71	—	3·57	1,117·0	117·27	1897–8
7·05	9·20	2·01	17·15	13·37	·79	6·67	56·24	2·64	—	1,126·55	119·77	1898–9
7·38	9·38	1·95	16·17	13·93	2·07	5·82	56·70	2·77	—	1,124·75	119·64	1899–00
7·50	9·52	2·14	16·37	14·09	4·15	9·28	63·05	1·67	—	1,153·32	128·44	1900–1
7·39	9·64	1·94	17·22	14·79	·88	7·82	59·68	4·95	—	1,161·91	130·31	1901–2
7·58	10·21	1·83	18·85	15·70	·98	7·08	62·23	3·07	—	1,175·54	130·30	1902–3
8·54	10·23	1·70	19·54	16·43	·91	10·62	67·97	3·00	—	1,194·24	131·05	1903–4
8·52	10·61	1·65	21·91	16·92	1·00	7·04	67·65	3·46	—	1,222·98	132·39	1904–5
8·72	11·61	1·41	21·06	17·99	1·00	6·96	68·75	2·09	—	1,260·81	146·46	1905–6
8·91	12·65	1·92	21·59	17·77	1·01	7·70	71·55	1·59	—	1,304·55	147·52	1906–7
8·84	13·10	1·82	20·42	18·46	1·30	6·76	70·70	0·30	—	1,328·29	156·48	1907–8
8·74	14·49	1·97	20·65	18·65	1·64	7·36	73·50	—	3·74	1,345·66	160·97	1908–9
8·86	14·19	2·11	20·25	18·81	1·00	8·77	73·99	0·60	—	1,368·43	170·11	1909–10

d Minor Departments, Law and Justice, Police, Education, &c.
e Including the gross payments for Guaranteed Railway Interest.
f Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Miscellaneous Civil Charges, and Provincial Adjustments.

B.—Railway Mileage, Amount of Capital Outlay by Railway Value of Sea-borne Imports and Exports,

NOTE.—*Values* are given in millions

Years.	Number of Miles of Railway open for traffic at end of each Year.	Capital Outlay of Guaranteed and Subsidised Railway Companies to end of Year.	State Capital Outlay on Public Works to end of year.			Value of Imports by Sea (including Government Transactions).				
						Merchandise.			Treasure.	Total Imports.
			Railways.	Irrigation Works.	Total.	Cotton Twist and Yarn and Manufactures.	Other Articles.	Total.		
		£	Rupees.			Rupees.				
1885–6	12,385	72·84	672·2	246·2	918·4	242·8	313·7	556·5	154·8	711·3
1886–7	13,398	65·16*a*	776·4	252·9	1,029·3	291·6	326·1	617·7	110·5	728·2
1887–8	14,384	70·87	800·0	259·1	1,059·1	275·0	375·0	650·0	138·3	788·3
1888–9	15,248	66·27*a*	915·4	264·5	1,179·9	315·1	379·3	694·4	138·4	832·8
1889–90	16,104	69·80	943·4	269·1	1,212·5	298·7	393·3	692·0	174·6	866·6
1890–1	16,984	71·66	1,019·2	274·9	1,294·1	310·0	409·7	719·7	219·3	939·0
1891–2	17,576	67·88*a*	1,054·0	283·2	1,337·2	286·8	407·5	694·3	147·2	841·5
1892–3	18,048	68·84	1,102·0	289·2	1,391·2	256·2	406·4	662·6	170·1	832·7
1893–4	18,501	69·70	1,142·8	296·8	1,439·6	323·8	446·4	770·2	184·6	954·8
1894–5	18,872	70·72	1,187·2	303·4	1,490·6	327·1	408·2	735·3	95·8	831·1
1895–6	19,679	71·86	£ 93·18	£ 20·73	£ 113·91	£ 17·21	£ 31·42	£ 48·63	£ 8·91	£ 57·54
1896–7	20,406	74·07	96·98	21·27	118·25	19·87	30·87	50·74	8·72	59·46
1897–8	21,156	77·31	100·06	21·76	121·82	17·63	31·47	49·10	13·69	62·79
1898–9	22,499	80·34	103·56	22·21	125·77	18·17	29·90	48·07	11·93	60·00
1899–00	23,763	82·94	106·87	22·84	129·71	19·66	30·54	50·20	13·98	64·18
1900–1	25,035	84·84	116·25	23·48	139·73	19·91	34·02	53·93	16·38	70·31
1901–2	25,378	61·30*a*	119·66	24·10	143·76	21·99	37·20	59·19	13·73	72·92
1902–3	26,308	63·55	124·36	24·78	140·14	20·33	36·88	57·21	16·92	74·13
1903–4	27,138	65·41	129·04	25·56	154·60	20·74	40·99	61·73	25·68	87·41
1904–5	27,761	66·74	135·09	26·14	161·23	25·42	44·19	69·61	26·34	95·95
1905–6	28,604	66·20*a*	157·55	27·05	184·60	28·34	46·40	74·74	21·10	95·84
1906–7	29,303	57·49*a*	165·50	28·60	194·10	27·34	50·82	78·16	29·72	107·88
1907–8	30,206	57·15*a*	178·02	29·90	207·92	32·07	58·95	91·02	28·19	119·21
1908–9	30,809	57·71	187·54	31·36	218·90	25·39	60·46	85·85	15·16	101·01
1909–10	31,614	59·83	193·88	32·85	226·73	26·28	55·48	81·76	25·02	106·78

a The decrease in these years was due to the purchase of Guaranteed Railways by Government.

Companies, State Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works, and Rate of Exchange for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Value of Exports, including Re-exports, by Sea.										Net Exports of Merchandise.	Net Imports of Treasure.	Net Exports.	Average Rate of Exchange for Bills and Telegraphic Transfers on India.	Years.
Merchandise.								Treasure.	Total Exports.					
Rice, Wheat, and Grain of all kinds.	Raw Cotton and Cotton Goods and Yarn.	Raw and Tanned Hides and Skins.	Raw Jute and Jute Goods.	Seeds.	Opium.	Tea.	Total.							
Rupees.													*s.* *d.*	
176·1	158·5	53·4	54·9	99·8	107·4	44·0	838·8	11·1	849·9	282·3	143·7	138·6	1 6·254	1885–6.
180·3	193·3	51·5	60·2	92·2	110·8	48·8	884·7	17·2	901·9	267·0	93·3	173·7	1 5·441	1886–7.
155·4	210·9	48·6	78·1	94·0	100·7	53·0	903·4	16·0	921·4	255·4	122·3	133·1	1 4·898	1887–8.
159·4	232·4	47·5	104·7	95·6	105·1	54·7	970·5	17·8	988·3	276·1	120·6	155·5	1 4·379	1888–9.
165·3	272·4	45·2	114·3	106·3	101·1	54·5	1,034·6	19·0	1,053·6	342·6	155·6	187·0	1 4·566	1889–90.
195·4	260·3	47·0	100·8	93·5	92·6	55·0	1,002·2	21·2	1,023·4	303·7	198·1	105·6	1 6·089	1890–1.
287·0	197·3	51·9	93·6	122·1	95·6	62·8	1,081·7	32·9	1,114·6	387·4	114·3	273·1	1 4·733	1891–2.
205·7	226·7	55·9	111·8	116·3	92·5	66·2	1,065·9	69·6	1,135·5	403·3	100·5	302·8	1 2·984	1892–3.
167·3	212·8	58·0	119·7	107·6	80·2	69·3	1,065·0	41·0	1,106·0	294·8	143·6	151·2	1 2·546	1893–4.
174·3	180·9	65·6	147·9	142·0	90·6	79·9	1,089·1	82·3	1,171·4	353·8	13·5	340·3	1 1·100	1894–5.
£ 12·47	£ 16·21	£ 5·09	£ 9·83	£ 6·48	£ 5·64	£ 5·35	£ 76·23	£ 2·84	£ 79·07	£ 27·60	£ 6·07	£ 21·53	1 1·638	1895–6.
9·23	15·29	4·67	10·51	5·34	5·35	5·67	69·32	3·29	72·61	18·58	5·43	13·15	1 2·451	1896–7.
9·37	12·29	5·55	10·71	5·73	4·07	5·51	65·09	4·77	69·86	15·99	8·92	7·07	1 3·354	1897–8.
18·13	13·56	4·96	8·49	7·90	4·75	5·46	75·20	4·94	80·14	27·13	6·99	20·14	1 3·978	1898–9.
12·07	13·03	6·98	9·56	6·74	5·47	6·12	72·72	5·30	78·02	22·52	8·68	13·84	1 4·068	1899–00.
9·38	11·39	7·66	12·49	6·01	6·30	6·45	71·81	9·49	81·30	17·88	6·90	10·98	1 3·973	1900–1.
12·20	17·83	5·49	13·67	11·19	5·68	5·49	83·26	7·65	90·91	24·08	6·09	17·99	1 3·988	1901–2.
16·99	17·29	5·62	13·43	9·92	5·34	4·98	86·26	6·44	92·70	29·05	10·48	18·57	1 4·002	1902–3.
21·73	24·15	5·96	14·12	9·68	6·98	5·75	102·34	9·96	112·30	40·62	15·72	24·90	1 4·049	1903–4.
27·41	20·28	6·60	14·60	9·61	7·08	5·69	105·14	11·03	116·17	35·53	15·31	20·22	1 4·045	1904–5.
19·68	24·78	9·17	19·72	7·07	6·31	5·94	107·89	10·31	118·20	33·15	10·79	22·36	1 4·043	1905–6.
18·44	23·64	10·23	28·37	8·68	6·21	6·59	118·02	3·81	121·83	39·86	25·91	13·95	1 4·084	1906–7.
21·01	25·30	7·30	24·18	11·21	5·78	6·91	118·32	3·63	121·95	27·30	24·56	2·74	1 4·030	1907–8.
12·39	21·62	8·31	23·71	7·81	6·23	6·97	102·09	4·21	106·30	16·24	10·95	5·29	1 3·964	1908–9.
22·39	29·60	9·08	21·46	12·48	6·21	7·83	125·20	4·27	129·47	43·44	20·75	22·69	1 4·041	1909–10.

C.—Rates of Duty in force in British India.*

Names of Articles.	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
SPECIAL IMPORT DUTIES.		
Arms, Ammunition, and Military Stores†:—		
Fire-arms and parts thereof—		Rs. As.
1. Fire-arms other than pistols (including gas and air guns and rifles)	Each	50 0
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	„	30 0
3. Pistols	„	15 0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	„	10 0
5. Springs used for fire-arms	„	8 0‡
6. Gunstocks, sights, blocks, and rollers	„	5 0‡
7. Revolver-breeches, for each cartridge they will carry	„	2 8
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same	„	1 8‡
9. Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges	„	10 0‡
10. Machines for capping cartridges	„	2 8‡
11. Gunpowder, all sorts	Ad valorem.	10 per cent.
12. All other sorts of arms, ammunition, and military stores		
N.B.—The importation of all rifles of ·303 and ·450 bore is prohibited.		
Proviso 1.—No duty in excess of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* shall be levied upon any of the articles numbered 1 to 10 in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.		
Proviso 2.—When any of these articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under Nos. 1 to 10 are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*; and if such collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.		
Exception I.—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm	—	Free.
Exception II.—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, or police uniform, &c.	—	Free.
Liquors—		Rs. As.
Ale, beer, and porter	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	0 3
Cider and other fermented liquors		
Liqueurs and sweetened spirits, cordials, bitters, perfumed spirits and toilet preparations containing spirit	„ „	13 0
Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption	Ad valorem	5 per cent.
„ used in drugs, medicines, or chemicals	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	7 13 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
other sorts	„ „	9 6 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
Wines:		
Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	3 12
All other sorts not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	„ „	1 8
All sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to spirit, other sorts.		
Opium and its alkaloids	Per ser of 80 tolas	24 0
Petroleum, including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum. (*See also* Oils, on page 273)	Per Impl. gal.	1 Anna 6 pies
Salt	Per Indian maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which Excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place (viz., R. 1).
Salted Fish, wet or dry	Per Indian maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois weight.	0 6
Tobacco:—		
Unmanufactured	Per pound	1 0
Cigars	„	1 10
Cigarettes weighing less than 3 lb. per thousand	Per thousand	3 2
„ weighing 3 lb. or more per thousand	Per pound	1 4
Manufactured, other sorts	„	1 2
Silver bullion or coin, except current coin of the Government of India, which is free	Per ounce	0 4

* Corrected up to 30th November 1911.

† Including also any articles other than those included in Nos. 1 to 12 above, which are "arms" within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may notify in the *Gazette of India* to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purposes of this Act.

‡ Subject in certain cases to a maximum of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

General Import Duties.

The following is a list of other articles chargeable with duty. For the bulk of these articles tariff valuations are fixed, alterations in which are made whenever sufficiently important changes occur in the market values of the commodities. It is usual to publish a revised list of tariff valuations about December in each year. This list appears in the *Gazette of India* and is reprinted as a Customs circular. It may be obtained by application to the Secretary, Commerce and Industry Department, Government of India, Calcutta, or to the Under-Secretary of State, India Office, London, S.W.

General Duty of 5 per Cent. ad Valorem.

Articles of Food and Drink.

Coffee.
*Fruits and Vegetables (except fresh fruits, &c.).
Mineral and Aerated Waters and all Unfermented and Non-Alcoholic Beverages.
*Provisions, Oilman's Stores and Groceries.
Spices.
Sugar, including saccharine produce of all kinds and confectionery (in addition to countervailing duties, if any).
Tea.

Chemicals, Drugs, &c.

*Chemical Products and Preparations (including explosives).
*Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics. (*See also* Opium and Tobacco on page 272.)
Dyeing and Tanning Materials.

Metals and Manufactures of Metals.

Hardware and Cutlery, including ironmongery and plated ware, and also including machines, tools, and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, except water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, and any other machines (and parts) ordinarily used in processes of husbandry or for the preparation for use, or for sale, of the products of husbandry, which Government may exempt; the following agricultural implements when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders and rakes; and the following dairy appliances, when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aërating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers: as well as the following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, viz.: bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings, and weft forks: and box backs and swells and rough unshaped bobbin ends, when imported by a manufacturer or mill-owner exclusively for use in his mill, all of which are free.
Metals, Unwrought and Wrought, and articles made of metal, iron or steel tinned cans, iron or steel wire-netting, &c. (*See also* 1 per cent. duty, free list, *and* Silver on page 272.)

Oils.

Petroleum with flashing point at or above 200° Fahrenheit for use exclusively for batching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes. Also petroleum with flashing point at or above 150° for use exclusively as fuel, or for sanitary or hygienic purposes. (*See also* Petroleum on page 272.)
All other sorts of oil, animal or vegetable (including otto of all kinds), and mineral, including paraffin wax.

Other Articles.

*Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, and millinery, &c.
*Art, Works of.
Brushes and Brooms.
Building and Engineering Materials (viz., asphalt, bricks and tiles, cement, fireclay, lime, earthenware piping, &c.).
*Cabinet Ware and Furniture.
Carriages and Carts, including motor cars, cycles, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, &c., and component parts thereof, but excluding motor cars designed to carry goods and containing a prime mover, which are free.
Chinese and Japanese Ware, including lacquered ware.
Clocks, Watches, &c., and parts thereof.
Cordage, Rope, and Twine of any vegetable fibre.
Earthenware, china, china-clay, porcelain and imitation or false coral.
Fans.
Fireworks, including fulminating powder.
Flax and Articles made of Flax, including linen thread.
Furniture, Tackle and Apparel, not otherwise described, for steam and other vessels.
*Gums, Gum Resins, &c., and Articles made thereof (including caoutchouc, &c.).
Hemp and Articles made therefrom.
Hides and Skins, except raw or salted, which are free.
Horn, Articles made of, not otherwise described.
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances, and parts thereof: Computing, dental, distilling, diving, drawing, educational, electric, electric lighting, galvanic, measuring, musical, optical, philosophical, phonographic, photographic (including materials for photography), scientific, surgical, surveying, telegraphic, telephonic, typewriters, and all other sorts, except telegraphic instruments and apparatus and parts thereof, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, and any instruments, apparatus, and appliances when imported as part of personal baggage in the exercise of a profession or calling, which are free. *Bonâ fide* regimental band instruments (other than stringed) with accessories are also free.
Ivory and Ivory-ware.
*Jewellery and Jewels, including manufactures of gold and silver.
Jute manufactures (except second-hand or used gunny bags, which are free).
Leather and Articles made of Leather, including boots and shoes, harness and saddlery, except saddlery for military equipment.
Malt.
Oilcloth and Floor-cloth, including lincrusta, linoleum, and tarpaulins.
Paints, Colours, Painters' Materials, and Compositions for application to leather, wood, and metals.
*Paper, Pasteboard, Millboard, and Cardboard of all kinds and Articles made thereof.
Perfumery (except perfumed spirit).
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer.
Seeds.
*Shells and Cowries.
Silk and Articles made of Silk.
Soap.
Stationery.
Stone and Marble, and Articles made thereof.
Tallow and grease, including stearine.
Textile Fabrics, not otherwise described.
Toilet Requisites, not otherwise described.
Toys, Toy-books, and Requisites for all Games.
Umbrellas, Parasols, and Sunshades of all kinds.
Walking-sticks and Sticks for Umbrellas, &c., Whips, Fishing Rods and Lines.
Wood and Timber, and Articles made of Wood, not otherwise described (except Firewood, which is free).
Wool, Articles made of, including felt.
All other Articles not specified above or hereafter.

* *See* exceptions under 3½ per cent. duty, 2½ per cent. duty, 1 per cent. duty, and free list.

General Import Duties—*concluded.*

Duty of 3½ per Cent. ad Valorem.

Cotton Piece-Goods, Hosiery, Crochet Cotton Thread, and all other Manufactured Cotton Goods not otherwise described. (A corresponding Excise duty is levied on the products of Indian cotton-mills.)

Duty of 2½ per Cent. ad Valorem.

Vinegar, in casks.

Copperas, green.

Duty of 1 per Cent. ad Valorem.

Iron: anchors and cables; Lowmoor; angle T; bar; nail rod, round rod, and square; beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge-work, and other descriptions of iron imported exclusively for building purposes; channel; plate and sheet; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts; old; pig; pipes and tubes, including fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c.; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, fishplates, switches and crossings other than those exempt as railway materials, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars; rice-bowls; ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing; rivets and washers; wire, including fencing wire and wire-rope (excluding wire-netting).

Steel: anchors and cables; angle T; bar and blooms; nail rod, round rod and square; channel; plates and sheets; beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridgework, and other descriptions of steel imported exclusively for building purposes; cast and blistered; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts; old; ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing; pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c.; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, and fishplates, switches and crossings other than those exempt as railway materials, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars; rivets and washers; wire (including fencing wire and wire-rope) (excluding wire-netting).

Free List.

Animals, living.

Articles of Food and Drink.

Fruits and Vegetables, fresh.
Hops.
Grain and Pulse, not including flour.
Fish-maws and Shark-fins.
Singally and Sozille.

Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines.

Nitrates of Lime and Soda, Calcium Cyanamide, Muriate of Potash, Sulphates of Ammonia and Potash, Kainit Salts, and Mineral Superphosphates.
Anti-plague Serum.
Quinine and other Alkaloids of Chinchona.

Metals and Manufactures of Metals.

See Hardware and Cutlery under 5 per cent. list.
Machinery, namely, prime-movers, and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts.
Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.
Machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal are included in this entry.
Provided that the term machinery does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, owing to their shape or other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.
Gold Bullion and Coin.
Lead Sheets for Tea-chests.
Railway Material for permanent-way and rolling-stock namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also cranes and water-cranes, water-tanks, and standards, wire, and other material for fencing, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

Other Articles.

Art, works of: statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction.
Bamboos, &c.
Books, printed, &c.
Bristles and Fibre for brushes and brooms.
Challenge Cups or Trophies which have been won by any military unit (including volunteer corps) or by a particular member or members of any such unit in India or which have been sent by donors resident abroad for presentation or competition in India. Provided that the articles are certified by the officer commanding the unit or brigade or any higher military authority or any of their staff officers as having been offered for competition or presented with the sole or main object of encouraging military efficiency; and that they have had engraved on them before being shipped the object for which presented, and, except in the case of those sent by donors resident abroad for competition in India, the name of the winner or winners.
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.
Cotton, Raw.
Cotton, Twist and Yarn.
Cotton, Sewing and Darning Thread.
Earth, Common Clay, and Sand.
Frankincense or Olibanum.
Hides and Skins, raw or salted.
Horn.
Jute, raw, and second-hand, or used gunny bags.
Manures of all kinds, including animal bones.
Mother of Pearl, Nacre.
Motor cars designed to carry goods, and containing a prime mover.
Natural Science Specimens, including antique coins and medals.
Oilcake, Bran, Fodder, and Cattle Food of all kinds.
Plants and Bulbs.
Precious Stones and Pearls, Unset.
Pulp of Wood, Straw, Rags, Paper, &c.
Printing and Lithographic Materials, including presses, type, ink, &c., but excluding paper.
Rags.
Ships and other Vessels for inland and harbour navigation imported entire or in sections.
Tea-chests of Metal or Wood, entire or in sections for packing of tea for transport in bulk.
Tea-withering Racks.
Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.
Uniforms and accoutrements for personal use of a public servant.
Wool, Raw.

Export Duty.

Rice, husked or unhusked (including rice-flour), per maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois, 3 annas. Rice-bran and Rice-dust are free.

Note.—Under Act IX of 1903 a customs duty of ¼ pie per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

D.—Countervailing duties on Bounty-Fed Sugar* (levied under Acts XIV of 1899, VIII of 1902, and XI of 1904).

Countries.	Kinds of Sugar.	Duties to be levied in addition to the General Import Duty of 5 per cent.
		Per cwt. R. A. P.
Argentine Republic	All kinds - - - -	10 15 8
	Special duty on refined sugar, *i.e.*, polarising 96° and more.	6 0 2
	Special duty on unrefined sugar, *i.e.*, polarising less than 96°.	4 8 9
	Sugar candy - - - -	3 2 9
Denmark - -	Special duty on refined sugar - -	0 8 0
	Special duty on candy and sugar in whole or broken loaves, plates, cakes, &c., whatever the colour may be, and white pulverized sugar which is lighter than the Amsterdam standard sample, No. 18.	0 8 10

* Corrected up to 30th November 1911.

E.—Chief Sources of Statistical Information.

Indian Census Returns.

Statistics of British India.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

Departmental Reports of Mint, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Forests, &c.

Agricultural Statistics of British India.

Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

General Annual Report on the British Army.

Prices and Wages in India.

Review of Mineral Production.

Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

F.—Currency and Weights and Measures.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee (containing 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighing in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola) was the sole standard of value until the 26th June, 1893, when the Indian mints were closed to the unrestricted coinage of silver into rupees and it was notified that gold coin and bullion would be received at the mints in exchange for Government rupees at the rate of 7·53344 grains of fine gold for one rupee, being equivalent to a rate of exchange of 15 rupees per £1. In 1899 British gold coins were made legal tender side by side with rupees at that rate.

The Indian denominations with their British equivalents are :—

Pie	= $\frac{1}{12}$ penny.
Pice (3 pies)	= 1 farthing.
Anna (12 pies)	= 1 penny.
Rupee (16 annas)	= 1*s.* 4*d.*

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The equivalents of the rupee in various currencies are approximately as follows :—

One rupee	=	1·68 franc (France, Italy, Belgium, &c.).
,,	=	1·36 mark (Germany).
,,	=	1·6 krone (Austria-Hungary).
,,	=	0·324 dollar (United States).
,,	=	0·65 yen (Japan).

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows :—

1 tola	= 180 grains.	= 11·66 grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900 ,,	= 58·32 ,,
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= 2½ troy lb. (or 2$\frac{3}{5}$ lb. avoir.)	= 933·10 ,,
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100 ,, ,, (or 82$\frac{2}{7}$,, ,,)	= 37·32 kgms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of 3$\frac{3}{5}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

G.—Population—Census of 1911.

Total Population and Variation since 1881.

Province, State, or Agency.	1911.			1901.	Variations.			
					1901–1911.		1891–1901.	1881–1891.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Total.	No.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
PROVINCES.								
1. Ajmer Merwara	266,198	235,197	501,395	476,912	+ 24,483	+ 5·1	−12·1	+17·7
2. Andamans and Nicobars	19,570	6,889	26,459	24,649	+ 1,810	+ 7·3	+57·9	+ 6·7
3. Baluchistan	239,181	175,231	414,412	382,106	+ 32,306	+ 8·5	—	—
4. Bengal	26,278,865	26,389,404	52,668,269	50,715,794	+1,952,475	+ 3·8	+ 2·8	+ 5·5
5. Bombay (*Presidency*)	10,245,847	9,426,795	19,672,642	18,559,650	+1,112,992	+ 6·0	− 1·7	+14·5
Bombay	*8,275,233*	*7,837,809*	*16,113,042*	*15,304,766*	+ *808,276*	+ *5·3*	− *4·1*	+*13·6*
Sind	*1,939,324*	*1,574,111*	*3,513,435*	*3,210,910*	+ *302,525*	+ *9·4*	+*11·7*	+*18·9*
Aden	*31,290*	*14,875*	*46,165*	*43,974*	+ *2,191*	+ *5·0*	− ·2	+*26·4*
6. Burma	6,183,494	5,931,723	12,115,217	10,490,624	+1,624,593	+15·5	+35·9	+106·6
7. Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,985,916	13,916,308	11,971,452	+1,944,856	+16·2	− 8·3	+ 9·3
8. Coorg	97,279	77,697	174,976	180,607	− 5,631	− 3·1	+ 4·4	− 2·9
9. Eastern Bengal and Assam	17,413,910	16,604,617	34,018,527	30,510,344	+3,508,183	+11·5	+ 8·5	+10·4
10. Madras	20,382,955	21,022,449	41,405,404	38,229,654	+3,175,750	+ 8·3	+ 7·3	+15·6
11. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	1,182,102	1,014,831	2,196,933	2,041,534	+ 155,399	+ 7·6	+ 9·9	+17·9
12. Punjab	10,992,007	8,982,889	19,974,956	20,330,337	− 355,381	− 1·7	+ 6·9	+10·0
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	24,641,831	22,540,213	47,182,044	47,692,277	− 510,233	− 1·1	+ 1·7	+ 6·2
Agra	*18,157,131*	*16,466,909*	*34,624,040*	*34,859,109*	− *235,069*	− ·7	+ *1·8*	+ *4·6*
Oudh	*6,484,700*	*6,073,304*	*12,558,004*	*12,833,168*	− *275,164*	− *2·1*	+ *1·4*	+*11·1*
Total, British Territory	124,873,691	119,393,851	244,267,542	231,605,940	+12,661,602	+ 5·5	+ 4·7	+11·2
STATES AND AGENCIES.								
14. Baluchistan States	214,413	182,019	396,432	428,640	− 32,208	− 7·5	—	—
15. Baroda State	1,055,935	976,863	2,032,798	1,952,692	+ 80,106	+ 4·1	−19·2	+10·7
16. Bengal States	2,271,673	2,266,488	4,538,161	3,881,448	+ 656,713	+16·9	+ 7·6	+19·7
17. Bombay States	3,765,401	3,646,274	7,411,675	6,908,559	+ 503,116	+ 7·3	−14·5	+16·5
18. Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,555,521	9,356,980	8,497,805	+ 859,175	+10·1	−16·2	+ 9·4
19. Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,003,372	2,117,002	1,631,140	+ 485,862	+29·8	− 4·8	+23·4
20. Eastern Bengal and Assam States.	292,486	283,349	575,835	457,790	+ 118,045	+25·8	+233·1	−56·6
21. Hyderabad State	6,797,118	6,577,558	13,374,676	11,141,142	+2,233,534	+20·0	− 3·4	+17·2
22. Kashmir State	1,674,367	1,483,759	3,158,126	2,905,578	+ 252,548	+ 8·7	+14·2	—
23. Madras States	2,411,758	2,400,083	4,811,841	4,188,086	+ 623,755	+14·9	−13·2	+10·6
Cochin State	*457,342*	*460,768*	*918,110*	*812,025*	+ *106,085*	+*13·1*	+*12·3*	+*20·4*
Travancore State	*1,731,363*	*1,697,612*	*3,423,975*	*2,952,157*	+ *476,818*	+*16·2*	+*15·4*	+ *6·5*
24. Mysore State	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	5,539,399	+ 266,794	+ 4·8	+12·1	+18·1
25. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*).	864,876	757,218	1,622,094	83,962	+1,538,132	+1831·9	—	—
26. Punjab States	2,322,908	1,889,886	4,212,794	4,424,398	− 211,604	− 4·8	+ 3·8	+10·4
27. Rajputana Agency	5,515,275	5,015,157	10,530,432	9,853,366	+ 677,066	+ 6·9	−19·0	+22·5
28. Sikkim	45,059	42,861	87,920	59,014	+ 28,906	+49·0	+93·8	—
29. United Provinces States	431,440	400,596	832,036	802,097	+ 29,939	+ 3·7	+ 1·2	+ 6·8
Total, Native States	36,452,419	34,412,576	70,864,995	62,755,116	+8,109,879	+12·9	− 5·0	+20·1
Grand Total, India	161,326,110	153,806,427	315,132,537	294,361,056	+20,771,481	+ 7·1	+ 2·5	+ 13·2

Note.—The population returned at previous Censuses has been corrected, as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers. The population of Manipur State which was included under British territory in 1901 has now been included under Native States. The tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province have also been shown under the latter head. Sikkim, which in 1901 was classed under Bengal States, is now shown separately. Of the areas newly included the most important are the Agencies and Tribal Areas in the North-West Frontier Province.

G.—Population—Census of 1911—(*Continued*).

Population of Principal Towns.

(*Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.*)

Town.	Province or Agency.	Total Population 1911.	Variation, 1901–1911.	
			No.	Per cent.
1. Calcutta and Suburbs	Bengal	1,222,313	+ 115,575	+ 10·4
Calcutta proper		*896,067*	+ *48,271*	+ *5·7*
Cossipur-Chitpur		*48,178*	+ *7,423*	+ *18·2*
Manicktola		*53,767*	+ *21,380*	+ *66·0*
Garden Reach		*45,295*	+ *17,084*	+ *60·6*
Howrah		*179,006*	+ *21,412*	+ *13·6*
2. Bombay*	Bombay	979,445	+ 203,439	+ 26·2
3. Madras	Madras	518,660	+ 9,314	+ 1·8
4. *Hyderabad (including Secunderabad, Bolaram, and the Residency Bazars).*	Hyderabad	500,623	+ 52,157	+ 11·6
5. Rangoon	Burma	293,316	+ 47,886	+ 19·5
6. Lucknow	United Provinces	259,798	− 4,251	− 1·6
7. Delhi	Punjab	232,837	+ 24,262	+ 11·6
8. Lahore	Punjab	228,687	+ 25,723	+ 12·7
9. Ahmedabad	Bombay	215,835	+ 29,946	+ 16·1
10. Benares	United Provinces	203,804	− 9,275	− 4·4
11. *Bangalore (including Civil & Mily. Stn.)*	Mysore	189,485	+ 30,439	+ 19·1
12. Agra	United Provinces	185,449	− 2,573	− 1·4
13. Cawnpore	United Provinces	178,557	− 24,240	− 12·0
14. Allahabad	United Provinces	171,697	− 335	− ·2
15. Poona	Bombay	158,856	+ 5,536	+ 3·6
16. Amritsar	Punjab	152,756	− 9,673	− 6·0
17. Karachi	Sind	151,903	+ 35,240	+ 30·2
18. Mandalay	Burma	138,299	− 45,517	− 24·8
19. *Jaipur*	Rajputana	137,098	− 23,069	− 14·4
20. Patna	Bengal	136,153	+ 1,368	+ 1·0
21. Madura	Madras	134,130	+ 24,370	+ 22·2
22. Bareilly	United Provinces	129,462	− 3,705	− 2·8
23. *Srinagar*	Kashmir	126,344	+ 3,726	+ 3·0
24. Trichinopoly	Madras	122,028	+ 17,307	+ 16·5
25. Meerut	United Provinces	116,227	− 1,902	− 1·6
26. Surat	Bombay	114,863	− 4,438	− 3·7
27. Dacca	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	108,551	+ 18,818	+ 21·0
28. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	101,415	− 26,319	− 20·6
29. Jubbulpore	Central Provinces and Berar.	100,651	+ 10,118	+ 11·2
30. *Baroda*	Baroda	99,345	− 4,445	− 4·3
31. Multan	Punjab	99,243	+ 11,849	+ 13·6
32. Peshawar	N.-W. F. Province	97,935	+ 2,788	+ 2·9
33. Rawalpindi	Punjab	86,483	− 1,205	− 1·4
34. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	86,222	+ 12,383	+ 16·8
35. Moradabad	United Provinces	81,168	+ 6,040	+ 8·0
36. Umballa	Punjab	80.131	+ 1,493	+ 1·9
37. Calicut	Madras	78,417	+ 1,436	+ 1·9
38. Bhagalpur	Bengal	74,349	− 1,411	− 1·9
39. Rampur	United Provinces	74,316	− 4,442	− 5·6
40. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	71,778	− 4,680	− 6·1
41. *Mysore*	Mysore	71,306	+ 3,195	+ 4·7
42. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	64,825	− 5,609	− 8·0
43. Sholapur	Bombay	61,345	− 13,943	− 18·5
44. Salem	Madras	59,153	− 12,845	− 17·8
45. *Bhopal*	Central India	56,204	− 20,819	− 27·0
46. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya	United Provinces	54,655	− 16,524	− 23·2
47. Gaya	Bengal	49,921	− 21,367	− 30·0
48. *Lashkar*	Central India	46,952	− 42,202	− 47·3
49. *Indore*	Central India	44,947	− 41,739	− 48·1
50. Quetta	Baluchistan	33,922	+ 9,338	+ 38·0
51. Mirzapur	United Provinces	32,446	− 33,625	− 50·9

* Plague was raging in Bombay when the census of 1901 was taken. The returns of a special census taken in 1906 showed a population of 959,537.

G.—Population.—Census of 1911—(*Concluded*).

The Population by Religions.

Province, State, or Agency.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religions and Religious not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
1. Ajmer-Merwara	389,436	922	20,302	—	262	81,035	5,432	27	3,979	—	501,395
2. Andamans and Nicobars	9,527	455	—	1,597	—	4,580	566	2	9,711	21	26,459
3. Baluchistan	26,511	5,290	10	14	166	377,333	5,030	57	—	1	414,412
4. Bengal	40,289,843	4,209	7,857	51,088	619	9,385,763	319,384	1,992	2,605,992	1,522	52,668,269
5. Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,922,965	11,887	212,309	[a] 691	80,980	4,024,485	233,246	15,081	170,355	643	19,672,642
6. Burma	389,679	6,693	495	10,384,579	300	420,777	210,081	1,024	701,473	116	12,115,217
7. Central Provinces and Berar	11,497,460	2,201	70,258	9	1,728	564,909	34,697	125	1,744,921	—	13,916,308
8. Coorg	138,922	—	97	—	34	13,143	3,553	—	19,227	—	174,976
9. Eastern Bengal and Assam	12,093,940	935	5,187	200,768	31	20,157,345	106,389	27	1,453,903	2	34,018,527
10. Madras	36,806,978	7	26,995	693	488	2,740,408	1,191,259	71	638,463	42	41,405,404
11. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	119,942	30,345	4	—	49	2,039,994	6,585	14	—	—	2,196,933
12. Punjab	6,682,818	2,093,804	39,637	4,190	626	10,955,721	198,106	54	—	—	19,974,956
13. United Provinces	40,253,433	15,160	75,427	780	872	6,658,373	177,949	50	—	—	47,182,044
Total, British Territory	163,621,454	2,171,908	458,578	10,644,409	86,155	57,423,866	2,492,277	18,524	7,348,024	2,347	244,267,542
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
14. Baluchistan States	11,843	3,100	—	2	4	381,428	55	—	—	—	396,432
15. Baroda State	1,697,750	90	43,462	—	7,955	160,887	7,203	40	115,411	—	2,032,798
16. Bengal States	3,797,979	51	763	1,446	1	199,133	38,530	—	499,952	306	4,538,161
17. Bombay States	6,055,051	1,191	277,643	1	2,585	877,431	12,411	1,028	149,879	34,455	7,411,675
18. Central India Agency	8,262,786	1,384	87,471	—	1,330	511,200	9,358	57	483,394	—	9,356,980
19. Central Provinces States	1,311,420	136	1,159	—	29	20,120	38,704	—	745,434	—	2,117,002
20. Eastern Bengal and Assam States.	359,480	11	112	6,004	—	79,457	270	—	130,501	—	575,835
21. Hyderabad State	11,626,355	4,726	21,026	20	1,529	1,380,990	54,296	12	285,722	—	13,374,676
22. Kashmir State	690,390	31,553	345	36,512	31	2,398,320	975	—	—	—	3,158,126
23. Madras States	3,321,757	—	150	16	10	314,498	1,154,209	1,248	19,953	—	4,811,841
Cochin	*615,710*	—	*129*	—	*5*	*63,822*	233,092	*1,175*	*4,177*	—	*918,110*
Travancore	*2,282,617*	—	*11*	*16*	—	226,617	*903,868*	73	*15,773*	—	*3,428,975*
24. Mysore State	5,340,973	293	17,630	622	101	314,494	59,844	40	72,196	—	5,806,193
25. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*)	2,686	1,114	—	—	—	9,605	133	—	—	—	13,538
26. Punjab States	2,090,803	789,925	7,138	3,500	27	1,319,756	1,645	—	—	—	4,212,794
27. Rajputana Agency	8,753,919	8,958	332,397	2	342	985,825	4,256	31	444,702	—	10,530,432
28. Sikkim	58,675	—	—	28,915	1	44	285	—	—	—	87,920
29. United Provinces States	583,599	26	308	—	—	246,358	1,745	—	—	—	832,036
Total, Native States	53,965,466	842,553	789,604	77,040	13,945	9,199,546	1,383,919	2,456	2,947,144	34,761	69,256,439
Grand Total, India	217,586,920	3,014,466	1,248,182	10,721,449	100,100	66,623,412	3,876,196	20,980	10,295,168	37,108	313,523,981

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden: Area and Population	1, 2
„ Trade	199
Ages of Population of India	9–11
Agra: Population of	4, 5
Agriculture: Area surveyed and assessed	130–1
„ „ „ cultivated and uncultivated	128
„ Crops under cultivation	132–3
„ „ „ irrigation	129
„ Summary of Statistics	126–7
„ Transfers of Land	134
Ahmedabad, Population of	4, 5
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of	1, 2
Allahabad, Population of	4, 5
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of	1, 2
Animals, Wild, Number of persons and cattle killed by, &c.	240–1
Animists, Number of	6, 7, 9, 12
Apparel, Imports of	152–3, 189
Area, British India and Native States	1
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals	264
Army: British Troops, Ages of	220–1
„ „ „ Disembarked from India	223
„ „ „ Embarked for India	222
„ „ „ Past Services of	224–5
„ „ „ Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of	227
„ „ „ Terms of Engagement of	226
„ Established Strength of Europeans and Natives	219
„ Expenditure	51–3, 68–70
„ Native, Sickness and Mortality in	228
„ Receipts	49, 68–9
„ Troop Service	218
Assam, Eastern Bengal and, Area and Population of	1, 2
Assessed Taxes	48, 50, 52–3, 65
Assignments and Compensations	50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic	242
Baluchistan, Districts, &c., Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Agency Tracts „ „	„
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest	85
Banks, Post Office Savings	96
„ Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange	97
Baroda State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Benares, Population of	4, 5
Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Presidency „ „ „ „	„
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of	„
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange	86
Births, *see* Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	23
Bombay City, Population	4, 5
„ Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Presidency, „ „ „ „	„
Books, Number of, published	123
Breweries	264
Buddhists	4, 6, 7, 9, 12

	PAGE
Calcutta, Population of	4, 5
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England	87
Castes, Chief	14
Cawnpore, Population of	4, 5
Census of 1911	277–279
„ „ 1901	1–23
„ „ 1881 and 1891	2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, „ „ „ „	„
Cess, Tea	274
Cholera, Deaths from	232–5
Christians	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, *see* Towns.	
Civil Charges	50, 52–3, 71
„ Condition of Population	8, 9
„ Departments, Receipts by	48
„ „ Salaries and Expenses of	50, 52–3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on	51, 52–3, 74–5
„ „ „ „ Capital on	76–79
Coal Mines	264
„ Production	266–7
Cochin, State: Population of	2
Coffee: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
„ Exports of	158–61
Collection of Revenue, Charges for	50, 52–3
Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of	261
„ „ „ Number registered in each Province	262
Co-operative Credit Societies: Progress of	124
Copper, Imports of	152–5, 190
Cotton: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
„ Cloth production in Indian Mills	263
„ Duties on Imported Manufactures of	274
„ Exports of Manufactures of	158–61, 165, 188
„ „ „ Raw „	„ „ „
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn	„ „ „
„ Imports of: Manufactures of	152–5, 165, 188
„ „ „ Raw „ „	152–5
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn	152–5, 165, 188
„ Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing	264
„ „ Spinning and Weaving	263
„ Re-exports of Manufactures of	162, 165
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn	„ „
„ Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of	62
„ Yarn Production in Indian Mills	263
Countervailing Duties on Sugar	275
Criminal Cases	32–5, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures	276
„ Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts	90
„ Notes in Circulation	88–90
Customs Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 62
„ Tariff	272–5
Deaf-mutes, Number of	28
Deaths, *see* Vital Statistics.	
Debt: Amount discharged	72
„ Interest on	50, 52–3, 70, 81
„ Loans outstanding	82
„ Management of	70
„ Miscellaneous Obligations	80–1
„ Permanent, Total, in India and England	80–1, 82, 269
„ Prices of Government Stock in India and England	83

	PAGE
Debt: Rupee, held in London	81
„ „ „ by Europeans and Natives	„
„ Unfunded (India Bills)	80
Deficits	47
Delhi, Population of	4, 5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	104–5
Districts, Number in 1907	1
Dockyards	264
Eastern Bengal and Assam, Area and Population of	1, 2
Ecclesiastical Expenditure	50
Education: Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of	106–12
„ Examinations, Results of	114–5
„ Expenditure	50, 119–22
„ Literate and Illiterate Population	12, 13
„ Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of	116–8
„ Receipts on account of	48
„ University Graduates, &c.	113
Emigration: Coolies embarked, Number of	229
„ Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn	„
Enfaced Rupee Paper: Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
England, Expenditure in	70–1
Exchange, Expenditure on account of	50
„ Receipts „ „	49
„ Rates of, for Bills, &c.	86, 271
Excise, Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 61
Expenditure, Gross	47, 50–1, 268–9
„ in England	70–1
„ Net	52–3
Export Duty	274
Exports, *see* Trade.	
Factories: Inspection of	265
„ Number and Description of	263–4
Famine Relief and Insurance: Expenditure on	51, 52–3, 67
Females: Ages of	9–11
„ Civil Condition of	8–9
„ Education of	12, 13, 106–12
„ Number in British India and Native States	1
„ Occupations	15–7
„ Proportion to Males in Cities	4
Forest Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 63, 135
Forests, Area under, and Outturn of Produce	128, 135
Furlough, &c., Allowances	50, 71
German Silver, Imports of	152–5, 190
Gold: Exports	168–9
„ Imports	166–7
„ Mines	264
„ Production of	266–7
Gold Standard Reserve	85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	163
Gwalior, Population of	2
Hardware and Cutlery, Imports of	152–5, 163, 191
Hides and Skins, Exports of	158–61, 196
Hindus	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges	70–1
Home Government, Ways and Means of	72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	238–9

	PAGE
Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1901	1
Howrah, Population of	4, 5
Hyderabad, City, Population of	„
„ State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Imports, *see* Trade.	
„ Duties on	272–5
„ Free List of	274
Income Tax: *see* Assessed Taxes.	
India Office: Establishment Charges	71
Indigo: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
„ Exports	158–61, 194
„ Factories	264
Infirmities of Population	23
Insane	23, 242
Interest: Bank of Bengal, Rates of	85
„ On Debt and other Obligations	49, 50–3, 70, 81
„ Receipts on account of	48, 71
Inventions and Designs Registered, &c.	265
Iron Foundries	264
„ Imports of	152–5, 190
Irrigation: Area and Crops under	129, 146–7
„ Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 78–9, 146–7, 270
„ „ „ Revenue	51, 74–5
„ Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation	146–7
„ Portion of Land Revenue due to	49, 55
„ Protective Works	51, 67
„ Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue	49, 51, 52–3, 146–7
Jadestone, Production of	266–7
Jails, *see* Prisons.	
Jains	6, 7, 9, 12
Jews	6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies	261–2
Judicial Divisions, Number of	24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising	„
Justice: Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided	25
„ „ „ „ Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
„ „ Number and Description of Civil Suits	26
„ „ „ „ Value of Civil Suits	27
„ „ General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28–9
„ „ Appellate Courts	30–1
„ Criminal, General Results of Trials	32
„ „ „ „ „ Appeals and Revisions	33
„ „ Punishments inflicted	34–5
Jute: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
„ Exports of Raw	158–61, 192
„ „ „ Manufactures of	„ „
„ Mills	263
„ Presses	264
Karachi, Population of	4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of	1, 2
Lac: Exports of Manufactures of	194
„ Factories	264
Lahore, Population of	4, 5
Land: Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head	130–1
„ „ Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52–5, 130–1
„ Transfers	134
Languages	18–22

PAGE

Law and Justice: Expenditure - - - - - - 50
„ „ „ Receipts - - - - - - - - - 48
Lead, Imports of - - - - - - - 152–5, 190
Lepers - - - - - - - - - - - - 23
Liquors, Import Duties on - - - - - - - 272
Loans and Advances by Government - - - - - - 84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure - - 104–5
Lucknow, Population of - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Lunatic Asylums - - - - - - - - 242

Machinery and Millwork, Imports of - - - - 152–5, 163, 191
Madras City, Population of - - - - - - - 4, 5
„ Native States, Area and Population of - - - - 1, 2
„ Presidency „ „ „ „ - - - „
Males, Ages of - - - - - - - - - - 9–11
„ Civil Condition of - - - - - - - 8–9
„ Number in British India and Native States - - - 1
„ Occupations - - - - - - - - 15–17
Mandalay, Population of - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of - - - - - - 266–7
Marine, Expenditure - - - - - - - - - 50, 68–9, 70
„ Receipts - - - - - - - 48, 68–9
Married, Ages of Persons - - - - - - - - - 9
„ Number of Males and Females - - - - - 8
„ Religion of Persons - - - - - - - - 9
Medical Expenditure - - - - - - - - 50
„ Receipts - - - - - - - - - - 48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under - - - - 217
Metals, Imports of - - - - - - - - - 152–5, 163, 190
„ „ „ Manufactures of - - - - 191
Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall - - - - - 3, 125
Mica Mines - - - - - - - - - - 264
„ Production of - - - - - - - - - - 266–7
Military Expenditure, *see* Army.
„ Works, Expenditure on - - - - - 51–3, 68–9
Mills - - - - - - - - - - - 263–4
Mineral Oil, Imports of - - - - - - 152–5, 191
„ „ „ Duties on - - - - - - 272–3
„ „ Production of - - - - - - - 266–7
Minerals, Production of - - - - - - - „
Mints: Coinages - - - - - - - - - 88
„ Expenditure - - - - - - - - 50
„ Revenue - - - - - - - - 48, 52–3
Money and Weights and Measures - - - - - 276
Money Orders - - - - - - - - 94, 99
Muhammadans - - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of - - - 100–1
„ Expenditure - - - - - - - 103
„ Income - - - - - - - - 102
Mysore, Area and Population of - - - - - - 1, 2

Nicobars, *see* Andamans.
North West Frontier Province, Area and Population of - - 1, 2
Notes, Currency in Circulation - - - - - - 88–90
„ Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London - - - - - - - - - 83

Occupations - - - - - - - - - 15–7, 263–5
Oil, Mineral, *see* Mineral Oil.
„ Seeds, *see* Seeds.
Opium: Acreage and Production of - - - - - 127, 133
„ Duties on - - - - - - - - - 57, 272

	PAGE
Opium: Exports of	57, 158–61, 196
„ Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 56–7
Paper Mills	264
Parsis	6, 7, 9, 12
Pensions: Charges	50, 68–9, 71
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation	49
Periodicals, Number of, published	123
Petroleum, *see* Mineral Oil.	
„ Refineries	264
Plague, Deaths from	232–5, 236
Police: Expenditure	36, 50
„ Principal Offences	37
„ Receipts	48
„ Strength and Cost	36
Political Expenditure	50
Population: Age, Sex, and Civil Condition of	9
„ Castes	14
„ Density of	3
„ Infirmities of	23
„ Languages of	18–22
„ Number of Females	1
„ „ „ Males	1
„ Occupations of	15–7
„ Religion of	4, 6, 7, 9
„ „ and Education	12
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition	9
„ Residence, Age, and Sex	10–11
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition	8
„ Rural and Urban	1
„ Total, British India and Native States	1
„ Towns and Villages	1, 4, 5
„ Variation in, since 1881	2
Port Blair Convict Settlement	45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt	217
Ports, Trade of Principal	170
Post Office: Expenditure	50, 70, 91, 95
„ „ Money Orders	94
„ „ Revenue	48, 52–3, 91, 95
„ „ Savings Banks	96
„ „ Statistics of Letters, &c.	91–3
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains	250–60
„ Retail, of Salt	249
„ Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports	246–7
„ „ „ Leading Commodities in Calcutta	248
Printing Presses	123, 264
Prisons: Convict Settlement, Port Blair	45
„ Expenditure	44, 50
„ Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38–9
„ „ Prisoners previously convicted	43
„ Receipts	48
„ Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners	40–1
„ Sickness and Mortality	42
Provincial Balances	51–3
„ Rates, Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 64
Provisions, Imports of	152–3, 191
Public Works, *see* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.	
Punjab: Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Province, „ „ „ „	„
Railways: Accidents on	145
„ Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 76–9, 270

	PAGE
Railways: Expenditure from Revenue	51, 70, 74–5
„ Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried	140
„ Gross Earnings	141
„ Guaranteed Companies	49, 51
„ Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	152–5, 163, 191
„ Mileage open for Traffic	137–8
„ Native State and Foreign	138
„ Net Earnings	143
„ Passengers, Number of, conveyed	139
„ Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings	144
„ Protective	51, 67
„ Revenue	49, 52–3
„ State	49, 51, 137
„ Statistics, Summary of	136
„ Subsidised	49, 51, 137
„ Working Expenses	142
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual	3
„ „ and Actual	125
Rajputana, Area and Population of	1, 2
Rangoon, Population of	4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments	48
„ „ Military Departments	49, 68–9
„ „ Miscellaneous	49
Refunds and Drawbacks	50, 66
Registration: Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
„ Revenue and Charges	46, 48, 50, 52–3
Religions: Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c.	6, 7
„ Cities according to	4
„ Civil condition and	9
„ Education and	12
„ Provinces according to	6
„ Variations in Distribution	7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of	50
„ Gross	47, 48–9, 268–9
„ Land: Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52–5, 130–1
„ Net	52–3
Rice: Acreage and Production of	126–7, 132
„ Export Duty on	274
„ Exports of	158–61, 193
„ Mills	264
Rubies, Production of	266–7
Salt: Consumption of	59
„ Duties on	59, 272
„ Imports of	152–5
„ Prices of	249
„ Production of	266–7
„ Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 58–9
Saltpetre Mines	264
Savings Banks, Post Office	96
Scientific and Minor Departments: Expenditure	50
„ „ „ „ Receipts	48
Seeds: Acreage and Production of	127, 132
„ Exports of	158–61, 195
Shipping: British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels entered from Foreign Countries	202–6
„ British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels cleared from Foreign Countries	207–9
„ Nationalities of Vessels entered	212
„ „ „ „ cleared	213
„ Total Vessels entered and cleared	200–1

	PAGE
Ships: Built at Indian Ports	216
„ First Registered at Indian Ports	„
Sikhs	6, 7, 9, 12
Silk Filatures	264
Silk: Imports of Raw	152–5, 189
„ „ „ Manufactures of	„
Silver: Duty on Imports of	273
„ Exports of	168–9
„ Imports of	166–7
Sind, Area and Population of	1, 2
Sinking Funds	83
Snakes, Number of Persons and Cattle killed by	240–1
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on	51, 52–3, 68–9
Stamps: Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 60
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	50, 71
„ „ „ Receipts	49
Statistical Information, Sources of	275
Steel, Imports of	152–5, 190
Stock, Government, Prices of	83
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of	71, 163
Sugar, Acreage and Production of	127, 132
„ Countervailing Duties on	275
„ Customs Duties on	276, 275
„ Imports of	152–5, 191
Surat, Population of	4, 5
Surpluses	47
Tanneries	264
Taxation, Burden of	73
„ Receipts from	48, 52–3
Tea, Acreage and Production of	127, 133
„ Exports of	158–61, 196
Telegraphs: Expenditure	50, 70, 98
„ Revenue	48, 52–3, 98–9
„ Statistics	98–9
Tile Factories	264
Timber Mills	„
Tin, Imports of	152–5, 190
Tobacco: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
„ Exports of	158–61
Towns: Number in 1901	1
„ Population of Chief	4–5
Trade: Coasting: Total Value of	214
„ „ Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported	215
„ Land Frontier: Exports according to Countries	198
„ „ „ Imports „ „ „	197
„ „ „ Articles of Import and Export	199
„ Sea-borne: Exports of Private Merchandise to Principal Countries	156–7
„ „ „ „ „ Principal Articles, Quantities	160–1
„ „ „ „ „ „ Values	158–9
„ „ Government Stores, Imports and Exports	163
„ „ Imports and Exports of Principal Articles	188–196
„ „ Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries	150–1
„ „ „ „ „ Principal Articles, Quantities	154–5
„ „ „ „ „ „ Values	152–3
„ „ Principal Countries in order of Magnitude, Total Trade with	164

PAGE

Trade: Sea-borne: Principal Countries in order of Principal Articles Total Trade with 171–187
„ „ Principal Imports and Exports in order of Magnitude 165
„ „ Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of - 170
„ „ Total Value of - - - - - 148–9
„ „ Treasure, Exports of - - - - - 168–9
„ „ „ Imports of - - - - 166-7
Travancore, Population of - - - - - - - - 2
Treasure, Exports of - - - - - - 168–9
„ Imports of - - - - - - - - - 166–7
Tributes from Native States - - - - - 48, 52–3
Troop Service - - - - - - - - - - - 218
Troops, *see* Army.

United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: Area and Population - 1, 2
„ „ „ „ „ „ Native States „
Unmarried: Ages of Persons - - - - - 9
„ Number of Males and Females - - - - - 8
„ Religion of Persons - - - - - 9

Vaccination, Number of Cases - - - - - - - 237
Villages, Number of, in 1901 - - - - - 1
Vital Statistics: Births, Number of - - - - - - 230–1
„ „ Deaths, Abstract Statement of - - - 230
„ „ „ Number of, Male and Female, Rural and Urban 231
„ „ „ Chief Causes of - - - - - 232–5

Wages - - - - - - - - - 243–5
Weights and Measures - - - - - - - - - 276
Wheat, Acreage and Production of - - - - 126–7, 132
„ Exports of - - - - - - - - 158–61, 194
Widowed: Ages of Persons - - - - - 9
„ Number of Males and Females - - - - - 8
„ Religion of Persons - - - - - 9
Wool, Exports of Raw - - - - - - 158–61, 193
„ Imports of Manufactures of - - - - - - 152–5, 189
Woollen Mills - - - - - - - - - - 264

Zinc, Imports of - - - - - - 152–5, 190

00134555

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020